

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aa, H. A. van der 6963, 7290
Aartrijk, J. van 2694
Abad, A. R. 532
Abad, G. 6130
Abada, K. A. 3016-3017
Abadie, T. 285, 292
Abakyan, A. A. 3739
Abawi, G. S. 8132
Abbaiah, K. 38, 3659, 4570
Abbas, H. K. 1605
Abbas, I. H. 783, 4315
Abbo, E. O. 3366
Abbot, D. C. 7533
Abbott, J. A. 5756
Abbott, L. K. 4713
Abd-El-Kader, D. A. 2630
Abd-El-Latif 6840
Abd-El-Mageed, M. H. 4532
Abdel-El-Rehim, M. A. 1378, 6853
Abdel-Hadi, M. A. 4271, 4490
Abdel-Kader, K. M. 3822
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 3870
Abdel-Rahim, M. A. 1106, 2849
Abdel-Rahim, M. F. 4591
Abdel-Sattar, M. A. 2712-2713
Abdelbagi, A. O. 2376
Abdukariimov, A. 7393
Abdul Ghaffar 7878
Abdul-Hammed, F. A. 8106
Abdullaev, K. M. 7467
Abdulsalam, K. S. 3870, 6839
Abe, O. 8171
Abe, Y. 2309
Abeles, F. B. 440, 1047
Abergel, C. 1203
Abid Ali Khan, M. M. 2382
Abney, T. S. 6067
Abou-El-Dahab, M. K. 4249
Aboud, J. K. 3612
Aboshosha, S. S. 1343
Abou-Shaar, M. 2248
Abou-Taleb, E. M. 1378, 6853-6854
Abou-Zeid, N. M. 3016-3017
Abouelkhaire, K. S. 1741
Abouhaidar, M. G. 1443
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 5495, 6491-6492
Abourouh, M. 1165
Abozinada, R. A. 1177
Abraham, J. 2847
Abraham, M. 5801, 7866
Abraham, W. R. 3163, 4737, 7207
Abramowski, Z. 3148
Abrams, S. R. 3597
Abreu, C. L. M. 6920
Abruzzese, A. 6637
Abu-Blan, H. A. 1946
Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 261, 8008
Abu Mohammad 4998
Abu Saleha 6033
Abu-Surrieh, A. A. 1106
Abu-Taleb, A. M. 5975
Abul Khair 7630
Abusaleha 1594, 6857
Abussaud, M. 1669
Abuzinadah, R. A. 6305
Accotto, G. P. 1251
Acharekar, C. 2430
Achenbach, H. 6260
Achilova, Sh. 7686
ACIAR Proceedings Series 8229
Acker, G. 4469
Acosta Leal, R. 6113
Acosta Padilla, E. 7210
Acsai, J. 1746
Adám, A. 7525, 7930
Adam, F. S. 2849
Adam, G. 2542, 5470
Adam, L. 2587-2588, 2867, 5242
Adams, A. N. 1433
Adams, D. 1762
Adams, G. 6643, 7755
Adams, G. C. 7418
Adams, M. B. 5106-5107
Adams, M. J. 4039, 5525, 7333
Adams, P. B. 3662, 3876
Adams, S. S. 2185
Adaros, G. 5589
Adaskaveg, J. E. 913, 6377
Addison, P. A. 8046
Addy, S. K. 5658, 5660, 5662, 7080
Adebanjo, A. 2899
Adee, S. R. 4000
Adekunle, F. 1642
Adelusi, A. A. 8120, 8324
Ades, P. K. 8097
Adesanya, S. A. 8323
Adhikari, N. 6247
Adhikari, R. S. 2111, 7250
Adhikari, T. 4117
Aditya Vyas 160
Adiver, S. S. 4424
Adlerz, W. C. 346
Adu, J. K. 3643
Adylova, A. 2685
Afanasenko, O. S. 2631-2632, 4781, 5595
Afanas'ev, B. N. 1906
Afeke, U. 5327, 5350
Afifi, F. M. L. 4366
Afsharifar, A. R. 7428
Aftab, M. 7548
Agar, S. 6241
Agarkov, V. D. 4082
Agarwal, A. K. 5404
Agarwal, D. K. 6374
Agarwal, P. C. 6699, 7089, 8212
Agarwal, R. 5139
Agarwal, V. K. 5626, 5631
Agarwala, R. K. 5765, 6648
Agarwala, S. C. 1425
Ageev, E. A. 7057
Ager, B. P. 6165
Agerer, R. 108, 6308
Aggangan, N. S. 4707
Aggarwal, A. 5213, 5290
Aggarwal, R. 7485
Aggour, A. R. 1600
Agnihotrudu, V. 3529
Agnihotri, J. P. 3965
Agnihotri, V. P. 6992, 7961-7962
Agostini, J. P. 4128
Agranovsky, A. A. 3945, 4489, 5475, 5970
Agrawal, H. O. 5867, 6132, 7329
Agrawal, P. K. 7894
Agrawal, S. 453
Agrawal, S. C. 593, 4574, 4579, 5174, 7571
Agrawal, S. G. 4575
Agrawat, J. M. 5840
Agrios, G. N. 1235
Aguiero, V. M. 816
Aguilar, J. 936, 6713
Ahl-Goy, P. 4355
Ahlawat, Y. S. 7654, 7658
Ahlquist, P. 5476, 7337, 7340
Ahmad, A. 7076
Ahmad, I. 4223, 5842
Ahmad, M. 7958
Ahmad, Q. 4998
Ahmad, R. 6671
Ahmad, S. 5262, 7557, 8282
Ahmad, S. I. 4091, 7912
Ahmad, S. K. 4520
Ahmad Masood 4497
Ahmed, A. H. 2376, 6199
Ahmed, G. U. 2163, 7238
Ahmed, H. U. 2019, 4868
Ahmed, K. G. M. 1981-1984
Ahmed, K. M. 2389
Ahmed, M. A. 2907
Ahmed, S. R. 6064
Ahomadegbe, J. C. 5430
Ahoonmanesh, A. 7361
Ahuja, R. L. 2654
Ahuja, S. C. 822, 4106, 6519
Ahukla, P. 8280
Aibara, S. 2659
Ainsley, A. 3240
Aist, J. R. 7195-7197
Ajai 5448
Ajan, A. M. 6020
Akanda, A. M. 7325, 7362
Akashi, K. 8133
Akça, A. 5063
Akem, C. N. 4549, 6881
Akers, A. 5300, 6276
Akhmed, D. 7698
Akhmedzhanov, I. G. 349, 7684
Akhtar Ali 4068
Akiew, E. 6761
Akino, S. 3593
Akiyama, T. 281
Akperlinov, M. A. 3587
Akram, M. 394
Akutsu, K. 7077
Al-Ahmed, M. 3241
Al-Asa'd, M. A. 261
Al-Ayoubi, L. M. 6459
Al-Banna, L. 8008
Al-Chaab, S. 8301
Al-Fassi, F. A. 1177
Al-Garni, S. M. 3142
Al-Hazmi, A. S. 4157
Al-Hussein, F. A. 968
Al-Menoufi, O. A. 6703, 6853
Al-Momani, F. 1669
Al-Mousawi, A. H. 3320
Al-Musa, A. 1040
Al-Musa, A. M. 3050
Al-Najjar, A. 740
Al-Nimri, L. F. 1728
Al-Roubaie, J. T. 4315
Alabouvette, C. 1211, 5697, 6431
Alad'ina, Z. K. 5838
Alagarsamy, G. 348, 351, 630, 2057, 5659, 6557
Alaka Pande 7711
Alam, M. M. 4370
Alaña, A. 1823
Alba, A. P. C. 230
Alberini, J. 1048
Albertini, L. 1323, 3303, 6483
Albrecht, P. 4850
Albrecht, S. 5081
Albrechtsen, M. 5458
Alcántara, P. B. 886
Alcubilla, M. 4467
Aldrich, J. H. 7794
Aldwinckle, H. S. 2749, 2768-2769, 3400, 3405
Aleksandrova, N. M. 4317, 5460
Aleksieva, T. P. 7474
Aleksić, Ž. 5203-5204
Alexander, H. M. 3712-3713, 6141, 6144, 8333
Alexander, I. J. 89, 2496
Alexander, K. 3993
Alexander, K. C. 487, 1449, 4343, 5900-5901
Alexandru, D. 3606
Alfieri, S. A., Jr. 2721
Alhubaishi, A. A. 3225
Ali, A. 2019
Ali, A. A. 3035
Ali, A. D. 870-871
Ali, C. R. 7958
Ali, H. A. 6455
Ali, I. 7557
Ali, I. N. 2844
Ali, M. 4606
Ali, M. H. 3415
Ali, M. I. A. 1720, 2399
Ali, S. 2096
Ali-Shtayah, M. S. 3899
Alink, G. J. 2760
Alippi, A. M. 2463
Alivizatos, A. S. 3952
Alizadeh, A. 270
Alkorta, I. 1823
Allan, D. J. 2868
Allan, R. E. 743
Allard, R. W. 3282
Allegrone, G. 4735
Allen, C. C. 7082
Allen, E. A. 2944, 3159
Allen, J. 1404
Allen, J. G. 2735
Allen, M. F. 5334
Allen, R. N. 6669
Allen, S. J. 1381
Allen, W. R. 1270, 5707, 6576
Allison, D. A. 6437
Allison, R. 7340
Alm, A. A. 1758
Alma, A. 2155
Almassi, F. 7499
Almeida, L. C. de 3972
Almeida, R. T. 1833, 3825, 7143
Aloi, C. 2998, 3325, 3548, 4261, 6574, 6586-6587
Aloj, B. 3326
Alonso, R. M. 1533, 2942
Altena, I. van 5389
Altenburger, R. 2531
Altieri, M. A. 4608
Altman, J. 3743
Altman, N. S. 6486
Altmann, M. 1898
Altmann, W. 2702
Altmayer, B. 3860
Altomare, C. 3985
Alton, G. 7005
Alton, L. V. 7202
Aluri, K. 7604
Aluthewage, R. K. 4339
Alvarado M., L. 5897
Alvarez, A. 2071, 2083
Alvarez, A. L. F. 4269
Alvarez, A. M. 23, 1659, 8232
Alvarez, A. V. de 889
Alvarez, E. 827, 2670
Alvarez, J. 2339
Alvarez Díaz, C. 8320
Aly, A. Z. 2630
Aly, F. A. 4366
Amai, I. 1969
Amano, N. 4912
Amano, T. 8153
Amanov, A. A. 3025, 8260
Amar Saxena 5647
Amaranthus, M. P. 1159
Amarjit Singh 8309
Amawate, J. S. 1793
Ambardar, V. K. 896
Amberger, A. E. 218
Amblar, D. J. 226
Ameen, H. H. 6322
Ameeta Banerjee 3968
Amelung, D. 4844
Amemiya, Y. 6019
Amenduni, M. 3680, 6912, 6930
American Phytopathological Society 657, 1660, 3070, 3073, 6151-6154
American Potato Journal 5235
Ames, R. G. 5307

- Amijee, F. 675
 Amin, K. S. 2343, 8252
 Amin, S. M. 2655
 Amir, A. 1441
 Amir, H. 1441, 7908
 Amirault, P. A. 1539
 Amiri, I. 5155
 Amma, P. G. K. 7899
 Ammar, E. D. 5611, 6401, 6491
 Ammer, U. 4394
 Ammermann, E. 5300, 6268
 Ammon, V. 985, 1516, 1549
 Amorim, L. 486, 6735
 Amoros, M. 3753
 Ampornpan, L. 3819
 Amr, A. M. 2053-2054, 2060
 Amril, B. 819
 Amrine, J. W., Jr. 2426
 Amsellem, Z. 3685
 Amtliche Pflanzen-schutzbestimmungen 58, 667, 2479-2480, 3129, 6292
 Amund, O. O. 2148
 Amundsen, C. C. 1158
 An, Z. Q. 7129
 Aneale, A. O. 4551
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 2260, 6628
 Anahosur, K. H. 325-327, 1356, 3298, 7572
 Anand, N. 5927
 Anand Sagar 67
 Anand Singh 627
 Anandaraj, M. 201, 2847, 5518
 Anandpuri, S. S. 457
 Anbazhagan, M. 7650
 Anbu, S. 2819
 Ancherani, M. 7779
 Ancora, G. 7921
 Andenow, Y. 1942
 Andersen, C. P. 5962, 7111
 Andersen, C. R. 6028
 Andersen, G. L. 6209
 Andersen, I. L. 8329
 Andersen, P. C. 7794
 Andersen, T. F. 3885
 Anderson, A. J. 8191
 Anderson, D. L. 7967
 Anderson, J. A. 2726, 4736
 Anderson, J. B. 3158, 5987
 Anderson, J. C. 6259
 Anderson, J. D. 7990
 Anderson, J. W. 4131
 Anderson, M. J. 2102
 Anderson, N. A. 671, 2205
 Anderson, P. K. 1056
 Anderson, R. D. 3975
 Anderson, R. L. 1531, 1546
 Anderson, S. H. 7236
 Anderson, W. F. 3649
 Ando, A. 886, 1048, 4269-4270
 Ando, T. 6264
 Ando, Y. 2226, 3307
 Andotra, P. S. 5805
 Andou, Y. 5144
 Andreev, L. N. 5531
 Andreeva, E. I. 7057
 Andreeva, I. V. 6875
 Andrei, E. 7877
 Andrew, I. G. 4065
 Andrews, J. 1645
 Andrews, J. H. 3395-3396, 3892, 6173
 Andrews, R. E., Jr. 7324
 Andrianov, V. M. 7004
 Andrzejczyk, T. 553
 Aneja, K. R. 4624
 Angel, J. C. 8317
 Angeles-Ramos, R. 6948
 Angelini, R. 2892
 Angelov, B. 3202
 Angra, R. 7527-7528
 Anikina, I. I. 6022, 8163
 Anil Gupta 7472
 Anil Kumar 7902
 Anil Vyas 5354
 Anilkumar, T. B. 1078, 6898, 8256
 Anino, E. O. 5070
 Anisimov, B. V. 2853
 Anisimova, L. A. 3110
 Anita Kapoor 138
 Anitha, R. 49, 7568
 Anjali Vaidya 203, 8225
 Anjan Krishna 6031
 Anjaneyulu, A. 331, 6515-6516
 Anjeneyulu, C. 4356
 Ankenbauer, R. G. 11, 1671-1672
 Ann, D. M. 4513
 Ann, P. J. 1804, 3227, 4176, 7163
 Annamalai, P. 5363
 Annapurna, J. 5615
 Anné, J. 3835
 Annenkov, B. G. 2862, 2876, 6720
 Annual Report - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 4626
 Ano, G. 1640
 Anoshenko, B. Yu. 6474
 Ansari, A. A. 1353
 Ansari, M. M. 4103, 4869, 7588
 Ansari, N. A. 573, 4501
 Anselmi, N. 5074, 5411
 Antonacci, E. 7849
 Antonelli, A. 4960, 5784, 7808
 Antonelli, A. L. 4939
 Antonio, J. P. san 7141
 Antoniw, J. F. 5351, 6411
 Antoun, H. 2507
 Antrobus, W. L. 5934
 Anuratha, C. S. 7420
 Anver, S. 4370
 Anwar, Q. M. K. 6449
 Ao, G. M. 1896
 Aochi, L. 965
 Aoki, M. 2822, 5427
 Aota, T. 3600
 Aoyama, T. 1673, 1676, 7002
 Apel, K. 1967, 4043, 5583
 Apelbaum, A. 8298
 Appaiah, K. A. A. 7599
 Appaji, S. 5634
 Appel, D. N. 4387, 5073
 Appel, J. 2426
 Appleby, A. P. 1301
 ApSimon, J. W. 5385
 Arabel, M. M. 1015
 Arabel, N. M. 2298
 Arabi, M. I. 1323, 6483
 Arafa, M. A. 2630
 Aragaki, M. 2080
 Arai, K. 535, 2397
 Arai, S. 4943
 Arakawa, C. 2082
 Arakelyan, A. O. 4980
 Aramov, M. Kh. 2902
 Aranzazu Hernández, F. 273
 Arase, S. 4098-4099
 Araujo, R. S. 5162
 Arauz, L. F. 1411, 3394, 3397
 Araya, J. E. 2590, 4793, 5523
 Arayapan, J. 7591
 Arbieve, Z. Kh. 238
 Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service 2264
 Arca, G. 1462
 Archambault, L. 1560
 Archer, M. J. 1956
 Archer, S. A. 1197
 Arcila, M. J. 6870
 Ardales, E. Y. 4116
 Aredia, R. 6939
 Arenare, D. 6273
 Arendholz, W. R. 560
 Arenstein, Z. 2761
 Arentz, F. 4408
 Arese, A. I. 5015
 Arfmann, H. A. 3163, 4737
 Arguelles 1340
 Arias, I. 175
 Arifa Fraga Beddiar 3795
 Arimura, S. I. 2101
 Aring, Y. 4283
 Arines, J. 5343
 Arita, I. 3665
 Arjuna, G. 2381
 Armstrong, J. L. 104
 Arndt, S. 5012
 Arndt, U. 4400
 Arnó, C. 2155
 Arnold, D. J. 2468, 3783
 Arnold, W. E. 5175
 Arnold, W. R. 45
 Arnoldi, A. 3120, 6281
 Arnolds, E. 3190, 4701
 Arnone, A. 4726
 Arnould, M. F. 5082
 Arnoux, M. 6651
 Arny, C. J. 3615
 Arny, D. C. 1402, 2006
 Arora, J. S. 2704-2705, 5717
 Arora, P. C. 760
 Arora, R. K. 5876-5877
 Arora, S. K. 4200
 Arregui, J. M. 3437
 Arrendale, R. F. 2092
 Arsenović, M. 6133
 Arshava, I. V. 4317
 Arshava, N. V. 5460
 Artemenko, E. N. 5551
 Artopeadis, M. C. 1434
 Arulpragasam, P. V. 491, 7969
 Arun Arya 3967
 Aruna Laxmi, K. 651
 Arunachalam, V. 2374, 6321
 Arya, A. 3967
 Arya, H. C. 7576
 Arya, R. 504
 Arzone, A. 2155
 Arzuaga, J. 2210
 Asada, Y. 4502, 6001, 8152
 Asai, T. 3310
 Asai, W. K. 4207
 Asche, N. 1505
 ASEAN Plant Quarantine Centre and Training Institute 7421
 Ash, S. R. 2934
 Asha Khandelwal 1847
 Ashby, A. M. 12, 6831
 Ashcroft, W. 4383
 Asher, M. 5129
 Asher, M. J. C. 3591, 5976
 Ashfield, T. 3919
 Ashki, A. H. 8106
 Ashman, P. J. 1208
 Ashok Aggarwal 5213, 5290
 Ashok Das 6367
 Ashok Gaur 2014
 Ashok Krishna 4529, 6038-6039, 8180
 Ashtaputre, J. U. 6127
 Ashwani Kumar 4181, 5139, 5635
 Asir, R. 6453, 6475, 7461
 Asjes, C. J. 2693-2694, 4170, 5463, 6570
 Aslam, M. 1021, 3957, 4009, 4223, 6010
 Assante, G. 4726
 Assche, C. van 4594
 Asselin, A. 2203, 4782, 6769
 Asshauer, J. 5310
 Astakhov, A. I. 5777
 Åström, B. 5265
 Atabekov, I. G. 1906, 3219, 5909, 5916
 Atabekov, J. C. 5488
 Atabekov, J. G. 603, 6417, 7310, 7326, 7356
 Ataide, H. de 970
 Atanasova, B. 2699
 Athari, S. 5068
 Atherton, G. T. 8188
 Atiri, G. I. 3053, 5185, 8316
 Atkins, D. 4352
 Atkinson, D. J. 7086
 Atkinson, M. M. 5050
 Atkinson, R. G. 425
 Atkinson, R. J. 473
 Atley, K. 3384
 Atri, N. S. 3226, 7242
 Atul Singh 7487
 Atwa, A. A. 2311
 Atwood, J. L. 3749
 Auclair, A. N. D. 4439
 Audergon, J. M. 3442, 3445
 Augé, R. M. 1787
 Auger, J. 2790
 Augspurger, C. K. 8039
 Augustinussen, E. 5736
 Aujla, S. S. 1958, 2607, 4810-4811, 7480, 7483-7484
 Aulakh, K. S. 321, 457, 687, 4160, 5766, 7492, 7617, 7874
 Aulakh, P. S. 928
 Auld, B. A. 653, 1645, 2427, 3061, 5226
 Auriol, P. 316, 6704
 Aust, H. J. 4790, 5433
 Austenson, H. M. 278
 Austin, D. J. 3722
 Australasian Plant Pathology 3697
 Autrey, L. T. C. 7968
 Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 349, 2685, 7684-7685
 Aveling, T. A. S. 1582
 Avelino, J. 4153
 Avent, A. G. 5393
 Averre, C. W. 6130
 Aver'yanov, A. A. 5651, 7192
 Angelis, A. 3449
 Avidon, V. V. 7934
 Avikainen, H. 3991
 Avila, A. C. de 1384, 3925, 6118, 7379
 Avila-Rincon, M. J. 1469
 Avio, L. 3830, 5342
 Avissar, I. 5811, 6694
 Avtar Singh 5766
 Awade, A. 4534, 5155
 Awasthi, R. P. 5986
 Awoderu, V. A. 3301, 6526, 7632
 Awuah, R. T. 3602
 Ayele, J. 4680
 Ayer, W. A. 2420-2421, 3572, 4449, 5389, 5953
 Aylor, D. E. 2534, 3625, 6628
 Ayón Ruiz, I. 5546
 Ayres, P. G. 651, 1646, 1954, 1974, 1978, 3063, 4623, 6945
 Azad, H. R. 510, 1435
 Azagami, K. 7834
 Azaizeh, H. A. 622
 Azegami, K. 1277
 Azeri, T. 7657, 7840
 Aziz, T. 6331, 7119
 Azizkhodzhaev, A. 4905
 Azuma, A. 3792
 Ba, A. 3795
 Ba, A. M. 1176, 3795
 Baard, S. W. 6934
 Baart, P. G. J. 4789
 Baas, R. 1771
 Baayen, R. P. 851, 3329, 6575
 Babayants, L. T. 4809
 Babcock, C. E. 222, 3185
 Babelegoto, N. M. 6821, 6935
 Babu, K. J. 7661
 Babu, M. K. 3494
 Babu, S. C. 35
 Baby, U. I. 3308, 7628
 Bacchi, L. M. A. 3798
 Bachelier, J. C. 3439
 Bachi, P. R. 613, 8073
 Bachnacki, R. 4258, 5779
 Backer, A. I. 3836
 Backman, P. A. 5183
 Bacon, C. W. 399-400, 5720, 6393
 Badathoki, U. 7237
 Badawy, H. M. A. 5993
 Badebo, A. 3263
 Badr-Eldin, S. M. S. 6322
 Badyal, K. 7709, 7791, 7793, 7800
 Bae, K. S. 2497
 Baer, D. 5890
 Baev, A. A. 1906
 Báez, M. 7996-7998
 Báez Escalona, M. 7995

- Bagabe, M. 4513
 Bagchi, B. N. 1576
 Bagegni, A. M. 6601
 Baggett, J. R. 4068
 Baghel, P. P. S. 7128
 Bageirova, S. F. 5361
 Bagyanarayana, G. 213, 2119, 7155
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 1179, 1182, 2503, 3796, 5328, 5353, 6333
 Bahadir, M. 6248
 Bahadur, P. 7469-7470
 Bahamish, H. S. 3517
 Bahariev, D. 5205
 Bahel, S. C. 7066
 Bahkali, A. H. 192
 Bahnweg, G. 6121
 Bahr, J. T. 1479
 Bai, G. H. 7506
 Bai, N. R. 1363
 Baibakova, O. V. 5837
 Baier, B. 6424
 Bailey, B. A. 7990
 Bailey, D. A. 7713
 Bailey, J. A. 5161, 6861
 Bailiss, K. W. 2730
 Bain, R. A. 6728
 Bains, S. S. 1030, 1940, 7491, 8254
 Baird, R. E. 5184, 8060
 Bais, B. S. 1103
 Bais, R. S. 131
 Bajaj, K. L. 2704
 Bakala, J. 266
 Baker, A. J. M. 1799
 Baker, B. 1936
 Baker, C. A. 3655
 Baker, C. J. 5050
 Baker, F. A. 8112
 Baker, J. R. 356
 Baker, L. 965
 Baker, L. S. 3641
 Baker, R. 6023, 6982
 Baker, R. A. 7205
 Baker, R. J. 1577
 Baker, R. R. 6150
 Bakhariev, D. 5205
 Baksh, A. 8282
 Bal, E. 4260
 Bal Kishan 5549
 Balachandran, S. 647
 Balagopalan 3838
 Balajee, B. 166
 Balakrishnan, B. 3496
 Balakrishnan, R. 2847
 Balashova, I. T. 4367
 Balashova, N. N. 4367, 6494
 Balasingam, G. 384
 Balasubramanian, K. A. 5630, 6500
 Balasundaram, V. R. 4550
 Balázs, E. 1916
 Balázs, F. 5522
 Balbo, I. 3220, 3504
 Baldwin, B. C. 1722, 1954
 Baldwin, N. A. 396, 398, 2108, 2117, 5314, 5718, 6599
 Bale, J. S. 2581, 2620
 Balgheim, R. 2621
 Ball, A. M. 6831
 Ball, D. M. 2112
 Ball, E. 2448
 Ball, E. M. 4852
 Ball, S. F. L. 6380
 Ballio, A. 2040, 8116
 Balls, M. 6233
 Baloch, R. I. 1722
 Balsberg Pahlsson, A. M. 531
 Baltensperger, D. D. 3369-3370
 Balusamy, M. 5893
 Bambach, R. W. 2132
 Bambawale, O. M. 7943
 Banasiak, U. 966, 5242
 Bancroft, J. B. 7366
 Bandoni, R. J. 2524
 Bandy, B. P. 2202
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 2374
 Bandyopadhyay, R. 804, 7569
 Banerjee, A. 3968, 5616
 Banerjee, A. K. 633
 Banerjee, M. K. 974, 1467
 Banerjee, P. 7235
 Banerjee, R. 3014
 Bång, H. 7935
 Bangcaya, I. T. 1340
 Bangoy, N. S. 1340
 Bangura, N. 7632
 Banik, M. T. 1037
 Baniqued, C. A. 3054
 Banks, A. 4654
 Banks, G. R. 200
 Bannon, E. 305
 Bansal, B. K. 4819
 Bansal, R. K. 4079, 4564, 5637, 6002, 6074, 6079
 Bansal, V. K. 289, 2333
 Banthorpe, D. V. 1146
 Banttari, E. E. 5868
 Banu, I. S. K. F. 4604
 Banville, G. J. 478, 2203
 Banwari Lal 4715
 Banwarilal 164-165
 Bar-Joseph, M. 1221, 1894, 2088
 Bar-Zur, A. 7561
 Barak, Z. 5024, 6712
 Barakat, F. M. 1980
 Baraldi, G. 4661
 Baranovskaya, I. A. 1333
 Baranwal, V. K. 2851, 7316
 Baraoidan, M. R. 4116
 Barash, I. 2516, 3315, 3337, 7401
 Barbanti, L. 5968
 Barbara, D. J. 1279, 1433, 3213, 7187
 Barbé, J. 21
 Barbeni, M. 4735
 Barber, C. E. 6212
 Barber, M. S. 4798
 Barbetti, M. J. 1398, 2123, 5732, 6615, 7750-7752
 Barbier, M. 197
 Barbotin, J. N. 5365
 Bardas, D. 4380
 Barde, A. K. 5407-5408
 Barden, J. A. 6635
 Barea, A. 3373
 Barkai, Z. 4208
 Barkai-Golan, R. 318, 4902, 6774
 Barker, H. 471, 6404
 Barker, I. 2318-2320, 2539, 8128
 Barker, J. H. A. 1731, 5377
 Barker, M. G. 8057
 Barker, P. J. 4768
 Barksdale, T. H. 3547, 4607
 Barlow, J. N. 6447, 6727
 Barna, B. 7930
 Barnard, E. L. 8099
 Barnes, J. D. 1566-1567, 8088
 Barnes, L. W. 2937
 Barnett, E. A. 6885
 Barnett, G. 3995
 Barnett, J. P. 8094
 Barnett, O. W. 646, 1397, 2791
 Barnett, W. W. 3479
 Barny, M. A. 2458, 3092
 Barone, A. 7918
 Barr, C. W. 5108
 Barr, D. J. S. 1806, 1966, 3185
 Barras, F. 1683
 Barrasa, J. M. 6378
 Barrat, J. G. 4214
 Barrault, G. 1323, 6483
 Barredo, M. J. V. 576, 7074
 Barreto, M. C. C. 5253
 Barrett, A. G. M. 5289
 Barrett, D. K. 2273
 Barrett, K. L. 2468
 Barrie, S. D. 2351
 Barringa, M. I. 2250
 Barrion, A. T. 6514
 Barritt, B. H. 1410
 Barros, B. C. 6489, 7867
 Barros e Sousa, M. L. 4154
 Barroso, J. 179
 Barrows-Broadus, J. 1547
 Barsegayan, A. Kh. 6365
 Barsy, T. de 4598
 Bartels, G. 735, 5285
 Barthakur, B. K. 7126, 7971, 7973
 Barthakur, S. B. 3832
 Barthe, J. P. 4540
 Barthelemy, J. P. 4528
 Bartholmess, H. 5091
 Barton, L. L. 2497
 Bartoš, P. 746, 748, 752
 Bartz, J. A. 2911, 4499
 Barua, K. C. 7971
 Baruah, B. P. 503, 7626, 8134
 Baruah, C. K. 1446, 5875, 7166, 7926
 Barz, W. 2388, 5191, 6092, 6968, 8258-8259
 Barzilai, A. 6583
 Basandrai, A. K. 4014, 7492
 Basant Ram 294, 760
 Basarab, G. S. 5298
 Basavaraj, M. K. 5692
 Basedow, T. 740
 Bashan, B. 5020
 Bashir, M. 8282
 Baskunov, B. P. 186
 Basova, S. V. 8050, 8075
 Bass, A. W. 4296
 Bass, P. 4284
 Bassett, E. N. 730
 Bastiaans, L. 7605
 Bastide, J. 102, 8290
 Basu, D. 1468
 Basuchaudhary, K. C. 4303
 Bateman, G. L. 1939, 3240, 3248, 6467, 7500
 Batenburg-van der Vegte, W. H. 5426
 Bates, G. W. 1450
 Bates, M. R. 8064
 Batra, S. 1612
 Battershell, R. D. 397
 Battilani, P. 2974, 4090
 Batur, F. N. 6474
 Bätz, W. 949
 Baudin, P. 1263
 Baudoin, J. P. 4521
 Bauer, C. 1506
 Bauer, D. W. 2459, 3086, 3091
 Bauer, J. 3981
 Bauer, R. 1866, 5371, 6350, 7266, 7284
 Baulcombe, D. 4371
 Baunoch, D. A. 4353
 Bausher, M. G. 4901
 Bauske, E. M. 2634
 Bautista, E. R. 1340
 Bautista Romero, E. 6542
 Bavage, A. D. 8188
 Baxter, L. W. 7704
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 1386, 2090
 Baxter, M. 4065
 Bayaa, B. 719
 Bayles, C. J. 7195-7197
 Bayman, P. 1145
 Bayot, R. G. 445
 Bazin, H. 3723
 Bazin, M. J. 7194
 Bazzigher, G. 1509
 B"chvarova, R. 2699
 Beachy, R. N. 3533, 3908, 3936, 4352, 4875, 5038-5040, 6408, 7976
 Beale, R. E. 2710, 4484
 Bean, G. A. 583, 8174
 Beard, J. B. 401
 Beauchamp, C. J. 2507
 Beaument, K. 5287
 Beaver, R. W. 1677, 8029
 Bebee, C. N. 592, 1483, 1507, 5520
 Bécard, G. 176
 Becerra Leor, E. N. 5679, 5798
 Bech, K. 1382
 Beck, B. 6904
 Becker, M. M. 2088
 Becker, R. F. 2329
 Becker, S. L. 1167
 Beckett, A. 594
 Beckman, C. H. 3465, 6560
 Beckman, D. P. 5935
 Beckman, T. G. 1416
 Beddiar, A. F. 3795
 Bedi, J. S. 925, 946, 1445, 5819, 7993
 Bedi, P. S. 301, 836, 7158, 7481, 7505, 7681
 Bedi, R. 7470
 Bedi, S. 6087
 Bedimo, J. A. M. 266
 Bedlan, G. 570, 2981, 2995, 3203, 5209
 Bedri, A. 2637
 Beebe, S. E. 8189
 Beer, E. 735, 737
 Beer, S. V. 2435, 2457, 2459-2460, 2749, 2765-2766, 2768-2769, 2778, 3086, 3089, 3091, 3095, 3405, 3416, 3419, 4231, 4247, 6204
 Beer, W. W. 779, 1970, 2623, 4834, 7531
 Beers, E. H. 915
 Beetham, P. R. 387
 Beever, R. E. 2110, 2840
 Begg, E. 1810
 Beghdadi, A. 4199
 Begmetov, P. 7686
 Begtrup, J. 379
 Begum, H. 1620, 2005, 2646
 Begum, R. 7126, 7970
 Begum, S. 1290
 Behera, B. 625, 6094
 Behera, B. N. 776
 Behl, H. M. 137, 2502, 6707
 Behl, M. K. 503, 8001
 Behn, H. 2880
 Behnke, S. 4043
 Behroozin, M. 1596
 Beinart, V. 7921
 Beineke, M. 4053
 Beissmann, B. 4005, 5555
 Beitz, H. 4668, 4670, 5242
 Bej, A. K. 1809, 1884, 5369
 Bejarano, J. 7231
 Bela Nagpal, 688
 Bélanger, R. R. 3343, 4420, 7720, 7725
 Belesky, D. P. 7735
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proef-tuin voor Industriële Groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 1653
 Belg, G. 4685
 Belin, J. 3344
 Belisario, A. 3561
 Bell, A. A. 2687
 Bell, C. R. 3078-3079, 3081, 3519, 5946
 Bell, D. K. 5184
 Bell, J. N. B. 1972
 Bell, R. 2780, 5839
 Bell, R. L. 2781, 3423
 Bellardi, M. G. 382, 2697, 2709, 3338-3339, 3350, 4171, 5711, 6584, 7701
 Bellemann, P. 3090, 3100, 3727
 Bellés, J. M. 1260
 Bellezza, G. 5511, 7374
 Bello, D. 7762
 Bello, G. M. dal 7895
 Belloch, C. 2447
 Bellotti, A. C. 1142, 4608
 Belouin, A. 2779, 4248
 Beluga, A. N. 2895
 Belyakova, G. A. 7188
 Belyakovskaya, R. K. 7477
 Bem, F. 3952
 Bem, F. P. 2443
 Ben-Arie, R. 2128
 Ben-Arie, Z. 2838
 Ben-Meir, Y. 2805
 Ben-Moshe, H. 6904
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 6537

- Ben-Yephet, Y. 2518, 3864, 4589
 Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 3986, 5120
 Beñatena, H. N. 4122
 Benbadis, A. 2184
 Benda, G. T. A. 483
 Bender, C. L. 18, 2910
 Bender, J. 4401
 Beneddra, T. 5944
 Benedict, A. A. 23, 8232
 Bener Raj, R. 2005
 Benetti, U. 3436
 Benhamou, N. 1475-1476, 3166, 6769, 6781, 7725
 Beniwal, M. S. 7472, 7960
 Beniwal, S. P. S. 1060, 2379, 8257
 Benken, A. A. 7518
 Benner, P. 4460
 Bennett, A. R. 5218
 Bennett, D. 3785
 Bennett, J. P. 1518
 Bennett, R. D. 6351
 Bennetzen, J. L. 6496
 Bennici, A. 2466
 Benny, G. L. 3826
 Benny, U. 3168
 Benoit, A. 6545
 Benson, B. L. 5199
 Benson, D. M. 390, 860, 4180, 4923
 Bent, A. F. 3106
 Bentley, B. R. 1392
 Benton, R. A. 2063
 Benz, B. 3056
 Beramis, M. 5931
 Berbee, J. 75
 Berbee, M. 3353
 Berbee, M. L. 6350
 Berch, S. M. 3829
 Berczyński, S. 3418, 4212
 Bereberdina, G. I. 5726
 Berentsen, E. 1036
 Berezina, N. V. 2728
 Berg, C. G. J. van den 278, 5602
 Berg, G. H. 5312
 Berg, S. van der 3763
 Bergamin, A. 486
 Bergamin Filho, A. 6735
 Bergdahl, D. R. 552
 Berge, O. 6702
 Berger, P. H. 704, 3918
 Berger, R. D. 4499, 5441
 Bergeron, J. 1668
 Berggren, G. T. 1951, 2367, 3637, 3639, 4864, 8211
 Bergh, B. O. 2812
 Berglund, D. L. 4023, 7183
 Bergmans, C. J. B. 5055
 Bergonia, H. T. 2312
 Bergstrom, G. C. 800, 4060
 Beringer, J. E. 6169
 Berka, K. 2538
 Berlinger, M. J. 5914
 Berman, P. M. 3103
 Bernal, C. C. 4870
 Bernal, J. J. 7368
 Bernard, E. C. 874
 Bernatskaya, M. L. 7759
 Berndt, H. 767
 Berndt, R. 3809
 Berner, D. K. 8211
 Bernhard, C. A. 3788
 Bernhard, F. 3100, 4647
 Bernier, C. C. 3269, 4025, 5505, 8199
 Bernillon, J. 5322
 Bernstein, M. 3363
 Berrang, P. 1518
 Berretta, A. 455
 Berry, C. L. 6226
 Berry, J. A. 647
 Bertaccini, A. 867, 2400, 2556, 2697, 3332, 3339, 3350, 5711, 6584, 7701
 Berthelon, E. 1459
 Bertheau, Y. 7728
 Berthelay, S. 3844
 Berthelin, J. 4685, 4708, 5313
 Bertoli, D. J. 7359
 Bertoni, M. D. 7276
 Bertram, R. E. 4798
 Bertrand, P. F. 5044, 6647
 Bérubé, J. A. 5067
 Berville, A. 7558
 Beshear, R. J. 6887
 Besri, M. 8017
 Best, L. C. 7204
 Bethard, T. 5117
 Betti, L. 3043
 Bettini, P. 4331, 7397, 8009
 Betz, H. G. 947
 Beuselink, P. R. 5738
 Beute, M. K. 3645, 3647, 3649
 Beuther, E. 1045
 Bevan, J. R. 601, 8334
 Bewick, T. A. 4483
 Beyer, S. 1769
 Beyrle, H. 3146
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 4349
 Bezić, N. 391
 Bezuidenhout, J. J. 6536
 Bhagabati, K. N. 7658
 Bhagat, S. 4520
 Bhagwat, K. A. 7650
 Bhaktavatsalam, G. 6515
 Bhakthavatsalu, C. M. 4996
 Bhalla, M. 1311
 Bhan, R. 4624
 Bhan, U. 822
 Bhandari, S. 7503-7504
 Bhandari, T. P. S. 5708
 Bhansali, R. R. 7745, 7909
 Bharat Rai 339, 480
 Bharathan, N. 2987, 4738
 Bharati, M. P. 3656, 6085
 Bharati Mishra 3765
 Bhardwaj, C. L. 2668, 6146
 Bhardwaj, L. N. 463, 7239, 7884
 Bhardwaj, S. C. 7476
 Bhardwaj, S. S. 1054, 5995
 Bhargava, P. K. 4577, 6098
 Bharti, I. 6374
 Bhaskaran, R. 4314, 7903
 Bhaswati Bhattacharyya 6290
 Bhat, M. N. 452, 935
 Bhat, R. 466
 Bhat, S. G. 4076
 Bhat, S. S. 4076, 7573
 Bhatia, C. R. 6617
 Bhatia, J. N. 1041, 7412
 Bhatnagar, G. C. 7529
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 4376
 Bhatta, G. K. M. B. 4989
 Bhatta, G. K. M. G. 2165
 Bhattacharyya, B. 6290
 Bhattacharyya, P. 1614, 2385
 Bhattacharyya, S. K. 5872
 Bhatti, D. S. 7128
 Bhide, V. P. 7711
 Bhoknal, B. D. 2015, 2653
 Bhombhe, B. B. 5399
 Bhuiyan, K. A. 3851
 Bhullar, G. S. 4010
 Bhutta, A. R. 7912
 Bhuyan, N. 2875
 Biala, J. 4741
 Bian, Y. M. 4463
 Biancardi, E. 4488
 Bianchi, D. 6280
 Bibeau, C. 3892
 Biber, J. 109
 Bicići, M. 2870
 Biddle, J. A. 801
 Biddle, P. 1458
 Bieleit, G. 701
 Bielka, F. 1986, 4849
 Bien, E. 929
 Bieseler, B. 1457
 Biggins, M. R. 3772
 Biggs, A. R. 911, 4221, 4255, 6644
 Biggs, W. D. 513, 516
 Bigler, F. 5306
 Bihari Lal 6681
 Bij, A. van der 6575
 Biles, C. L. 1047
 Bilgrami, K. S. 4497, 6003
 Bilitzer, N. 2838
 Billing, D. P. 2794
 Billing, E. 3386, 4216
 Bilotti, L. G. 7738
 Bin, L. 690, 5153
 Binarová, P. 5725, 6608
 Bindra, A. S. 7847
 Bineeta Sen 6390
 Binesh, H. 1426
 Binks, P. R. 3124
 Binns, A. N. 1674-1675
 Biratu, T. 4156
 Birberg, W. 5165
 Birch, R. G. 8
 Birchmore, R. J. 6439, 6724
 Birckenstaedt, E. 4192
 Birendra Singh 8272
 Biris, D. A. 5806
 Birmingham, J. M. 3891
 Birnbaum, S. G. 6610
 Bisaro, D. M. 1257, 4769, 7383, 7387
 Bishnoi, O. P. 5634
 Bishnoi, S. S. 627
 Bishnoi, U. R. 4551
 Bishop, A. L. 3082
 Bisht, I. S. 5643, 6080
 Bisht, K. K. S. 5643
 Bisiach, M. 2261
 Bissett, J. 3185
 Bistline, F. W. 346, 2679, 4143
 Biswas, S. 4109
 Bitter, W. 5025
 Bitti, O. 4814
 Bittner, H. 2854, 4760, 5012
 Bitton, G. 1234
 Bjarko, M. 788
 Bjarko, M. E. 1976
 Black, C. C. 1748
 Black, D. M. 2641
 Black, L. L. 263, 1420, 4510, 8307
 Black, M. 6887
 Black, M. C. 1024
 Black, R. 6430
 Blackwell, B. A. 5385
 Blaich, R. 450, 2159, 2511, 4981
 Blain, F. 3363
 Blake, P. S. 3722
 Blakebrough, M. 4875
 Blakeman, J. P. 6056, 8200
 Blancard, D. 2966, 6191-6192
 Blanchette, R. A. 532, 1497, 4466, 5095, 5952, 6377
 Blanco, H. 7996
 Blanco, M. A. 7231
 Blanco, M. N. 6378
 Blanco Sánchez, N. 7994
 Blaney, C. 3488
 Blank, C. M. de 5468
 Blank, L. W. 2950, 2954, 3055
 Blankenship, P. D. 6077
 Blaschke, H. 2952, 4472
 Blasco, F. 3730
 Blazquez, C. H. 4899
 Blechschmidt, D. 4730, 6341, 7171
 Bledsoe, C. 1156
 Bledsoe, C. S. 6303
 Blee, K. 8191
 Bleinroth, E. W. 4956
 Blenis, P. V. 1528, 2944, 5094
 Bless, W. 6968, 8258
 Blinova, T. P. 6012
 Blinova, V. G. 7934
 Blintsov, A. N. 3219
 Bliss, L. C. 1156
 Block, J. H. 4631
 Blodgett, E. 915
 Blok, I. 1095
 Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 2693-2694
 Bloomberg, W. J. 548, 5383
 Bluett, D. J. 6824
 Blum, S. 1898
 Blume, H. P. 1769
 Blunt, S. J. 5976
 Blyden, E. R. 4538
 Boal, R. J. 4966
 Bobade, K. P. 2413
 Bobeico, V. 6765
 Bobkova, A. F. 3219, 4489, 5970, 6417
 Boccardo, G. 849
 Bochkarev, N. I. 5000
 Bochow, H. 1664, 2248, 3867, 3964, 5992, 6424
 Bock, C. H. 8150
 Bock, K. R. 1610, 2373
 Bockelman, H. E. 1976
 Boddy, L. 1213
 Bode, L. E. 6954
 Bodeker, W. 2531
 Bodenstern, F. 2975-2976
 Bødker, L. 731-733
 Bodmer, M. 5345
 Boehm, M. J. 8167
 Boeckstein, A. 2720
 Boekhout, T. 1880, 7282
 Boer, B. B. 6575
 Boer, R. F. de 6266
 Boer, S. de 2448
 Boer, S. H. de 4334, 5889
 Boerema, G. H. 5410
 Boerma, T. M. 3215
 Boerner, R. E. J. 5336, 7122
 Boersma, L. 4691
 Boesten, J. J. T. I. 5274
 Boeyens, J. C. A. 7082
 Bóez Escalona, M. 7994
 Boffa, J. M. 1395
 Bogachev, Yu. I. 2643, 4855
 Bogani, P. 4331, 7397, 8009
 Bogatsevska, N. 1480
 Bogdanova, E. Yu. 5973
 Bogenschütz, H. 5306
 Bogush, V. G. 3729
 Bohare, S. 3004
 Bohlmann, H. 1967, 4043
 Böhrner, B. 3748
 Böhrner, M. R. 6410
 Boika, A. V. 1015
 Boivin, G. 1584
 Bojarczuk, J. 7441
 Bojarczuk, M. 7441
 Bokhoven, H. van 1909
 Bokx, J. A. de 3502, 5008
 Bol, J. F. 2229, 5463, 6570, 7975
 Boland, G. J. 1598, 5217, 6172, 6612-6613
 Boland, R. M. 4202
 Bolat, N. 5552
 Bolay, A. 2802
 Bolinski, M. M. 5298
 Bolkan, H. A. 4384
 Bollard, S. M. 7197
 Boller, B. 6603
 Boller, E. 5306
 Boller, T. 71, 82, 2898, 3954, 6066, 6306
 Bollich, C. N. 7620
 Bolton, N. J. E. 48, 607
 Boltyanskaya, E. V. 5372, 7430
 Bolyard, M. G. 8063
 Bomke, A. A. 3829
 Bonpeix, G. 3767, 8007
 Bonavent, J. F. 7558
 Bond, W. P. 263
 Bondari, K. 4081
 Bonde, M. R. 5677, 7573
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 5356, 6323
 Bong, C. L. 2570-2576
 Bonman, J. M. 4868, 4882, 6522
 Bonn, W. G. 3403, 3423, 4211
 Bonnard, G. 6200-6201
 Bonnemain, J. L. 3757
 Bonnet, F. 4945
 Bonneville, J. M. 7336, 7385
 Booden, E. M. C. 6572
 Boom, J. van 2371
 Boominathan, K. 7023-7024, 7026
 Boon, J. J. 851, 6575
 Boonekamp, P. M. 2693, 5464, 6570
 Booze, C. F. 5309
 Borazanci, N. 4283
 Borden, J. H. 2287

- Bordoloi, D. N. 2875
 Bordovsky, D. 1299
 Börger-Papendorf, G. 6968
 Borges, M. de L. V. 3010
 Borkar, S. G. 2462, 3487, 4908, 5832, 5653
 Borkar, S. K. 5696
 Borkhardt, B. 379
 Borland, A. M. 4049
 Bormans, H. 2745
 Börner, H. 685
 Borodanenko, A. I. 2601, 2612
 Boronin, A. M. 3110
 Borrel, B. 5860
 Borromeo, E. S. 2026, 5655
 Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H. 4697
 Borthakur, B. C. 7658
 Borthakur, B. K. 5658, 5660
 Bortnik, A. V. 1015
 Boruah, P. 2875
 Borukhov, S. I. 3729
 Bos, L. 3630, 3660
 Bosch, C. 4392
 Bosch, U. 1605, 4817
 Boscia, D. 2823, 3474
 Bosland, P. W. 2408
 Bosman, J. L. 2513, 6511
 Bosque-Perez, N. A. 2380
 Bossa, F. 2040
 Bostock, R. M. 4983, 6198
 Boswall, P. 5730
 Boswell, R. C. 6786
 Boswell, T. E. 1076
 Botello G., J. J. 680
 Botha, T. 2811
 Botha, W. J. 3031
 Bothast, R. J. 3068, 6139, 6944, 8328
 Bottacin, A. 5524
 Bottalico, A. 7, 1350, 2584-2585, 2711, 3980, 3985, 6372, 6775
 Böttcher, I. 5135
 Bottenberg, H. 6514
 Böttger, W. 736
 Bottin, A. 1459
 Botton, B. 65, 80, 2483
 Boubals, D. 6688
 Boucher, A. 722, 3330
 Bouchery, Y. 5467, 5969
 Bouchibi, N. 3546
 Boudarga, K. 1792
 Boudon-Padieu, E. 6419
 Bougher, N. L. 5325-5326
 Boukroute, A. 65
 Boulila, M. 2823
 Boulton, M. I. 6434
 Bouma, A. S. 2696, 2777, 3345
 Bounaga, N. 1441
 Bourbos, V. A. 4411
 Bourett, T. M. 6523
 Bourson, C. 2461
 Bousquet, J. F. 574, 4817
 Bousquet, N. 95
 Boutar, M. 4093
 Bouvet, O. M. M. 7028
 Bouzoubaa, S. 7390
 Bové, J. M. 4775, 4945, 5664
 Bowden, R. D. 568
 Bowden, R. L. 3514-3515, 4325
 Bowden, W. B. 568
 Bowen, K. L. 5541
 Bowerman, P. 6871
 Bowers, J. H. 641, 3675-3677
 Bowers, S. 4121
 Bowers, W. S. 27
 Bowman, D. T. 7575
 Bowyer, J. W. 6100
 Boyadjiev, P. 4897
 Boyadzhiev, P. 4897
 Boyd, W. J. R. 3280
 Boye, K. 1902
 Boyé, R. 2743
 Boyetchko, S. M. 5639, 6326, 7145
 Boyette, C. D. 1652, 5224
 Boyko, V. P. 3945, 5475
 Boyle, D. 3808
 Boyle C. 4790
 Bozard, B. T. 8330
 Bozarth, R. F. 5497
 Bozzano, G. 3325
 Bradbury, J. F. 3111, 3717, 5269
 Bradbury, P. M. 5108
 Bradfute, O. E. 790
 Bradshaw-Smith, R. P. 8182
 Braendlin, N. 4144
 Bragard, C. 4791
 Brahma, R. N. 4035, 6453, 6475, 7461
 Brahmabhatt, A. B. 7986
 Braithwaite, K. S. 1405, 1878
 Brake, V. M. 2149
 Brakke, M. K. 3242
 Bramley, P. M. 1208
 Brammall, R. 1477
 Brand, L. 7383
 Brand, R. J. 1911
 Brandenberger, L. P. 6828
 Brandl, F. 5599
 Brandolini, V. 6923
 Brandt-de Boer, B. 6575
 Branišová, H. 2923
 Branište, N. 7774
 Branzanti, B. 1189, 6310
 Branzanti, M. B. 73
 Brar, D. S. 7298
 Brar, S. S. 928, 1098
 Brasier, C. M. 2526, 8049, 8064
 Brasileiro, A. C. M. 2453
 Brasse, D. 2481
 Brault, V. 257-258, 3197
 Braun, C. J. 1341
 Braun, E. J. 801
 Braun, P. J. 2529
 Braun, U. 213, 2906, 4427, 7291
 Bräutigam, S. 3671
 Bravo, A. 1082
 Bravo, T. J. 1514, 1568
 Bravo V., E. 2567
 Bray, R. A. 4203
 Brayford, D. 1817, 3224
 Brazauskene, I. 407
 Brecht, J. K. 4586
 Bredenkamp, M. W. 7082
 Breining, M. T. 2302
 Breman, L. L. 2091
 Brenes, O. E. 274
 Brennan, E. G. 1448, 1609
 Brennan, J. P. 1278
 Brennenman, T. B. 1074, 4500, 5184, 6890, 6892, 8218
 Brenner, D. J. 1685
 Brent, K. J. 33
 Brera, C. 6543
 Bresinsky, A. 4630
 Bretout, C. 3197
 Brett, M. A. 3274
 Breuil, C. 700
 Brewbaker, J. L. 6490
 Bric, J. M. 6198
 Bridge, P. D. 1230, 6259, 6376, 7208
 Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 4922
 Briest, E. 5978
 Brigati, S. 6823
 Briggs, G. G. 3777, 3783
 Briggs, S. P. 1335, 1346
 Brignani Neto, F. 6592, 6731
 Brindle, I. D. 40, 7072
 Brinkman, M. A. 1330
 Briskin, D. P. 181
 Brisset, M. N. 905, 3377, 3379, 3427, 4215
 Brissot, F. 4559
 Bristow, P. 5784, 7808
 Bristow, P. R. 2134, 2142, 3457, 6660
 Brits, G. J. 2097
 Brix, U. 3205
 Brlansky, R. H. 831, 4900
 Broadbent, A. B. 5707, 6576
 Broadhurst, P. G. 370
 Broadley, R. 4654
 Broadley, R. H. 7819
 Brodbeck, B. V. 7794
 Broderson, H. 513, 516
 Brodeur, L. 1584
 Brodey, C. L. 8296
 Brodzmann, P. 2550
 Brody, A. K. 2686
 Broekaert, W. F. 2595
 Broembsen, S. L. von 2097, 2103, 5515
 Broggio, M. 4331
 Broglie, K. 1458
 Broglie, R. 1458
 Brogowski, Z. 1564
 Brokenshire, T. 6830
 Bronchart, R. 4598
 Bronson, C. R. 794
 Brooker, J. D. 3849
 Brooker, N. L. 6375
 Brooks, A. D. 5260
 Brooks, M. W. 29
 Brophy, L. S. 6452
 Broschewitz, B. 1052
 Brough, C. L. 7387
 Brovarskaya, O. S. 7020
 Brovdii, V. M. 648
 Brown, A. E. 2124, 4786
 Brown, A. H. D. 780, 6978, 7533
 Brown, A. M. 1971
 Brown, A. P. 7005
 Brown, C. S. 4911
 Brown, D. L. 700
 Brown, G. E. 830, 4127
 Brown, I. 6866
 Brown, J. A. 3846
 Brown, J. F. 2177
 Brown, J. K. 2968
 Brown, J. S. 785, 1956, 7534
 Brown, J. T. 1146
 Brown, K. A. 1566-1567
 Brown, L. G. 2968
 Brown, M. A. 6249
 Brown, M. P. 6435
 Brown, P. R. 3030, 6103
 Brown, R. 6814
 Brown, S. 5370
 Brown, S. K. 5307
 Brown, T. A. 7017
 Brown, V. K. 169
 Brown, W. L. 861
 Browne, K. M. 1575
 Browne, L. M. 3572, 5389
 Browning, C. K. 7383
 Browning, M. E. 4353
 Brozbar, J. 4258
 Bruchet, A. 4679
 Bruck, R. I. 2484, 2490, 4454, 5120
 Bruckart, W. L. 3686, 5218, 5221
 Brückner, B. 1807, 4730, 6341, 7171
 Brückner, F. 778
 Bruckner, P. L. 7541
 Bruening, G. 7341
 Bruenn, J. A. 5617
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 1629, 3030, 3546, 3703, 6103
 Bruggen, P. van der 1108
 Bruhn, J. N. 672, 3158, 5943
 Bruin, D. J. de 1454
 Brun, A. 2483
 Brun, H. 1025
 Brun, J. 5306
 Brunatti, F. 7397
 Brune, A. 5085
 Brune, P. D. 412
 Brunelli, A. 284, 6818, 6836, 6850, 6933
 Brunner, F. 1757, 5084
 Brunner, I. 5084
 Brunner, I. L. 1757
 Bruns, T. D. 3814, 7153
 Brunt, A. A. 714, 1233, 7328
 Brunton, A. H. 4413
 Bruton, B. D. 2996, 5756
 Bruyne, E. de 6354
 Bryan, H. H. 2987
 Bryk, H. 4949
 Bryla, D. R. 7147
 Brzezicka-Szymczyk, K. 7465
 Bucci, S. J. 854
 Buchanan, P. K. 214, 2524, 8035
 Büchen-Osmond, C. 647
 Buchenauer, H. 7035
 Buchko, J. 184
 Buchvarova, R. 2699
 Buck, K. W. 495, 714, 1197, 2234, 3947, 7358, 8064
 Bücker, C. 5553
 Buckner, E. 3807
 Budashkina, E. B. 5538
 Budd, K. 3840
 Buddenhagen, I. W. 2380, 3466, 7603
 Budge, S. P. 1826, 4485
 Budini, R. A. 6636
 Buergo, J. A. 6739
 Bues, C. T. 3582
 Bufo, S. A. 7849
 Bugbee, W. M. 5132
 Bugiani, R. 2533
 Buiaiti, M. 4331, 7397, 8009
 Bulbule, S. V. 6075
 Bulgaru, L. 3434
 Bulk, R. W. van den 1478, 8026
 Bull, J. 4016
 Bulletin SROP 2773-2774, 2977
 Bullock, S. 1810
 Bu'lock, J. D. 194
 Bulyntsev, S. V. 8260
 Bunkers, G. 5387
 Bunkers, G. J. 2514, 7542
 Buonauro, R. 3489, 5907, 8194
 Burakhta, V. A. 6243
 Burch, K. B. 212, 505, 507, 3191
 Burchill, R. T. 1634-1635, 2398
 Burckard, J. 707
 Bürcy, K. 5130
 Burden, R. S. 1144
 Burdon, J. J. 660, 780, 891, 6978, 7533
 Burdyukova, L. I. 7244
 Burenin, V. I. 2970, 8130
 Burge, M. N. 3060
 Burger 5910
 Burger, J. T. 358, 1911
 Burgermeister, W. 8121, 8124
 Burgess, L. 5991
 Burgess, L. W. 774, 4827, 6470, 7186
 Burgis, M. 4394
 Burgner, J. W. 3083
 Burgyan, J. 3937
 Burhenne, S. 4190
 Burkard, G. 4534, 5155
 Burke, B. A. 1960
 Burleigh, J. R. 1272
 Burmeister, H. R. 5383, 5394
 Burnes, T. A. 5095
 Burnette, D. C. 1330
 Burnham, C. R. 1508
 Burns, P. J. 5370
 Burpee, L. L. 773, 5217, 6357
 Burr, T. J. 2749, 3082, 4986, 6634, 8132
 Burrows, P. M. 2791, 6392
 Burruano, S. 2835
 Burth, U. 2587, 3151, 3510, 4666, 5242, 7456
 Buschhaus, H. 6439
 Buschmann, E. 5300
 Buschmann, J. 5242
 Bush, L. P. 5720
 Bushe, B. C. 848
 Bushnell, W. R. 6479
 Bushuk, W. 3265
 Buskirk, P. van 2780
 Bus'ko, E. G. 2298
 Busolo-Bulafu, C. M. 8237
 Buss, S. L. 3331
 Bussey, M. J. 4329
 Bussi, C. 6650
 Bustamante, E. 6138
 Bustamante Gallardo, P. 7939-7940
 Busto, G. A., Jr. 7634

- Buszard, D. 6659
 Butin, H. 4416, 4435
 Butler, E. 3195
 Butler, G. M. 1631, 1633
 Butler, P. J. G. 1897
 Butrov, D. 2763
 Büttner, C. 2915
 Büttner, G. 5130
 Buzhoryanu, V. V. 3538, 6396
 Buzila, L. 5239
 Buzzell, R. I. 5177
 Byadgi, A. S. 3873
 Byler, J. W. 527, 8037
 Byrd, A. D. 2115
 Byrde, R. J. W. 4230
 Bystrykh, E. E. 4818
 Bytebier, B. 6115
 Byth, D. E. 8213
 Byther, R. 898
 Byther, R. S. 4939, 4960, 5770, 6641
 Cabral, D. 7276
 Cabral, J. P. R. 7078
 Cabral, J. P. S. 20, 1690, 5263
 Cabrera, T. 1157
 Cabrera de la Colina, J. 8283
 Cabrini, R. M. 3120
 Cabunagan, R. C. 2657-2658, 4088, 4878
 Cacciola, S. O. 343, 6666
 Cade-Menun, B. J. 3829
 Cadet, P. 1481
 Cadic, A. 2717, 3344, 3346, 4185
 Cagaš, B. 876, 4192
 Cahoon, M. 3201
 Cai, J. X. 7633
 Cai, S. 1097
 Cai, S. F. 7680
 Cain, D. W. 6649
 Cain, R. B. 41
 Cairns, J., Jr. 1681, 3087
 Cal, A. de 431, 1418
 Calder, V. L. 6032
 Caldwell, B. A. 7102, 7112
 Caldwell, C. 7095, 7436
 Caldwell, R. W. 1999, 3292-3293, 5741
 Calis, J. N. M. 5306
 Calitz, F. J. 309, 1306-1307
 Call, C. A. 6299
 Callan, B. E. 8085
 Callow, J. A. 1198
 Calumpang, S. M. F. 576, 7074
 Calvert, L. 422
 Calvert, L. A. 3936
 Calvet, C. 5339-5340
 Calvet, R. 6244
 Calvo, S. 6553
 Calvo Domingo, G. 5921
 Câmara Machado, A. da 7348
 Câmara Machado, M. L. da 7348
 Camarasa, E. 3437
 Cambillau, C. 1203
 Cambra, M. 2194, 2672, 3437
 Cambra, R. 2792
 Cambra Mora, J. 8122
 Cameron, A. C. 5700
 Cameron, A. M. 2857, 5018
 Cameron, D. F. 887, 4202, 6616
 Cameron, J. 602
 Cameron, J. S. 6660
 Camino, V. 2407
 Cammue, B. P. A. 2595
 Campacci, C. A. 8005
 Campbell, C. 5737
 Campbell, C. G. 5641
 Campbell, C. L. 881, 1667, 3361-3362, 3645, 4932, 5449, 5729
 Campbell, E. I. 5395
 Campbell, F. S. 8334
 Campbell, J. W. 1258
 Campbell, L. G. 5132
 Campbell, R. 6356
 Campbell, R. N. 969, 975
 Campbell, S. J. 4432
 Campbell, V. M. 7151
 Campbell C. 7543
 Campi, A. 5968
 Campodonico, O. P. 2405
 Camprubi, A. 5339-5340
 Canada, Agriculture Canada 5273
 Canaday, C. H. 6833
 Canaday, J. 6200
 Canadian Phytopathological Society 5238, 5241, 6151
 Čanak, M. 2130
 Candlish, A. A. G. 602
 Candoussau, F. 209
 Candresse, T. 257-258, 1907, 3197, 3439, 3441, 5495
 Candy, C. J. 425
 Canfield, M. L. 3078-3079, 5761
 Cangelosi, G. A. 11
 Cannizzaro, G. 3349
 Cannon, P. F. 3880
 Cano, J. 6797
 Canova, A. 3043, 5809
 Canteros, B. I. 663
 Cantone, F. A. 3290-3291, 6506
 Cantor, K. P. 5309
 Cao, H. S. 998
 Cao, J. D. 999
 Cao, P. X. 7565
 Cao, X. W. 3504
 Cao, Z. M. 997
 Capasso, R. 7, 2711
 Cape, J. N. 4475, 6808
 Cappaert, M. R. 2216
 Capparelli, R. 7708
 Cappelli, C. 3489
 Caprara, C. 6619
 Capretti, P. 2297, 3573
 Capurro, R. 1706
 Caramiello, R. 4754
 Caras, M. 7547
 Carasi, R. C. 497
 Carballo, O. 3210
 Carbone, I. 5987
 Carcases, A. 7160
 Cardellina, J. H., II 3684
 Cárdenas Alonso, M. 8192
 Cárdenas Soriano, E. 5678
 Carder, J. H. 7187
 Cardin, L. 500
 Cardon, J. 8191
 Cardona, C. 1142
 Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 6327
 Cardoso, L. O. N. 486
 Cardoso, M. 6736
 Cardoso, R. M. G. 6592
 Carels, N. 3590
 Carew, G. C. 5112
 Carey, W. A. 4429
 Cariddi, C. 7849
 Carisse, O. 3601
 Carletti, S. 6600, 7736
 Carling, D. E. 665, 950, 2204, 3165, 3511
 Carmellino, M. 1714
 Carnegie, S. F. 2857, 5018
 Carneiro, R. A. 5126
 Carney, B. F. 2236
 Carr, J. P. 4639
 Carrai, C. 3351
 Carranza, M. R. 7498
 Carraro, L. 3436
 Carrington, J. C. 243, 1249, 1255-1256, 4770
 Carris, L. M. 2136-2137, 3451
 Carroll, G. C. 1665
 Carroll, R. B. 2004
 Carroll, T. W. 7515
 Carson, M. L. 3294, 5175, 7560
 Carter, D. A. 1197
 Carter, J. P. 6352
 Carter, M. V. 1125
 Carter, P. C. S. 8033
 Cartia, G. 4600
 Cartwright, D. 6855
 Caruso, F. L. 2139
 Carvalho, A. 2049, 5683
 Carvalho, A. O. 1862
 Carver, T. L. W. 1396
 Casa, R. 7444
 Casacuberta, J. M. 6503
 Casale, W. L. 7418
 Casallo, A. 3373
 Casano, F. J. 2456
 Casarini, B. 2190
 Casetta, A. 853
 Casida, J. E. 6264
 Caspar, D. L. D. 3201
 Casper, R. 2546, 3207, 5485
 Castano, J. 819
 Castaño, M. 21, 422
 Casteels, H. 3787
 Castelain, C. 3442
 Castellano, M. A. 1740, 2823, 3349, 7102, 7112
 Castellanos González, L. 1641, 7184
 Castello, D. 1502
 Castello, J. D. 223, 1503
 Castillo-Z., J. 2049
 Castle, W. S. 4128
 Castoria, R. 1800
 Castro, E. L. 8280
 Castro, M. 7160
 Castrol F., J. 5782
 Casuccio, A. 5272
 Casulli, F. 3252-3253, 3262, 3634, 6803
 Catalano, M. 3552
 Catara, A. 6822
 Cate, J. R. 4633
 Caten, C. E. 7495
 Catena, G. 3552
 Catling, H. D. 4873-4874
 Čatská, V. 2126-2127
 Caudwell, A. 6419
 Caussin, R. 3747
 Cavalloro, R. 1657, 1925
 Cavanni, P. 3545
 Caveller, A. 6467
 Caveller, N. 3984
 Ceballos, H. 793
 Cech, T. 1017
 Cecil, S. R. 7899
 Celar, F. 4071
 Celetti, M. J. 1274
 Cello, L. M. 1479
 Celnik, R. M. 3218
 Ceoloni, C. 4814
 Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 5395
 Cerezke, H. F. 1484
 Ceriani, M. F. 5015
 Cerkasuskas, R. F. 1573, 1638, 4612, 6011
 Čefovská, N. 5016
 Cerra, R. 5954
 Cervera, M. T. 3922
 Cesti, P. 6280
 Cevat, H. N. 6423
 Ceynowa, J. 735
 Cha, D. Y. 3663-3664
 Cha, J. S. 510
 Chabbouh, N. 1092, 4596
 Chae, Q. 7896
 Chagnon, M. C. 7720
 Chahal, S. S. 457, 806-808, 5766, 7064, 7577-7578, 7617, 7874
 Chai, J. K. 2933
 Chai, M. 4446
 Chaisrisook, C. 185
 Chakrabarti, N. K. 4167
 Chakrabarty, P. K. 5995, 5997, 6052, 8143
 Chakrabarty, S. K. 1736, 4555, 8220
 Chakrabarti, S. 7301
 Chakraborty, B. N. 963
 Chakraborty, D. 7496
 Chakraborty, N. K. 7658
 Chakraborty, S. 4202, 6616
 Chakravartthy 6513
 Chakravarti, B. P. 1130
 Chakravarty, P. 68, 670, 1745, 4695
 Chalkley, J. H. 1068
 Chalot, M. 80, 2483
 Chalutz, E. 2565, 5503
 Chamberlain, K. 7500
 Chamberland, H. 1475
 Chambers, K. R. 926, 3286, 4291
 Chambost, J. P. 3730
 Chamel, A. 6651
 Champawat, R. S. 139, 678, 4990-4991, 5824, 7858
 Chan, J. W. Y. F. 3519
 Chan, K. C. 3280, 6149
 Chan, Y. K. 6678
 Chan, Z. L. 4877
 Chand, H. 2027, 4582
 Chand, J. N. 2654
 Chand, R. 3024, 5821, 8027, 8158
 Chand, S. 1601
 Chandarani Acharekar 2430
 Chander, M. C. 3304
 Chander, M. S. 599, 1051, 6856
 Chander Mohan 806, 946, 1445, 7993
 Chandra, G. 6577
 Chandra, J. 5797
 Chandra, S. 134, 7084, 7415, 7449, 7672-7674
 Chandra, U. 8331
 Chandravadana, M. V. 1051
 Chang, C. A. 446, 960, 3525, 4319
 Chang, C. J. 5820, 6006
 Chang, D. C. N. 6317
 Chang, G. B. 5947
 Chang, K. F. 6101
 Chang, K. Y. 8206
 Chang, L. 6534
 Chang, L. S. 6643, 7755
 Chang, N. T. 1962, 6466
 Chang, P. M. 2655
 Chang, R. J. 1315
 Chang, T. T. 1150, 3153
 Chang, W. Z. 2940
 Chang, Y. C. 342
 Chang, Y. J. 5497
 Channar, B. A. 6056, 8200
 Chao, C. C. 4709
 Chao, C. P. 6742
 Chappelka, A. H. 1555
 Chapurnaya, V. I. 4963
 Charaya, M. U. 3670
 Charest, P. M. 5373
 Charette, D. A. 2258
 Charif-Tehrani, A. 4011
 Charland, J. P. 5385
 Charny, Y. C. 377
 Chartier, R. 894, 2754, 3377, 3379-3380, 3426, 4246
 Charudattan, R. 5220
 Chary, M. P. 2022
 Chary, S. J. 3549
 Chase, A. R. 832, 847, 2084, 3324, 4924, 7710
 Chase, T. E. 7270-7271
 Chasin, D. G. 6954
 Chastagner, G. A. 393, 3341, 6568-6569
 Chastelliere, M. G. 3442
 Chatani, M. 1917, 7373
 Chatarpaul, L. 1745
 Chattannavar, S. N. 2150, 4424
 Chatterjee, A. 2218, 3730
 Chatterjee, A. K. 1686, 2218, 2385, 3730, 7008
 Chatterjee, C. 1425
 Chatterjee, D. 1991
 Chatterjee, M. 7025
 Chatterjee, M. R. 7025
 Chattopadhyay, A. K. 1576, 1578
 Chattopadhyay, B. K. 1848-1849, 2520
 Chattopadhyay, S. B. 1120, 1371
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 1149
 Chaturvedi, A. P. 6
 Chaube, H. S. 1621
 Chaudhary, R. 7253
 Chaudhary, R. G. 5654
 Chaudhuri, J. 1149
 Chauhan, C. 2013
 Chauhan, H. L. 7886

- Chauhan, M. S. 352
 Chauhan, R. 1988
 Chauhan, R. K. S. 2013, 4306
 Chauhan, S. 5404
 Chauhan, V. B. 3839
 Chaumat, E. 5323
 Chaurasia, R. K. 7864
 Chauvel, G. 7051
 Chaverri, A. 3138
 Chávez, M. G. 2498
 Chawla, H. S. 1949, 1961
 Cheah, L. H. 3058
 Chebernina, T. F. 5869
 Chebotareva, M. S. 435, 2801, 4965, 7801
 Checa, J. 1871
 Chee, K. H. 4336, 5027
 Cheema, D. S. 6770
 Cheema, S. S. 7668, 7847, 8309
 Cheer, A. B. 6457
 Chefkowski, J. 1303, 1350, 3714, 3979, 4029-4030, 4063, 4326, 4522
 Chellemi, D. O. 3477-3478, 4982
 Chempakam, B. 3491, 7899
 Chen, C. 2650, 4227
 Chen, C. C. 1111, 1904
 Chen, C. T. 960, 3525, 4347-4348, 7414
 Chen, C. Y. 4405, 5188, 7003
 Chen, D. X. 2295
 Chen, D. Y. 3874
 Chen, F. 5941
 Chen, F. C. 2081
 Chen, H. 4132, 5670
 Chen, H. R. 493
 Chen, H. Y. 7508
 Chen, J. D. 2394
 Chen, J. H. 546
 Chen, J. P. 4794, 5525
 Chen, J. X. 6891
 Chen, K. K. 2492
 Chen, K. R. 6891
 Chen, K. Y. 982
 Chen, M. C. 5698
 Chen, M. J. 1904
 Chen, Q. F. 5649
 Chen, Q. Q. 2979
 Chen, Q. T. 1841, 2223
 Chen, S. A. 2592, 3244
 Chen, S. C. 3565
 Chen, S. F. 3750
 Chen, S. Y. 4463
 Chen, T. A. 1923, 4210, 4941
 Chen, W. 4751, 7633
 Chen, W. D. 7508
 Chen, W. Y. 2887
 Chen, Y. 3865, 4364
 Chen, Y. H. 3565
 Chen, Y. L. 4120, 5668
 Chen, Y. X. 606, 1923, 2342, 4310, 5005
 Chen, Y. Y. 2887
 Chen, Z. 742, 5649
 Chen, Z. C. 1764, 2272
 Chen, Z. H. 5486
 Chen, Z. S. 4132
 Chen, Z. W. 5148
 Chen, Z. X. 686, 1855
 Chen, Z. Y. 446, 2963
 Cheng, B. X. 4813
 Cheng, C. 5390
 Cheng, C. C. 7382
 Cheng, G. Y. 6204
 Cheng, L. 4311
 Cheng, X. N. 4601
 Cheng, Y. H. 3227
 Cheon, S. R. 5851
 Cheong, J. J. 5165-5166
 Cheong, S. R. 470
 Cheplick, G. P. 403
 Chepurnaya, V. I. 4253, 4256
 Cherif, C. 1092, 4596
 Cherif, M. 1322, 3166
 Chermenskii, D. N. 3701
 Chernov, V. E. 5591
 Cherton, J. C. 7062
 Chessin, M. 1663
 Chet, I. 1458, 2207, 3173, 6184
 Chettanachit, D. 7591
 Chettannanavar, S. N. 1963
 Chevalier, M. 5748
 Chevalier, R. 3379
 Chevassus-Clement, M. T. 7062
 Chevaugne, J. 958
 Chevone, B. I. 2301
 Chew, V. 5031
 Chhabra, H. K. 1104-1105
 Chhabra, M. L. 136, 143, 155, 159
 Chhotaray, P. K. 444, 637
 Chhum, B. 5917
 Chiang, J. K. 2887
 Chiang, M. S. 2001
 Chiba, M. 40, 6011, 7072
 Chiba, S. 7425
 Chien, C. C. 342, 4107
 Chijimatsu, M. 3199
 Chilappagary, P. K. 5337
 Child, R. D. 575
 Chillet, M. 5931
 Chilos, G. 299
 Chilton, W. S. 2507, 2724, 3083, 3398, 5367
 Chindo, P. S. 6762
 China Martin, A. 488
 Chingombe, P. 812
 Chinriros, B. 4874
 Chipompha, N. W. S. 1166, 3802
 Chippaux, M. 1683
 Chiriack, G. 6765
 Chistyakova, V. N. 6473
 Chitale, K. 6096
 Chitra Chauhan 2013
 Chittawong, V. 1725, 3749, 6261
 Chitzanidis, A. 3952
 Chiu, R. J. 1904
 Chiverton, P. 5306
 Chivkunova, O. B. 1805, 7190, 7929
 Chkanikov, D. I. 753, 5551
 Chládek, E. 6965
 Cho, D. J. 454, 4101
 Cho, E. K. 4546
 Cho, J. 5145
 Chockalingam, S. 5893
 Choe, D. M. 1766
 Choe, J. S. 3047
 Chohan, G. S. 7653
 Choi, D. 6805
 Choi, D. C. 626
 Choi, D. R. 6355
 Choi, G. H. 5391, 5939, 8058-8059, 8193
 Choi, J. E. 340
 Choi, J. S. 626
 Choi, K. T. 7021
 Choi, Y. C. 640, 824, 1101
 Chollet, J. F. 3757
 Chong, C. 6644
 Chong, J. 5604, 6348, 6454
 Chong, N. 4447
 Chong, T. C. 2572, 2576
 Choochoa, C. 616
 Chopra, S. 3791
 Chor, C. K. 6718
 Choudhary, A. D. 7756
 Choudhary, A. K. 4497
 Choudhary, S. L. 1130
 Chouikh, Y. 1903
 Choulwar, A. B. 972, 5925
 Chourasia, H. K. 4300, 7888
 Chovatia, B. G. 5565
 Chow, P. N. P. 26
 Chowdhury, A. K. 815, 2656-2657
 Chowdhury, M. A. H. 2411
 Chowfla, S. C. 503, 8001, 8134
 Chrestin, H. 7945
 Chrispeels, M. J. 2337
 Christ, B. J. 4328, 5022, 5866
 Christen, O. 5526
 Christensen, C. M. 1349
 Christensen, M. 1192, 2505
 Christensen, M. J. 4928, 7739, 7741
 Christensen, N. W. 3274
 Christiansen, E. 5089
 Christie, B. R. 7757
 Christie, P. J. 1674
 Christie, R. G. 3369
 Christodoulakis, N. S. 2708
 Christova, D. 3042
 Chrysai, M. 4617
 Chrzanowska, M. 5863-5864
 Chu, D. 2472
 Chu, H. G. 2238
 Chuang, T. Y. 1813, 3875, 6505
 Chubana, K. D. 1015
 Chulkina, V. A. 6177
 Chulze, S. 2174
 Chumley, F. G. 1649, 3360
 Chun, D. 2036
 Chun, W. 3408
 Chung, B. K. 2410
 Chung, H. S. 3160, 4857
 Chung, S. H. 5396-5397
 Chung, T. Y. 204, 2478
 Chuptsova, O. E. 4781
 Churakov, B. P. 2299, 8101-8102
 Church, V. J. 6701
 Chuy, A. X. 380
 Ciampi Panno, L. 7939-7940
 Cibula, W. G. 5320
 Ciccarese, F. 3680, 6912, 6930-6932, 6935
 Cicco, V. de 5674
 Çiçek, Y. 2390
 Cicero, A. M. lo 6634
 Cierniewska, A. 4030
 Cifuentes Barreto, M. C. 5253
 Cimanowski, J. 4258, 5779
 Çinarli, I. 4283
 Cipriano, T. 4600
 Cirne, M. M. dos S. 7848
 Cirulli, M. 3680, 6930-6932
 Citovsky, V. 7327
 Ciuffetti, L. M. 6506
 Civerolo, E. L. 831, 2439, 3111, 5667, 5682, 6999
 Claffin, L. E. 1352, 1359
 Clapham, D. 4768
 Clapperton, M. J. 1190, 1784
 Clardy, J. 1979, 7183, 7822
 Clardy, J. C. 3419
 Clare, B. G. 2452, 7006
 Clark, C. A. 1110
 Clark, D. C. 6457
 Clark, E. 3337
 Clark, E. E. 1886
 Clark, G. 1195
 Clark, J. M. 29
 Clark, L. 5311
 Clark, L. E. 1299
 Clark, M. F. 3331
 Clark, R. G. 3406
 Clarke, B. B. 1448, 1609
 Clarke, B. R. 6007, 6488
 Clarke, D. D. 8334
 Clarke, G. G. 4233
 Clarke, M. H. E. 607
 Clarkson, P. 6761
 Clauzel, J. M. 5808
 Clay, K. 403, 1393, 3356, 3488
 Claypool, P. L. 5964
 Clayton-Greene, K. 1409
 Clear, R. M. 1965
 Clement, S. L. 2723, 3283
 Clemente Barriando, C. 6627
 Clements, D. 6869
 Clements, R. O. 1392
 Clercq, E. de 230
 Clercq, R. de 3787
 Clerjeau, M. 4288
 Cleveland, T. E. 3319
 Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 5323
 Cliffe, J. 4875
 Clifton, I. J. 1258
 Clint, G. M. 7232
 Cloud, G. L. 7212
 Clough, J. M. 5287
 Clulow, S. A. 8181, 8187
 Clutterbuck, C. 7033
 Coates-Milne, D. 1444
 Coats, J. R. 1701
 Cobb, A. C. 8330
 Cobb, F. W., Jr. 3570
 Cobos Suarez, J. M. 8092
 Coceano, P. G. 1989
 Cochran, K. D. 2719
 Cochran, M. J. 1606
 Cock, A. W. A. M. de 6121
 Cockbain, A. J. 4524
 Cocucci, S. 6637
 Coelho, J. A. 486
 Coetzee, J. 3031
 Coetzee, J. C. 2532
 Coffey, M. 5790-5792
 Coffey, M. D. 921, 1225-1226, 1801, 2807-2808, 2810, 3118, 3458, 7252, 7820
 Coffin, R. S. 1626, 5491
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 2676
 Coggon, D. 6236
 Cohen, A. 6583
 Cohen, E. 2676
 Cohen, J. 2703, 2715, 4611
 Cohen, M. 2152
 Cohen, S. Z. 3781
 Cohen, Y. 475, 3865, 4208, 5020, 6725
 Coker, F. A. 5038
 Colby, S. 2338
 Cole, A. L. J. 2701
 Cole, J. S. 5713
 Cole, M. D. 3116, 6259
 Cole, M. J. 5567
 Cole, P. D. 2092
 Cole, R. A. 5452, 6834
 Cole, R. J. 1073, 6077
 Coleman, J. 5247
 Coleman, L. W. 1204
 Coleman, M. C. 5881
 Coleman, M. D. 6303
 Coleman, W. K. 2873
 Coley-Smith, J. R. 7536
 Colin, J. 4791
 Colina, J. C. de la 8283
 Collin, E. 5944
 Collin, J. 1273
 Collina, A. 2040
 Collinge, M. 4654
 Collins, D. J. 7236
 Collins, P. 7041
 Collins, R. P. 7660
 Collins, W. 645
 Collins, W. J. 7750
 Collmer, A. 1696, 2218, 2439, 4986, 5260, 7008
 Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar 1114
 Colozii-Filho, A. 677
 Colyer, P. D. 4197, 4904, 6558, 6609
 Comeau, A. 1273
 Commandeur, U. 8121, 8124
 Committee on Biological Control Research 1666
 Concaro, G. 1706
 Conejero, V. 1260, 7999
 Confalonieri, M. 1493
 Conigliaro, G. 2835
 Conijn, C. G. M. 2694
 Conkerton, E. J. 1069
 Conn, K. L. 5986, 8148
 Connell, J. P. 7357
 Conner, R. L. 772, 1302, 8199
 Connick, W. J., Jr. 650, 4616, 5224, 5237
 Conrads-Strauch, J. 2335
 Constable, D. C. 512, 517, 520-523
 Constantinidou, H. A. 3641
 Contesini, A. 6927
 Conti, M. 853
 Contreras, R. H. 1542
 Converse, R. H. 918, 3453, 7812
 Convert, O. 7062
 Conway, K. E. 2910, 3674
 Conway, W. S. 5756
 Cook, C. G. 1380

- Cook, D. 3731, 7018
 Cook, I. O. 8093
 Cook, K. 6987
 Cook, M. E. 193
 Cook, R. J. 730, 1507, 2594, 6181, 6252, 7426, 7442
 Cooke, A. W. 4277
 Cooke, B. M. 7526
 Cooke, D. T. 1144
 Cooke, L. R. 6726
 Cooke, R. 240
 Cooke, R. C. 3032, 7409, 8140
 Cookman, G. P. 6548
 Cooksey, D. A. 510, 1435, 2706
 Coolbaugh, R. C. 1728, 7170
 Cooley, M. B. 3720
 Cooley, R. N. 7495
 Coombs, J. 7034
 Coon, S. 3744
 Cooper, J. I. 359, 7359
 Cooper, N. K. 2634
 Cooper, R. M. 2750, 3096
 Coors, J. G. 795
 Coosemans, J. 3868
 Coplin, D. L. 4647
 Corbazz, R. 3034
 Corcia, A. di 7043
 Corcuera, L. J. 4048
 Cordell, C. E. 7107
 Cordewener, J. H. G. 8026
 Cordovés, M. M. 1524
 Corea, F. J. 3624
 Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 5306
 Corfixen, P. 2263
 Cormis, L. de 7061
 Cornaggia, D. 3372
 Cornelissen, B. J. C. 2229, 5055, 6407, 7416, 7975
 Cornish, M. C. 6259
 Corotto, L. 2450
 Corrales, M. P. 8189
 Correll, J. C. 5957, 6028, 6828
 Corsini, D. L. 2872
 Cortes, E. 2194
 Cortes, J. I. 5787
 Cortés-Monllor, A. 1930
 Cortiello, M. 2892
 Cosio, E. G. 610, 2371
 Cosper, J. W. 3069
 Cossu, M. E. 7738
 Costa, A. S. 1264
 Costa, C. P. da 3679
 Costa, W. M. da 5683
 Costa e Silva, O. da 3108
 Coste, C. M. 102
 Coston, D. C. 432
 Cote, E. 7760
 Cother, E. J. 16
 Cotterill, P. J. 5581
 Cotty, P. J. 1145, 3319, 4162, 6136
 Coulaud, D. 5430
 Coulman, B. E. 2120
 Courcel, A. G. L. de 1466
 Courtpozanis, A. 4320
 Cousin, M. T. 718
 Couteaudier, Y. 1211, 5697
 Coutts, R. H. A. 1626, 3943, 5491-5492, 7328, 8127
 Couvreur, C. 3346
 Coval, S. J. 1979, 3419, 7183, 7822
 Coveney, D. 4727
 Covey, R. 898
 Covey, R. P. 1408, 1410, 3413
 Cowling, W. 1404
 Cox, G. S. 1183
 Cox, J. 6670
 Cox, P. G. 6545
 Cox, R. H. 2092
 Coyne, D. P. 1600, 3007-3008
 Crabtree, K. 1233
 Craft, C. M. 4917
 Craig, G. D. 8182
 Craig, J. 6605
 Craig, J. O. 4127
 Crang, R. E. 2271
 Craw, P. A. 5953
 Crawford, D. L. 7105
 Crawford, J. 1207
 Creber, G. T. 2934
 Crécy-Lagard, V. de 7028
 Credi, R. 5809
 Creemers, P. 4260, 6621
 Creighton, N. F. 1939
 Creissen, G. P. 5534
 Cremisini, C. 5272
 Cressman, R. 1458
 Crews, J. L. R. 2338
 Cribb, D. M. 3993
 Crill, J. P. 4374
 Crino, P. 4571, 7921
 Criseo, G. 277
 Cristani, C. 6929
 Cristea, G. 5172
 Cristinzio, G. 2404, 2406
 Crocker, R. L. 401
 Cromack, K. 7101
 Cromack, K., Jr. 3569, 4465, 4693, 6800, 7112, 7114
 Crombie, D. S. 5071
 Crombie, L. 7539
 Crosby, J. A. 7769
 Crosby, K. E. 6256
 Crosier, D. 8132
 Crossland, N. O. 6228
 Croteau, R. B. 2846
 Crous, P. W. 3558, 5072, 6802, 8083
 Crowe, A. S. 5281
 Crowley, M. 6006
 Cruickshank, I. A. M. 6756
 Cruickshank, R. H. 220, 1220
 Crute, I. R. 601, 8289
 Cruz, C. 727
 Cruz, R. E. de la 4707
 Cruz, S. J. C. 7127
 Cserháti, T. 6282
 Csinos, A. S. 1074, 1617, 5044, 6892, 8218
 Csizinszky, A. A. 6780
 Csuták, J. 47
 Cuartero Zueco, J. 5207
 Cudlin, P. 1747, 1750, 7136
 Cudney, D. W. 871
 Cui, C. Q. 1815
 Cui, P. F. 3311
 Cui, W. H. 7029
 Culbreath, A. K. 3645, 3647, 5044, 8218
 Cullis, B. R. 2132
 Cullshaw, F. A. 3977
 Culver, J. N. 617, 4772
 Cummings, N. E. 3079
 Cummins, J. N. 4220
 Cuñat, P. 6538
 Cunfer, B. M. 3708, 6388
 Cunningham, J. E. 1890
 Cunningham, P. C. 7516
 Cuppels, D. A. 3550, 7019
 Cupperi, L. 6822
 Cupull Santana, R. 7210
 Cura, V. 2341
 Curl, E. A. 7217
 Currah, R. S. 177-178, 6335
 Curran, C. M. 6479
 Curtis, R. W. 3169
 Curtis, S. E. 1816
 Curtiss, B. 6799
 Cutler, H. G. 2092
 Czernilofsky, A. P. 1936
 Czerwińska, E. 4825
 Czerwinski, E. J. 515
 Czosnek, H. 2241, 4368
 Czuba, S. 437
 Czygan, F. C. 5960
 Da Câmara Machado, A. 3204, 7348
 Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 7348
 Da Graca, J. V. 5667
 Da Silva, P. 3818
 Da Silva, R. L. 6125
 Da Silva e Mota, J. W. 3973
 Da Silva Romeiro, R. 6760
 Daamen, R. A. 762-763, 3243, 3245
 Dabas, B. S. 6080
 Dabash, T. S. 3035
 Dabek, A. J. 2147
 Dadwal, V. S. 4443
 Daelemans, A. 4486, 4558
 Daft, M. J. 3142, 4714, 7124
 Dagan, E. 2838
 D'Agostino, G. 853
 Dahal, G. 2018
 Dahan, R. 5914
 Dahiya, J. S. 1622
 Dahlberg, A. 3811
 Dai, X. Y. 14
 Dai, Y. C. 2525
 Dai, Y. S. 2280
 Daigle, D. J. 650, 1069, 5224, 6136
 Dainello, F. J. 1024
 Daivasikamani, S. 2682
 Dake, G. N. 7881, 7891
 Dakshinamoorthy, T. 2011
 Dakwa, J. T. 268, 271
 Dal Bello, G. M. 7213, 7895
 Dalal, S. 149
 Dalcero, A. 2174
 Dale, E. M. 1674-1675
 Dale, M. L. 5190
 Daley, P. F. 647
 Daljit Singh 1098
 Dalkin, K. 1400
 Dall, D. J. 7311
 Dally, E. L. 717, 858
 Dalmay, T. 1916
 Dalpé, Y. 1782, 1795, 1797, 3185, 6334
 Dam, R. 5160
 Damann, K. E. 5902
 D'Ambrosio, C. 2404
 Damian, V. 7410
 Damicone, J. P. 3637
 Damm, E. 68
 Dammer, K. H. 3285, 5669
 Damoglou, A. P. 7431
 Damsteegt, V. D. 1062, 1603, 5168
 Dan, N. T. 6883
 Danchin, A. 7028
 Dandekar, A. M. 2282, 7784
 Dandnaik, B. P. 6099
 Dandurand, L. M. 5153
 Dang, J. K. 2654
 Dange, S. R. S. 4301
 Daniel, G. 2307-2308
 Daniel, S. 8258-8259
 Daniels, A. 4027-4028, 6469
 Daniels, M. J. 24, 2335, 6007, 6212, 6488, 6831
 Danielson, R. M. 3797, 4703, 5329, 7092
 Danilova, M. F. 2271
 Dankers, W. 511, 6814
 Danös, E. 7656
 Danthinne, X. 3920
 Dantzig, A. H. 4732
 D'Aquilio, M. 849
 Daquiao, R. D. 816
 Darakov, O. B. 7203
 Darbyshire, S. J. 3185
 D'Arcy, C. J. 317, 1315, 1901
 D'Arcy-Lameta, A. 8007
 Darmono, T. W. 5848
 Darrall, N. M. 4050
 Dart, P. J. 8251
 Das, A. 5254, 6367
 Das, A. K. 1215, 1874, 2520
 Das, B. C. 5662, 5676, 7640
 Das, N. D. 2171, 4997
 Das, P. 4353
 Das, S. 1468
 Das, S. N. 1342, 1351
 Das, T. P. M. 5845
 Dasgupta, B. 2169, 7861
 Dasgupta, I. 4875
 Dasgupta, M. K. 7301
 Dasgupta, S. N. 5419
 Dash, A. N. 5892
 Dash, S. K. 5586
 Dashiell, K. E. 4549, 6881
 Datar, V. V. 972, 4552, 4978, 5212, 5925, 6127
 Dath, A. P. 4110
 Datnoff, L. E. 1088, 4586-4587, 6518
 Datta, D. K. 1618
 Datta, K. 1217, 1849
 Daubèze, A. M. 2412, 3039, 3044
 Daudi, A. T. 8279
 Daugrois, J. H. 4540
 D'Auro, M. 6645
 Davalos G., P. 5782
 Dave, B. 4141
 Davet, P. 8290
 Davey, R. A. 1195
 Davi, R. 3123, 6836, 6850, 6933
 David, J. C. 1227
 Davidenko, M. V. 8100
 Davidson, A. 3912
 Davidson, A. D. 3933, 4788
 Davidson, J. I., Jr. 1073
 Davies, C. 5477
 Davies, D. L. 3331
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 1786, 4705, 6299
 Davies, H. I. 8069
 Davies, J. M. L. 6919
 Davies, J. W. 253, 4875, 5496
 Davino, M. 6939
 Davis, D. W. 1994
 Davis, J. M. 6748, 6755
 Davis, J. R. 2872, 5880, 7913
 Davis, J. W. 6434
 Davis, R. D. 6616
 Davis, R. E. 717, 858, 1919, 2439, 2556, 3536, 3717, 5500, 6493
 Davis, R. F. 2135
 Davis, R. M. 2680, 4506, 5142, 6502, 6918
 Davison, A. W. 8088
 Davison, E. M. 5951, 8066
 Davydenko, O. G. 6474
 Davydenko, E. P. 7172
 Dawa, T. 2386
 Dawar, S. 7878
 Dawson, C. 2447
 Dawson, W. D. 7346
 Dawson, W. O. 4772, 7312
 Day, J. L. 6495
 Day, K. E. 3775
 Dayal, R. 6
 Dayal, S. 5642, 5823
 Dayan, A. D. 6234
 Daykin, M. E. 917
 De, D. K. 5874
 De Almeida, L. C. C. 3972
 De Ataíde, H. 970
 De Ávila, A. C. 1384, 6118, 7379
 De Bary, T. 4598
 De Blank, C. M. 5468
 De Boer, R. F. 3951, 6266
 De Boer, S. 2448
 De Boer, S. H. 4334, 5889
 De Bokx, J. A. 5008
 De Bruin, D. J. 1454
 De Bruyne, E. 6354
 De Cal, A. 431
 De Cicco, V. 5674
 De Clercq, R. 3787
 De Cock, A. W. A. M. 6121
 De Cormis, L. 7061
 De Costa, C. P. 3679
 De Courcel, A. G. L. 1466
 De Crécy-Lagard, V. 7028
 De Figueiredo, J. M. 3972
 De Fraine, P. J. 5287
 De Franqueville, H. 7906
 De Geus, P. 1203
 De Goes, A. 6682
 De Gómex, V. 4147
 De Gomez, S. C. 194
 De Greef, J. 6115
 De Greef, M. 3102, 4648
 De Greeff, R. J. M. 2694
 De Gruyter, J. 7290
 De Guzman, E. D. 8038
 De Haan, P. 7369
 De Hoog, G. H. 218
 De Hoog, G. S. 5426
 De Jong, M. D. 8336
 De Klerk, C. A. 927
 De la Cruz, R. E. 4707
 De Luca, C. 1800

- De Luca, V. 1269
De Martin, Z. J. 4956
De Martino, A. 2261
De Melo, I. S. 3679
De Milliano, W. A. J. 1358, 3297, 3299, 7574
De Munk, W. J. 2693
De Napoli, L. 3109
De O. Resende, R. 7379
De Oliveira, J. R. S. 6125
De Pace, C. 7444
De Pava, O. V. 4726
De Peña, M. 4147
De Quelen, F. 3594
De Rooy, M. 2694
De Shinoda, R. N. B. 3568
De Souza, S. M. 1546
De Souza, V. B. V. 3323, 3678
De Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 1264
De Soyza, T. V. W. 5028
De Stigter, H. C. M. 2720
De Tapia, M. 4534, 7385
De Vries, J. N. 1632
De Waard, M. A. 3314
De Wael, L. 3102, 4648
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 1476, 5055
De Witte, Y. 2720, 6593
De Wolf, J. 3746
De Zoeten, G. A. 7309
De Zubrzycki, A. D. 5666, 5681
Deacon, J. W. 60, 3901, 7223
Deadman, M. L. 7526
Deakin, W. 7005
Dean, J. F. D. 7990
DeAngelis, J. D. 5825
Deans, J. D. 4475
Deardorff, D. 2066, 2085
Debelyi, G. A. 2736, 4934
Debener, T. 7918
Debost, M. 267
Debouche, C. 3747
DeChaine, D. A. 1127
Deckers, T. 2752, 3071, 3414, 4244, 4958
Declercq, B. 7037
Dedić, P. 2243, 3539
Dedich, P. 6719
Dedryver, C. A. 3354
Deep, I. W. 7553
Deeter, J. B. 46
Défago, G. 2515, 5910
Defelice, M. S. 4925
Dehn, B. 5345
Dehne, H. W. 1776
Deighton, F. C. 1223
Deimel, H. 5600
Deinzer, M. L. 5763
Deising, H. 3632
Deiveekasundaram, M. 7646
DeJonckheere, W. 1710
Dejong, W. 7340
Dekegel, D. 3590
Dekker, E. L. 707
Dekker, J. 34, 5442
Del Carmen Reyes, M. 3117
Del Serrone, P. 6134
Delaruelle, C. 1173
Delaunay, G. 1395
Delbos, R. 246, 3206
Delbos, R. P. 5495
Delen, N. 1394
Delgadillo Sanchez, F. 5513, 6016-6017
Delgado, A. I. 1532
Delgado Ponce, J. C. 5679
Dell, B. 80, 1164, 2483
Della Torre, G. 7982
Dellaert, L. M. W. 4541
Dellagiacomia, F. 1482
Dellar, A. E. 6259
Dellavalle, G. 3623
Dellavalle Fedi, I. 3560
Delliau, B. Le 5156
Delmotte, F. 2453
Delon, R. 2889, 6749, 7981
Delorme, L. 4453
Delwiche, P. A. 1402
Demir, G. 1419, 3232
Demler, S. A. 7354
Dempo, H. 2322
Demski, J. W. 1068-1069, 4554, 5044, 6887, 8218
Den Ouden, H. 7914
Denecke, W. 736
Deng, Q. 4464
Deng, S. 5498, 7394
Deng, S. J. 4405, 5499
Deng, T. C. 960, 3525, 4319, 7414, 7549
Deng, Z. P. 1896
Dengler, K. 561
Denisov, E. N. 7057
Denisova, L. V. 6473
Denmark, Statens Planteavl-sforsøg 4625
Denmark, Statsfrøkontrollen 2432
Denny, T. P. 2236
Dentan, E. 4144-4146
Deodikar, G. B. 290
Deogratias, J. M. 2800
Deol, N. S. 1104-1105
Deom, C. M. 3533
Depestre, T. 2407
Depierreux, C. 2453
Deransart, C. 5323
Dercks, W. 6461
D'Ercole, N. 6645, 6708
Dereje Gofru 1060
Derevyagina, M. K. 7928
Deris, N. M. 6911
Derks, A. F. L. M. 845, 863-864, 2693-2694, 5463, 6570
Dernoeden, P. H. 872, 6604
Derrick, K. S. 5667
Désaulniers, G. 1501
Désaulniers, N. L. 1806, 1966
Descalzo, R. C. 1044
Desevedavy, C. 3753
Deshayes, A. 706
Deshpande, K. S. 7400
Desilets, H. 3343
Desjardins, A. E. 196, 4725, 5882
Desjardins, P. R. 2806
Despreux, D. 267
Desprez, M. 4487
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 5102
Dessouky, S. M. 2311
Dessureault, M. 5067
Desvignes, J. C. 2743, 3372, 3439
Deusen, R. A. van 3217
Deutsch, P. 260
Dev, U. 6699, 8212
Devadas, V. S. 5845
Devaraj, G. 5893
Devaux, A. 2001
DeVay, J. E. 4207, 6953, 7228, 7230
Deverall, B. J. 4007, 7670
Devergne, J. C. 366
Devey, J. P. 6727
Devi, G. U. 140
Devi, P. S. 1613
Devic, M. 4371
Devika, R. 1363
Devry, J. P. 6447
Devys, M. 197
Dewar, A. 1022
Dewar, K. 8062
Dewey, F. M. 227
Dewey, M. 5247
Dewitt, N. 717
DeWitt, N. D. 1919
Dexheimer, J. 1168, 1783, 1792, 5321
Dey, S. C. 5662, 7640
Dey, S. K. 321, 796, 6499
Dezman, D. J. 830
Dhaliwal, H. S. 1940, 4807, 4810, 5572, 6440, 6458, 7486, 7491, 8254
Dhanak, D. 5289
Dhanbir Singh 5753-5754, 5759
Dhara, P. K. 1436
Dharam Singh 2355, 6519
Dharam Vir 8225
Dhawan, P. 6938
Dhedhi, B. M. 8273-8275
Dhillon, S. S. 3819
Dhillon, B. S. 6499
Dhillon, M. 624, 1071, 6076, 6078
Dhiman, J. S. 5717
Dhingra, A. K. 6247
Dhirendra Mishra 6084
Dhirendra Misra 7056
Dhitaphichit, P. 5532
Dhrub Singh 5805, 7669
Di Corcia, A. 7043
Di Franco, A. 6767
Di Graziano, M. 2835
Di Marco, S. 6836
Di San Lio, G. M. 6666
Di Terlizzi, B. 2823
Di Tonno, A. P. 5716
Dia, Y. S. 1020
Diab, M. M. 4272, 4561
Diagne, O. 3795
Diana, G. 2817
Diatloff, A. 5706
Díaz, M. 6737, 6740, 7959
Díaz Borrás, M. A. 2039
Díaz Franco, A. 5623, 5627, 6050
Díaz-Múgica, M. V. 6118
Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 713, 1469, 6118
Díaz Zorrilla, U. 5679
Dich, J. 5308
Dick, A. M. P. 8095
Dick, M. W. 1195, 1870, 2519, 7164
Dickens, J. S. W. 2316, 8125
Dickerson, A. G. 1595
Dickey, R. S. 372, 3717
Dickler, E. 4629
Dickman, M. B. 5160, 6375
Didenko, L. F. 7377
Didierjean, L. 4534
Diebel, K. E. 6811
Diederichs, C. 1773
Diekmann, M. A. 2003
Diem, H. G. 1175, 3795
Dienelt, M. M. 371
Diener, T. O. 245, 4757, 8000
Dietrich, A. 2403
Dietrich, R. 2583
Dietrich, W. 3182-3183
Dietrichson, J. 1543
Dietzgen, R. G. 3926, 6842, 7375
Díez, B. 4734
Dighe, S. 3903
Dighton, J. 7109, 7232
Dijk, E. 3147
Dijk, E. van 5126
Dijke, J. F. van 2760
Dijkstra, J. 863, 1905
Dijst, G. 951
Dik, A. J. 4019
Dilip Monga 4357-4358, 4361-4362, 6759
Dill-Macky, R. 1975, 7521
Dillard, H. R. 791-792, 8330
Dilley, M. A. 1410
Dillon, M. P. 5288
Dimitri, L. 4467
Dimitrova, A. 7091
Dimova-Aziz, M. 3376
Dinesh, L. G. 326
Dinesh Kumar 6992
Ding, D. M. 5668, 7381
Ding, L. P. 1312
Ding, S. W. 1271, 7363
Ding, X. S. 4524
Ding, Z. M. 2963
Dinkova, Kh. 2785
Dinoor, A. 1283, 3246, 7517
Dion, P. 1668, 2507
Diop-Bruckler, M. 3969
Dios, C. G. 4673
DiPaola, J. M. 7734
Diriwächter, G. 5885
Disthaporn, S. 7591
Dittapongpitch, V. 6210
Dittmer, U. 703
Dittrich, P. 5116
Diwakar, M. C. 2023
Dixon, G. R. 1579-1580
Dixon, K. W. 2086
Dixon, R. A. 1400, 4537-4538, 4641, 5051, 7756, 8190
Dixon, R. K. 1183
Dixon, W. N. 8099
Dizengremel, P. 80
Djatinika, I. 8146
Djerbi, M. 5007
Djekpor, E. 5494
Dlott, J. W. 4983
Dmitriev, A. 6917
Dmitriev, A. P. 57, 636, 1636, 2635, 3033
Dmitrieva, O. M. 8013
Dmchowski, W. 6807
Do, E. S. 3855
Do Passo, J. E. 4155
Doares, S. H. 6202
Döbereiner, J. 5348
Dobhal, V. K. 4358
Dobiáš, K. 2209
Dobrev, D. 2624
Dobrov, E. N. 238, 6417
Dobson, R. 7603-7604
Dobson, S. 6229
Dodan, D. S. 2027, 4106
Dodd, J. 174
Dodd, J. C. 175
Dodds, J. A. 1040, 1254, 3532, 5665, 6413
Dodds, J. H. 469
Doerner, P. W. 4538
Dohmen, G. P. 2961
Dohroo, N. P. 933, 5140, 6711, 7882, 7885
Doi, Y. 4912
Doke, N. 2510, 3306, 6527, 7631
Dokudovskaya, N. A. 7746
Dolan, A. 2143
Dolejs, K. 7245-7246
Dolgova, A. V. 5361, 7209
Dolgova, E. M. 5838
Dolja, V. V. 1906, 3945, 5462, 5475, 7356
Dollet, M. 5430, 6426
Dolotovskii, I. M. 5527, 7446, 7493
Dolyagin, A. B. 7934
Domingues, E. T. 4269-4270
Dominguez, J. B. 1823
Domir, S. C. 537, 983, 8061
Donaldson, J. F. 7733
Donaldson, R. 6006
Donati, D. 6619
Donèche, B. 7850
Donegan, K. 4643
Doney, D. L. 5124
Dong, Y. C. 3244
Dong, Y. S. 2592
Dong, Z. R. 3837
Donndelinger, C. R. 840
Donnelly, D. M. X. 188, 4727
Donnelly, P. K. 7114
Donovan, T. M. 5288
Dons, J. J. M. 1478, 8026
Doon, Y. 6678
Doorn, J. van 2693
Doorn, W. G. van 2720, 6593
Doorn J. van 6570
Doornik, A. W. 2694, 6571-6572
Dop, H. van 2
Döpke, F. 2882
Doraisamy, S. 8207
Dore, I. 707, 3201
Dore, J. M. 241, 5463
Dörfelt, H. 2449, 4745
Dörfler, C. 5420-5421
Dori, S. 3986
Döring, U. 4773
Dorna, H. 6865
Dorner, J. W. 1073, 6077
Doroshenko, N. V. 7455
Dorossiev, L. 5036
Dorossiev, L. 5036
Doruchowski, R. W. 4512
Dorworth, C. E. 3065, 8053, 8080
Dosba, F. 2800, 3208, 3445

- Doss, D. D. 2503
Doss, M. C. 6149
Doss, R. P. 3341
Dosskey, M. G. 4691
Doster, M. A. 4323
Douault, P. 7873
Doucet, I. 4909
Doudrick, R. L. 671, 1758
Douds, D. D., Jr. 1770, 5335
Dougherty, W. G. 4771, 7339
Doughty, K. J. 8150
Douglas, S. M. 717, 858
Doura, A. 8024
Douvill, Y. 5728
Dover, P. A. 4017
Dovgan, V. N. 1293
Dow, J. M. 24, 2335, 6007, 6212, 6488
Dow, W. C. 45
Dowding, P. 6970
Dowell, F. E. 1073
Dowler, C. C. 1707
Dowley, L. J. 7923
Downey, S. S. 6646
Doyle, A. 305
Dragland, S. 1036
Dragoiski, K. 2785
Drake, R. J. 2806
Dreher, T. W. 2549
Dreier, M. 3745
Dreikorn, B. A. 46
Dreiseitl, A. 781, 7519
Drenkard, S. 5118
Drenth, H. 4795
Drepper, W. J. 1345
Driel, L. van 5769
Drijepont, S. C. 1288-1289, 4008, 6456
Droby, S. 5503
Drolet, M. 5251
Drolsom, P. N. 795
Drury, M. 7743
Drušković, B. 2303
Dry, P. 2832
D'Souza, M. C. 2772
D'Souza, M. R. 3720
Du Plessis, D. H. 1254
Du Plessis, H. J. 908
Duan, C. H. 4293, 7806
Duan, L. X. 6895
Duan, Y. J. 2660
Duarte, A. 1524
Duarte da Silva, T. 6760
Dube, H. C. 3732, 5402
Dube, S. 5588
Dube, V. P. 3670
Dubey, G. S. 6698
Dubey, L. N. 5676
Dubey, N. K. 3738
Dubey, R. C. 460, 1825
Dubey, R. K. 221
Dubinina, L. A. 4809
Dubinina, L. V. 4805
Dubourdieu, D. 4289
Dubovoi, V. I. 4815
Dubs, S. C. 5469
Ducamp, M. 116
Ducelier, D. 920
Duchesne, L. C. 3158, 5069, 6307, 6789, 8063
Ducousso, M. 94
Ducrot, V. 2802
Duczek, L. J. 5533
Dudka, I. A. 7244
Dudler, R. 4016
Duck, T. A. 93
Duff, J. 5709
Duffus, J. E. 715, 1100, 3537
Düggelin, M. 7044
Duguet, J. P. 4679
Duhan, J. C. 8139
Duineveld, T. L. J. 2694
Duke, S. O. 7068
Dullahide, S. R. 3769
Dülme, W. 1561
Dumroese, R. K. 4434, 4440
Duncan, G. H. 7353
Duncan, J. M. 6661
Duncan, R. 4140
Dunez, J. 246, 257-258, 907, 1907, 2555, 3197, 3206, 3439, 3441, 5472, 5495
Dunger, I. 3181
Dunhill, R. H. 3771
Duniec, J. 180, 7297
Dunigan, D. D. 1899
Dunkl, M. 2954
Dunkle, L. D. 3290-3291, 6506
Dunlop, R. W. 3272
Dunn, J. P. 2927
Dunn, P. E. 6150
Dunne, B. 7516
Dunne, R. 3687
Dunoyer, C. 1935
Dunsmore, K. M. 5528
Dunstan, R. H. 3768
Dunwell, W. C. 8073
Duponnois, R. 1752, 5317
Durai, P. S. S. 6149
Durairaj, F. 7642
Durairaj, P. 7641
Duraković, S. 1147
Durall, D. M. 2486, 4690, 5318
Durán-Vila, N. 1372, 2672-2673
Durand, D. P. 3217, 6876, 7324
Durand, N. 5322
Duriat, A. S. 2192
Durniok, B. 7348
Duron, M. 4215
Durykina, E. 5337
Durykina, E. P. 4307, 7221
Durzan, D. J. 2282
Dusi, A. N. 1384
Dušková, E. 2089
Duso, C. 5306
Duthie, J. A. 5729
Dutta, G. C. 8277
Dutta, G. R. 5847
Dutta, P. 7126, 7970-7971
Dutta Ray, S. K. 3493
Duttamajumder, S. K. 4346, 5270, 7027
Dutton, M. 5370
Dutzmann, S. 735
Duveiller, E. 775, 2032, 4037
Duvert, P. 83
Duwayri, M. 1946
Dvořák, J. 2605
Dwelle, R. B. 2859
Dwivedi, A. 151
Dwivedi, R. 474, 1719, 1724, 5297, 6723, 7065, 7067
Dwivedi, R. S. 786-787, 1825, 2667, 7226, 7629
Dwivedi, S. K. 44, 4671, 4671
Dwivedi, S. L. 6887
Dwivedi, S. N. 2383, 6091
Dwiwarni, I. 932
D'yachenko, A. I. 57
D'yakov, Yu. T. 2559, 5361, 7190, 7928
Dyck, P. L. 747, 1948, 3255
Dyer, A. T. 8054
Dyer, P. S. 1592
Dyer, S. K. 6893
Dymchenko, A. M. 4803
Dymina, E. V. 6450
Dzantiev, B. B. 3219
Dzhavakhiya, V. G. 7192, 7610
Dzholdasova, K. B. 7684
Dzhuraeva, L. M. 2902
Dziegło, A. 2613
Dzholdasova, K. M. 349
Eagles, R. M. 5483
Eagling, D. R. 4188, 5719
Eaks, I. L. 2671
Eamus, D. 1566-1567, 8088
Earle, E. D. 323
East, J. 4017
Eastburn, D. 2330
Easton, G. D. 2878
Eastwood, D. 7956
Eav, B. B. 527
Ebel, B. 2957
Ebel, J. 610, 2371
Ebelhar, M. W. 5687
Ebenau-Jehle, C. 1608
Ebing, W. 27, 5280
Eble, E. 7564
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 3622, 5081, 5583, 7428
Ebsary, B. A. 5769
Echandi, E. 5878-5879
Echávez-Badel, R. 7964
Echevarria, E. 1532
Echeverri, J. H. 2049
Eckerlein, B. 5420
Eckert, J. W. 2671, 2676
Edathil, T. T. 3523-3524, 7950-7951
Eden-Green, S. J. 2164, 4273
Edgington, L. V. 5923
Edison, S. 7881
Edmunds, J. I. 419
Edreva, A. 6751
Edwards, C. A. 6164
Edwards, G. S. 1554
Edwards, I. R. 7167
Edwards, M. C. 2235
Edwards, M. J. 3891
Edwards, M. L. 7359
Edwards, N. T. 5106-5107, 5962
Edwards, R. 4537
Edwardson, J. R. 386, 3369-3370
Eerden, L. J. van der 93
Eeuwijk, F. A. van 4033
Efimenko, N. M. 7221
Efuvwevwe, B. J. O. 6776
Efthimiadis, P. 279
Ėgamberdiev, A. 4905, 7683
Egel, D. S. 6539
Egge, H. 3149, 3758
Eggen, R. 5186-5187
Egger, B. 5961
Egger, K. N. 120, 7092
Egorov, A. M. 3219
Eguagie, W. E. 2562
Ehara, Y. 256, 3921, 6745
Ehimidu, J. 1637
Ehle, H. 735
Ehlers, U. 8121
Ehret, D. L. 3611, 4515
Ehret, G. R. 4234
Ehrig, F. 2764, 2971
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 7413
Eichenberger, W. 8047
Eichenlaub, R. 1678
Eichhorn, K. 929
Eichhorn, K. W. 2454, 3860
Eichmann, E. 2758
Eicker, A. 2532, 3031
Eid, S. A. 2893
Eiden, R. 2962
Eijk, J. P. van 2722, 6581, 6594
Eikelboom, W. 2722, 6581, 6594
Eilert, U. 1269
Einhorn, G. 5992
Einig, W. 5961
Eisa, H. A. 2053, 2060
Eisbein, K. 5978
Eisele-Walter, S. 3919
Eisenhauer, D. R. 4415
Eisenmann, T. 2951
Ek, H. 111
Eke, D. 1521
Eklund, G. 5308
Ekwamu, A. 7584
El-Abyad, M. S. 5053, 5975
El-Ahdal, A. M. E. 2548
El-Ala, A. M. A. 4184
El-Assiuty, E. M. 2644
El-Bahadli, A. H. 4315
El-Bardicy, M. G. 6263
El-Deeb, A. A. 1981-1984, 4184
El-Fangary, I. M. 2644
El-Fotouh, E. A. 4241
El-Gholl, N. E. 2716, 2721
El-Gindy, A. A. 2166
El-Goorani, M. A. 4249
El-Hassouni, M. 1683
El-Hoda, A. H. N. 4240
El-Hosary, A. A. 1064
El-Kady, I. A. 5163
El-Kazzaz, A. 8161
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 4490
El-Kewey, S. A. 4490
El-Khadem, M. 1075
El-Khadem, M. M. 4161
El-Kholi, M. 5132
El-Mahjoub, M. 5023
El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 5163
El-Masry, H. G. 6343
El-Masry, M. H. 3726
El-Morshidy, M. A. 1318
El-Nagar, M. A. A. 4561
El-Nagdy, M. A. 6353
El-Naghy, M. A. 2690
El-Nashar, F. K. 1980
El-Nasr, A. M. A. 7957
El-Nasr, H. I. S. 4272, 4561
El-Nasr, S. 3415
El-Nemr, F. 336
El-Sadek, S. A. 6840
El-Said, S. A. I. 4561
El-Said, S. I. A. 4272
El-Shafey, H. A. 2644
El-Shamy, S. M. R. 2712
El-Shazley, A. M. 6199
El-Shehaby, A. I. 3035
El-Sherif, A. G. 6763
El-Yamani, T. 4591
El-Zahaby, H. M. M. 4490
El-Zik, K. M. 1380, 4903
Elad, Y. 2994, 5702, 7399
Elahinia, S. A. 758
Elborne, S. A. 2926
Elena, K. 3952
Elfving, D. C. 3403
Elgersma, D. M. 8012
Elian, M. I. 1981-1984
Elias, K. S. 3543
Elissalde, M. H. 2687
Elkins, N. R. 1153
Eller, K. I. 5372, 7430
Ellett, C. W. 2719
Elliot, G. S. 7167
Elliot, H. J. 8055
Elliott, A. 8
Elliott, J. 7297
Elliott, L. F. 7426
Elliott, M. L. 3355
Elliott, M. S. 388, 392, 3655
Ellis, M. A. 262, 2803, 3454-3455, 4975, 5445, 6668
Ellis, P. R. 6834
Ellis, S. W. 3760
Ellison, F. W. 4827, 6470
Ellison, I. J. 52
Ellison, N. 384
Ellison, P. J. 2132
Elliston, K. O. 4056
Elmeamar, A. 8301
Elmer, J. S. 7383
Elmer, W. H. 638, 1094
Elmore, C. L. 870-871, 6953
Elsherif, M. 1314
Elstner, E. F. 5680
Elwakil, M. A. 6763
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 7416
Emechebe, A. M. 5841
Emekliler, H. Y. 6906
Emerson, E. L. 7307
Emiliani, G. 6836, 6850, 6933
Emmelo, J. van 3911, 3920
Emmett, R. W. 2826-2827, 2837, 5677
Emond, F. J. 1484
Enard, C. 4187
Enders, C. 3981
Endo, N. 7634
Endo, R. M. 871, 873
Endó, T. 3792, 7077
Endoh, H. 1676
Enebak, S. A. 1497, 4466
Engel, R. 3328
Engel, R. E. 5584
Engelbrecht, D. J. 2156, 2824
Engelbrecht, S. la G. 1463
Engelke, M. C. 401
Engelkes, C. A. 1994
Englebrecht, M. C. 1463
English, H. 5768

- English, J. 2082
 Enisz, J. 7059
 Ennos, R. A. 5104
 Enriquez, G. A. 272, 274
 Entry, J. A. 3569, 4465, 4693, 6800, 7101, 7114
 Entwistle, A. R. 5452
 Entz, M. H. 278
 Enzian, S. 5242
 Eom, A. H. 1765
 Eppler, A. 4298
 Epstein, L. 2352, 2908
 Epton, H. A. S. 2063, 3104-3105, 3417, 4179
 Erb, W. A. 1472
 Erceg, D. 3228
 Ercolani, G. L. 3717
 Erdélyi, K. 4316
 Erickson, P. I. 1479
 Erinle, I. D. 2244, 5841, 6762
 Erkan, S. 2415-2416, 8135
 Erkiş, A. 2870
 Erny, C. 241
 Errampalli, D. 5964
 Érsek, T. 7162, 7525, 7930
 Ershad, D. 1523
 Erskaya, G. G. 1004
 Ertunc, F. 1908
 Erwin, D. C. 7161, 8249
 Esaka, M. 578
 Esbroeck, Z. P. 2729
 Escande, A. R. 5878-5879
 Eschen, D. J. 5153
 Eschenaur, B. C. 8073
 Eschenbrenner, P. 6444
 Esenaliev, R. O. 238
 Eser, B. 8135
 Eser, D. 6906
 Eshed, N. 7517
 Esiyok, D. 8135
 Eskes, A. B. 1377, 2047-2049, 4150
 Eskridge, K. M. 1600, 3628
 Espino, R. R. C. 2692, 2813
 Espino, T. M. 2692, 2813
 Espinosa, J. 2407
 Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 5003
 Esquerré-Tugayé, T. 1459
 Estaun, V. 5339-5340
 Estévez, A. 2210
 Estivalet, D. 84
 Estrada, B. A. 4882
 Estrada-García, T. 1198
 Etchevers, J. D. 5787
 Etienne, L. 5808, 6690
 Etoh, T. 2397
 Etten, H. D. van 6036, 6043
 Eum, A. H. 3143
 Evangelista, C. C. 3295
 Evans, B. D. 2000
 Evans, C. S. 5370
 Evans, D. 5247
 Evans, D. E. 575
 Evans, D. G. 1785
 Evans, H. C. 6376
 Evans, H. J. 514, 520-523
 Evans, J. 650
 Evans, J. J. 400
 Evans, R. 3807
 Evers, F. H. 4467
 Eversmeyer, M. G. 756, 5550
 Everson, R. J. 1310
 Evert, D. R. 6647
 Everts, K. 5700
 Everts, K. L. 3673, 4590, 5541
 Evidente, A. 7, 914, 2711, 3109, 5267, 8116
 Ewbank, E. 2424
 Eweida, M. 1443, 7537
 Exconde, S. B. 2692, 2813
 Expert, D. 3094, 3724-3725, 4187
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 5739, 5774, 5807
 Eyal, Z. 3257
 Eyali, N. 2357
 Eynard, R. 6464
 Ezuka, A. 4915
 Ezumah, H. C. 4609
 Ezzahiri, B. 1272
 Faan, H. C. 4496
 Fabbri, A. A. 1800
 Faber, B. A. 3831
 Fabre, B. 4680
 Fabrice, V. 5359
 Faccioli, G. 3619
 Faddoul, J. 8301
 Fadeeva, L. G. 6450
 Fadel, F. 4271
 Fadi, F. A. M. 1049
 Fadi-Allah, E. M. 2690
 Faelen, M. 3724
 Fagbenle, H. H. 1656
 Fagg, J. 6914
 Fagoonée, I. 6242
 Fahmy, F. G. 7957, 8300
 Fail, G. L. 3566
 Fairchild, G. L. 1785
 Fairchild, M. H. 1193
 Fairhurst, C. P. 536, 2928
 Fakir, G. A. 4879
 Falconer, C. 54
 Falk, B. W. 4506, 6435
 Falkenstein, H. 3100
 Falloon, P. G. 5199
 Falloon, R. E. 4193
 Fan, H. L. 4089
 Fan, X. J. 7565
 Fan, X. X. 7680
 Fancelli, M. I. 6339
 Fancsi, T. 6218
 Fanelli, C. 1800
 Fang, C. S. 6615
 Fang, G. 3941
 Fang, L. Y. 2292
 Fang, R. X. 5486
 Fang, Z. D. 606, 1695, 1814, 3230, 8197
 Fang, Z. T. 7347
 Fannin, F. F. 5720
 Fantino, M. G. 6585, 6849
 Fantuz, F. 6849
 FAO, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission 7090
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 3966, 4610
 Farády, L. 2640
 Farag, R. S. 5517
 Fardelmann, D. 347
 Fare, D. C. 7721, 7726
 Faretra, F. 5716, 7069, 7849
 Fargette, D. 3681
 Faria, B. 7425
 Faria, J. C. 5158
 Farid Gul 7965
 Farina, G. 3120
 Farina, R. 3011
 Faris, D. G. 6883
 Farkaš, V. 1209
 Farmer, E. E. 2239
 Farmer, L. M. 169
 Farnochi, C. 2174
 Farquhar, M. L. 1008
 Farr, M. L. 698
 Farrag, D. S. 7075
 Farrah, S. R. 1234
 Farrand, S. K. 13, 6203
 Farrar, C. A. 579
 Farrar, J. J. 6502
 Farrell, R. L. 532
 Fasihi, S. D. 7958
 Fasolo, F. 7779
 Fasseas, C. 2708
 Fataliev, A. T. 447
 Fatchi, J. 1596
 Fatmi, M. 4384
 Fattori, M. 6354
 Fattouh, F. 1262
 Fattouh, F. A. 3213, 4051
 Faull, J. L. 6983
 Fauquet, C. 3681
 Faure, J. 1406, 2771
 Faust, M. 2531
 Favaron, F. 6880
 Favilli, G. 6929
 Favre, J. M. 1168
 Favret, E. A. 7464
 Fawcett, R. H. 6215
 Fawzy, R. N. 4532
 Fazili, M. A. 5192
 Fazio, G. de 230
 Fazuoli, L. C. 2049, 5683
 Federico, R. 2892
 Federspiel, A. 4716
 Fedi, I. D. 3560
 Fedorenko, E. I. 2983
 Fedorkin, O. N. 5488, 7356
 Fedorov, N. I. 1559
 Fedoseeva, V. I. 2736
 Fehrmann, H. 767, 7435
 Feicht, A. 5392
 Feistner, G. 3408
 Feitosa, M. I. 7425
 Feldman, J. M. 713
 Felix, G. 2898
 Fellner, M. 5725
 Fellner, R. 109
 Fellows, L. E. 6259
 Feng, B. N. 5388
 Feng, F. R. 7782
 Feng, L. 1097
 Feng, L. X. 7768
 Feng, Z. W. 4405
 Fengel, D. 3582, 4718
 Fenlon, J. S. 6915
 Fenn, M. 2810
 Fennington, G. J. 1684
 Fenoll, C. 2641
 Fenske, R. A. 6610
 Fenteng, P. K. 3023
 Fenton, C. A. L. 434
 Fereres, A. 2590, 4793, 5523
 Feret, P. P. 6811
 Ferguson, A. W. 6564
 Ferguson, W. L. 2684
 Ferji, Z. 383
 Fermor, T. R. 3666-3667, 6915
 Fernandes, A. M. M. 6947
 Fernandes, F. F. 4510
 Fernandes, J. M. C. 5547
 Fernandez, C. E. 2049
 Fernandez, J. A. 2078, 2083
 Fernandez, M. A. 3107
 Fernandez, M. R. 5547
 Fernandez, W. L. 465
 Fernandez B., O. 6548
 Fernando, W. G. D. 3650
 Ferrandino, F. J. 2869, 3625
 Ferrari, M. A. 6523
 Ferrario, S. 500
 Ferraz, J. F. P. 6358
 Ferree, D. C. 1409
 Ferreira, F. A. 5425
 Ferreira, J. F. 3037, 6934, 7712
 Ferreira, J. H. S. 2833, 3481, 4290
 Ferrer, A. 1157, 7078
 Ferrer, R. L. 1781
 Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 680, 2498
 Ferrin, D. M. 7699
 Ferriss, R. S. 3176, 3918
 Ferry, D. G. 7167
 Fett, W. F. 2565
 Feucht, W. 4222, 4938
 Feuerstein, U. 780
 Ficke, W. 2738, 2764
 Fidan, Ü. 1591, 2354, 7657
 Fiedler, H. J. 1562
 Fielder, D. A. 5385
 Fielding, E. C. 283
 Fiessinger, F. 4679
 Figueiredo, J. M. de 3972
 Figueras, M. J. 6797
 Figueroa, M. A. Tapia y 2753
 Fiker, A. 2209
 Fila, F. 6288
 Filer, T. H. 985
 Filipova, I. 2699
 Filippenko, I. M. 7841
 Filippenko, L. I. 7845
 Filippini, G. 3338
 Filippov, A. V. 5869
 Filippova, G. G. 7535
 Filler, Y. 3865
 Filonow, A. B. 1077, 1656
 Findley, W. R. 1987, 5610
 Finelli, F. 6836, 6850, 6933
 Fink, C. V. M. 8061
 Fink, W. 1332
 Finlay, R. D. 110-111
 Finn, V. K. 7934
 Finnen, R. L. 1832
 Fiola, J. A. 6658
 Firdaus-e-Bareen 681
 Firdausil, A. B. 932
 Firdousi, S. A. 221
 Firmin, J. L. 3719
 Firsching, K. H. 7435
 Fischbeck, G. 2626
 Fischer, C. 2740
 Fischer, D. 1608
 Fischer, M. 2125, 4204
 Fischer, W. 6341
 Fischer, W. R. 3413
 Fisher, P. J. 1498, 5086
 Fishpool, L. D. C. 4565
 Fiske, M. L. 3834
 Fitch, L. 5083
 Fitt, B. D. L. 1275, 3983, 6564, 6701
 Fiume, F. 6768
 Fixen, P. E. 5332
 Flachmann, M. 1002
 Fladung, M. 7013
 Flanders, K. L. 3501
 Fleming, L. V. 7104
 Fletcher, B. 5582
 Fletcher, D. A. 3387, 3722
 Fletcher, J. 4776, 5964
 Fletcher, J. T. 1630, 3542
 Flett, S. P. 4383
 Flint, M. L. 1266, 6189
 Flood, J. 7905, 7907
 Florance, E. R. 7286
 Florence, E. J. M. 5122
 Florentz, C. 2549
 Flores, R. 1261, 3438
 Flores, S. 4355
 Flores, Z. M. 2657, 4088, 4878
 Flori, P. 6923
 Floryszak-Wieczorek, J. 477, 2198
 Flöss, D. 5202
 Flösser-Müller, H. 3766
 Flott, B. E. 5554
 Flott, J. J. 8072
 Flückiger, W. 1505, 4410
 Fluhr, R. 2227
 Flurkey, W. H. 5497
 Flynn, J. L. 2884
 Flynn, P. 6948
 Foddai, A. 6114
 Fofie, A. S. 7595
 Fogel, R. 4684, 7153
 Fogle, D. 3195
 Fogle, D. G. 6029, 8166
 Fogliani, G. 4090
 Fokkema, N. J. 4019
 Fomba, S. N. 3305, 7590
 Fomchenko, N. S. 5560
 Fominykh, T. S. 8305
 Foncelle, B. 4242
 Fons, M. 2218
 Fonseca, M. E. N. 1384
 Fonseca, S. E. A. 2566
 Fontaine, D. D. 3778
 Fontecilla-Camps, J. 1203
 Fontem, D. A. 4499
 Fontenelle, C. 1922
 Food and Agriculture Organization 3704-3705, 4683
 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 6250
 Foolad, M. R. 6772
 Foor, C. J. 3674
 Ford, E. J. 1648
 Ford, R. E. 3198
 Ford, V. L. 1763
 Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1631, 1633
 Fordham, L. R. 6646
 Foremska, E. 4522
 Forest, H. S. 1507
 Formanová, M. 4189
 Fornet, E. 6738, 6741
 Foroughi-Wehr, B. 721
 Forrest, R. S. 1447
 Forst und Holz 1496

- Förster, B. 5064
 Förster, H. 183, 1226, 1801
 Forster, R. L. 4536
 Forster, R. L. S. 384, 5483
 Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt 5062
 Forsyth, S. F. 6174
 Forti, E. 2190
 Fortin, J. A. 72, 107, 119-120, 1169-1170, 1172, 1755, 3136, 3814, 7092
 Fortnum, B. A. 4066
 Foschi, F. 4661
 Foschi, S. 4661, 6818
 Foschum, H. 940
 Foscolo, S. 7779
 Foster, G. 2553
 Foster, G. D. 2554
 Foster, G. S. 1531, 1544
 Foster, H. A. 536, 2928
 Foster, J. E. 2590, 4793
 Fouré, E. 6672
 Fourest, E. 788
 Fournier, J. 1459
 Fowler, D. 4475
 Fowles, N. L. 104
 Fox, C. 3096
 Fox, F. M. 60
 Fox, J. W. 5957, 6801
 Fox, R. T. V. 4390, 5715, 5778
 Foy, C. L. 31
 Fraga-Beddiar, A. 5338
 Frahm, J. 735
 Fraile, A. 254
 Fraine, P. J. de 5287
 Fraiture, A. 115
 Fraley, R. T. 6716
 Frame, B. 7757
 Franca Neto, J. B. 614-615
 France I., A. 3250
 Francis, D. M. 2391
 Franckii, M. G. 3948
 Francki, R. I. B. 1253, 3926, 7349, 7361
 Franckowiak, J. D. 2622
 Franch, L. J. 2206
 Franco, A. di 6767
 Franch, R. A. 4065, 4448
 Frank, D. W. 2100
 Frank, R. 7999, 8121
 Frank, S. 3942
 Frank, Z. R. 3864
 Franqueville, H. de 7906
 Franssen, J. M. 6570
 Franza, T. 4187
 Franzen, L. M. 4919
 Fraser, R. R. S. 1913
 Fraser, R. S. S. 1246
 Frate, C. 8249
 Frauen, M. 4542
 Fravel, D. R. 3662, 6729
 Frean, R. T. 7665
 Frederickson, D. E. 7574
 Frederiksen, R. A. 2007, 7407
 Freed, D. D. 243, 1249
 Freeman, B. 2438
 Freer-Smith, P. H. 6808
 Fregosa Tirado, L. E. 5627
 Frei, U. 5543
 Freier, B. 5242, 6424
 Freier, K. 6424
 Freimüller, K. 377
 Freitas, S. S. 6556
 Frejd, T. 1691
 French, D. W. 5075
 French, E. R. 6988
 French, J. B. 5921
 French, N. 1392
 French, R. 314, 7337
 French, R. C. 1113, 2428, 4616, 6338
 French, W. J. 7794
 Frensham, A. B. 1428
 Frenzel, B. 1002, 2283-2284
 Frey, T. 610, 2371
 Freytag, S. 7179
 Frias, G. A. 5519
 Frias T., G. A. 3179
 Fribourg, H. A. 1395
 Friday, D. 1337
 Fridlund, P. R. 2746, 3448
 Friebe, B. 3265, 6440
 Frielinghaus, J. 5116
 Fries, N. 112
 Friese, C. F. 5334, 7133
 Friesland, H. 5440
 Frisbie, R. E. 4903
 Frison, E. A. 7655
 Frisullo, S. 5364, 6912, 6927
 Frisvad, J. C. 1220
 Fritig, B. 6744, 8131
 Fritz, C. D. 1707
 Fritz, R. 7062
 Fritzsche, K. H. 2596
 Fritzsche, R. 468, 6421
 Froelich, L. W. 1479
 Froelich, R. C. 5093
 Froissard, D. 501
 Frost, K. 2086
 Frost, W. E. 4188
 Frötschl, R. 2542
 Fruzynska-Jozwiak, D. 4175
 Fry, W. E. 225, 944-945, 954, 2211, 2858, 4323
 Fu, H. 350
 Fu, W. H. 4985
 Fu, X. H. 1841, 2394
 Fu, Y. B. 2253
 Fuchs, A. 6254
 Fuchs, E. 2637, 4850, 4946
 Fuchs, M. 3939, 5808, 6690
 Fucikovsky, L. 3381
 Fucikovsky Z., L. 6674
 Fuentes, A. L. 1056
 Fuentes Davila, G. 5573
 Fügedi, P. 5165
 Führer, G. 2954
 Fujii, H. 7941
 Fujieda, K. 4606
 Fujii, H. 2707
 Fujii, T. 3113
 Fujii, Y. 3421
 Fujimoto, K. 53
 Fujioka, H. 5105
 Fujioka, S. 5253
 Fujisawa, I. 5138, 5169-5170, 8204-8205
 Fujita, T. 1723
 Fujita, Y. 1368, 3640, 4880, 4883, 4893, 4898, 5169
 Fujiwara, Y. 4511
 Fukaya, M. 8154
 Fukaya, T. 4885-4886
 Fukazawa, K. 2527
 Fukuchi, N. 2225, 4920
 Fukuda, K. 547
 Fukuda, T. 1277, 7834
 Fukushima, C. 4943, 6626
 Fulbright, D. W. 1279, 5940, 6788, 8177
 Fulford, G. B. 6793
 Fulgham, F. E. 650, 5224
 Fuller, M. S. 3126
 Fullerton, R. A. 345
 Funk, A. 3581
 Funt, R. C. 262
 Furihata, K. 7083, 7083
 Furnier, G. R. 671
 Furtado, E. L. 6735
 Furter, R. 6283
 Furuichi, N. 2510, 7925
 Furukawa, M. 5657
 Furusawa, I. 2659
 Furuta, K. 3792
 Furutani, S. 2068
 Furutani, S. C. 2070, 2072
 Fusero, S. 2174
 Futch, S. H. 4139
 Fütterer, J. 7336, 7385
 Fyles, H. 1788
 G-López, M. D. 2447
 Gaber, K. 7456
 Gaber, M. R. 4241, 8245
 Gabler, J. 2906
 Gabor, B. K. 921, 3458, 7820
 Gáborjányi, R. 6156
 Gabova, R. N. 3389
 Gabr, M. A. 5975
 Gabr, M. R. 4240
 Gabriel, D. W. 6942
 Gabrielson, R. L. 3596, 3598-3599
 Gabrovšek, K. 4694
 Gadani, F. 1893, 5511
 Gadd, G. M. 4413
 Gadewar, A. V. 7942
 Gadoury, D. M. 2160, 4287
 Gaffney, T. 19
 Gafni, Y. 3337
 Gahukar, R. T. 5632
 Gai, J. Y. 2366
 Gailhofer, M. 378
 Gáinariu, O. 7547
 Gajda, Z. 2600
 Galbraith, L. 1687
 Galbur, L. I. 3538
 Galil, F. M. A. 7075
 Galindo, J. J. 272, 727
 Galiotti, H. C. 6851
 Gall, O. le 257-258
 Gallagher, R. T. 6602
 Gallegati, M. 392
 Gallerani, G. 6636
 Galletta, G. J. 1420, 6668
 Gallitelli, D. 1471, 3535, 6767, 6925
 Gallo, M. 2040
 Gallotti, G. J. M. 7842
 Gálvez, G. E. 6988
 Gamal-El-Din, I. F. 1982-1983
 Gamboa, W. 3064
 Gambogi, P. 6929
 Gamliel, A. 3865, 4182, 4364, 5913
 Gammaldi, G. 914
 Gams, W. 1869, 3890, 3895, 4191, 6963
 Ganapathi, A. N. 6149
 Ganapathy, T. 6884
 Gandhi, S. K. 4200
 Ganesa, C. 5497
 Ganesan, T. 7227
 Ganesan, V. 166
 Ganesh, R. 4077
 Gangawane, L. V. 1148, 5303
 Gange, A. C. 169
 Gangopadhyay, S. 974, 7602
 Gangrade, S. K. 7054
 Ganguly, U. 1265
 Gans, P. T. 5888
 Gantotti, B. V. 5227
 Gao, H. 334, 4405
 Gao, H. F. 5649
 Gao, H. L. 6371
 Gao, Q. 4877
 Gao, X. P. 4985
 Gáper, J. 113
 Garavaglia, C. 6280
 Garbaye, J. 62, 79, 1163, 1186, 1752, 3795, 5317
 Garber, U. 4544
 Garbuglia, A. R. 4331
 Garcia, J. 6262
 García, J. A. 1252, 3922, 3932, 5479
 Garcia, J. E. 3249
 García, L. 7997-7998
 García, M. 6746
 García, R. 5787
 Garcia, R. P. 799
 García-Arenal, F. 254, 3931, 7368
 Garcia Benavides, P. 8122
 García E., R. 3179
 Garcia Garrido, J. M. 4711
 Garcia Romera, I. 4711
 Garcia-Viguera, C. 3116
 Gardan, L. 2751, 5269
 Gardes, M. 1170, 1755, 3136, 3814, 4696
 Gardiner, M. L. 324
 Gardiner, W. E. 1257, 7383
 Gardner, D. E. 7272
 Gardner, H. W. 5882
 Gardner, R. C. 425, 5483
 Garegg, P. J. 5165
 Gareis, M. 3981
 Garg, I. D. 1238, 1244, 6379
 Garg, J. 4181
 Garg, R. C. 899, 4254, 4954, 7776, 7780
 Gargani, D. 5430
 Gargi 1091, 1421
 Garibaldi, A. 2998, 3322, 3325, 3351, 3548, 3963, 4169, 4261, 5699, 5701, 5967, 6574, 6590-6591, 6922
 Garić, R. 2130
 Garmashov, V. N. 5530
 Garner, I. A. 2468
 Garnett, H. M. 6904
 Garnier, M. 5664
 Garrec, J. P. 1526
 Garret, H. E. 1183
 Garrett, C. M. E. 3378, 3387, 3722
 Garrett, C. S. 7005
 Garrett, K. 2778
 Garrett, R. G. 420
 Garrido, J. M. G. 4711
 Garrido Ramirez, E. R. 6049
 Garriga, X. 21
 Garten, C. T., Jr. 6787
 Garud, T. B. 7566
 Garzón Tiznado, J. A. 6016
 Gasanova, M. D. 8137
 Gase, G. 5011-5012, 5865
 Gaskin, D. 6579
 Gasowski, A. 4804, 7465
 Gaspar, I. 7547
 Gast, S. 5935
 Gaston, C. P. 1136
 Gates, R. N. 5633
 Gatti, J. M., Jr. 8307
 Gaudemer, A. 4093
 Gaudemer, F. 4093
 Gaudet, D. A. 725, 1291, 5757
 Gaunt, R. E. 3950, 5501, 5567
 Gaur, A. 2014
 Gaur, A. C. 161
 Gaur, R. 460
 Gaur, R. B. 634, 3646, 8276
 Gaur, S. C. 7576
 Gaur, V. K. 6089, 6096, 7563, 8268
 Gautam, P. L. 759, 8277
 Gavalas, N. 3952
 Gavare, L. A. 1292
 Gavriluk, I. P. 6874
 Gay, G. 103, 5322
 Gazziero, D. L. P. 4621
 G"bova, R. 2786
 Gbur, E. E. 2368
 Ge, Q. X. 1229
 Ge, Z. M. 5668
 Geballe, G. T. 568
 Gebauer, G. 8114
 Gebeyehu, G. 3263
 Gebhardt, C. 7918
 Gébre Selassié, K. 3041
 Gébre-Selassié, K. 6117, 8310-8311
 Geçit, H. H. 6906
 Geddens, R. M. 1301
 Gedek, B. 3981
 Geenen, J. 2752
 Geeson, J. D. 1575
 Geeta Saxena 7148
 Gehlert, R. 5100
 Gehmann, K. 6267
 Gehrke, L. 5908
 Gehrke, M. 8124
 Geider, K. 3090, 3100, 3727, 4647
 Geiger, H. H. 5607
 Geiger, J. P. 7945
 Geils, B. W. 5098
 Geissler, K. 4830, 6421
 Gel', I. M. 4973
 Geletka, L. M. 6766
 Gella, R. 2792, 4236
 Gelvin, S. B. 3083
 Gemen, B. van 6570
 Gemma, J. N. 1738
 Gemmeke, H. 7049
 Gene, J. 6797
 Gennadiev, V. G. 7478
 Gennari, S. 6645, 6708, 6849
 Genot, G. 5155
 George, H. L. 3103
 George, S. 2910

- Georgiadis, T. 4640
 Georgieva-Todorova, I. 5004
 Georgopoulos, S. G. 1721
 Gera, A. 2703, 2715
 Gerard, J. 1783, 1792, 5321
 Gergerich, R. C. 3212, 3678
 Gerginova, Ts. 2787
 Gerhardson, B. 3223
 Gerik, J. S. 3537
 Gerlach, W. 2906
 Gerlach, W. L. 5590, 7341
 Gerlach, W. W. P. 6995
 Gerlagh, M. 3620
 German, L. 5145
 Germán, S. 292
 German, T. L. 7837
 German Federal Republic,
 Biologische Bundesanstalt
 für Land- und Forstwirtschaft
 in Berlin und Braunschweig
 36-37, 1654, 6219
 German Federal Republic,
 Bundesministerium für
 Ernährung, Landwirtschaft
 und Forsten 4397
 Gerola, F. M. 3843
 Gerritsen, Y. A. M. 4350-4351
 Gervais, C. 1501
 Gesteland, R. F. 229
 Geus, P. de 1203
 Gevers, H. O. 1996
 Gewinnus, R. 3388
 Ghabrial, S. A. 2726
 Ghadir, M. F. A. 6839
 Ghaffar, A. 1655, 1830, 3957,
 7413, 7878
 Ghaffer, A. 4102
 Ghanekar, A. M. 6905, 8252
 Ghani, M. Y. 909, 989, 8264
 Gharbi, S. 5194
 Ghareeb, M. 5053
 Ghatak, S. S. 1468
 Ghate, S. R. 2997
 Ghazala Nasim 1033-1034
 Ghazi, A. 7558
 Ghemawat, M. S. 5840, 5896
 Ghini, R. 6921
 Ghisalbetti, E. L. 3272, 7499
 Ghisellini, L. 3076, 4661, 6923
 Ghisi, O. M. A. 886
 Ghobrial, E. 1980-1984
 Ghorab, A. I. 4271
 Ghosh, S. 2369
 Ghosh, S. K. 1643
 Ghule, K. K. 4978
 Ghurde, V. R. 5844, 5849,
 7883, 7892-7893, 7897
 Gianinazzi, S. 1189, 1777,
 4712, 6318, 7134
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1189,
 1775, 6318, 7134
 Giannini, J. L. 181
 Giannotti, J. 7945
 Giannopolitis, C. N. 4617
 Gibbs, A. 1233, 1271, 3929,
 7363
 Gidley, M. 2763
 Giege, R. 2549
 Gijsegem, F. van 1680
 Gil, F. 3210
 Gil Ortega, R. 5207
 Gil Sánchez, L. 2262
 Gilbert, A. J. 6230
 Gilbert, M. T. 3405, 6634
 Gilbert, R. G. 413, 2733
 Gilbert, R. L. 16
 Gilbertson, R. L. 3878, 5158,
 6377, 8072
 Gilchrist, D. G. 4933
 Gildow, F. E. 3348, 5866
 Giles, J. E. 5800
 Giliomee, J. H. 1336
 Gill, B. S. 6440
 Gill, D. R. 15
 Gill, G. S. 321, 808
 Gill, H. S. 6054
 Gill, K. S. 4807, 4810, 7483-
 7484
 Gill, P. R. 4187
 Gill, S. 5373
 Gill, S. S. 961, 5034
 Gillaspie, A. G. 2439
 Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 483, 490
 Gille, A. 5773
 Gilles, G. L. 2745
 Gillespie, D. 4599
 Gillespie, D. J. 7750
 Gillespie, R. 777
 Gillespie, T. J. 5439
 Gillespie-Sasse, L. M. J. 7499
 Gilliam, C. H. 7705, 7721,
 7726
 Gilligan, C. A. 1888, 4024,
 5438, 5976, 7295
 Gilligan, C. J. 4440, 5090
 Gillings, M. R. 2107
 Gillis, M. 3111, 3309
 Gilly, S. P. 8099
 Gilmore, C. 5855
 Gilmour, J. 6480
 Gilreath, P. 6814
 Gilstrap, F. E. 1140
 Gingery, R. E. 789
 Ginkel, M. van 3263
 Ginns, J. 7285
 Giordano, P. 2818
 Giovannetti, M. 2482, 3830,
 5342, 7982
 Gipe, M. L. 490
 Gippert, R. 4845
 Gipson, R. D. 6495
 Girard, J. C. 5930
 Giraud, M. 1406, 2771
 Giri, S. 1711-1712, 3754
 Girija, V. K. 7866
 Girjesh Upadhyaya 8169
 Girma Tegegn 6509
 Girre, L. 3753
 Gisi, U. 3126, 3999, 5295,
 6481, 6725
 Gitaitis, R. D. 1677, 5933,
 8029
 Giunchedi, L. 2793, 3589
 Givan, S. 335
 Givord, L. 5467
 Gizatullin, R. Z. 5909
 Gjærum, H. B. 404, 8329
 Gladstone, L. 2071
 Gladstone, L. A. 7718
 Gladstones, J. 1403
 Glascock, C. B. 4774
 Glass, A. D. M. 3611, 4515
 Glass, B. P. 8065
 Glass, R. J. 6034
 Glawe, D. A. 7268
 Glaz, B. 5032
 Gleason, M. L. 1038
 Gleissenthal, J. L.-von 2583
 Glendinning, D. R. 2861
 Glenister, M. J. 6915
 Glenn, A. R. 3228
 Glenn, M. G. 7140
 Glenn, T. J. 3772
 Glez, V. M. 467
 Gliessman, S. R. 3141
 Glushenkova, A. I. 2055-2056
 Gnanamanickam, S. S. 6998,
 7000, 7420, 7639, 7829
 Gnutov, A. R. V. 380
 Gnutova, R. V. 3914, 5459,
 6418, 7343, 7429
 Gobbi, E. 3157, 5938
 Godbout, C. 1172
 Godfrey, B. J. 3846
 Godfrey, C. R. A. 5287
 Godfrey, L. D. 410
 Godiard, L. 501
 Godoy, G. 5160
 Godoy Júnior, G. 6736
 Godshall, M. A. 4861
 Godwin, I. D. 887
 Godwin, J. R. 6444
 Goedicke, J. 4667
 Goel, R. K. 288, 5575
 Goes, A. de 6682
 Goes, P. van der. 2509
 Goff, W. D. 3562
 Gofflot, A. 4766
 Gogala, N. 74, 114, 4694
 Gogava, T. I. 1296
 Goh, T. K. 1834-1836, 5412
 Gohil, V. P. 4301
 Göktaş, D. 1521
 Gokulapalan, C. 7601
 Gold, C. S. 4608
 Gold, M. H. 3846
 Gold, R. E. 6276
 Gold, S. 5260
 Goldbach, R. 244, 863, 1909,
 5186-5187, 7364, 7369
 Goldbach, R. W. 1905, 3925,
 7379
 Goldback, R. W. 5468
 Goldberg, K. B. 7384
 Goldberg, N. P. 3614
 Goldstein, M. 2067
 Goldstein, M. I. 6417
 Goliadze, Sh. K. 5671
 Golinowski, W. 7465
 Goliński, P. 1303, 3847
 Golodriga, P. Ya. 2839
 Golova, Yu. B. 1906
 Golovleva, L. A. 186, 3701
 Golowkin, K. A. 7190
 Golubev, A. A. 8179, 8260
 Golyshin, P. N. 3229
 Golzar, H. 1282, 1309
 Gomez, J. 7231
 Gómez, R. 6138
 Gomez, S. C. de 194
 Gómez, V. de 4147
 Gómez Alernal, M. 7184
 Gómez-Guillamón, M. L.
 2340-2341
 Gomez Vazquez, J. 8172
 Gomme, J. 5311
 Gömpel, H. 1769
 Gonçalves, E. J. 6047-6048
 Goncharov, V. T. 7477
 Goncharova, R. Kh. 7468
 Gong, Z. X. 329
 Gonsalves, D. 967, 2988, 3233,
 3474, 3607, 3940
 Gonzáles, L. M. 6552
 Gonzáles-Chávez, M. 7996
 Gonzáles García, R. 7995
 Gonzáles Hernández, I. 7995
 Gonzalez, A. R. 4492
 Gonzalez, C. F. 3069, 5268,
 7636
 Gonzalez, D. 189
 González, E. 6739
 González, M. E. 2210
 Gonzalez, R. 7231
 González, W. 5918
 Gonzalez Cenicerros, F. 2622
 Gonzalez Torres, R. 8172
 Good, L. 5461
 Goodall, G. E. 2809
 Gooden, J. M. 4926
 Gooding, G. V., Jr. 492, 1453,
 5042
 Gooding, M. J. 2117
 Goodman, R. N. 2763, 3408,
 7080
 Goodwin, S. B. 3282
 Goos, R. D. 3877, 3879
 Goosey, M. W. 3124
 Gopal, D. V. R. S. 3642
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 166
 Gopalan, M. 4866
 Gopinath, R. 809
 Goray, S. C. 4164, 4523, 4531
 Gorbet, D. W. 4557, 6073
 Gorbunova, E. V. 5361, 7209
 Gorbunova, N. I. 4489, 5970
 Gorbunova, Yu. V. 7609
 Gorcom, R. F. M. van 7495
 Gordon, D. T. 6492
 Gordon, G. 6616
 Gordon, G. H. 887
 Gordon, K. 7336, 7385
 Gordon, M. P. 4638
 Gordon, T. R. 589-590, 2344,
 3854, 5957
 Gordon-Weeks, R. 7978
 Goren, M. 479
 Gorfú, D. 1060
 Gorgiladze, L. A. 1296
 Gorobai, O. V. 4165
 Gorrichon, L. 1947
 Gorris, M. T. 2194
 Gosar, J. 2472
 Gospodinova, E. 2577, 2598
 Gossen, B. D. 411, 5727
 Goswami, V. G. 6111
 Goszczyński, W. 5779
 Goth, R. W. 4607
 Goto, M. 7974
 Goto, S. 4653, 7042
 Goto, T. 5388
 Gottwald, T. R. 347, 2678
 Götz, E. 2866
 Götz, N. 5300
 Götz, H. 3698
 Götzová, B. 368
 Goudriaan, J. 8336
 Gough, C. L. 24
 Gough, K. 4875
 Gough, K. H. 5493
 Gould, A. B. 7794
 Goulden, M. G. 253, 5496
 Goulds, A. 1275, 3240, 3983
 Gour, H. N. 453
 Gourinath, A. 1846, 7154
 Govind Chandra 6577
 Govindaiah 1421
 Govindankutty, M. P. 2183
 Govindarajan, T. S. 2681-2682
 Govindu, H. C. 5794
 Govorova, G. F. 506
 Gowanlock, D. H. 890
 Gowda, B. J. 1344, 4856, 6498
 Gowda, H. T. P. 4856
 Gowda, K. T. P. 1344, 6498
 Gowda, M. 595
 Gowda, M. V. C. 2374
 Gowda, P. S. B. 4076, 7573
 Gowda, S. 7386
 Goyal, J. P. 6064
 Goyal, R. 2104
 Goyal, R. B. 39
 Grabert, D. 3273
 Grabherr, G. 8042
 Grabner, I. 3582
 Grabo, P. 3836
 Grabski, C. 7044
 Graca, J. V. da 5667
 Gracen, V. E. 793
 Gracheva, N. N. 2725, 4930
 Graham, J. H. 344, 347, 832,
 4133, 4706, 6539
 Graichen, K. 2543
 Grama, D. P. 7376
 Grambow, H. J. 5553
 Gramms, G. 4480
 Gramstat, A. 4320
 Granata, G. 6928
 Grand, C. 604
 Grand, L. F. 2484, 2490
 Grandtner, M. M. 1501
 Granell, A. 1260
 Graniti, A. 8116
 Grant, B. 5293
 Grant, B. R. 1729, 3152,
 3768, 3773
 Grant, C. A. 26
 Grant, N. T. 4619-4620
 Graser, E. A. 2072
 Grassi, G. 3535
 Grasso, S. 843
 Grau, C. R. 415, 884, 1402,
 1881, 2121, 3015, 6071
 Graves, B. 1516
 Graves, C. H., Jr. 6696, 7803-
 7804, 7818
 Graves, W. R. 2987, 4279
 Gray, A. B. 2193
 Gray, A. J. 7743
 Gray, F. A. 418, 4777
 Gray, G. 7183
 Gray, S. M. 255, 1243, 6486-
 6487
 Grayer, R. J. 6885
 Grayson, B. T. 1704
 Graziano, M. di 2835
 Greathead, A. 6103
 Greathead, A. S. 5199, 5714
 Grebenyuk, M. T. 6005
 Greber, R. S. 5043, 7733
 Greco, N. 4600
 Greef, J. de 502, 6115
 Greef, M. de 3102, 4648
 Greeff, R. J. M. de 2694

- Green, C. P. 1433
 Green, J. R. 1198
 Green, S. K. 3617, 5232
 Greenberg, D. C. 3021
 Greene, L. 6232
 Greenhalgh, F. C. 3951
 Greenhalgh, R. 3498, 5385, 7185
 Greenhalgh-Weidman, B. 1448, 1609
 Greenhough, T. J. 1258
 Greenough, D. R. 263
 Greenwood, D. 1885
 Gregoire, D. 1108
 Greig, R. J. 473
 Greig-Smith, P. W. 6436
 Greiner, A. 6272
 Grenier, E. 3681
 Grenier, J. 4782, 6769
 Greño, V. 2672
 Gressel, J. 3685
 Greuning, J. V. van 6311
 Greve, P. A. 3763
 Grewal, J. S. 4518, 6910, 8261, 8284
 Grewal, M. 4742
 Grewal, P. S. 635, 5196
 Grewal, R. K. 321, 802, 946, 7405, 8164
 Grewal, S. K. 2509, 7614-7615
 Grey, W. E. 2606, 5584
 Grichar, W. J. 621, 1076
 Griesbach, J. A. 4178, 6435
 Griffin, D. 1516
 Griffin, D. E. 6696
 Griffin, D. H. 4420
 Griffin, G. D. 4198
 Griffin, G. J. 1607
 Griffin, J. A. 8030
 Griffith, J. M. 1729, 3152, 3768
 Griffiths, H. M. 469
 Griffiths, R. P. 7101-7102, 7112
 Griggs, T. D. 5232
 Grigoletti Júnior, A. 7842, 7848
 Grigor'ev, M. F. 315, 7501
 Grigor'eva, L. P. 2599
 Grigoriev, V. G. 710
 Grill, E. 7879
 Grimaldi, V. 843, 6939
 Grimes, D. W. 3367
 Grimm, R. 2455
 Grimme, L. H. 2531
 Grimsley, N. 7336
 Grinchenko, S. G. 753
 Grindle, M. 3760
 Grinstein, A. 3862, 3865, 4364, 4591
 Grisales L., F. L. 4152
 Grisebach, H. 1608, 5167
 Grisham, M. P. 3527, 6742
 Grishechkina, S. D. 7518
 Grishina, E. E. 2736, 4934
 Gritton, E. T. 6071
 Grodzinsky, D. 6917
 Grodzinsky, D. M. 636, 1636
 Groen, N. P. A. 6582
 Groenendijk, C. A. 5126
 Grogan, H. 6314
 Grogan, R. G. 3029, 5199
 Gromyko, G. N. 6494
 Gronenborn, B. 1936
 Gröntoft, M. 1574
 Grose, M. J. 7696
 Gross, D. C. 3520
 Grossblatt, N. 1666
 Grosse, E. 5242
 Grossi, M. 6543
 Grosskopf, D. G. 2898
 Grossmann, F. 1314, 3249
 Groth, D. E. 7589
 Groth, J. V. 605, 1994, 3713
 Grothaus, G. D. 228, 6460
 Grothues, D. 5266
 Grove, G. 898
 Grove, G. G. 915, 4966, 4975
 Grove, J. F. 1818, 1827
 Grover, I. S. 6247
 Grover, R. 5273
 Grover, R. K. 760, 1086, 3497, 4583, 8263
 Gruber, F. 562
 Gruhn, C. M. 2493
 Grumet, R. 3941
 Gruner, R. 5919, 6403
 Grüntzig, M. 2637, 4850, 4946
 Grünweller, S. 4672
 Grushin, A. A. 7790
 Gruyter, J. de 7290
 Gryndler, M. 1781
 Gu, C. F. 3311
 Gu, S. Z. 7680
 Guaiquil Guichaquelen, V. 7940
 Guarda, P. A. 4735
 Guarro, J. 6797
 Gubiš, V. 2734
 Gubler, F. 180, 539, 1802, 4722, 6340
 Gubler, F. 7297
 Gubler, W. D. 3479
 Gubova, R. 2786
 Gudrian, R. 4399
 Gudmestad, N. C. 3085, 3521, 5858, 5890
 Guduthur, A. 3836
 Guedes, M. E. M. 4154
 Guerard, J. P. 5142, 6918
 Guerincau, F. 1251
 Guern, J. 7984
 Guerrazzi, S. 4331
 Guerri, J. 716, 4123
 Guerrisi, R. 277
 Guerry, P. 5289
 Guest, D. 5293
 Guest, D. I. 3767, 3975, 5048
 Guevara, C. 727
 Gugel, R. K. 1032
 Guggenheim, R. 7044
 Guglielmo, A. E. R. de 7738
 Guglielmo, L. 5967
 Guglielmoni, M. B. 7738
 Gui, X. D. 6559
 Guidi, L. 3011
 Guidotti, A. 6687
 Guillaume, J. 5750
 Guillaumin, J. J. 3844
 Guillemet, F. B. 7820
 Guillemain, M. P. 3788
 Guille, H. 7390
 Guillitte, O. 115
 Guinberteau, J. 116
 Guiney, D. G. 5256
 Guirado, A. 3116
 Gul, F. 4341, 7965
 Gul, Z. 5842
 Gull, D. D. 4586
 Gullino, M. L. 3322, 3325, 4169, 4261, 5699, 5701, 5967, 6284, 6574, 6586-6587, 6590-6591, 6922
 Gullner, G. 6282
 Gullotti, A. 5272
 Gulya, T. J. 5835, 5839
 Gülz, P. G. 2956
 Gumpf, D. J. 5665
 Gunasekera, S. A. 3654
 Gunasekhar, V. 1421
 Gunasekharan, M. 2183
 Gunathilagaraj, K. 7319
 Gunawan, L. W. 2220
 Gunawan, O. S. 2217, 2909, 3551, 3793, 5264
 Gündogdu, M. 1419
 Gunia, W. 6968
 Gunn, J. S. 1442
 Gunn, L. V. 1099
 Guns, M. F. 3759
 Guo, G. J. 4120
 Guo, J. 1097
 Guo, J. R. 606
 Guo, L. 1838, 6370, 7260
 Guo, L. Y. 2073, 3853
 Guo, S. X. 1796
 Guo, Y. G. 7953
 Guo, Y. H. 1923
 Guo, Y. L. 7261
 Guo, Z. H. 5078
 Guo, Z. J. 1723
 Gupta, A. 2355, 7472
 Gupta, A. K. 288, 302, 688, 1085, 4806, 6680, 8144
 Gupta, B. D. 2168
 Gupta, B. K. 7287
 Gupta, B. R. 896
 Gupta, C. 7253
 Gupta, D. C. 1941, 6027
 Gupta, D. K. 1050, 6368, 8183, 8265
 Gupta, D. P. 5401
 Gupta, G. K. 897, 6624, 6629, 7775, 7777, 8074
 Gupta, G. N. 540
 Gupta, J. H. 5796, 7830, 7832
 Gupta, M. L. 2502, 3823, 6325
 Gupta, O. 8273-8275, 8280
 Gupta, O. P. 2158
 Gupta, P. C. 6037, 6126
 Gupta, P. K. 2282
 Gupta, P. P. 136, 352, 2331
 Gupta, R. B. L. 6110
 Gupta, R. C. 5647
 Gupta, R. K. 807, 5174, 7571
 Gupta, R. L. 4674
 Gupta, R. P. 150, 1625, 2384, 4569, 6924
 Gupta, S. 2231, 7243
 Gupta, S. K. 7070, 7777
 Gupta, S. L. 158
 Gupta, U. 6722, 6773
 Gupta, V. K. 899, 912, 2796, 3690, 4254, 4954-4955, 7780-7781
 Gupta, V. P. 2328, 2417, 6416
 Gupta, Y. 910, 6648
 Gur, A. 4208
 Guram, M. 7410
 Gurdip Singh 1087, 8267, 8280
 Gürer, M. 1415
 Gur'eva, I. A. 6494
 Gurevich, B. I. 5869
 Gurevich, L. I. 2685
 Guri Johal 1335, 1346
 Gurinderjit Kaur 1085, 8266
 Gurjar, R. B. S. 6095
 Gurjit Singh 4810
 Gurubatham, J. R. J. 1184
 Gusakova, S. D. 2055
 Gusev, M. V. 5240
 Guseva, N. N. 3002, 4781, 8185
 Gussakovskii, E. E. 349, 7684
 Gussenhoven, G. C. 5464
 Gustafsson, I. 8288
 Gustavo, M. 7762
 Gustine, D. L. 3364, 6606
 Guth, J. A. 4678
 Güth, S. 2283-2284
 Guthrie, J. 6128
 Gutiérrez, N. 5787
 Gutiérrez, S. 4734
 Gutov, Kh. G. 6623
 Gutsche, V. 5873
 Gutser, R. 6472
 Guttenberger, M. 1743
 Gutteridge, R. J. 6467
 Gutterson, N. 1708, 6394
 Guy, P. L. 7730
 Guyon, D. 4242
 Guzev, V. S. 3229
 Guzeva, L. I. 2632
 Guzman, E. D. de 8038
 Guzman, V. L. 4586
 Gvozdyak, R. I. 3110, 5269
 Gwinn, K. D. 874
 Gyimah, A. 4389
 Gyulavári, O. 2640
 Haack, I. 2122, 2999, 5978
 Haan, P. de 7364, 7369
 Haas, B. 377
 Haas, D. 5910
 Haas, J. H. 174, 2500
 Haase, A. 2547, 6015
 Haber, S. 777, 6454
 Habili, N. 231
 Habte, M. 1180, 6331, 7119
 Hacıwa, H. C. 3021, 8253
 Hacker, J. B. 7733
 Hackler, R. E. 45
 Hackman, P. 7282
 Hadar, E. 369, 4182
 Hadar, Y. 694
 Hadidi, A. 3196, 4220, 7765
 Hadwan, H. A. 8015
 Haga, M. 7606-7607
 Haga, T. 1723
 Hagan, A. K. 7705, 7721, 7726, 8224
 Hagita, T. 7919
 Hagiwara, H. 2904
 Hagle, S. K. 556, 4465, 8037
 Hagler, W. M., Jr. 7575
 Hahlbrock, K. 2403, 4995
 Hahm, K. S. 7022
 Hahn, Y. I. 470
 Hahn, E. 2587, 5242
 Hahn, M. G. 5165-5166
 Hain, R. 1457
 Hajdu, J. 1258
 Hajela, R. K. 8063
 Hajimorad, M. R. 3926, 7349, 7361
 Hajlaoui, M. R. 7725
 Hakamata, K. 3307
 Halama, P. 4021
 Halbrecht, J. M. 4220
 Hale, C. N. 2748, 2762, 3406
 Haley, L. 1247, 5908, 6716
 Halfon-Meir, A. 318
 Halila, H. M. 4573
 Halisky, P. M. 4194
 Halk, E. L. 6607
 Hall, B. 3433, 4251
 Hall, C. D. 40, 7072
 Hall, D. A. 4365
 Hall, D. J. 2897
 Hall, G. S. 5249
 Hall, H. R. 46
 Hall, I. R. 3893
 Hall, J. S. 6860
 Hall, J. W. 430
 Hall, M. 7005
 Hall, M. F. 4426
 Hall, T. C. 7357
 Hallam, A. 35
 Hallenberg, N. 7267
 Hallett, I. C. 639
 Halloin, J. M. 5972
 Halloran, G. M. 5719
 Hama, N. N. 4315
 Hamacher, J. 2915, 3553, 5937
 Hamamatsu, C. 4115
 Hamann, W. 3115, 4666, 4668, 4670, 5242
 Hamasaki, T. 5366, 7173
 Hambleton, S. 178
 Hamdy, I. 3415
 Hameed, S. 4318
 Hamel, C. 1788
 Hamer, J. E. 335, 3302
 Hamers, M. E. C. 5410
 Hamid, S. J. 4009
 Hamilton, M. 2065
 Hamilton, W. B. O. 5491
 Hamm, P. B. 1001, 2526
 Hammer, P. A. 7713
 Hammer, P. E. 3347
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 7796-7797
 Hammerschmidt, R. 4635, 6949, 8177
 Hammond, J. 389, 393, 2098, 3916
 Hammond, M. E. W. 52
 Hammond, R. 245
 Hammond, R. W. 3196, 7389, 8000
 Hammouda, A. M. 5924, 7901
 Hampp, R. 1743, 5961
 Hampson, M. C. 2201
 Hampton, R. 2448
 Hampton, R. E. 1379
 Han, H. 3997
 Han, M. H. 7022
 Han, S. Y. 1312
 Han, Y. 1503
 Hanada, K. 1253
 Hanada, T. 6422
 Hanau, R. M. 5621, 7193

- Hance, R. J. 4678
Hanchek, A. M. 5700
Hancock, J. G. 3367, 4263, 5733
Hand, L. 6451
Handelsman, J. 5162, 7985
Handique, A. K. 5292
Handley, M. K. 373
Hanewald, K. 658
Hanke, V. 2740
Hanlin, R. T. 3889
Hanna, W. W. 1360, 5633
Hannukkala, A. O. 7437
Hanold, D. 5006, 5854
Hansa Pandey 5400, 7168
Hansen, A. J. 3375
Hansen, E. 3569
Hansen, E. M. 1001, 5088
Hansen, J. D. 848
Hanson, J. R. 5393
Hanson, L. E. 1585
Hanson, P. J. 6787
Hanudin 2249
Hanumantha, B. T. 2681, 3317
Hanušová, M. 5016
Hanušová, R. 748
Hanzawa, S. 5054
Hanzer, V. 3204, 7348
Hao, B. T. 4451
Hao, H. 544, 5079
Hao, M. V. 1685
Hao, W. Y. 126
Haoua, S. 3805
Hapase, D. G. 5030
Haq, M. A. 1081
Haque, I. 2240
Haque, M. F. 6852, 8284
Hara, A. 2066
Hara, A. H. 848
Hara, H. 7987
Hara, Y. 3307
Harada, M. 7371
Harada, T. 5351
Harada, Y. 697, 878, 4746
Harder, D. E. 5528, 5605, 6348
Harders, J. 6403
Hardham, A. 539
Hardham, A. R. 180, 1802, 4722, 6340, 7297
Harding, S. E. 1913
Hardip Singh 156, 7125
Hardman, J. A. 6834
Hardwick, N. V. 6252
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 3174-3175
Hareesha, H. A. 6510
Harendra Singh 1717, 1724, 5297
Hargreaves, J. A. 1144
Hargreaves, P. A. 3770, 4266
Hari, V. 4353
Hari Chand 2027, 4582
Hari Singh 796, 1098
Harish Kumar 7887
Harjosudarmo, J. 7330
Harlapur, S. I. 310
Harman, G. E. 900, 1931, 5507, 6186, 6381, 6860, 7216
Harman, J. E. 1414, 2794
Harmer, C. S. 6829
Harnam Singh 888, 1029, 7169
Harper, D. H. 5083, 6918, 7767
Harper, J. D. 7217
Harper, J. L. 6976
Harrabi, M. 1322
Harrabi, M. M. 4573
Harrewijn, P. 5008, 7914
Harrington, T. C. 3167, 3570
Harris, D. C. 4262, 4953, 6663, 7811
Harris, K. F. 1241, 3217
Harris, K. K. 5336, 7122
Harris, R. D. 7359
Harris, R. I. 473, 6438
Harrison, B. D. 7332, 7353
Harrison, K. A. 6647
Harrison, S. C. 250, 1258
Harsanto, N. 2224
Harsanto, U. 2224
Harsh, N. S. K. 8079
Hart, J. M. 3274
Hart, L. P. 7418
Hartel, P. G. 7014
Harten, D. C. van 3755
Hartill, W. F. T. 2868
Hartitz, M. 7387
Hartleb, H. 4038, 4666, 4841-4842, 5601
Hartman, G. L. 3970, 5516, 6068, 6778
Hartman, J. R. 3542, 8073
Hartman, P. G. 5289
Hartmann, W. 4666
Hartnett, D. C. 4000
Hartnoll, J. 6618
Hartung, J. S. 832, 5682
Harvey, G. J. 6140
Harvey, L. M. 7108
Harvey, L. T. 2464, 3735
Hasan, M. 1081
Hasan, M. S. 691
Hasan, S. 3063, 4223, 5221, 5228
Hasanuddin, A. 2658
Hasegawa, A. 244
Hasegawa, M. 6030
Haseloff, J. P. 7341
Haselwandter, K. 4716
Hasezawa, S. 662
Hashem, A. R. 4717
Hashi, N. 4884
Hashim, I. 4337-4338, 7946
Hashimoto, A. 821
Hashimoto, J. 5457
Hashimoto, S. 4516
Hashimoto, Y. 4516
Hashizume, H. 4478
Hashmathunnisa Begum 1620, 2005, 2646
Hashmi, M. H. 4602, 7198
Hashmi, R. Y. 6010
Hass, D. 2515
Hassan, A. K. 5994
Hassan, S. 3915, 5842, 7965, 8002
Hassan, S. A. 5306
Hassanzadeh, N. 1438
Hassi, A. 729, 941
Hata, T. Y. 848
Hatt, H. D. 3891
Hattemer, H. H. 8043
Hau, B. 2629, 5450
Hauffer, K. Z. 2799
Haug, I. 117, 1742
Hausbeck, M. K. 3348, 7719
Hauska, G. 5421
Hausner, G. 1196
Haverkort, A. J. 3513
Haware, M. P. 8252, 8280
Hawes, C. 5247
Hawes, W. S. 7359
Hawk, J. A. 324, 2004
Hawksworth, D. L. 1230, 4637, 5249, 6994
Hawksworth, F. G. 1009
Haworth, P. 1135
Hawthorne, B. T. 585-586, 2275
Hay, R. L. 1763
Hayakawa, T. 3927, 3930
Hayakawa, Y. 7083
Hayano, Y. 3938
Hayasaka, M. 2323
Hayashi, K. 3567
Hayashi, N. 3374, 3928, 8326
Hayashi, T. 3938
Hayashi, Y. 1259, 6270
Hayashida, M. 2322
Haydar, M. F. 4366
Hayes, A. L. 6337
Hayes, P. 2438
Hayes, P. M. 7532
Hayes, R. J. 495, 2234
Haylor, M. T. M. 7328
Hayman, D. S. 175
Hayman, G. T. 13
Haynes, K. G. 4607
Hayward, A. C. 3111, 3717, 8230, 8238, 8241
Hazen, B. E. 3159
Hazen, J. L. 6954
He, B. J. 7680
He, B. Z. 4451
He, F. 211
He, L. 4970
He, L. Y. 8240
He, P. C. 2161, 4292
He, S. C. 1837
He, S. L. 1767
He, S. Y. 1696, 5260
He, Y. G. 7565
Head, I. M. 41
Headrick, J. M. 3289
Heagle, A. S. 1556
Heaney, S. P. 280, 6482
Heath, M. C. 1597, 1649, 2363, 3074, 3360, 5188, 6863
Heath-Pagliuso, S. 1093
Heatherington, P. J. 6457, 6824
Heaton, J. B. 3769
Heaton, L. A. 250, 1255-1256
Hebb, J. W. 4139
Hebbbar, P. 6702
Hedger, J. 2567
Hedger, J. N. 3824
Hedin, P. A. 1725, 3749, 6261
Hedjaroude, G. A. 1366, 1523
Hegde, R. K. 307, 310, 325, 452, 466, 618-619, 935, 970, 1953, 1963, 3298, 3456, 3485, 3872-3873, 4342, 5579, 5783, 6697, 7396, 7411, 7475, 7572, 7817, 7860, 7869, 7910, 8223
Hegde, Y. 2150
Hegwood, C. P., Jr. 6696
Heher, D. A. 3703
Heiberg, N. 6661
Heibl, R. 4467
Heick, J. A. 3532
Heide, M. 379, 5458
Heide-Spravka, K. G. von der 2485
Heilemann, J. 7113
Hein, N. X. 6883
Heindl, S. 3582
Heinkel, C. M. 5906
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 118
Heintz, C. 450, 2159, 4981
Heiny, D. K. 4933, 5214, 5219, 8335
Heinz, R. A. 7464
Heinzmann, U. 2956
Heisler, A. 2529
Heitefuss, R. 1281, 2054, 3622, 5081, 5583, 6121, 6188
Heitz, T. 6744
Heller, L. I. 5117
Heller, W. 3056
Hellman, J. L. 875
Hellmund, K. J. 2122
Helm, D. J. 665
Helmer, T. 3611
Helmig, D. 8113
Helms, T. C. 6069
Hembram, D. 4070
Hemenway, C. 1247, 5474, 6408
Hemery-Tardin, M. C. 5002
Hemming, B. C. 6178
Hemminga, M. A. 6410
Hemrich, H. 6260
Henaff, M. le. 1922
Henaio, L. G. 5409
Hendershot, W. H. 4409
Henderson, C. T. 4136
Henderson, J. C. 1786
Henderson, L. J. 7967
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 6622
Hendrix, J. W. 613, 7129
Hennen, J. F. 1867
Hennessy, G. G. 3297
Henning, J. C. 4925
Hennings, S. 5311
Henningsen, K. W. 1902
Henningson, P. J. 3085
Hennon, P. E. 8117
Henrissat, B. 24
Henry, C. 2317, 8126
Henry, C. M. 8127
Henry, D. R. 4631
Henry, M. 3354, 7731
Henry, M. B. 3667, 6915
Henry, M. J. 1715, 2469
Hensel, M. 701
Henshall, W. R. 2868
Hensley, S. D. 2884
Henson, G. 613
Henson, G. T. 7129
Henson, J. M. 3156, 6468
Hepperly, P. R. 2010
Herbert, J. 3461
Herbert, J. A. 2815
Herger, G. 3958
Herget, T. 2375
Hermann, D. 1045
Hermann, L. 2779, 4248
Hernalsteens, J. P. 6115
Hernández, F. A. 273
Hernández, J. 6579
Hernandez, J. H. 3461
Hernández, M. M. 2025
Hernández, S. 6737, 6740, 7959
Hernández, Y. 6579
Hernández Hernández, J. M. 6679
Hernández Méndez, J. 2530
Herold, H. 2867
Herold, T. 2896
Herrbach, E. 5969
Herrera, G. M. 7513
Herrera, J. 6739
Herrera, S. 1157
Herrington, M. E. 6842
Herrmann, M. 2623
Hershenhorn, J. 3315
Hershman, D. E. 613, 1031, 7129
Hertel, G. D. 4438
Hertig, C. 4016
Herzberg, M. 2241
Herzel, F. 4669
Herzog, Z. 3382
Hess, D. 604
Hess, W. M. 1879, 6946
Hetherington, A. M. 1974, 1978
Hetzroni, A. 3862
Heule, G. van 3590
Heulin, T. 6702
Heun, M. 304, 3265
Heuvel, H. J. van den 1599
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 3215, 5468
Heuvel, J. van den 1205
Hewings, A. D. 1062, 1315, 1603, 2634, 5168
Heye, C. C. 6273
Heyser, W. 2491
Hibben, C. R. 994, 4919
Hibberd, A. M. 4599, 6123-6124
Hibi, T. 244
Hibino, H. 330, 816, 1915, 2018, 2656-2658, 3923, 3934, 4087-4088
Hibrand, L. 258
Hick, A. J. 1873
Hickey, K. 4226
Hickey, K. D. 4214
Hickey, K. S. 4233
Hicks, R. G. T. 374
Hicks, S. 7733
Hidaka, S. 5489
Hidaka, T. 5432
Hidayat, S. H. 5158
Hiebert, E. 3369-3370
Higaki, T. 2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2080
Higashiura, M. 6019
Highland, B. 6887
Higley, T. L. 2310
Higley, P. M. 4852
Hignett, R. C. 3099
Hignight, K. W. 6605

- Higuchi, H. 5087
Hijwegen, T. 5426
Hilal, A. A. 2712-2713, 4184
Hilber, U. 904
Hilbert, J. L. 1173
Hildebrand, D. C. 3111
Hildebrand, P. D. 6008
Hildebrandt, A. 3222
Hilder, R. F. 2829
Hill, C. B. 2205
Hill, J. H. 1893, 3217, 3935, 6876, 7324
Hill, K. K. 6607
Hill, N. S. 7735
Hill, R. R., Jr. 3365, 3368
Hille, M. 3222
Hillier, R. S. 3788
Hillman, B. I. 1256, 3556, 8059
Hillocks, R. J. 7682, 7688
Hilton, R. J. 2776
Himmele, W. 5300
Himmelsbach, D. S. 2092
Himmeler, G. 3204-3205, 3942, 7348
Hinchee, M. A. 6716
Hindal, D. F. 2426
Hinderer, W. 8258
Hindorf, H. 3149, 3758, 4156, 6550
Hinshalwood, A. M. 26
Hinton, J. C. D. 15
Hinz, U. 4355
Hinze, K. 6478
Hippalgaonkar, K. V. 149
Hippe, S. 1977, 6251
Hipskind, J. 1357
Hirai, S. 6019
Hirano, H. 6745
Hirano, K. 1587, 6019
Hirano, S. S. 3641
Hirata, K. H. 5256
Hiratsuka, N. 206
Hiratsuka, Y. 1528, 2944, 5094, 5097
Hirayama, T. 1676
Hiremath, P. C. 325, 395, 452, 466, 618-619, 935, 2105, 2165, 4989, 5381, 5691, 5826, 6697, 7411, 7729, 7860, 8223
Hiremath, R. V. 202, 1354, 5692, 8284
Hiremath, S. M. 2008
Hiremath, S. V. 307, 5381, 5826
Hirota, K. 8141
Hirsch, G. 4744
Hiruki, C. 2729, 3913, 5498-5499, 6420, 7394
Hiscock, K. 6230
Hishmat, O. H. 7075
Hitchin, E. 3093
Hitchon, G. M. 4365
Ho, H. H. 216, 1868, 1872, 4748
Hoagland, R. E. 4622
Höbaus, E. 3472
Hobbs, H. A. 8307
Hobson, G. E. 6776
Hocart, M. J. 7303
Hoch, H. C. 1918, 3159, 6349, 6382, 6862
Hock, B. 2959, 3146, 5118
Hock, J. 5613
Hocking, A. D. 738
Hoda, M. N. 6677
Hodges, C. F. 877, 1204
Hodgkin, T. 4498
Hodgson, R. A. J. 647, 5038
Hodgson, W. A. 4324
Hoekstra, R. 7917
Hoelmer, K. A. 3605
Hofacker, T. H. 1485
Höfer, M. 7162
Hoffman, J. 524-526
Hoffman, J. T. 5935
Hoffmann, G. 5242
Hoffmann, G. M. 306, 4020, 5599-5600, 6446
Hoffmann, P. 2535
Hoffmann-Wolf, U. 964
Hofman, T. W. 6271
Hofmann, W. 1562
Hofmeester, Y. 6826
Högberg, P. 3810
Hogendoorn, E. A. 3755
Hohendorf, U. 3584
Hohl, H. R. 4724, 7165
Hohlfeld, W. 3115
Hohmann, F. 5816
Hohn, B. 7336
Hohn, T. 2550, 2552, 7336, 7385
Hoitink, H. A. J. 1389, 8167
Hokawat, S. 5181
Holcomb, G. E. 861
Holden, D. W. 200
Holderness, M. 3976, 7254
Holevas, C. 3952
Hölker, U. 7162
Höll, W. 2958
Holland, D. M. 3032
Holland, G. 2068
Hollenbeck, M. D. 6986
Hollier, C. A. 5902, 7589
Hollinger, T. C. 864, 2693-2694
Hollins, T. W. 1275
Hollnagel, J. 3115
Hollomon, D. W. 6437, 6484
Hollomon, W. 6258
Holloway, B. W. 1692
Holloway, W. A. 5108
Holm, L. E. 5308
Holmes, F. W. 994, 4412
Holmes, S. J. 6578, 6728
Holmes, S. J. I. 7740
Holmstron-Ruddick, B. 4619
Holopainen, T. 4457
Holt, C. A. 3533, 5038
Holt, J. S. 181
Holthuis, U. 4790
Holub, E. B. 415, 884, 1881, 2121
Holz, G. 3516, 5884, 6693
Holzapfel, C. W. 7082
Holzmann, A. 5284
Homma, Y. 8129
Honda, K. 5170, 8204-8205
Honda, Y. 4099, 4914
Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. van den 7495
Honegger, J. 7647
Hong, C. B. 7022
Hong, I. P. 7220
Hong, J. 7512
Hong, J. U. 427
Hong, M. K. 427-428, 901
Hong, N. 5165
Hong, S. K. 5852
Hongo, T. 1751
Honkura, R. 4888, 4890
Honrao, B. K. 4285
Hood, I. A. 5108, 8096
Hooda, I. 1086, 4196, 4583, 8263
Hoog, G. S. de 218, 5426
Hoogland, A. E. 3620
Hoogstraten, J. G. J. 4150
Hoos, G. 2511
Hopcroft, D. H. 2269
Hopkins, D. L. 346, 2679, 4143
Hopkins, W. L. 4655
Hopkirk, G. 1414
Hopp, H. E. 5015, 7464
Hoppe, H. H. 3013, 3622, 5176, 5993, 6065, 8216
Hoque, E. 529
Horak, E. 5315
Horgen, P. A. 5422, 8062
Hori, N. 1593
Horino, O. 336, 341, 8210
Horiuchi, K. 5432, 6108
Horiuchi, M. 5432
Horiuchi, N. 5144
Horiuchi, S. 7417
Hormuzdi, S. G. 7387
Horn, K. 2959
Horn, R. 7036
Hornby, D. 4024, 6467, 7215
Horntvedt, R. 4468
Horsch, D. H. 608
Horsch, R. B. 6716
Horsley, D. 5247
Horst, R. K. 360, 372-373, 854, 866, 6193
Horton, J. S. 5422
Horváth, J. 7392, 7917, 8327
Hosagoudar, V. B. 213, 1858, 3877, 3879
Hoshika, E. 3820
Hosking, G. P. 6785, 8056
Hosoe, T. 3164
Hosokawa, D. 493, 1451
Hossain, M. A. 2625, 3023, 3279
Hossain, M. D. 2191
Hossain, M. M. 2215, 6090
Hoste, B. 3309
Hostettmann, K. 43
Hou, Q. S. 3997
Hou, W. Z. 2931
Hou, Y. J. 5014
Houang Gia Diem 3795
Houdeau, G. 1089
Housley, T. L. 4793
Houston, D. R. 6790
Hovmöller, M. S. 5597-5598
Howard, F. W. 5853
Howard, R. J. 1649, 3360, 5731, 6523
Howard, S. 5784
Howarth, M. J. 5346
Howe, J. 7363
Howe, P. D. 6229
Howe, V. K. 2485
Howell, S. H. 2641
Howell, W. E. 2798
Hower, A. A. 414
Howie, W. 6394
Howson, J. M. 3095
Höxter, H. 5607
Hoy, J. W. 4751, 6742
Hoyoux-Roche, D. 6245
Hoyt, J. 2472
Hradil, C. M. 1979
Hrazdina, G. 6043
Hrmová, M. 1209
Hršelová, H. 1760, 1778
Hseu, R. S. 2272
Hseu, S. H. 6211, 6777
Hsiao, F. L. 4319
Hsieh, T. F. 4075
Hsieh, W. H. 1834-1836, 4293, 5412, 7264
Hsu, H. T. 705, 852, 3536, 4183
Hsu, L. W. 1046
Hsu, S. T. 6208, 6211, 6777
Hsu, Y. H. 705, 1904, 6665
Hu, C. C. 4802
Hu, H. 2522
Hu, H. T. 6302
Hu, J. S. 3474
Hu, Q. L. 7680
Hu, W. Q. 8197
Hu, Y. X. 1844
Hu, Z. J. 6559
Huang, B. L. 7974
Huang, C. H. 4319, 6534
Huang, C. J. 6505
Huang, C. L. 4312
Huang, D. C. 4828
Huang, F. L. 2292, 3576
Huang, F. Y. 4085
Huang, H. C. 458, 1727, 5731, 6045
Huang, H. H. 1520
Huang, J. H. 686
Huang, J. W. 2353, 3577-3578
Huang, J. Z. 1689
Huang, K. H. 1583
Huang, L. J. 7955
Huang, M. C. 2887
Huang, P. Y. 5473
Huang, Q. G. 4095
Huang, W. X. 2935
Huang, X. M. 3608
Huang, Y. 2461, 7670
Huang, Y. C. 4265
Huang, Y. H. 5516
Huang, Y. J. 2610
Hubbes, M. 5069, 6789, 8062
Huber, S. 2232
Hudler, G. W. 1000
Hudon, M. 2001
Hudspeth, M. E. S. 5906
Hugelshofer, U. 5295
Hugemeister, U. 1970
Hughes, C. 1213
Hughes, F. L. 1910, 5894
Hughes, R. K. 1595
Hughes, T. A. 1684
Hugueney, C. 6651
Huguenot, C. 3925
Huguot, J. 3117
Huhndorf, S. M. 7268
Huijberts, N. 3660
Huiskamp, T. 5200
Hulbert, S. H. 2391-2392, 6496
Hull, R. 1892, 2972, 3907, 4352, 4875, 5247
Hulluka, M. 4156
Hulst, C. T. C. van der 2693
Humphreys, A. 3124
Humphreys, S. P. 1954
Hundal, J. S. 1098, 8309
Hung, L. L. 125
Hung, L. L. L. 3828
Hung, M. N. 3733
Hunger, H. D. 2540
Hunger, R. M. 5535
Hunje, R. V. 2378
Hunold, R. 3281
Hunst, P. L. 5168
Hunt, A. G. 5478, 7338
Hunt, R. E. 6415
Hunt, R. S. 3581, 5955
Hunter, B. G. 1262
Hunter, D. G. 6100
Hunter, J. E. 3627
Hunter, T. 283
Hunyadi, K. 8327
Huo, Y. L. 2945
Husain, A. 3823, 7894
Husain, S. I. 628-629, 4568, 5922, 5977, 7199, 8247
Huskinson, N. S. 4768
Huss, H. 880
Hussain, M. 4009
Hussain, S. 1624, 3957, 4102
Hussaini, S. H. 1029
Hussein, F. N. 3035
Hussein, H. M. 4065
Hussein, N. A. 8245
Hutcheon, J. A. 575, 5593
Hutcheson, S. 5050
Hutcheson, S. W. 5260
Hutchings, M. G. 51-52
Hutchinson, P. J. 8127
Hutchinson, R. H. 188
Hutchinson, R. M. 4727
Hutchison, D. J. 4136
Hutchison, L. J. 121, 1753-1754, 7106
Huth, W. 728
Hutschemackers, J. 3097, 3723
Hutson, D. H. 3734
Hüttermann, A. 5081
Huttinga, H. 7391
Hutton, D. G. 4280
Huttunen, S. 8107
Hutzler, P. J. S. 529
Huynh, Q. K. 6975
Hwang, B. K. 5211, 6121
Hwang, S. C. 3468, 4107
Hwang, S. F. 6101
Hyakumachi, M. 3593
Hyde, G. J. 4722
Hyde, K. D. 7086, 7288-7289
Hyde, P. M. 758
Hyun-Heo 7220
Jacobellis, N. S. 914, 2040, 5267
Iamsupasit, N. 6616
Iannelli, D. 7708
Ibrahim, G. 719
Ibrahim, I. F. 4012
Ibrahim, N. A. 3035
Ichida, J. M. 983

- Ichikawa, K. 8154
 Ichinose, Y. 3003
 Ichitani, T. 1803, 2521, 7251
 Ida Bharti 6374
 Idicula, S. P. 3523, 7950-7951
 Idini, G. 6114
 Idris, A. M. 4159
 Ieki, H. 1431
 Iezzoni, A. 6643, 7755
 Igarashi, Y. 7058
 Ignătescu, I. 7547
 Ignatova, S. 882
 Ignatowa, S. 882
 Iguchi, K. 2664
 Ihn, W. 7180
 Iguni, Y. 8306
 Iitomi, A. 4885
 Ikeda, S. 4653
 Ikeda, T. 7313-7314
 Ikegami, M. 1917, 2537, 5481, 7373, 7382
 Iken, J. 2491
 Ikin, R. 6298
 Ikotun, T. 1642
 Il'eva, I. K. 5966
 Ilgen, G. 1562
 Iliescu, H. 5172
 Iliev, I. 2609, 5576
 Iliev, I. V. 2578, 6442
 Iliev, P. 2784, 2786
 Il'in, K. V. 3910
 Il'inskii, P. O. 3910
 Illingworth, C. A. 3892
 Illman, W. I. 3185
 Ilott, T. W. 2392
 Imai, R. 7058
 Imai, S. 7083
 Imaizumi, S. 7313
 Imamura, J. 2066, 2068, 2070, 2080
 Imamura, J. S. 2072
 Imanishi, T. 494, 2197
 Imbe, T. 1364
 IMPACT AgBioBusiness 2582, 4618, 7305, 7334
 Imura, E. 2323
 Inagaki, K. 7624
 Inbar, Y. 8167
 Indenko, I. F. 6623
 Indi, D. V. 141, 146
 India, National Research Centre for Spices 1115-1116
 Indian Phytopathological Society 3695, 6160
 Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 5234, 6952
 Indian Society of Plant Pathologists 6951
 Indira Kalyanasundaram 2021, 7598
 Indra Hooda 1086, 4196, 4583, 8263
 Indu Sharma 1958, 4810-4811, 7480, 7484
 Infantino, A. 3026
 Ing, B. 696, 1852, 5405-5406, 7255
 Ingerfeld, M. 6032
 Ingerson-Morris, S. M. 1396
 Ingham, B. J. 7361
 Ingham, E. R. 7101, 7112
 Ingham, J. L. 4195, 5151, 7206
 Ingle, M. 2772
 Ingle, R. W. 7191
 Ingleby, K. 6313, 7104
 Ingles, P. J. 7358
 Inglis, G. D. 1598
 Ingold, C. T. 4729
 Ingram, D. S. 1592, 6831
 Ingram, W. A. 512, 517
 Inman, R. D. 5763
 Innes, J. L. 6786
 Innes, R. W. 3106
 Inoue, A. K. 7919
 Inoue, M. 1803, 6116
 Inoue, S. 7600
 Inoue, T. 2306
 Inouye, N. 375, 1917, 4040, 7373, 7378, 7391, 7702
 Inouye, T. 1456, 2396, 7714-7715, 8297, 8321
 Inouye, Y. 4681
 International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 5131
 International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 655-656
 International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 4627
 International Labour Office 4658
 International Organization of Citrus Virologists 7655
 Intini, M. G. 695
 Intropido, M. 2261
 Ioannou, N. 8168
 Iodi, M. 4297
 Ip, D. W. 8090
 Ipinza, R. 2262
 Ippolito, A. 5673-5674
 Iqbal, S. H. 681, 1033-1034, 1791
 Iqbal, S. M. 1624, 8282
 Iqbal Singh 720, 739
 Irby, C. 1178
 Irey, M. S. 7967
 Iriarte, V. 6354
 Irie, H. 3412
 Irino, T. 7077
 Irshad Ali 7557
 Irvine, J. I. M. 3060
 Irwin, J. A. G. 890, 1405, 1878, 2149, 3366, 5190, 6616, 8213
 Irwin, M. E. 3905, 5245, 5446
 Isac, M. 3434
 Isaev, R. F. 5527
 Isakov, K. T. 3025, 8260
 Iser, J. R. 3152
 Ishchenko, L. A. 6955, 7764
 Ishibashi, N. 6355
 Ishigaki, H. 4829
 Ishiguro, K. 821
 Ishihama, A. 3927
 Ishii, H. 7785
 Ishii, M. 3953
 Ishikawa, K. 1915
 Ishikawa, M. 5905
 Ishikawa, Y. 7330, 7919
 Ishimaru, C. 3628
 Shimimine, M. 4511
 Ishitani, M. 5197
 Ishitani, Y. 1819
 Isikov, V. P. 8040
 Islam, M. R. 354, 7693
 Islam, M. S. 2356
 Islam, S. J. 1639
 Ismail, I. M. K. 1720, 2399
 Ismailov, E. 4906
 Isogai, A. 2225, 4920
 Isogai, T. 1819
 Isogawa, Y. 6525
 Isomura, Y. 1917, 7373
 Isono, K. 56, 7079
 Israel, H. W. 854
 Israel, Israel Ministry of Agriculture 6147
 Ito, K. 1682, 7991
 Ito, M. F. 7703
 Ito, Y. 8018
 Itoh, M. 5427
 Itoh, S. 8153
 Ittu, G. 2593
 Ittu, M. 2593
 Iturriaga, T. 4749
 Ivancia, V. 7877
 Ivanov, P. I. 3229
 Ivanova, D. G. 1805
 Ivanyuk, V. G. 2984
 Ivashchenko, V. G. 4853, 5620, 6501, 7555
 Iybijar, M. F. 8316
 Ivchenko, N. M. 7992
 Ivens, G. W. 1700, 4656
 Ivina, N. S. 3740
 Ivory, M. H. 1756
 Ivshin, G. I. 4935
 Iwai, H. 1604, 2397
 Iwakuma, T. 7611
 Iwano, M. 337
 Iwasaki, T. 5465
 Iwase, K. 669
 Iwata, C. 494, 2197
 Iwata, M. 2237
 Iyer, J. 75, 7098-7099
 Iyer, R. 124, 5355, 6329
 Izadpanah, K. 1586, 7428
 Izaguirre-Mayoral, M. L. 3210
 Izaki, K. 1682
 Izmailova, L. P. 6021
 Izumrudov, V. A. 3219
 Izvekova, L. I. 7344
 Jaarsveldt, M. van 2616
 Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 5373
 Jablonsky, P. P. 180
 Jabri, M. R. A. 5977
 Jackson, A. M. 4592, 5386, 7194
 Jackson, A. O. 314, 1262, 2235
 Jackson, G. V. H. 6940
 Jackson, K. E. 1077, 1656
 Jackson, L. F. 1325
 Jackson, M. A. 1821, 3068, 6139, 8328
 Jackson, N. 3357
 Jackson, P. A. 2886
 Jackson, P. J. 2794
 Jackson, R. J. 5307
 Jackson, W. A. 1005
 Jacob, C. K. 644, 3523, 7950-7951
 Jacob, M. 857, 2700
 Jacob, R. J. 1809
 Jacobi, K. K. 5800
 Jacobi, W. R. 1519, 5098
 Jacobs, G. 1327
 Jacobs, P. F. 4695, 7097
 Jacobson, D. J. 589-590
 Jacobson, J. S. 5117
 Jacq, V. A. 7649
 Jacquart-Romon, C. 3429, 4213
 Jacquemond, M. 3540, 5494, 5920
 Jadeja, R. G. 6055
 Jadon, B. S. 5565
 Jaeger, H. 6695
 Jaegle, M. 4371
 Jagadish, M. N. 5493
 Jagannathan, R. 2675
 Jagdish Chandra 5797
 Jagdish Prasad 6908
 Jager, G. 2871
 Jäger, H. J. 4401, 5589
 Jäger, J. 2454
 Jagnow, G. 701
 Jagoda, G. 2122
 Jagpal, R. 173
 Jahn, M. 7456
 Jahn, N. 3090, 3100
 Jahoor, A. 2626
 Jain, M. P. 5846
 Jain, N. K. 7054
 Jain, P. C. 7434
 Jain, R. K. 129, 7596
 Jakobsen, I. 168, 1774
 Jakuševa, A. 2122
 Jalal, T. K. 2633
 Jalali, B. L. 136, 143, 153, 155, 159, 4582, 7130
 Jalaluddin, M. 6449, 6529
 Jalani, B. S. 1364
 Jamaluddin 4443
 Jamart, J. 3746
 Jameel, W. N. 968
 James, D. 924, 2157
 James, D. M. 52
 James, G. L. 7954
 James, R. L. 4434, 4440, 5090, 5935
 James, T. D. W. 5439
 Jamet, P. 6216, 6245
 Jamieson, A. R. 6657
 Jamil, K. 152
 Jana, B. K. 1924
 Janardhanan, K. K. 2502, 3823, 6325, 6973
 Janda, M. 7340
 Janekittivong, A. 1066
 Jang, J. C. 3579, 4450
 Jang, P. 2332, 8151
 Jani, S. M. 4301
 Janick, J. 7769
 Janisiewicz, W. 4940
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 440
 Janjić, V. 6133
 Janowicz, K. 3764
 Janse, J. D. 5512
 Jansen, A. E. 4700, 7109
 Jansky, S. H. 4335
 Janssen, B. 6268
 Jarausch, W. 8124
 Jardine, D. J. 4548
 Järlfors, U. 5045
 Järlfors, U. E. 8073
 Jarnail Singh 3040
 Jarosz, A. M. 6978, 7533
 Jarosz, B. 7181
 Jarrett, R. G. 538
 Jarriel, W. S. 2222
 Jarvis, B. C. 8140
 Jarvis, W. R. 2351
 Jarvis-Eagan, N. 6607
 Jasbir Kaur 1071, 6076, 6078, 7874
 Jaspars, E. M. J. 2551, 5046
 Jassim, H. K. 536, 2928
 Jasvir Singh 7596
 Jaswal, A. S. 472, 5775
 Jaswinder Kaur 7248
 Javed, Z. U. 6545
 Javed, Z. U. R. 2046
 Jayamanna, P. B. 1080
 Jayanta Saha 1616
 Jayaraj, J. 7613
 Jayaraj, S. 7318
 Jayaram, C. 3935
 Jayaram, K. M. 3052
 Jayaramagowda, B. 5619
 Jayaramiah, M. 6667
 Jayaraman, P. 7598
 Jayarathnam, K. 7950
 Jayasekhar, M. 4556
 Jayasena, K. W. 8236
 Jayasri Chaudhuri 1149
 Jayaswal, R. J. 3107
 Jayaweera, K. P. 5648
 Jaynes, J. M. 2081
 Jayshree 4715
 Jeanmaire, C. 1792
 Jeblick, W. 4652
 Jeffers, S. N. 2140-2141, 3450, 4968, 5741, 6655
 Jeffries, P. 892
 Jeger, M. J. 892, 2688, 3709, 3716, 4276
 Jejelowo, O. A. 8148
 Jelke, E. 7159
 Jelkmann, W. 3207
 Jellis, G. J. 607, 3631, 5888, 6873
 Jendrulek, T. 8291
 Jeng, R. S. 5069, 6789
 Jenkins, J. 29
 Jennerjahn, M. 5012
 Jennings, D. 4623
 Jennings, D. M. 1631, 1633
 Jensen, C. G. 7197
 Jensen, J. 2627
 Jensen, J. S. 1018
 Jensen, L. C. W. 7197
 Jensen, P. E. 1902
 Jensen, R. A. 5262
 Jensen, S. G. 3198, 4852
 Jeong, I. M. 4999
 Jeong, T. W. 4999
 Jeong, Y. H. 427-428, 901
 Jerie, P. 4383
 Jerie, P. H. 4252
 Jeschke, N. 7225
 Jeske, A. 5242
 Jespersen, G. D. 5727
 Jester, W. R. 6130
 Jeun, Y. C. 5211
 Jewers, K. 4074
 Jeyarajan, R. 348, 351, 644, 2057, 2429, 4086, 5644, 6143, 6557, 7592-7594, 7641-7643, 7854, 8207
 Jha, A. K. 4360

- Jha, D. K. 5401, 6852, 8284
 Jha, H. C. 3149, 3758
 Jhamaria, S. L. 5896
 Jhooty, J. S. 4281, 5575, 5988
 Jhune, C. S. 3663-3664
 Ji, Y. 4132
 Jia, X. Z. 990
 Jia, Y. 1014
 Jiang, G. 768
 Jiang, G. Z. 1845
 Jiang, H. 4509
 Jiang, H. F. 6895
 Jiang, H. R. 2274
 Jiang, J. 7161
 Jiang, P. H. 3525
 Jiang, S. 834
 Jiang, Y. 8014
 Jianping, C. 1328
 Jiménez, J. M. 272, 6138
 Jimenez, M. J. 2908
 Jiménez de Blas, O. 2530
 Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 4572
 Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 7231, 8172, 8283
 Jiménez Fonseca, E. 5746
 Jin, D. D. 329
 Jin, G. F. 2279
 Jin, J. R. 2930
 Jin, S. 1671
 Jin, W. Y. 2277
 Jin, Y. D. 5646
 Jin, Z. A. 7680
 Jin, Z. W. 2267
 Jindal, K. K. 912, 1054, 3653, 5772, 8074, 8242, 8287
 Jing, J. X. 4824
 Jing, S. Z. 2296
 Jing, Y. 542, 2294, 2931
 Jirawongse, S. 6295
 Jiricny, J. 2552, 7385
 Jitendra Singh 5193
 Joaquim, T. R. 3850, 6730
 Jochimsen, K. N. 3030
 Joe, Y. 3308, 6524, 7628
 Johal, G. 1335, 1346
 Johal, G. S. 6053
 Johal, K. K. 5703
 Johanson, A. 2877
 Johari, B. N. 6330
 John, A. E. 4074
 John, R. 5419
 John, V. T. 7632
 Johnson, A. W. 1707
 Johnson, B. N. 1749, 6312, 7100
 Johnson, C. M. 275, 464
 Johnson, C. S. 4359
 Johnson, D. A. 915, 2402, 3596, 4299, 8303
 Johnson, E. L. V. 5327, 5350
 Johnson, G. I. 4277, 7980
 Johnson, G. W. 45
 Johnson, J. D. 6804
 Johnson, K. B. 2212, 5444
 Johnson, L. E. B. 6437
 Johnson, L. F. 3176
 Johnson, M. C. 5720
 Johnson, R. 299
 Johnson, R. D. 4503
 Johnson, R. R. 4126
 Johnson, S. B. 5891
 Johnson, S. L. 6227
 Johnson, S. W. 7170
 Johnson, W. C. 5686, 6561
 Johnson-Cicalese, J. M. 6598
 Johnsson, L. 3264, 5570-5571
 Johnston, H. W. 1274
 Johnston, P. R. 345, 649, 3062
 Johnston, R. 7366
 Johnston, R. E. 4771
 Johnston, R. H. 312, 2606
 Johnston, S. A. 641
 Johnstone, K. 6831, 8296
 Joisson, C. 7370
 Jolidon, S. 5289
 Jolly, C. A. 7367
 Jolly Garg 4181
 Jonard, G. 7390
 Jones, A. D. 8069
 Jones, A. L. 4234
 Jones, A. R. C. 4409
 Jones, A. T. 2146, 3452, 3553, 6397, 7807
 Jones, B. L. 6894
 Jones, C. G. 515, 520-523
 Jones, D. A. 2452
 Jones, D. B. 6518
 Jones, D. R. 1275, 4230, 7530
 Jones, J. B. 5058, 5928-5929, 5932, 6780
 Jones, J. P. 4374
 Jones, M. 6187
 Jones, M. C. 4875
 Jones, M. D. 4690, 5318
 Jones, M. J. 2352
 Jones, N. 46
 Jones, O. R. 1299
 Jones, P. 226, 5532
 Jones, P. W. 1297
 Jones, R. A. 6772
 Jones, R. A. C. 3500, 5734, 6614, 7758
 Jones, R. K. 356
 Jones, R. L. 3782
 Jones, R. W. 314
 Jones, S. A. 7005
 Jong, A. de 5186
 Jong, M. D. de 5216, 8336
 Jong, S. C. 216, 1868, 1872, 3891, 4748
 Jongbloed, R. H. 4697
 Jongen, M. J. 3328
 Joosten, M. H. A. J. 1476, 5055
 Jordan, M. M. 1634-1635, 2245, 2398
 Jordan, R. 3916
 Jordan, V. W. 575
 Jordan, V. W. L. 283, 5593
 Jörg, E. 4001, 6448
 Jorgensen, J. H. 2619
 Jørgensen, L. N. 732-734, 745
 Jork, H. 5283
 Jorin, J. 1400
 Jorritsma, I. T. M. 762-763
 Jose Abraham 2847
 Jose Mathew 6330
 Joseph, C. A. 1363
 Joshi, H. K. 408
 Joshi, L. M. 4006, 5539, 7485
 Joshi, N. C. 1154, 6294
 Joshi, R. C. 1154
 Joshi, R. D. 8159
 Joshi, S. 3656
 Joshi, S. S. 3833, 4710
 Joshi, U. N. 4200
 Joshi, Y. 7902
 Jouanin, L. 2453
 Jouanneau, J. P. 7984
 Joubert, M. S. 6864
 Jourdain, E. L. 1042, 5982
 Jourdan, G. P. 46
 Jovin, T. M. 6403
 Joyce, L. E. 1897
 Joye, G. F. 1651
 Juarez, C. 5787
 Juárez, J. 2673, 3437
 Judelson, H. S. 5360
 Jun, Y. 6376
 Juncker, B. 1168
 Jung, G. A. 879
 Jung, M. 1731, 5377
 Jung, M. K. 5398
 Jung, Y. T. 439, 5646
 Jungblut, P. R. 3632
 Junge, H. 3327
 Jupin, I. 7390
 Juretić, N. 5137, 8327
 Jurnak, F. 1127
 Jutidamrongphan, W. 4788
 Jzwik, J. 4447, 5075
 Jyoti Saxena 5400, 7168
 Jyoti Singh 1103
 Kaack, K. 5780
 Kabalkina, N. A. 315, 4778, 7501
 Kabanov, V. A. 3219
 Kabashima, J. 364, 3899
 Kabeel, M. T. 2311
 Kable, P. F. 2132, 2826
 Kabre, A. 3803, 3806
 Kaburu, E. A. 7846
 Kádár, I. 4839
 Kadian, O. P. 739
 Kado, C. I. 1670, 1697-1698, 2451, 3720, 5255, 5257
 Kadota, I. 2033
 Kadyrov, M. A. 6474
 Kaganda, N. G. 8323
 Kagi, T. 2422
 Kagiwata, T. 2707
 Kahn, E. 5307
 Kahn, R. P. 6293, 6996-6997
 Kahveci, E. 2350
 Kai, H. 3177
 Kaile, A. 6832
 Kairu, G. M. 6540, 7676
 Kais, A. G. 8094
 Kaiser, C. A. 8073
 Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 798, 1342, 1351, 1997-1998, 3493
 Kaiser, W. J. 1055, 2723, 3283, 3616
 Kaiser Jamil 152
 Kaji, K. 5054, 5169
 Kaji, M. 547
 Kakareka, N. N. 7429
 Kakarekan, N. 380
 Kakishima, M. 205, 210-211, 219, 1877, 4753
 Kakutani, K. 4653
 Kakutani, T. 3938, 5489
 Kalaichelvan, P. T. 6072
 Kalaimani, T. 3526, 5033, 5895
 Kalanquin, D. 6695
 Kalappanavar, I. K. 202
 Kale, P. N. 146
 Kalia, N. R. 2386
 Kalinina, L. V. 4934
 Kalinina, N. O. 5909
 Kallender, H. 714
 Kalloo 1467
 Kalpana Sastry 7902
 Kalra, A. 3497
 Kalra, S. K. 7831
 Kalsi, P. S. 1718
 Kalsotra, B. L. 7070
 Kaltschmidt, B. 2797
 Kalus, Yu. A. 5530
 Kalve, V. 525-526
 Kalyanasundaram, I. 2021, 7578
 Kamakura, T. 496
 Kamal 1842, 3180, 3881, 3896, 7237, 7253, 7283, 7287
 Kamala Nayar 8314
 Kamara, A. M. 4157
 Kamboj, R. K. 1621
 Kambourakis-Tzagaroulakis, E. 4381
 Kamdar, H. V. 6869
 Kamemoto, H. 2080
 Kameya-Iwaki, M. 244
 Kamio, Y. 1682
 Kamitani, T. 547
 Kammann, M. 1936
 Kammann, A. van 244, 1909, 5186-5187
 Kammerbauer, H. 5118, 6308
 Kamoen, O. 3746, 4289
 Kamoun, S. 1697-1698
 Kamp, B. J. van der 3580
 Kampert, M. 8227
 Kampmeier, G. E. 3905, 5245
 Kanapathipillai, V. S. 6671, 6911
 Kanarskaya, L. N. 4934
 Kanatani, R. 7175
 Kandasamy, D. 66, 135, 1184, 3817
 Kandianan, K. 7612
 Kandler, O. 4396
 Kaneko, A. 3792
 Kaneko, S. 5105
 Kaneko, Y. 662
 Kaneshige, H. 7702
 Kang, H. T. 2521
 Kang, H. W. 2087
 Kang, M. S. 720, 1028, 4067, 4864, 7503-7504, 7614-7615
 Kang, S. M. 7948
 Kang, S. W. 454, 4101
 Kang, Y. G. 2238
 Kang, Z. 4004, 6454
 Kang-fu Y. 7757
 Kaniewska, M. 4875
 Kaniewski, W. 5908, 6716
 Kaniewski, W. K. 1247
 Kannaiyan, J. 2379, 3021, 6886, 8217, 8253, 8279, 8284
 Kannan, K. N. 2046
 Kannan, N. 2681, 3317
 Kano, H. 1915
 Kano, M. 4098
 Kano, H. 7606-7607
 Kanoongo, N. 39
 Kanwar, J. S. 6770
 Kanwar, V. 6858
 Kanygina, N. E. 2254
 Kanyuka, K. V. 3944
 Kanzawa, K. 2323, 2327
 Kao, C. W. 4294
 Kao, L. B. 609
 Kaper, J. M. 1469-1471, 3209, 4369, 6766
 Kapich, A. N. 7178
 Kapoor, A. 128, 138, 1793, 1793, 3816
 Kapoor, A. S. 4006
 Kapoor, I. J. 4385
 Kapoor, J. N. 1860, 3187
 Kapoor, K. S. 2409, 2418-2419, 6054
 Kaporr, I. J. 8010
 Kappel, F. 430
 Kapur, S. P. 7651-7652
 Kapustina, V. M. 7934
 Kar, A. K. 4562, 6367
 Kar, B. 8010
 Kara, D. V. 1059
 Karaca, I. 3232
 Karadavid, R. 4902
 Karadzova, I. 2579
 Karageorgiev, D. 6221
 Karan, M. 7733
 Karanjet Singh 1370
 Karanth, N. G. K. 7599
 Karapapa, V. 4380
 Karasawa, D. 5144
 Karasev, A. V. 3945, 4489, 5758, 5970, 7356
 Karayama, Y. 5427
 Karayiannis, I. 3444
 Karbach, S. 6268
 Karban, R. 2686
 Karchi, Z. 3610
 Karciloglu, A. 2173
 Kareem, A. A. 814
 Kares, C. 6200
 Karg, W. 4936, 6424
 Karimov, T. 2210
 Karjalainen, R. 1294, 4022, 4047, 4052, 6465
 Karjalainen, S. 1294, 4022
 Karki, P. B. 6085
 Karl, E. 4762-4763
 Karlatti, K. S. 395
 Karlatti, R. S. 2105, 7729
 Karlsson, J. O. 4728
 Karlsson, M. B. 6207
 Karlsson, S. 7385
 Karmakar, S. 2168
 Karni, L. 4268
 Karnosky, D. F. 1518
 Karolewski, P. 1537
 Karpets, I. P. 4165
 Karr, A. L. 7080
 Kartaatmadja, S. 4519
 Kartausova, V. A. 4937, 4962
 Kartheuser, V. 976
 Kartoshkina, N. F. 3509
 Kartte, S. 5743-5744
 Karunakar, R. I. 7569
 Karwasra, S. S. 7472, 7936
 Kasdorf, G. G. F. 2156, 2824
 Kashakashvili, Ts. S. 5671
 Kashemirova, L. A. 7535
 Kashiara, H. 53
 Kashiwazaki, S. 1250, 3923, 3934
 Kasparov, V. A. 3740

- Kassab, A. S. 3821
 Kassab, A. 2426
 Kaster, S. V. 45
 Kastirr, R. 4764, 6421
 Kastirr, U. 2971, 5134
 Kasuya, M. C. M. 1188
 Kas'yanenko, A. G. 7507
 Kas'yanov, A. I. 4082
 Kasymov, A. K. 349
 Kaszuba, J. 5721
 Katagi, T. 1726
 Katagiri, M. 3307
 Katan, J. 369, 3544, 3865,
 4182, 4208, 4364, 4591,
 5913
 Katan, T. 369, 3544
 Kataoka, J. 7351-7352
 Kataria, H. R. 3999, 5295,
 5984
 Katarzhina, L. A. 8138
 Katayama, M. 10
 Katerinas, A. 3096
 Katinger, H. 3204, 7348
 Katinger, H. W. D. 3205,
 3942
 Katis, N. 7342
 Katiyar, N. 6681
 Katiyar, R. P. 2384
 Katkov, V. S. 5909
 Kato, T. 6278
 Katoh, T. 4880, 4898
 Katona, A. 449
 Kats, G. 2812
 Katsuki, T. 3792
 Kattner, D. 3135
 Katul, L. 5485
 Katumoto, K. 6000
 Katz, B. H. 3082, 6634, 8132
 Kauffmann, S. 6744
 Kaul, A. K. 5883, 6529, 8264
 Kaul, J. L. 433, 893, 910,
 4228, 5752, 5758, 5760,
 6630-6631, 7783, 7838
 Kaul, V. K. 1104-1105
 Kaula, G. M. 1358, 3296
 Kaur, G. 1085, 8266
 Kaur, G. P. 4281
 Kaur, J. 796, 1071, 6076,
 6078, 7248, 7874
 Kaur, L. 8267
 Kaur, N. 688
 Kaur, P. P. 2704
 Kaur, R. 147, 162
 Kaur, S. 624, 687, 1958, 2607,
 2705, 3779, 6770, 7483,
 7724
 Kaushal, R. P. 1084, 3000
 Kaushal, S. C. 5703
 Kaushik, C. D. 2331, 4505
 Kaushik, J. C. 2331, 4505
 Kauss, H. 3075, 4652, 5147
 Kavanagh, J. A. 3592
 Kaveriappa, K. M. 3236
 Kavuncu, O. 6906
 Kawai, A. 4124
 Kawai, K. I. 3164
 Kawale, B. R. 3012, 6877
 Kawamoto, S. O. 854
 Kawaratani, M. 2422
 Kawasaki, A. 3762
 Kawashiro, H. 8156
 Kawata, E. E. 3213
 Kaye, G. R. 2830
 Kazachenko, R. F. 5974
 Kazunori, K. 612
 Keane, E. M. 1297
 Keane, P. J. 3974, 4131
 Kearney, B. 2414
 Kearney, C. M. 967, 3233
 Keck, M. 894, 930, 2754,
 3380, 4649
 Kedar, N. 4368
 Kedrova, L. I. 7546
 Keel, C. 5910
 Keen, J. 24
 Keen, N. 2247
 Keen, N. T. 2372, 5024, 5177,
 5260, 6966
 Keese, P. 3929
 Kegasawa, K. 5170, 8204-8205
 Kegler, G. 1761
 Kegler, H. 580, 2538, 2543,
 2856, 2971, 4759, 4946,
 5242, 5502, 6015
 Kehlenbeck, H. 6872
 Kehri, H. K. 134
 Keinath, A. P. 2214, 6729
 Keizer, A. 518
 Keizer, G. 3184
 Kelkar, S. S. 7711
 Kellas, J. D. 538
 Keller, N. P. 4060
 Keller, T. 8047
 Kelley, V. C. 2114
 Kelly, D. J. A. 3840
 Kelly, J. L. 4121
 Kelly, J. M. 1554, 5106
 Kelly, W. D. 4429
 Kelman, A. 4333
 Kelsey, R. G. 6800
 Kemmerer, E. 4096
 Kemp, G. H. J. 293, 2616
 Kempa, R. 2349
 Kempler, C. 5803
 Kendall, S. J. 6437, 6484
 Kendall, T. L. 3936
 Kendrick, B. 3790
 Kenerley, C. M. 365, 2688
 Kenfield, D. 2514, 5387
 Kenmore, P. E. 6514
 Kennedy, D. M. 6661
 Kennedy, H. E. 985
 Kennedy, J. F. 1198
 Kennedy, R. 2246
 Kenneweg, H. 5064
 Kenworthy, W. J. 6061
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foun-
 dation 7677
 Kenya Coffee 6541
 Kenyon, J. 4363
 Keon, J. P. R. 5161
 Kerber, E. R. 747, 1948
 Kerfourn, C. 1526
 Kerlan, C. 3594-3595
 Kern, H. W. 187
 Kerr, A. 2452, 3482, 3721
 Kerr, H. D. 6601
 Kershaw, D. J. 8034
 Kerssies, A. 3336
 Kersters, K. 3111, 3309
 Kesselmeier, J. 4672
 Kester, D. E. 434
 Ket, P. C. 90
 Ketrup, A. 1561, 4190
 Keya, S. O. 1058
 Keyser, G. C. 5535
 Keyser, A. 524
 Khabibulina, F. M. 8091
 Khadair, M. A. 5512
 Khader, M. A. 7854
 Khader, S. E. S. A. 2816
 Khair, A. 7630
 Khairnar, D. N. 2015, 2653
 Khairullin, R. M. 7446
 Khalid, A. 65, 2483
 Khalid, S. 4318, 7548
 Khaliel, A. S. 122
 Khalil, I. A. 3998, 5529, 7053
 Khalil, Kh. A. 8305
 Khalil, M. S. 2053-2054, 2060
 Khamees, M. A. F. 4304
 Khampson, M. S. 7934
 Khan, A. J. 50
 Khan, A. K. 2191
 Khan, A. M. 2347
 Khan, F. A. 6762
 Khan, H. R. 1624
 Khan, J. A. 1905
 Khan, K. A. 7076
 Khan, M. 7557
 Khan, M. A. 7047
 Khan, M. I. 5536
 Khan, M. I. A. 2417
 Khan, M. K. 3896
 Khan, M. M. A. A. 4988
 Khan, M. Q. 4091
 Khan, M. R. 2215
 Khan, M. W. 573, 582, 4501
 Khan, Q. Z. 679
 Khan, R. A. 8249
 Khan, R. H. 1716
 Khan, R. U. 5999
 Khan, S. A. J. 1021, 1107
 Khan, S. N. 541, 1489, 4417
 Khan, S. U. 5333
 Khan, T. A. 628-629, 4568,
 5922, 5977, 7199, 8247
 Khan, T. N. 3280
 Khanazarova, D. K. 7393
 Khandelwal, A. 1847
 Khanizadeh, S. 3363
 Khanna, K. 2705
 Khanna, K. K. 7415, 7449
 Khanna, P. 8295
 Khanna, R. 7449
 Khanna, V. K. 303, 313, 1952
 Khanzada, A. E. 1021
 Khanzada, A. K. 1107, 6010
 Khara, H. S. 3883, 8015
 Khare, M. N. 632, 4577,
 4579, 4581, 5834, 6093,
 6098
 Khare, R. K. 1712
 Khare, U. K. 6111
 Khasanov, B. A. 5542, 7427,
 7439
 Khatskevich, L. K. 7518
 Khatua, D. C. 1371, 1924,
 6972
 Khehra, A. S. 321, 796, 6499
 Khetarpal, R. K. 3618, 5631,
 8212
 Khirbat, S. K. 4582
 Khokhar, L. K. 484, 2665
 Khokhlova, A. P. 7520
 Khokhryakova, T. M. 4787
 Khonga, E. B. 3988
 Khosla, H. K. 4164, 4523,
 4531, 6038-6039
 Khovanskaya, K. N. 5974
 Khrantsova, M. M. 476
 Khipunova, E. F. 426
 Khristova, D. 3042
 Khrustaleva, V. V. 2900
 Khurana, S. M. P. 1244, 3497,
 6379
 Khush, G. S. 814, 825, 4111,
 4113, 4118, 7634
 Khvatov, V. I. 4935
 Kicinski, H. G. 1561
 Kiddle, G. 8150
 Kiernan, J. 7384
 Kiessling, D. 971
 Kiguchi, T. 5489
 Kigumagi, U. 5763
 Kik, C. 1632
 Kikuchi, Y. 3927
 Kikutake, K. 7030
 Kile, G. A. 538, 4426, 8055
 Killham, K. 198
 Kim, B. S. 6120
 Kim, C. H. 823, 3046
 Kim, C. J. 6122
 Kim, C. K. 818, 823, 1766,
 4097, 4100, 4882
 Kim, C. S. 4225
 Kim, D. K. 439, 3045
 Kim, E. C. 7021
 Kim, G. P. 3663
 Kim, H. G. 2087
 Kim, H. J. 1006, 4418, 4442,
 5851
 Kim, H. K. 454
 Kim, H. T. 3160
 Kim, H. Y. 340
 Kim, I. H. 2804
 Kim, J. G. 470
 Kim, J. H. 7022, 7816
 Kim, J. J. 4687, 6537
 Kim, J. R. 1061, 1083
 Kim, J. S. 1096, 4442, 4546
 Kim, K. H. 4433, 4733, 4857
 Kim, K. K. 2362
 Kim, K. S. 3323, 3678, 3683
 Kim, K. W. 3169
 Kim, M. S. 5852, 6683
 Kim, N. Y. 4733
 Kim, S. B. 4225
 Kim, S. D. 6122, 6428
 Kim, S. K. 6490
 Kim, W. 777
 Kim, W. G. 818
 Kim, W. K. 1196, 5096
 Kim, Y. C. 8206
 Kim, Y. H. 204, 2478, 2933
 Kim, Y. K. 640, 1101
 Kim, Y. S. 3571, 6428, 6683,
 6685
 Kim, Y. T. 2804, 7816
 Kimati, H. 6339, 6682, 6921
 Kimbrough, J. W. 3894
 Kimchi, M. 5119
 Kimigafukuro, T. 3288
 Kimmerer, T. W. 2927
 Kimmins, F. M. 6885
 Kimmons, C. A. 874
 Kimpinski, J. 1274
 Kimura, M. 7233-7234, 8145
 Kimura, N. 2822
 Kimura, Y. 5366, 7173
 Kinal, H. 5617
 Kindl, H. 1457, 5100, 5812,
 5816, 7851
 King, A. C. 767
 King, L. G. 3270
 Kingham, G. 4042
 Kinghorn, J. R. 5395
 King'ori, P. N. 6551, 7678
 Kingsland, G. C. 4046
 Kinoshita, S. 4098
 Kinoshita, T. 7251
 Kinsbursky, R. 174
 Kinscherf, T. G. 183
 Kintia, P. K. 4367
 Király, Z. 5603, 7525
 Kiran Singh 172
 Kirby, G. C. 3948
 Kirby, R. 5894
 Kirchhoff, J. 3249
 Kirchoff, J. 5280
 Kirdoglio, E. K. 4832
 Kiriya, G. Ya. 2638, 6764
 Kirk, M. 6825
 Kirk, T. K. 2308
 Kirk, W. W. 6485
 Kırkoğlu, K. K. 1015
 Kirkpatrick, B. C. 1921
 Kirkpatrick, T. L. 2589
 Kirmani, M. A. S. 4009
 Kirpicheva, T. S. 5152
 Kir'yan, I. G. 2728
 Kiryash, V. A. 3025
 Kiseleva, L. N. 2608, 3982
 Kishan Singh 1132-1133,
 4345, 5034
 Kishi, T. 4885, 4912
 Kishor, A. 5642, 5823, 7856
 Kishore, N. 44, 3738, 4671
 Kishore Kumar 7724
 Kishun, R. 3024, 5821, 5927,
 6899, 7419, 7833, 8027,
 8158, 8195, 8250
 Kistler, H. C. 1824, 3162,
 3168, 6943
 Kita, W. 7181
 Kitagawa, T. 3412
 Kitajima, E. W. 3925, 6118
 Kitamura, H. 3199
 Kitilä, S. 6465
 Kiu, W. L. 2293
 Kiyanskii, V. V. 6243
 Kiyosawa, S. 1932
 Kjindal, K. 2796
 Klæbe, A. 6704
 Klassen, G. R. 184, 1196
 Klecan, A. L. 1977
 Klee, H. 385
 Kleier, D. A. 1704
 Klein, J. 2128
 Klein, L. 3863
 Klein, P. 1156
 Klein, R. E. 1055, 3616
 Klein, R. M. 563
 Klein, T. A. 774, 4827, 6470
 Klein, W. 8113
 Kleinhanns, C. 971
 Kleinhempel, H. 571, 661,
 2541, 2764, 2925, 2971,
 5502, 6167
 Klement, Z. 2440, 6197
 Klepper, E. L. 286
 Klerk, C. A. de 927
 Klesov, A. A. 7306
 Klessig, D. F. 4639

- Klich, M. A. 1220
 Klimešová, M. 3884
 Klingauf, F. 3088, 3958
 Klingner, A. 6639
 Klingner, A. E. 6640
 Klinkert, F. 1045
 Klishin, V. V. 5948
 Kloft, W. J. 6161
 Klokocar Smit, Z. 6133
 Kloos, M. 2955, 3055-3056
 Kłos, B. 6042
 Klose, M. J. 5043
 Klotz, G. 6403
 Kluge, E. 2587, 3506, 4816, 5242, 5873
 Kluge, S. 2855, 5041
 Klumpp, A. 4399
 Klumpp, G. 4399
 Kluson, R. A. 3141
 Klyuchnikov, A. A. 7150
 Klyueva, T. A. 2728
 Knaphus, G. 2106
 Knapp, A. 524-526
 Knapp, K. A. 5935
 Knauf, W. 4662
 Knauf-Beiter, G. 6347
 Knauf, D. A. 4557
 Knievel, D. P. 3368
 Knipscheer, N. S. 6792
 Kniřel', Yu. A. 7020
 Knoch, I. 7207
 Knogge, W. 1326
 Knoke, J. K. 1987, 5610
 Knoppik, D. 2954, 5118
 Knott, D. R. 749, 751, 1284, 1950, 2605
 Knott, E. A. 757, 5562
 Knott, L. 5201
 Knous, T. R. 1401
 Knox, E. A. 1988
 Knox-Davies, P. S. 1306
 Knox-Davis, P. S. 309, 1307, 6611
 Knudsen, G. R. 690, 5153
 Knudsen, H. 2926
 Knyazeva, V. P. 6719
 Ko, N. J. 386, 388, 392, 3917
 Ko, W. H. 1150, 1804, 2073, 3153, 3853, 4176, 7163
 Ko, W. W. 829
 Kobayashi, D. Y. 2372
 Kobayashi, H. 199
 Kobayashi, I. 191, 1473-1474, 4045, 6336, 7523
 Kobayashi, K. 3593, 3792, 8178
 Kobayashi, M. 2904, 5253
 Kobayashi, T. 361, 1488, 2916-2922, 2943, 4478, 8038
 Kobiler, I. 4267-4268
 Koblet, W. 1432
 Kobylanskii, V. D. 7546
 Koch, B. 2947, 4394
 Koch, C. 3611
 Koch, E. 1650, 5993
 Koch, G. 2586, 5544, 7524
 Koch, M. F. 2029
 Koch, S. H. 3558, 6611
 Koch, W. 4474
 Kochanov, N. M. 7773
 Kocharova, N. A. 3112, 7020
 Kochs, H. J. 5508
 Kock, P. J. de 6693
 Kocof, J. 1564
 Kocz, T. 5856
 Kodama, F. 4822
 Kodama, K. 4880, 4885, 7974
 Kodama, M. 6030
 Koebner, R. M. D. 766
 Koehler, C. S. 5957, 6801
 Koenig, R. 235, 712, 1002, 3553, 8121, 8124
 Kofot, A. 1632, 3036
 Kogan, E. D. 426
 Koganezawa, H. 2746, 4088, 4878, 5742
 Kogel, G. 5555
 Kogel, K. 5555
 Kohguchi, T. 333
 Köhl, J. 4585
 Köhle, H. H. 6276
 Köhler, S. 4667
 Kohler, S. 5934
 Köhler, W. 2586, 7524
 Kohlmann, H. 6288
 Kohmoto, K. 3374, 6030
 Kohn, L. M. 1876, 5987, 6373, 7132
 Kohsaka, M. 1819
 Kohsiek, H. 7050
 Koide, H. 8154
 Koide, R. 1178
 Koide, R. T. 7147
 Koike, K. 4092
 Koike, S. 5791
 Koike, S. T. 1435, 4186, 6029
 Koinuma, K. 322
 Koizumi, M. 1915
 Koizumi, S. 4884
 Kojima, M. 1969, 1985
 Kojo, H. 1819
 Kokate, S. B. 5629
 Kokko, E. G. 1727, 5757
 Kokko, M. J. 5731
 Kokoa, P. 1376
 Kokpol, U. 1725
 Kokubu, Y. 4477
 Kokurina, E. A. 1316
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 2905
 Kolb, F. L. 2634
 Kölblin, R. 6341
 Kollar, A. 4945
 Köller, W. 3127, 3794, 4952, 6625
 Kollmann, A. 574
 Kolmer, J. A. 3255, 3259-3261, 5561
 Kol'nobritskii, N. I. 4805, 5537
 Kolobaev, V. A. 2860
 Kolp, B. J. 4777
 Kölsch, E. 6319
 Kolte, S. J. 4563, 5999, 6889
 Koma, Y. 7042
 Komada, H. 1035, 8153
 Komagata, K. 1685
 Komendant, K. E. 1890
 Komorowska-Jedrys, J. 5856
 Komoto, Y. 2904
 Komura, T. 4045
 Komyoji, T. 1723
 Kon, Y. 2326
 Konareva, T. N. 4317, 5460
 Kondakova, O. A. 5916, 7326
 Kondakova, V. 7813
 Kondaninski, T. 4859
 Konde, B. K. 141, 146, 4605
 Kondo, K. 4099
 Kondrat'eva, A. A. 7773
 Kong, D. 1583
 Kong, J. 7782
 Kong, L. J. 5486
 Kong, P. 337
 König, C. 4393
 Konishi, H. 8306
 Konishi, K. 4092
 Könnig, H. 4790
 Kono, Y. 3199
 Kononenko, A. N. 4756
 Kononenko, G. P. 5362, 5585
 Konovalov, V. T. 7773
 Konovalova, G. S. 2631
 Kontzog, H. G. 2925
 Konyaeva, N. M. 7222
 Koo, B. S. 204, 2478
 Koomen, I. 133, 175
 Koon, T. T. 6194
 Koonin, E. V. 3945, 5462, 5475, 7331
 Kooper, N. 5921
 Kooyman, P. 1465
 Kopahnke, D. 4038
 Kope, H. H. 119
 Kopeliovitch, E. 6774
 Kopetz, A. 4744
 Koponen, H. 2980
 Koppers, A. 2961
 Korayem, A. M. 6322
 Korban, S. S. 7769-7770
 Korczyk, A. F. 1491
 Korf, R. P. 4749
 Korhonen, K. 3573
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 124
 Korkjain, V. A. 6633
 Kormanik, P. P. 1748
 Kormelink, R. 7369
 Kornarou, E. 3952
 Korneev, R. V. 7773
 Korneev, V. A. 4780
 Korneeva, L. I. 4780
 Kornilova, E. N. 3994
 Korsakov, N. I. 6874
 Korus, R. A. 7105
 Kosako, Y. 1685
 Kosenkov, I. I. 7732
 Koske, R. E. 1738, 3145, 7133
 Koster, A. T. J. 2694, 6566-6567
 Koster, D. L. 6271
 Koster, M. 5025
 Köstner, B. 5960
 Kostova, D. 3042
 Kostyuk, S. V. 5836
 Kosuge, T. 19, 385, 3108
 Kostasane, S. R. 8280, 8284
 Koteswara Rao, G. 2005, 2646
 Kothari, S. K. 3815
 Kotlińska, T. 4593
 Kotlyarov, V. V. 7452
 Koutoujansky, A. 2458
 Kottke, I. 101, 1743, 2489, 3809, 7096, 7113
 Kotzé, J. M. 1221, 2088, 2811, 6536
 Koul, A. K. 481, 953, 989
 Koul, R. N. 896, 989
 Kounovskii, Z. 3202
 Kouyea, I. 3952
 Kovacheva, E. 6221
 Kováčiková, E. 5510
 Kovács, G. 2640
 Kovacs, I. 1990
 Koval', L. A. 5152
 Koval'chuk, G. N. 4780
 Kovalenko, A. E. 6985
 Kovalev, V. B. 4165
 Kovaleva, A. A. 7609
 Kovbasa, N. P. 1559
 Kovbasyuk, E. V. 5974
 Kowalkowski, A. 1564
 Kowalski, S. 1160
 Kowalski, T. 1534
 Kowor, A. 7933
 Koya, K. M. A. 2178
 Kozak, M. 6835
 Kozhevnikov, P. A. 7150
 Kozik, E. 4512, 6772
 Kozlov, Yu. V. 1906
 Kozlovskaya, V. F. 2599, 4800
 Kozlovskaya, Z. N. 3914, 5459
 Kozlovskii, B. E. 5869
 Kozlovsky, A. 6917
 Kozlovsky, A. G. 1636
 Kozlovsky, B. E. 7927
 Kozłowska, M. 4971
 Kozub, G. C. 458, 772, 3522
 Kraatz, M. 3506
 Krah, K. J. 6607
 Kramadibrata, K. 3824
 Kramer, C. L. 756, 5550
 Kramer, H. 5068
 Krämer, R. 3281
 Kranz, J. 782, 4001, 5248, 5433, 5435, 5451, 5613, 6448
 Krasowska, A. 4512
 Krasteva, L. 3051
 Krause, B. 5856
 Krause, C. R. 983, 7294
 Krause, M. 5127
 Kravkina, I. M. 2271
 Krczal, G. 3391
 Krczal, H. 3391
 Krebs, B. 3327, 5310
 Kremer, R. J. 5738
 Kreng, R. E. 2271
 Kretova, A. F. 7393
 Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 4203
 Kreutz-Jeanmaire, C. 1783
 Kreyenbroek, M. N. 1205
 Krikorian, A. D. 3469
 Krikun, J. 174, 5505
 Krishan Kjjndal 2796
 Krishna, A. 4529, 6031, 6038-6039, 8180
 Krishna, K. R. 3140
 Krishna, S. V. 6257
 Krishnamohan, G. 348, 351, 6557, 7687
 Krishnamurthy, R. 7650
 Krishnan, H. B. 1957
 Krishnan, M. 3083
 Krishnan, P. 6524
 Krishnankutty, V. 3524, 7951
 Krishnappa, M. 7875
 Krishnendu Datta 1217
 Kristensen, K. 731-732
 Kristiansen, B. 7108
 Kritzman, G. 2518, 2913, 4589, 6782
 Krivchenko, V. I. 2597, 2603, 4965, 7445
 Kroggel, M. A. 8061
 Kroner, P. 7340
 Kroner, P. A. 5476
 Kronstad, J. W. 1995
 Kroon, B. A. M. 8012
 Kropáček, K. 1750
 Kropff, M. J. 4545
 Kropp, B. R. 1755, 1759, 3136
 Krotova, L. A. 7511
 Kroyakova, E. A. 5372, 7430
 Kr'steva, D. 5047, 7981
 Kr'steva, D. K. 5049
 Krug, E. 1019
 Krüger, J. 5747
 Krüger, W. 4064, 4495, 5612
 Krüger, T. L. 3798
 Kruppa, P. C. 6731
 Krusberg, L. R. 872
 Krusteva, D. K. 5049
 Krylov, A. V. 380, 7343, 7429
 K'rzhin, Kh. 2577, 2598
 Krzywański, Z. 4971
 Kubica-Breier, J. S. 401
 Kubiš, J. 4971
 Kubo, S. 7313-7314
 Kubo, Y. 1199, 5087
 Kubota, H. 2197, 5403
 Kubota, K. 578
 Kubota, M. 6108
 Kuč, J. 3530, 6754, 6838, 6969
 Kudagamage, C. 2313
 Küdela, V. 3446-3447, 5510
 Kudo, N. 1985
 Kudo, W. 4423
 Kudritskaya, L. G. 2973
 Kudritskii, V. A. 2973
 Kudryavtseva, L. P. 355
 Kuehnle, A. 2080
 Kuehnle, A. R. 2081
 Kuhayda, P. S. 3891
 Kuhfuss, K. H. 4994
 Kuhlman, E. G. 1548, 3577-3578
 Kühn, F. 1331
 Kuhn, P. J. 1734, 2471, 6832
 Kühne, T. 2545, 5128
 Kuiaek, C. 1890
 Kuik, A. J. van 850
 Kuipers, G. 6271
 Kukina, E. V. 3740
 Kukuk, V. V. 4848
 Kulaeva, O. I. 1906
 Kulasekaran, M. 7826
 Kulayev, I. S. 7138
 Kulichová, R. 771
 Kulik, M. M. 5173, 6062
 Kulikova, G. N. 5556
 Kulkarni, B. G. P. 4342, 7411
 Kulkarni, G. M. 7400
 Kulkarni, G. N. 2378
 Kulkarni, M. S. 325
 Kulkarni, S. 307, 310, 1953, 1963, 2150, 3485, 4424, 5579, 7475
 Kulshrestha, B. M. 4306
 Kulshrestha, D. D. 4057
 Kulvinder Singh 4624
 Kumar, A. 408, 1512, 4078, 4181, 5139, 5635, 7902

- Kumar, A. K. 1149
 Kumar, D. 6992
 Kumar, H. 7887
 Kumar, H. D. 3080
 Kumar, I. K. 3644
 Kumar, J. 6783, 7476, 7775
 Kumar, K. 7724
 Kumar, N. N. U. 2145, 2276, 4264, 4431, 7836, 7868
 Kumar, P. R. 136, 6743
 Kumar, R. 2158, 3754, 7972, 8155
 Kumar, S. 2020, 8149
 Kumar, U. 2014
 Kumar, V. 4858
 Kumar Rao, J. V. D. 8251
 Kumari, N. 4300
 Kumari, P. 7556
 Kumari, S. 3226, 7242, 7248
 Kumari, S. G. 3630
 Kumhar, G. R. 4077, 7581
 Kummert, J. 4521
 Kunc, F. 1658
 Kunene, S. 3296
 Kunert, R. 3281
 Kunichenko, N. A. 6004
 Kunitomo, T. 4176
 Kuninaga, S. 3165, 8011
 Kunisaki, J. 2080
 Kuniyasu, K. 2904
 Kuniyuki, A. H. 434
 Kunkel, T. E. 1024
 Kunoh, H. 191, 1473-1474, 4045, 6336, 7523
 Kunwar, I. K. 8269-8270
 Kunze, L. 3391
 Kuo, K. C. 4294
 Kuo, M. H. 7700
 Kuo, T. T. 1904
 Küppers, K. 4399, 4470
 Kuraishi, H. 5427
 Kurath, G. 3211
 Kurdyla, T. 5073
 Kuriyal, S. K. 1875
 Kuriyan, J. 8314
 Kuroda, K. 4477, 7523
 Kuroda, T. 2197
 Kuroli, G. 4316
 Kurono, H. 6279
 Kurowski, C. J. 3521, 5890
 Kurppa, A. 729, 941, 943
 Kurppa, S. 729
 Kurtio, P. 3122
 Kurtz, S. L. 4976
 Kurtzman, C. P. 2565
 Kurundkar, B. P. 3012, 6877
 Kurz, W. G. W. 1269
 Kurzawa, J. 3764
 Kurzawa, Z. 3764
 Kurzhin, H. 2577, 2598
 Kürzinger, B. 5012
 Kusakari, S. 2422
 Kusano, T. 7371
 Kush, J. S. 1555
 Kushad, M. M. 1413, 6635
 Kushalappa, A. C. 702, 1377, 1584, 2043-2045, 3601
 Kushnirenko, I. Yu. 5595
 Kuske, C. R. 1921
 Kusum Badyal 7709
 Kusume, T. 5971
 Kuthubutheen, A. J. 423, 1882
 Kuti, J. 583
 Kuti, J. O. 8174
 Kutuzova, S. N. 354
 Kuvaeva, I. B. 5372, 7430
 Kuwahara, S. 4084
 Kuwata, H. 5143
 Kuwata, S. 7314
 Kuwatsuka, S. 7233, 8145
 Kuzuma, S. 7616
 Kuzyk, A. D. 772, 1302
 Kvasniuk, N. Ya. 3509
 Kvasnyuk, T. F. 7172
 Kwiatkowski, A. 2611
 Kwon, S. H. 1061, 1083
 Kwon, Y. 3159
 Kwon, Y. H. 6862
 Kwun, K. C. 4999
 Kyburz, S. 8047
 Kypriakopoulou, P. 3952
 Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 2443
 Kyriakou, A. 1373
 Kyznetsova, I. F. 3509
 Laaser, G. 5420-5421
 Łabanowska, B. H. 437
 Labarère, J. 1920, 5323
 Labit, B. 6437
 Laborda, F. 5380
 Labrada, A. 1532
 Labrouhe, D. T. de 5001
 Labun, T. J. 5582
 Laby, R. J. 3091
 Lacey, G. D. 2112
 Lacey, J. 7434
 Lachance, M. A. 2095
 Lachaud, G. 3377, 3426, 4242, 4246
 Łacicowa, B. 4002
 Lacoste, L. 4021
 Lacy, G. H. 1681, 3087, 5229
 Lacy, M. L. 1585, 3673, 4590
 Ladeishchikova, E. I. 2941
 Ladhar, S. S. 6247
 Ladnykh, L. F. 2941
 LaDon Day, J. 6495
 Ladygina, M. E. 6875
 Laere, O. van 3102
 Laessøe, T. 7269
 Laferrière, J. E. 3878
 Lafitte, C. 4540
 Laflamme, G. 1560
 Lafond, G. P. 278
 Laha, S. K. 1924
 Lahdenpera, M. L. 7081
 Laheurte, F. 4685, 5313
 Lahlou, H. 8024
 Lai, W. J. 4896
 Lai, X. H. 334, 6371
 Lai, Y. 1767
 Lai, Y. C. 4061
 Laidler, S. T. 6463
 Laimer, M. 3204-3205
 Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 7348
 Laín, S. 1252, 3922, 5479
 Laine, L. 1527
 Laing, S. A. K. 3901
 Laker, H. A. 726, 3973, 7422
 Lakhan, R. 5296
 Lakhanpal, T. N. 67, 7115
 Lakhmatova, I. T. 2789
 Łakowska-Ryk, E. 4512
 Lakra, B. S. 5850, 5989-5990, 7855, 8147, 8184
 Lakshman, M. 327, 1354
 Lakshmanan, M. 7692
 Lakshmanan, P. 803, 839, 2154, 3318, 4580, 5628, 5693, 5793, 6143, 7823, 7938
 Lal, B. 4715, 6681
 Lal, B. B. 6213
 Lal, K. 6213
 Lal, R. 633, 5034, 7961
 Lal, S. 4345
 Lal, S. P. 1859, 5454
 Lalande, J. C. 3426
 Laliberté, J. F. 1912
 Lalithakumari, D. 5363, 7032, 7227
 Lalo, L. 4859
 Lam, P. F. 5799
 LaMadeleine, L. 525-526
 Lamari, L. 3269
 Lamb, C. J. 604, 4538, 4641, 5051, 5178, 6517, 7756, 8190
 Lamb, R. C. 2768
 Lambais, M. R. 6327
 Lambein, F. 8186
 Lambert, D. H. 5514, 6733
 Lampel, M. 2357
 Lampert, E. P. 492, 1453
 Lamprecht, S. C. 309, 1306-1307
 Lamseejan, S. 1063
 Lan, T. 6534
 Lan, X. Y. 4132
 Lan, Y. L. 551
 Lanata, F. 5411
 Lander, E. S. 2392
 Landis, T. D. 4432
 Landolt, W. 6806, 6813
 Landsberg, J. 8045
 Landschoot, P. J. 3355, 3357
 Landsmann, J. 8121
 Lane, L. C. 3242
 Lane, R. P. 5820
 Lane, S. D. 2365
 Lang, T. 7033
 Langdon, P. W. 2149
 Lange, C. 7062
 Lange, O. L. 2954, 5960, 6810
 Langebartels, C. 2961
 Langenberg, W. G. 3978
 Langenheim, J. H. 3566
 Langerfeld, E. 949, 956, 2874
 Langeveld, S. 2693
 Langeveld, S. A. 5463
 Langford, G. I. 6654
 Langham, M. A. C. 3212, 3678
 Langham, M. R. 28
 Langsdorf, G. 2510, 8025
 Lanham, P. G. 4651
 Lanin, S. N. 4756
 Lanka, E. 5256
 Lansac, M. 3445
 Lantz, C. W. 8094
 Lapeyrie, F. 1163, 5321, 6315
 Lapičková, V. P. 5651
 Łapiński, M. 7544
 Lapis, D. B. 311
 Lapointe, S. L. 1142
 Lapotyshkina, L. I. 4929
 Lapous, D. 7984
 Lara, S. P. 1422, 4275
 Laracy, E. P. 2110, 2840
 Larionova, L. I. 2737
 Larkin, P. J. 5590
 Larkins, B. A. 3213, 3924
 Laroche, M. 4243
 Larsen, J. B. 3574
 Larsen, R. C. 3683
 Larsen, R. D. 7183
 Larshmanan, P. 2429
 Larsson, M. 3223
 LaRue, P. 3377, 3383
 Lasker, H. K. 2215
 Laskowski, D. A. 3778
 Lassoie, J. P. 5117
 Last, F. T. 6301, 7104
 Lastra, R. 5918
 Latch, G. C. M. 5720, 7739, 7741-7742
 Lateur, M. 4205
 Latgé, J. P. 6384
 Latorre, B. 8028
 Latunde-Dada, A. O. 4566-4567
 Lau, D. 4842
 Laufs, J. 1936
 Lauquin, G. J. M. 5920
 Laurent, J. 2458, 3092
 Lautenschlager, K. 4474
 Lauterbach, R. 2959
 Lauwereys, M. 1203
 Lauwers, M. 4594
 Laux, W. 1123-1124, 6950
 Lavaud, C. 3753
 Law, T. F. 4974
 Lawson, E. C. 1247, 6716
 Lawson, R. H. 234, 371, 389, 852, 4183, 6565
 Lawton, M. A. 8190
 Lawton, M. B. 773
 Laxinayana, P. 6676
 Laxmon Oraon 6852
 Lay, T. E. 5917
 Lay-Yee, M. 2794
 Laycock, M. V. 6008
 Layton, P. A. 5962
 Lazu, M. N. 6494
 Lazure, C. 1912
 Le Delliou, B. 5156
 Le Gall, O. 257-258, 3197
 Le Henaff, M. 1922
 Le Lezec, M. 4232
 Le Ret, M. 5155, 5487
 Le Roux, A. 835
 Le Roux, J. 1289
 Le Tacon, F. 79-80, 3795, 5338
 Lea, P. J. 1329, 4049
 Leach, J. E. 1359, 6530
 Leadbeater, A. J. 48, 6267, 6274
 Leah, R. 5592
 Leake, J. R. 59, 1194, 1798-1799
 Leath, K. T. 414, 879, 3365, 3368, 6187
 Leath, S. 304, 4069, 5541, 7541
 Leather, S. R. 660
 Leathers, T. D. 532
 Lebeda, A. 1095, 1627, 3028, 4517, 6102, 8291
 Lebedeva, T. V. 7432
 Lebold, S. A. 5289
 Lebrun, M. H. 4093
 Lecomte, P. 2779, 3377, 3423, 3425, 4232, 4248
 Lecoq, H. 2966, 2989
 Lecoq, H. L. 2988
 Ledesma Medrano, J. 5618
 Ledó, H. D. 3048
 Lee, C. H. 4999, 7021, 7896
 Lee, C. R. 1904
 Lee, C. S. 3525
 Lee, C. U. 4733
 Lee, C. Y. 337, 3801
 Lee, D. K. 470
 Lee, E. J. 4882
 Lee, H. A. 3897
 Lee, H. B. 2087
 Lee, I. K. 6122
 Lee, I. M. 717, 858, 1919, 2556, 3536, 5500, 6493
 Lee, J. B. 204
 Lee, J. K. 3571
 Lee, J. L. 337
 Lee, J. S. 1096, 4546
 Lee, J. T. 439, 3045
 Lee, J. W. 4197, 6609
 Lee, J. Y. 4747, 6366
 Lee, K. H. 640, 824, 1101
 Lee, K. J. 4687
 Lee, M. T. 2576
 Lee, M. W. 1096, 7220
 Lee, R. F. 716, 831, 4900, 5667
 Lee, S. A. 2471, 5304
 Lee, S. H. 1096
 Lee, S. J. 3875
 Lee, S. O. 2410
 Lee, S. S. 1500, 1765, 3143, 7120
 Lee, S. Y. 1896, 5096
 Lee, T. S. 5852
 Lee, W. K. 3801
 Lee, W. S. 2301, 6120
 Lee, Y. H. 6665
 Lee, Y. M. 2576
 Lee, Y. S. 454, 4101
 Lee, Y. W. 4857
 Lee, Y. Y. 856
 Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 6479
 Leenheers, L. H. 3328
 Legard, D. E. 3627
 Legg, E. J. 2392, 3661
 Leggett, M. E. 4820
 Legin, R. 4284
 Legrand, G. 2845
 Legrand, M. 6744
 Leh, H. O. 3554, 5065
 Lehle, L. 5420
 Lehman, P. S. 6573
 Lehmann, C. O. 4038, 5601
 Lehnackers, H. 1326
 Lehoczyk, J. 7852
 Lehto, K. M. 7312
 Lei, J. 1168, 2495
 Lei, J. D. 2924
 Leiner, R. H. 665, 950, 2204, 3511
 Leinhos, G. M. E. 3159
 Leiser, R. P. 3906
 Leite, R. P., Jr. 7671
 Leitheritz, R. 3115
 Leith, I. D. 4475
 Lejeune, P. 7028

- Lelley, J. 1171
 Lemaire, F. 2717, 3346
 Lemaire, J. M. 2966, 2989
 Lemaire, O. 5969
 Lemanceau, P. 6431
 Lemeshev, N. 4905
 Lemmers, M. E. C. 845, 864, 2693
 Lemmers-Balkenende, M. 2694
 Lemmetty, A. 2755
 Lemoine, J. 2129
 Leng, G. W. 1896
 Lennard, J. H. 6480, 7408
 Lenné, J. M. 889, 891, 1390-1391, 2124, 7761
 Lenssen, A. W. 5724
 Lent, J. W. M. van 6897
 Lento, G. 6922
 Lentza-Rizos, C. 3125
 León, O. 6508, 6737, 7959
 Leonard, K. J. 1286, 4069
 Leonardi, O. 6822
 Leonardi, S. 4410
 Leone, G. 1205-1206, 1599
 Leong, J. 5025
 Leong, S. 183, 2237
 Leong, S. A. 1995, 3845, 4719, 5158
 Leoni, V. 5272
 Leonov, A. N. 4756, 5362, 5585
 Leont'eva, S. I. 8087
 Leopold, D. J. 1502-1503
 Lepoivre, P. 3590, 4521, 4528
 Lepschy-von Gleissenthal, J. 2583
 Leroux, J. P. 3969
 Leroux, P. 7062
 Lescot, T. 6672
 Lesemann, D. E. 232, 1002, 3553, 5470, 6195, 6402
 Leslie, J. F. 185, 1929, 3161, 6375
 Lesney, M. S. 2289-2290
 Lesovoi, M. P. 2560, 4796, 4805, 5537
 Lespinasse, Y. 2767, 3402, 3404, 5748
 Lester, D. G. 3283
 Lester, G. E. 2996
 Lester, H. H. 3148
 Letham, D. S. 8251
 Leu, L. S. 4294, 6665
 Leuchtmann, A. 3356, 3488
 Leunda, P. 3747
 Levay, K. E. 3944
 Levanskaya, V. V. 5557
 Lever, B. G. 1702
 Levesque, H. 1466
 Levic, J. 2648
 Lević, J. T. 5622
 Levine, R. G. 6187
 Levings, C. S., III 1341, 7552
 Levkina, L. M. 7188
 Levy, D. 2189
 Levy, F. A. 4150
 Levy, M. 3302
 Levy, S. 381
 Levy, Y. 2645, 5020
 Lewellen, R. T. 4488
 Lewis, B. G. 4503, 8181, 8187
 Lewis, D. H. 3760
 Lewis, D. J. 4408
 Lewis, G. B. 5306
 Lewis, G. C. 1392, 4927
 Lewis, J. 1178
 Lewis, J. A. 3179, 5237, 6981, 6986, 7304
 Lewis, K. 7409
 Lewis, R., Jr. 5073
 Leyva Mir, G. 5546
 Leyval, C. 4685, 5313
 Lezec, M. le 4232
 Lezzhova, T. V. 7501
 Lherminier, J. 6419
 Li, A. 1597, 2363
 Li, A. Z. 4085
 Li, B. 7258
 Li, B. L. 5947
 Li, C. B. 350
 Li, C. D. 1007
 Li, C. Y. 8108
 Li, D. X. 8193
 Li, G. W. 2945
 Li, H. 2660
 Li, H. F. 3531
 Li, H. L. 3069
 Li, J. 4970
 Li, J. B. 2279
 Li, J. X. 2291
 Li, J. Y. 1589
 Li, K. G. 7004
 Li, L. T. 7264
 Li, L. Y. 2610
 Li, L. Z. 3575, 5078
 Li, M. 820, 1178
 Li, M. F. 4095
 Li, M. N. 4227
 Li, P. 1097
 Li, Q. 2253
 Li, Q. Y. 7347
 Li, R. H. 3655
 Li, R. X. 2523
 Li, S. K. 2278, 2936
 Li, T. S. C. 6638
 Li, X. C. 2280
 Li, X. F. 2223
 Li, X. K. 4085
 Li, X. Q. 2592
 Li, X. S. 2279
 Li, Y. 4970, 8124
 Li, Y. J. 2267, 4970
 Li, Y. L. 448, 5947
 Li, Y. X. 2304
 Li, Y. Y. 8243
 Li, Y. Z. 2162
 Li, Z. 820
 Li, Z. Q. 1815, 7633
 Liang, P. Y. 982
 Liang, T. 7047
 Liang, X. S. 1896
 Liang, X. Y. 4543
 Liang, Y. G. 3917
 Liang, Z. C. 1538, 4456
 Liao, B. S. 8233-8234
 Liao, L. 6057
 Liao, L. W. 6607
 Liao, P. A. 4031
 Liao, Z. Q. 4428
 Liao, Z. W. 6533
 Liardon, R. 4144
 Liaw, C. F. 6534
 Lich, N. P. 7039
 Lichkov, A. 5010, 6717
 Liddington, R. C. 1258
 Lidert, Z. 3749, 6261
 Liebermann, B. 7180
 Liebman, J. A. 2908
 Liedeker, H. 563
 Liefland, M. 1332
 Liese, W. 3698, 4436, 4470
 Lieutier, F. 4453
 Ligat, J. S. 6855
 Lightfield, A. R. 1113
 Lighthart, B. 1694
 Lightner, G. 3407
 Lightner, G. W. 3411
 Liljas, L. 4767
 Lill, D. van 1288
 Lillehoj, E. B. 4067
 Liloquía, R. 275, 464
 Lim, C. K. 510
 Lim, H. S. 6428
 Lim, L. G. 6149
 Lim, M. T. 1500
 Lim, P. O. 3949
 Lim, T. 4383
 Lim, T. M. 4252
 Lim, W. H. 829
 Limburg, H. 4789
 Lin, B. K. 4736
 Lin, C. P. 4210, 4347-4348, 4941, 7395
 Lin, G. 3572
 Lin, J. T. H. 7395
 Lin, K. H. 620, 4496, 8281
 Lin, M. C. 1904
 Lin, N. S. 705
 Lin, P. L. 4970
 Lin, Q. Y. 7955
 Lin, R. F. 329
 Lin, S. C. 2024, 2304
 Lin, S. M. 1904
 Lin, S. S. 826
 Lin, T. S. 2451, 5255
 Lin, W. C. 4278
 Lin, X. G. 126
 Lin, Y. R. 998, 1013, 1551
 Lin, Y. S. 6848, 6859
 Lin, Z. J. 3750
 Lin, Z. S. 1538
 Linardelli, C. 6639
 Linardelli, C. E. 6640
 Lincoln, S. E. 2392
 Lincoln, S. P. 3666, 6915
 Lind, V. 3238, 5543
 Lindbo, J. A. 7339
 Linde, A. R. 1628
 Linde, D. C. 605
 Linde, P. C. G. van der 2693, 6570
 Lindeberg, M. 7008
 Linden, C. V. 8249
 Linderman, R. G. 4691, 4705
 Lindner, B. 2629
 Lindner, K. 7456
 Lindow, S. E. 1128, 6209
 Lindsay, D. 3312
 Line, R. F. 300
 Lineberger, R. D. 537, 983, 8061
 Linfield, C. A. 6589, 7081, 7717
 Ling, D. H. 2026, 5655
 Ling, Z. Z. 4095
 Lingam, S. S. 6500
 Lingk, W. 2477
 Linke, B. 7036
 Linthorst, H. J. M. 2229, 6570, 7975
 Lio, G. M. di S. 343
 Lipp, R. 2071
 Lippert, M. 6810
 Lippmann, G. 1761
 Lippes, P. E. 7553
 Lisa, V. 849, 3234, 3623
 Lisansky, S. G. 7034
 Lisitsin, V. N. 6014
 Lisker, N. 3251
 Lister, R. M. 1279, 3213, 3924, 4051, 7538
 Liswidowati 5816
 Lithourgidis, A. S. 1059
 Litkei, J. 6990
 Litsinger, J. A. 6514
 Litten, W. 1797
 Litterick, A. M. 6578
 Little, G. 5888
 Littlefield, L. J. 1808
 Litun, B. P. 467
 Liu, D. H. 7353
 Liu, F. C. 4944
 Liu, F. L. 448
 Liu, F. Q. 2342
 Liu, H. D. 7768
 Liu, H. X. 4112
 Liu, H. Y. 715
 Liu, H. Z. 1412
 Liu, J. F. 1814
 Liu, J. H. 2279
 Liu, J. S. 2270
 Liu, J. W. 604
 Liu, L. 1229
 Liu, L. J. 1412
 Liu, M. H. 1854
 Liu, M. L. 6317
 Liu, Q. 5983
 Liu, R. J. 7117
 Liu, S. D. 7700
 Liu, S. L. 4970
 Liu, S. W. 2257
 Liu, S. Y. 7680
 Liu, W. 4877, 6512
 Liu, X. D. 990
 Liu, X. F. 446
 Liu, X. J. 2223, 7261
 Liu, X. K. 5569
 Liu, X. Y. 4015
 Liu, Y. N. 6212
 Liu, Y. P. 4970
 Liu, Y. Q. 4823
 Liu, Y. Z. 6057
 Liu, Z. 5374
 Liu, Z. L. 6070
 Liu, Z. Z. 4828
 Liverani, C. 4661
 Livescu, L. 2208, 6712
 Livinder Kaur 8267
 Livingston, R. L. 5935
 Livingston, W. H. 7103
 Liyanage, A. de S. 4339, 7944, 7952
 Liyanage, N. I. S. 4339
 Llácer, G. 3437-3438
 Llana, M. J. 1823
 Llistó, A. M. S. M. 6544
 Lo, C. T. 4177, 6848, 6859
 Lo, D. S. F. 2576
 Lo Cicero, A. M. 6634
 Loake, G. J. 12, 7005
 Loban, V. L. 7451
 Lobo, A. M. 8020
 Locci, R. 3157, 5938
 Loch, J. P. G. 3763
 Löchel, A. 6724
 Löcher, F. 451, 6275
 Lockaby, B. G. 1555
 Lockhart, B. 3050
 Lockhart, B. E. L. 376, 383, 5484
 Lockley, K. D. 6445
 Lockwood, J. L. 609, 7219
 Lodge, D. J. 7269
 Lodge, J. K. 5908
 Lodha, B. C. 461
 Lodha, S. 203, 1831, 7211, 8286
 Loebenstein, G. 381, 4611
 Loecher, F. 6268
 Loeffler, B. 1807
 Loeffler, R. S. T. 6337
 Loesch-Fries, L. S. 6414, 6607
 Löffler, H. J. M. 1478, 7716
 Logan, C. 5888
 Logrieco, A. 2584-2585, 3980, 3985, 6372, 6775
 Logrono, M. L. 6490
 Lohsomboon, P. 205, 219, 1877, 4753
 Lohuis, H. 1905
 Lohwasser, K. 3056
 Loi, N. 3436, 7444
 Lokendra Singh 1933
 Lokesha, S. 2012, 4858, 6119
 Lokhmatov, N. A. 986
 Løkke, H. 1018
 Lolas, M. 8028
 Lommel, S. A. 3936
 Lomonosoff, G. P. 253, 4768, 5492, 5496
 Lomovskoi, S. M. 3994
 Long, P. G. 207, 5722, 7749
 Loomis, R. C. 1485
 Loon, J. J. A. van 4541
 Loon, L. C. van 4350-4351
 Loper, J. E. 6185
 Lopes, C. A. 1102
 Lopez, C. 3381
 Lopez, L. J. 962
 López, P. V. 1090
 López-Franco, R. M. 1867
 López Garay, C. 6542
 López León, M. 488
 Lorbeer, J. W. 3602, 5195, 6109
 Lorenz, D. 929
 Lorenz, D. H. 2454
 Lorenz, G. 451, 5300, 6268
 Lorenzini, G. 3011, 3629
 Lorenzoni, C. 1267
 Lori, G. A. 3636
 Loria, R. 2214
 Lorilla, E. B. 4707
 Lösel, D. M. 3612
 Loseva, Z. I. 5560
 Loss, P. 5455
 Lot, H. 2966, 5494, 5969
 Lotan, T. 2227
 Loublier, Y. 7873
 Loudes, A. M. 5487
 Louie, R. 1987, 5610, 7550
 Louis, I. 7144
 Louis, J. 1732

- Loulakis, M. D. 4514
 Louter, J. H. 5923
 Lovisolio, O. 236
 Lowe, J. C. 4
 Lowen, R. 2181
 Lowery, D. T. 6829
 Loyer, J. Y. 7649
 Lozano, J. C. 8319
 Lozano, R. 1090
 Lu, B. Y. 3750
 Lu, D. J. 1844
 Lu, H. S. M. 1979
 Lu, J. A. 4089
 Lu, J. Y. 1843, 3230, 6342, 8198
 Lu, M. 7185
 Lu, M. X. 3505
 Lu, S. F. 6208
 Lu, S. H. 2528
 Lu, S. Z. 5148
 Lu, W. R. 6531
 Lu, Y. G. 7633
 Lu, Y. H. 3608
 Lu, Y. T. 4319
 Lübben, A. 4731
 Luca, C. de 1800
 Luca, V. de 1269
 Lucas, E. 3984
 Lucas, G. B. 5904
 Lucas, J. A. 4027-4028, 6469
 Lucas, L. T. 7734
 Lucas, P. 5580, 6467
 Lucas, P. W. 1329
 Lucas, W. J. 3533
 Luciano, C. S. 3946
 Luck, B. T. 700
 Lucy, A. 7365
 Lüddecke, P. 8124
 Luder, A. 6468
 Ludwig, A. 2626
 Luethy-Krause, B. 6813
 Luffman, M. 6659
 Luis Arteaga, M. 2339
 Luisetti, J. 2821
 Luisi, N. 1514-1515, 1568, 6803
 Luisoni, E. 367, 3234
 Lukacs, N. 6403
 Lukasheva, L. I. 5488, 7356
 Lukashevich, M. I. 421
 Lukezic, F. L. 3364, 6187, 6606
 Lukina, L. A. 4851
 Lukjanjuk, S. 882
 Luk'yanets, V. A. 986
 Luk'yanova, M. V. 315, 4836
 Luk'yanyuk, S. 882
 Lulkin, E. J. 5521
 Lum, K. Y. 8231
 Lumsden, R. D. 3179, 6964, 6981, 7216, 7304
 Luna R., I. 6674
 Lund, R. E. 788
 Lundeñ, J. R. 5310
 Lunderstädt, J. 981
 Lundquist, J. E. 1010
 Lungu, M. 5239
 Lunin, N. K. 5974
 Lunina, N. A. 3945
 Luo, H. Y. 4601
 Luo, J. T. 7063
 Luo, L. 216
 Luo, R. T. 5650
 Luo, R. X. 4896
 Luo, X. S. 7117
 Luo, X. Y. 2223
 Luo, Y. 297
 Lupi, A. 3339
 Lurie, S. 2128
 Luszc, L. A. 5771
 Lüth, P. 4931
 Luthra, Y. P. 4200
 Lüthy-Krause, B. 6806
 Lutz, A. 2800
 Lutz, A. L. 2674
 Lütz, C. 2950, 2955-2957
 Lutz, H. J. 2302
 Lutze, G. 5242
 Luz, J. M. 1817
 Lydon, J. 7068
 Lynch, D. R. 5881
 Lynch, J. M. 2393, 3667, 4592, 5386, 6179, 6352, 6915, 7194
 Lynch, K. 1477, 5730
 Lynch, R. E. 1069
 Lyon, G. D. 1447, 5881
 Lyons, N. F. 1126
 Lyons, P. C. 319, 400, 1357
 Lyzlov, E. V. 2636
 Ma, F. G. 7512
 Ma, G. J. 1012, 4463
 Ma, G. Z. 7241, 7256
 Ma, H. B. 6512
 Ma, J. 7218, 8165
 Ma, J. B. 7565
 Ma, K. C. 4663
 Ma, P. Y. 448
 Ma, Q. S. 7016
 Ma, R. W. 2270
 Ma, S. W. 7019
 Ma, X. F. 3505
 Ma, Y. H. 2366
 Ma, Z. T. 4509
 Maas, J. L. 6668
 Maayouf, M. 955
 McAinsh, M. R. 1974, 1978
 McBlain, B. A. 8208
 McCain, A. H. 25, 871, 873, 5957
 McCall, D. 6025
 McCammon, S. 6893
 McCann, M. 4334
 McCarter, S. M. 4911, 5933
 McCarty, L. B. 7734
 McCluskey, K. 1887, 4720, 4837
 McCombs, C. 1069
 McCool, P. 7093
 McCool, P. M. 2783
 McCracken, F. I. 985
 McCreight, J. D. 1042
 McCullagh, S. 1023
 McDaniel, L. L. 7307
 McDaniel, M. E. 1330, 5563
 McDermott, J. M. 1530
 McDonald, B. A. 3268, 6462
 McDonald, D. 1072, 5182, 6887-6889, 8221, 8228
 McDonald, G. I. 556
 McDonald, J. 5860
 McDonald, J. D. 364, 3546, 3899
 McDonald, M. R. 1573
 McDonald, R. E. 1374
 MacDonald, S. G. 2134, 3457
 MacDonald, W. L. 1918, 5940
 McDuffie, C., Jr. 6812
 Mace, M. E. 2687
 Maček, J. 4071
 McElroy, D. 4096
 McElwee, M. 3060
 McEvoy, J. L. 1686, 3730
 McFadden, H. G. 2002
 McFadyen, R. E. 6140
 MacFall, J. 7098-7099
 MacFall, J. S. 75
 MacFarlane, M. J. 4820
 McGarvey, P. B. 1469
 McGavin, W. J. 2146
 McGee, D. C. 801
 McGill, W. B. 1749, 6312, 7100
 McGimpsey, H. C. 276
 McGonigle, T. P. 1785
 McGovern, R. J. 372, 854
 McGrail, L. 28
 McGrath, D. J. 4373, 4375
 McGrath, M. T. 750
 McGrath, P. F. 2581, 2620
 McGrath, S. P. 133
 McGraw, R. L. 5738
 MacGuidwin, A. E. 3512
 McGuire, R. G. 4333, 4986, 5932, 6780
 Machado, A. da C. 3204
 McHenry, W. B. 871
 Machida, Y. 10
 Machmud, M. 6896, 8239
 McCliravey, K. I. 4651
 McIlwraith, N. R. 6463
 McInnes, A. G. 5392
 McIntosh, C. E. 7837
 McIntosh, M. S. 6604
 McIntosh, R. A. 1334
 Mackay, D. 4663
 McKeen, W. E. 5641, 6196, 6750, 6757
 Mackenbrock, U. 6968
 Mackenzie, A. 1208, 1271, 7363
 McKenzie, D. L. 5991
 McKenzie, H. 8065
 McKeown, A. W. 4612
 McKeown, B. 1575
 McKern, N. M. 3198
 Mackie, G. A. 7366
 Mackiewicz, H. 4512
 Mackill, D. J. 815, 6522
 Mackinnon, G. 4788
 McLaren, C. G. 3297
 McLaren, N. W. 1355
 McLaughlin, R. J. 2565, 2881
 McLaughlin, S. B. 1158, 5962
 McLean, B. T. 5232
 Maclean, D. J. 1287
 Mclean, G. D. 6614
 McLenaghan, C. C. 5301
 McLeod, A. R. 1972-1973, 3993
 MacLeod, J. A. 7436
 MacLeod, L. S. 512, 517, 520-523
 MacLeod, R. A. 1668
 McMillan, R. T., Jr. 2987, 4275, 4279
 McMillian, W. W. 2000
 McMullen, M. D. 5610, 7550
 McNabb, H. S., Jr. 4419, 4421
 McNamara, R. B. 7497
 McNamee, P. J. 527
 McNicol, R. J. 2143, 6656
 Macpherson, S. 6222
 Macquaire, G. 3439, 3441
 McRae, C. F. 652
 McRae, E. M. 2762
 McRae, K. B. 4322
 Macro, J. A. 5395
 McRoberts, N. 7408
 McRoberts, R. E. 1005
 McSorley, R. 6814
 Macur, R. E. 8022
 McVey, D. V. 1285-1286
 MacWilliam, S. 2042
 McWilliams, E. L. 365
 Madan, V. K. 7961-7962
 Madar, Z. 5119
 Maddaloni, J. 6600, 7736
 Madden, L. V. 262, 1667, 2206, 2803, 3454-3455, 3710, 4975, 5445, 5449, 5456
 Maddens, K. 6214
 Maddox, J. J. 6320
 Madej, T. 4461
 Maden, S. 1415, 2350
 Madge, D. G. 2837
 Madhosingh, C. 3856
 Madhu Meeta 855, 869
 Madhukar, J. 5795, 5802
 Madhusudan, T. 1620
 Madjidieh-Ghassemi, S. 1438
 Madkour, M. A. 1343, 5250
 Maeda, H. 1464
 Maeda, T. 375, 4040, 7362, 7378, 7391, 7702
 Maejima, K. 8105
 Maekawa, N. 3665
 Maeno, S. 6269
 Maertens, P. 3414, 4958
 Maeso, D. C. 508
 Maeta, S. 5366
 Magalhães, A. C. N. 6549
 Magallona, E. D. 576, 7074
 Magan, N. 498-499, 1973
 Magarey, P. A. 1428, 2826, 2836-2837, 3772, 4296, 6266
 Magdalita, P. M. 445
 Magee, P. S. 4631
 Magel, E. 2958
 Magembe, H. M. A. 8252
 Magila, A. S. 7518
 Magro, P. 3471, 6880
 Magurov, P. F. 2636
 Magyari, I. 47
 Mahadevam, A. 7000
 Mahadevamurthy, S. 328, 7579
 Mahadevan, A. 166, 6072, 6176, 6998, 7023-7024, 7026, 7031
 Mahadevappa, M. 6513
 Mahajan, K. C. 160
 Mahajan, V. 6499
 Mahalinga, D. M. 7572
 Mahamad, M. I. 6671
 Mahanta, I. C. 637
 Mahendra Pal 8272, 8284
 Maheshwari, R. K. 3652
 Maheshwari, S. K. 6037, 6126
 Mahmood, K. 2240
 Mahmood, M. 5164, 8257, 8284
 Mahmood, S. K. 2064
 Mahmood, T. 5563
 Mahmood, B. K. 4184
 Mahmud, Z. 7904
 Mahoney, N. 440, 4940
 Mahrer, Y. 2994, 7399
 Maia, N. 500
 Maier, V. P. 6351
 Maier-Maercker, V. 6809
 Maiero, M. 3547
 Main, C. E. 1461, 6755
 Mainolfi, P. 3471
 Mainou, A. C. 3440
 Maior, I. Yu. 7376
 Maison, P. 3445
 Maiss, E. 2546, 3207, 5485
 Maiti, A. 4494
 Maiti, D. 5652
 Maiti, S. 2182, 3961
 Maitra, A. K. 4881
 Majumdar, A. 6699, 8212
 Majumdar, M. 1149
 Majumdar, S. K. 5616
 Majumdar, V. L. 3965
 Makarova, N. A. 2603, 7466
 Makhmudkhodzhaev, T. 5688
 Makino, K. 7002
 Makisumi, Y. 6270
 Makki, M. A. 3241
 Makkouk, K. M. 3617, 3630
 Makovskaya, A. A. 7773
 Makowski, R. M. D. 4619-4620
 Maksimenko, L. A. 7377
 Maksimova, N. I. 5240
 Malajczuk, N. 1163-1164, 1510, 5325-5326
 Malathi, V. G. 8318
 Malathi Gopalan 4866
 Malathrakris, N. E. 4381, 4514
 Malavolta, V. A., Jr. 6489, 6779
 Matek, L. 5154
 Malenin, I. 6692
 Malepszy, S. 8161
 Malhi, N. S. 6499
 Mali, P. C. 8286
 Mali, V. R. 6082-6083, 7566
 Malibari, A. A. 1177
 Malik, A. N. 8188
 Malinao, M. C. 1340
 Malinova, L. 2252
 Malinovskii, Yu. Yu. 57
 Mail, S. 4330, 7931
 Mallaiah, K. V. 5690
 Mallesha, B. C. 1179
 Mallett, K. I. 1528
 Mallevialle, J. 4679
 Malorni, A. 248
 Malouf, G. 7649
 Maloy, O. 4960
 Maloy, O. C. 5770
 Maltby, A. 6141
 Maltby, J. E. 4373
 Malvick, D. K. 18, 2910
 Malyshenko, S. I. 5916, 7326
 Malyuganov, V. A. 6691
 Mamluk, O. F. 3241
 Mamoun, M. 116

- Mamta Sharma 7148
Mamula, D. 5137, 8327
Man, A. 2655
Manalo, P. L. 6149
Manceau, C. 2751, 3426
Manci, M. K. 5839
Mandahar, C. L. 1232, 1238-1239, 1242, 1244, 7527-7528
Mandakini Nayak 5653, 7586
Mandal, T. K. 7057
Mandeel, Q. 6023
Mandel, A. M. 3218
Mandelbaum, R. 694
Mandhare, V. K. 4605
Mandloi, K. C. 6038-6039
Mandloi, S. C. 4164, 4523, 4531
Mandolino, G. 2190
Manes, F. 2892
Mang, K. Q. 5486, 7380
Mangat, B. K. 807
Manibhushanrao, K. 3308, 4785, 6524
Manici, L. 4090
Manicom, B. Q. 1221, 2088
Manikandan, P. 2851
Manion, P. D. 223, 4420, 5936
Manjari Majumdar 1149
Manji, B. T. 7799
Manju Singh 5413
Manjunath, A. 1180
Manjunath, K. L. 828, 4130, 7663
Mañka, K. 1536
Manka, M. 3985, 3989, 4175
Man'ko, A. E. 2973
Man'ko, A. N. 5974
Manners, J. M. 8, 1405, 1878, 4788
Manno, M. 4677
Manoch, L. 205
Manocha, M. S. 4721
Manohar, S. K. 804, 6905
Manoharachary, C. 1846, 3144, 7154
Manrao, M. R. 1718
Mansfield, J. 3093, 6866, 6914
Mansfield, P. J. 1972
Mansfield, R. W. 6277
Mansk, Z. 2046
Mansky, L. M. 1893, 6876, 7324
Manson, D. C. M. 4188
Mansour, F. 5306
Mansur, M. A. 6529
Manthey, R. 6443
Mantle, P. G. 7502, 7574
Mantovani, G. 5968
Manulis, S. 3315, 3337
Manwan, I. 2658
Manzali, D. 6708
Manzanera, L. 4148
Manzer, F. E. 6733
Mappes, D. 436
Maqbool, M. 5700
Maraite, H. 3111
Maraite, H. 775, 1108, 2032, 2424, 4026, 4791
Marani, A. 1283, 3246
Marani, F. 867
Marasas, W. F. O. 309, 1306-1307, 1327, 1339, 1829, 1937, 2513, 4731
Marchal, A. 115
Marchand, J. L. 5930
Marchetti, M. 7043
Marchetti, M. A. 3302, 7620
Marchisio, V. F. 4754
Marchoux, G. 3041, 6117, 8310-8311
Marciano, P. 6880
Marcinkowska, J. 4522, 6042
Marco, S. 2189
Marco, S. di 6836
Marco, Y. J. 501
Marcus, R. 1889
Maren, A. F. van 3537
Marer, P. J. 4664
Margarey, P. A. 4286
Margin, L. A. 426
Margot, P. 6485, 6599
Mariappan, V. 4871-4872, 7321, 7637, 7641-7642, 7644
Marie, B. A. 2914
Marilleau, R. 7873
Marimuthu, T. 5827-5828, 7865
Marina, B. 2818, 3449
Marinansky, R. 2677, 6694
Marinelli, M. 3545
Marinescu, I. 4909
Marinikumar, K. M. 1179
Marinković, N. 5203-5204
Marinova, N. 2786
Mariotto, P. R. 7867
Marikuzza, L. 4754
Markkola, A. M. 5319-5320, 5958
Markkula, M. 2561
Marková, J. 4189
Marks, G. C. 1167, 4686, 5954, 8093
Marks, S. 403
Marmolejo, J. G. 4416, 4435
Marocco, A. 1267
Marois, J. J. 3347, 3464, 3477-3480, 4257, 4982-4983
Maroofi, A. 3093
Maroon, M. C. M. 2813
Marquet, P. Y. 316
Marquez, R. 6600
Marras, F. 6114
Marriott, A. C. 3947
Marroquin, E. 7803-7804, 7818
Marschner, H. 3815
Marsden, M. A. 527, 8037
Marsh, L. E. 7357
Marshall, D. 4018, 5563
Marshall, J. 6438
Marshall, R. E. 2701
Martanovich, D. 3205
Marte, M. 5511, 7374
Martelli, G. 1471
Martelli, G. P. 923, 1092, 2823, 2969, 3909, 5810, 6400
Martens, J. W. 1948
Marthi, B. 1694
Martin, C. 8290
Martin, D. 27
Martin, E. J. 3778
Martin, F. 65, 95, 100, 1173
Martin, F. N. 182
Martin, G. L. 554
Martin, H. C. 4439
Martin, J. F. 4734
Martin, J. G. 4199
Martin, J. P. 2680
Martin, K. 4394
Martin, M. T. 1252, 3922, 3932, 5479
Martin, N. E. 6800
Martin, P. H. 2120
Martin, P. K. 766
Martin, P. M. D. 7443, 7839
Martin, R. A. 1274, 5730, 7436
Martin, R. R. 2134, 3457, 7323
Martin, S. L. 2003
Martin, S. R. 2842
Martin, T. J. 280, 6440
Martin, Z. J. de 4956
Martín Triana, E. L. 8320
Martínez, A. T. 1871, 6378
Martínez, B. R. 5788
Martínez, C. 1203, 4037
Martínez, J. P. 3268, 6462
Martínez, M. E. 4123
Martínez, M. J. 509
Martínez, R. T. 5158
Martínez Garza, A. 5833
Martínez Ramirez, J. L. 5618
Martínez Soriano, J. P. 5461
Martino, A. de 2261
Martino, L. 7921
Martinson, O. 1541
Märtlbauer, E. 2583
Marucci, P. 5776
Maruyama, E. 3756, 7152
Marvin, C. H. 40
Marwaha, R. S. 7835
Marx, D. 2815
Marx, D. H. 7107
Marx, D. M. 2368
Marzachi, C. 849
Marziano, F. 3326, 6709
Masaba, D. M. 833, 6551
Masaba, D. N. 7678
Masel, A. 8
Mashchenko, S. S. 3586
Mashiringwani, A. 1955
Mashtakova, A. Kh. 6012
Masia, A. 3589
Masner, P. 6283
Mason, P. A. 4475, 6313, 7104
Mason, R. W. 7167
Masood, A. 195, 2647, 4497
Masroor, M. K. 7084, 7672-7674
Massicotte, H. B. 7097
Massiot, G. 3753
Massolini, G. 1714
Massonié, G. 3445
Masuch, G. 1561
Masuda, K. 6269
Masuka, A. 6791
Masuko, M. 4676, 6270
Masurat, G. 5242
Masuta, C. 1259, 7351-7352
Matalaote, B. 1358, 3296
Matano, O. 7042
Mateeva, Z. 6406
Matejka, J. C. 4129
Mateo-Sagasta, E. 8123
Materazzi, A. 6820
Mathai, G. 3496
Mathen, K. 2183
Mathéron, B. 2184
Matheron, M. E. 1628, 4129
Mathew, C. 3492
Mathew, J. 147, 3496, 5349, 6330, 7866, 8314
Mathews, D. M. 1254
Mathews, H. 6617
Mathewson, R. S. 6607
Mathias, J. K. 875
Mathieson, I. C. 6843
Mathieson, J. T. 1298-1299
Mathieu, C. 1466
Mathre, D. E. 312, 2606, 8022
Mathur, A. K. 6096, 6700, 7529
Mathur, B. K. 1831
Mathur, N. 5454
Mathur, S. B. 1290, 4603, 4866
Mathur, S. K. 3652
Mathys, D. 7044
Matiello, J. B. 2046
Matorina, N. M. 5019
Matos, F. S. A. 1102
Matoušek, J. 2243, 3539
Matoušek, M. 55
Matrod, L. 8301
Matschke, J. 2925
Matsuda, Y. 4681, 5351
Matsuhashi, M. 4885
Matsui, S. 669
Matsukura, Y. 3121
Matsumoto, K. 3412
Matsumoto, N. 1276, 1810
Matsumoto, R. 4142
Matsumoto, T. 2082
Matsuoka, M. 2228
Matsushima, H. 662
Matsuta, N. 7784
Matsuyama, N. 7010-7011, 7030, 7611
Matta, A. 6710
Matta, F. B. 7803-7804, 7818
Mattanovich, D. 3204, 3942, 7348
Matteo, M. 7397, 8009
Matteoni, J. A. 1270, 5707, 6576
Mattern, G. C. 1732
Matthee, F. N. 2833, 3481
Matthew, J. S. 3849
Matthews, D. E. 6036
Matthews, F. R. 1544
Matthews, G. A. 6747
Matthews, P. 8181, 8187
Matthysse, A. G. 2338, 6202
Mattiasson, B. 1691
Mattusch, P. 3959
Matumoto, Y. 1917, 7373
Matus T., I. 3250
Matveeva, E. V. 7635
Matyac, C. 4643
Matzeit, V. 1936
Matzura, H. 5252
Mauch, F. 4016
Maude, R. B. 1634-1635, 2398
Maule, A. J. 4768, 6412
Mäurer, S. 6421
Maury, Y. 3618
Mauthe, W. 1196
Mauza, B. 1044
Mavandad, M. 4537
Maximova, N. I. 1805
Maxwell, D. P. 5158
May, D. M. 589
May, R. 1807
May, R. M. 6980
Mayato, L. S. 3461
Mayea, S. 7160
Mayea Silverio, S. 973
Mayee, C. D. 964, 4309, 4552, 6075, 6705
Mayer, A. 2229
Mayer, H. 4393
Mayer, J. E. 2403
Mayer, J. R. 1153
Mayfield, M. B. 3846
Maykuss, F. 938
Mayo, M. A. 3452, 6404, 7367
Mayrhofer, H. 880
Mazars, C. 316, 6704
Mazen, M. B. 2690
Mazepa, V. G. 5099
Mazet, M. 4680
Mazin, V. V. 2728, 4929
Mazyad, H. 5495
Mazzafera, P. 6549
Mazzola, M. 552
Mbewe, M. N. 3021
Mbwaga, A. M. 1358, 3296, 7827
Mead, A. 5452
Meah, M. B. 4276
Mebrahtu, T. 8196
Meckenstock, D. H. 2007
Medberry, S. L. 5484
Medda, R. N. 1569
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent 3692
Medeiros, E. F. 6550
Medeiros, M. A. P. X. L. 4154
Medici, M. A. 277
Medici, R. 1893
Medina L., J. O. 6926
Medis, S. A. 5648
Medrano, F. G. 4870
Medvedev, A. V. 591
Medvedeva, N. I. 591
Meehan, B. M. 2554, 5482
Meena Nigam 7962
Meenakshi Munshi 7071
Meer, L. J. van der 2694, 6567
Meera Pandey 8293
Meeta, M. 855, 869
Meeus, P. 4041
Meganathan, R. 5906
Meheriuk, M. 4235
Mehrotra, B. S. 5400, 6992, 7168
Mehrotra, M. D. 959, 1522, 2256, 4425, 5061, 8118
Mehrotra, R. S. 147, 1085, 4819, 5213, 5290, 5549, 8266
Mehta, A. 3791, 8119
Mehta, K. G. 4992
Mehta, P. 3791, 8119
Mei, J. F. 7506

- Meier, D. 6968
 Meier, I. 4995
 Meier, S. 2484, 2490, 7110
 Meier, U. 3861
 Meier, U. von 4922
 Meignoz, R. 6419
 Meilán, G. 6740
 Meins, F., Jr. 4355
 Mejstřík, V. 76, 1747
 Mejstrhacek, V. 7136
 Mela, L. 853
 Melbourne, S. 512, 514, 517
 Melchers, L. S. 2229
 Melchior, F. 5812, 5816, 7851
 Meldahl, R. S. 1555
 Melero, J. M. 7231
 Meletzus, D. 1678
 Melgarejo, P. 431, 1418
 Melichenko, G. I. 2853
 Melkebeke, G. 1710
 Mel'kumova, E. A. 7494
 Mellado Z., M. 3250
 Mellenthin, W. M. 5763
 Meller, Y. 5373
 Mellon, J. E. 2689
 Mellor, R. B. 7146
 Mel'nik, I. A. 4165
 Mel'nik, V. 1222
 Mel'nik, V. A. 6363
 Mel'nikov, N. N. 2473
 Melo, I. S. de 3679
 Melouk, H. A. 1656
 Melton, T. A. 5912
 Memelink, J. 2693, 5463, 6570
 Mendez, B. M. J. 4269-4270
 Mendgen, K. 1332, 3632, 6195, 6347, 7179
 Mendoza, A. 4245
 Mendoza-Herrera, A. 3424
 Mendoza Zamora, C. 5594, 5746, 5781
 Meneses, R. 5918
 Meneses R., R. 5862
 Menetrez, M. L. 2890, 6753
 Meng, M. Q. 2292, 3576
 Meng, Y. R. 1856
 Menge, J. A. 2500, 2674, 5327, 5350, 5677
 Mengel, K. 2302
 Mengistu, A. 1031, 3015
 Mingle, D. C. 5307
 Menina, M. M. 8050, 8075
 Menke, I. 8203
 Menkissoglou, O. 6209
 Mentaberry, A. N. 3218
 Menten, J. O. M. 886, 1048, 6735-6736, 7867
 Menzies, J. G. 3611, 4515, 5803
 Meparishvili, S. U. 1296
 Mepsted, R. 7905, 7907
 Mercelis, N. R. 886
 Mercer, E. I. 1722, 3998, 5529, 7053
 Mercer, P. C. 276
 Mercy, S. T. 7585
 Meredith, R. 6824
 Merezhko, A. F. 2602
 Merezhko, V. E. 7540
 Merler, H. 2287
 Merlini, L. 3120, 6281
 Merlo, D. J. 6607
 Mermet, J. M. 5959
 Mernaugh, R. L. 3217
 Meron, M. 3865
 Meronuck, R. A. 1349
 Merriman, P. R. 4252
 Mersie, W. 8196
 Mertelik, J. 368
 Merwe, J. A. van der 2103
 Merzlyak, M. N. 1805, 5240, 7190, 7929
 Mes, J. J. 2694, 6582
 Mesdag, J. 754
 Meshi, T. 1900, 5465, 5905, 7345
 Meshkov, A. V. 6021
 Meshkov, V. S. 6021
 Meshram, M. K. 7690
 Messina, E. M. 816
 Messina, F. 6666
 Messing, J. 4056
 Mesterházy, A. 3990, 5522
 Mesturino, L. 7824-7825
 Methner, M. M. 6610
 Mettrie, R. 502
 Metts, J. 6202
 Metz-Boutigue, M. H. 5155
 Metzzenberg, R. L. 1121
 Metzger, R. J. 6458
 Metzler, B. 77
 Meulenhoff, E. J. S. 5055
 Meulenhoff, J. S. 7416
 Meulewaeter, F. 3911
 Meunier, S. 5194
 Mevel, S. 3594-3595
 Mew, T. W. 825, 2026, 3111, 3309, 4111, 4113, 4116, 5655, 7639
 Meyer, B. 5680
 Meyer, D. 4034
 Meyer, F. H. 2491
 Meyer, J. R. 5911
 Meyer, N. 6268
 Meyer, R. 701
 Meyer, U. 580, 2122, 2538, 4842, 4946, 5601, 5978, 6015
 Meyers, P. 6232
 Meynier, V. 5082
 Mezentseva, O. Yu. 2731, 4755, 5429, 7753
 Mezo, G. 449
 Mezzetti, B. 7779
 Miah, A. J. 6529
 Miah, M. A. J. 6090
 Miah, M. A. T. 2019
 Miah, S. A. 2019, 2191, 4868
 Mian, I. H. 3851, 4879
 Miao, V. P. W. 3462, 6036
 Micales, J. A. 2310
 Michail, S. H. 8175
 Michailides, T. J. 4430, 4961, 6798
 Michaliková, A. 771
 Michalski, L. 8227
 Michel, G. 5359
 Michel, M. F. 718, 2453
 Michelakis, S. 6686
 Michelesi, J. C. 2129
 Michellon, R. 5930
 Michelmores, R. W. 2391-2392, 3661, 5360
 Michelozzi, M. 1545
 Michelsen, A. 1187, 2504
 Michniewicz, M. 3857, 4825
 Micinski, S. 4904, 6558
 Micio, C. 6543
 Miclaus, D. 7410
 Middleton, K. 4654
 Middleton, K. J. 6896, 8239, 8241
 Miedaner, T. 5607
 Mielke, H. 4034
 Mielke, M. E. 2258
 Migheli, Q. 6586-6587
 Miginiac, L. 3757
 Miglio, G. 6819
 Mignani, I. 6637
 Miguet, J. G. 2194
 Mih, A. M. 5185
 Mihuta-Grimm, L. 1472
 Mijatović, M. 3038, 5203
 Mikami, N. 3784
 Mikami, Y. 7313
 Mikhailova, L. A. 2604, 7460, 7467, 7473
 Mikhailova, O. B. 3740
 Mikhailova, V. N. 5838
 Mikhlin, L. B. 2941
 Mikhova, S. 2578, 6442
 Mikhovska, B. 2785
 Miki, K. 244
 Mikite, G. 6282
 Mikityuk, L. V. 753
 Miklasz, S. D. 1901
 Mikola, P. 78, 2488
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya 6956
 Mikoshiba, Y. 5169-5170, 8204-8205
 Miladinović, Ž. 3038
 Milaire, H. G. 1407
 Milam, M. R. 4864
 Milbrath, G. M. 4178
 Miles, D. H. 1725, 3749, 6261
 Miles, N. W. 6644
 Milevoj, L. 4080
 Milgroom, M. G. 1883, 4323
 Milholland, R. D. 917, 3475, 4974
 Miličić, D. 378
 Milinković, I. 2640, 6156
 Millar, G. D. 2427
 Miller, G. A. 1509
 Miller, G. L. 1193
 Miller, J. D. 5031, 5385, 7185
 Miller, J. F. 5835
 Miller, J. W. 865, 6573, 7722
 Miller, M. H. 1785
 Miller, O. K., Jr. 1757, 2493
 Miller, R. V. 1648
 Miller, R. W. 3562
 Miller, S. A. 228, 6460-6461
 Miller, S. J. 3947, 7358
 Miller, S. L. 2486
 Miller, T. E. 4812
 Miller, W. A. 1893, 3935
 Miller, W. R. 1374, 2036
 Millet, N. 718
 Milliano, W. A. J. de 812, 1358, 3296-3297, 3299, 7574
 Milligan, D. E. 2335, 6007
 Mills, D. 1887, 1959, 4720, 4837
 Mills, L. J. 4535
 Mills, P. 2553
 Mills, P. R. 276, 2554, 5482
 Mills, S. D. 1226
 Milne, A. G. 233
 Milne, J. R. 5043
 Milne, K. S. 384
 Milne, R. G. 3234, 6399, 6419
 Milus, E. A. 2589
 Mims, C. W. 7156
 Min, B. R. 1853
 Min, H. S. 4097, 4100
 Minafra, A. 2823, 5810
 Minardi, P. 2891, 7989
 Mindrinos, M. N. 3626
 Mineev, V. G. 4307
 Mineo, K. 4477
 Minerbi, S. 1492
 Minev, I. 2785
 Ming, J. X. 7063
 Minguzzi, A. 6642
 Mink, G. I. 2798, 3655, 4536
 Minkevich, I. I. 8091
 Minobe, Y. 3923, 3928, 3934, 3938
 Minocha, S. C. 50
 Minogue, K. P. 3711
 Minowa, N. 8104
 Minsavage, G. V. 663
 Minton, E. B. 5687
 Minton, N. A. 1617
 Mir, G. N. 4118
 Mirabolfathy, M. 1385, 1387, 1523
 Miraglia, M. 6543
 Miranda, M. 3195
 Miranda B., F. 5614
 Mirena, L. 6280
 Mirkov, T. E. 1254
 Miroshnichenko, N. A. 5488, 7356
 Mirza, M. 6101
 Mirzaazimova, Kh. T. 2055
 Misaghi, I. J. 840
 Misari, S. M. 5841
 Mischke, S. 5382
 Mišćicki, S. 553
 Misener, G. C. 4324
 Mishina, G. N. 5531
 Mishra, A. 5565
 Mishra, A. K. 44
 Mishra, B. 444, 3765, 5843, 6722, 6773, 7559
 Mishra, B. P. 2038
 Mishra, C. B. P. 4166-4167
 Mishra, D. 637, 643, 1623, 2315, 5123, 5417, 6084, 8006, 8244
 Mishra, M. D. 7596, 8000
 Mishra, M. R. 6901
 Mishra, R. C. 3256, 7471
 Mishra, R. K. 7066
 Mishra, R. R. 86
 Mishra, S. P. 4529, 6038-6039, 8180
 Mishra, U. S. 4305
 Misko, I. 2122
 Misra, A. P. 6429
 Misra, A. R. 1717
 Misra, B. M. 541, 1489, 4417, 8089
 Misra, D. 7056
 Misra, J. P. 1717
 Misra, N. 1612, 7056
 Misra, R. P. 2023
 Misra, S. R. 5034
 Mistry, J. 7539
 Mitchell, D. J. 3675-3677, 4128
 Mitchell, D. T. 6314
 Mitchell, J. K. 6028
 Mitchell, M. J. 2146, 3452
 Mitchell, R. 6814
 Mitchell, R. E. 18
 Mitchell, S. J. 6427
 Mitsuhashi, K. 375, 4040, 7391
 Mitsushima, T. 2397
 Mittal, N. 7148
 Mittermeier, L. 6461
 Miura, I. 6269
 Miura, M. 4890
 Miura, Y. 4890
 Miyagawa, T. 8141, 8154
 Miyajima, H. 535
 Miyake, S. 2527
 Miyamoto, J. 3784
 Miyashita, K. 3113
 Miyawaki, T. 4914
 Miyoshi, H. 1723
 Mizell, R. F., III 7794
 Mizonobe, G. 5351
 Mizuno, H. 1915
 Mizutani, J. 3121, 7206
 Mladenov, M. 2579
 Mochalova, L. I. 4808
 Mochizuki, N. 322
 Mock, N. 5050
 Mock, R. G. 483, 490
 Möder, D. 468
 Moditz, P. 3807
 Modjtahedi, N. 1903
 Moechnig, B. W. 7046
 Moentono, M. D. 1347
 Moerschbacher, B. M. 1947, 4801, 5554
 Mogen, K. L. 2115
 Moghe, P. G. 1361, 1365, 8308
 Mogi, S. 7648
 Mogilaiah, K. 1713, 7073
 Mögling, R. 1052
 Mohamed, F. 1237, 3216
 Mohamed, H. A. 2712-2713
 Mohamed, M. A. 4777
 Mohamed, M. Y. 6263
 Mohamed, R. A. 5157
 Mohammad, A. 4998
 Mohammad, S. 2005, 2646, 4860
 Mohammad Aslam 6010
 Mohammad Khan 7557
 Mohan, C. 806, 1445, 7993
 Mohan, L. 7938
 Mohan, P. 5029
 Mohan, R. 2905
 Mohan, S. 803, 839, 2154, 4580, 5628, 5793, 7823
 Mohan, Y. 1952
 Mohanan, C. 6796, 8068
 Mohanan, R. C. 3236
 Mohankumar, V. 157
 Mohanraj, D. 1449
 Mohanty, S. K. 7597, 8006
 Mohit Singh 642
 Mohn, C. A. 5095
 Moiseeva, G. P. 2056

- Mojdehi, H. 7510
 Mokhova, L. M. 7452
 Mokrá, V. 368
 Mokritskii, V. A. 2941
 Molas, J. 4321
 Molchanova, L. M. 6473
 Moldovan, M. 2593
 Moletti, M. 3303
 Molina, J. 6713
 Molina, M. 6508
 Molina-Garcia, A. D. 1913
 Molina Ramos, E. 973
 Moline, H. E. 4650
 Molins, M. I. 2673
 Moll, E. 3388
 Molot, P. M. 3969
 Molski, B. 6807
 Momma, T. 8153
 Momol, E. A. 3162, 3168
 Momol, M. T. 7963, 7966
 Monahan, J. F. 6748
 Monde, K. 577, 4597
 Mondeshka, P. 2785
 Monestiez, P. 5467
 Monette, P. L. 924, 2157
 Monga, D. 4357-4358, 4361-4362, 6759, 7983
 Monistrol, I. F. 5380
 Mon'ma, S. 3049
 Monsion, M. 3439
 Montalbini, P. 5907, 7977, 8194
 Montanelli, C. 6734, 7937
 Montasser, M. S. 1470-1471, 4369
 Monte, E. 7208
 Montelius, I. 4767
 Montelongo, S. Q. 2405
 Montenegro, E. 4734
 Montes Belmont, R. 5244
 Montes de Gomez, V. 4148
 Montesinos, E. 3430, 4250
 Montfort, F. 6467
 Montpetit, D. 72
 Montrozier, H. 7015
 Moody, B. H. 978
 Moore, J. G. 3152
 Moore, L. W. 3078-3079, 3519, 5761
 Moore, P. 4352
 Moore, R. A. 3550, 7019
 Moorman, G. W. 7718
 Moosa, H. 6323
 Mooter, M. van den 1699, 3309
 Mora, F. 6554
 Mora, G. 5786-5787
 Moraes, S. A. 7867
 Morales, F. 5158
 Morales, F. J. 422, 3214, 3617, 4533
 Morales García, J. L. 5789
 Morales Gómez, Y. 7210
 Moran, J. R. 357, 387
 Morbitzer, A. 2739
 Mordanov, S. F. 6476
 Mordue, J. E. M. 7254
 Moré, D. 5356
 More, T. A. 1039, 6841
 More, W. D. 5629
 Moreau, J. M. 4026
 Morel, P. 1670, 2451
 Morelet, M. 1540
 Morelli, M. A. C. 8116
 Morelock T. E. 6828
 Moreno, P. 716, 4123, 5667
 Moreno, R. 8313
 Moreno G., E. 4147
 Moreno González, E. 6542
 Moreth, L. 5306
 Morgan, B. J. T. 538
 Morgan, D. P. 2908
 Morgan, L. W. 1617
 Morgan, M. R. A. 3897
 Morgan-Jones, G. 212, 505, 507, 2118, 3189, 3191, 3194, 3340, 3359, 7705
 Morgham, A. T. 1053
 Mori, K. 1451
 Moricca, S. 3560
 Morin, C. 6262
 Morin, L. 1112
 Moriones, E. 254, 3931, 7368
 Morishima, H. 4115
 Morita, Y. 2659
 Moriyasu, P. 2078, 2082-2083
 Moroianu, J. 5239
 Moromizato, Z. 1210
 Morooka, N. 8104-8105
 Morozov, S. Yu. 3499; 5488, 7356
 Morozov, V. A. 3910
 Morozov, Yu. M. 7608, 7610
 Morozova, L. E. 5337
 Morozova, T. V. 7802
 Morrall, R. A. A. 1577, 6087
 Morris, D. A. 5173
 Morris, G. S. 1146
 Morris, J. C. 2772
 Morris, J. S. 6601
 Morris, J. W. 3084
 Morris, M. J. 1647
 Morris, P. 6618
 Morris, P. C. 3706
 Morris, R. A. C. 2365
 Morris, R. O. 3084
 Morris, S. C. 7670
 Morris, T. J. 250, 1255-1256
 Morris, V. L. 3550, 7019
 Morrison, J. C. 2843, 4297, 4983
 Morrow, A. C. 7744
 Mortensen, K. 4619-4620
 Mortensen, L. 6238, 8088
 Mortensen, L. M. 1499
 Mortier, F. 79
 Mortishire-Smith, R. J. 8296
 Morton, A. 1433, 3331
 Morton, A. M. 8150
 Morton, J. B. 127, 3826-3827, 7142
 Morvan, G. 3442-3443
 Mosch, J. 3088
 Möschke, M. 2855
 Moseley, J. 2972
 Mosely, P. R. 7560
 Moseman, J. G. 1318
 Moses, A. S. 3881
 Moses, G. J. 2170, 2172
 Mosinger, E. 6725
 Moskalenko, N. V. 7020
 Moskalets, V. I. 5606
 Moskaluk, E. R. 5731
 Moss, M. A. 511
 Mosses, G. J. 1067
 Mossman, D. J. 6287
 Mostade, O. 3747
 Mostafa, E. E. 2630
 Mostafa, M. A. N. 795
 Mostafa, S. M. 2058
 Motaş, C. 5239
 Motes, J. E. 3674
 Motoyoshi, F. 1895, 5489
 Motte, G. 4544, 5242, 7456
 Mouhi, M. N. 4315
 Mould, M. J. R. 6612-6613
 Mouli, B. C. 3528-3529, 6743
 Mouly, A. 5003
 Mount, M. S. 3103
 Mourad, M. Y. 2844
 Mousain, D. 95, 5323
 Moussa, M. 7558
 Moussa, S. 4636
 Moyer, B. G. 3364, 6606
 Moyer, J. W. 645, 5473
 Mozhaeva, K. A. 5916
 Mridha, M. A. U. 2411, 5208
 Msikita, W. 6844
 Msiska, F. S. 1358, 3296
 Mtsi, E. 812, 1358, 1955, 3296, 3299
 Mu, C. 4921
 Mu, L. 2075
 Mubashir Niaz 1033
 Mucharromah, E. 6838
 Muchovej, J. J. 1188, 1862, 5425, 5684, 6047-6048
 Muchovej, R. M. C. 1188, 6047-6048
 Mucina, L. 8042
 Mudgett, M. B. 3089
 Muehlchen, A. M. 597
 Muehlstein, L. K. 8332
 Mueller, G. M. 1755, 3133, 3136, 4696
 Mueller, W. C. 1053, 6560
 Mugala, M. S. 1528, 5094
 Mughal, S. M. 4318, 7548
 Mughogho, L. K. 804, 4862, 7569
 Mugnai, L. 3573
 Mugnier, J. 224
 Muharam, A. 2242
 Muheet, A. 573, 4501
 Muhyi, R. I. 2408
 Muid, S. 423
 Muimba-Kankolongo, A. 800
 Mukai, K. 6278
 Mukai, T. 3307
 Mukai, Y. 6440
 Mukerjee, N. 4166
 Mukerjee, P. 2028
 Mukerji, K. G. 138, 172-173, 7148, 7859
 Mukhamedov, R. S. 7393
 Mukhamedzhanov, M. V. 7686
 Mukherjee, N. 1614, 7025
 Mukhina, Zh. M. 7635
 Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 1132-1133, 7986
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 1265, 1468, 6395
 Mukoo, H. 2707
 Mukunya, D. M. 1058
 Mulatu, T. 6509
 Mulekar, V. G. 6705
 Mullaney, E. J. 1220
 Mullen, J. M. 7705
 Mullen, R. J. 5199
 Müller, D. 7879
 Müller, F. 834
 Müller, G. 2617
 Müller, J. 8113
 Müller, K. 2596
 Muller, P. J. 2694, 6596
 Müller, R. 438
 Muller, R. A. 4149
 Müller, W. A. 3507
 Müller, W. J. 7533
 Müller-Starck, G. 8043
 Mullin, J. 2188
 Mullineaux, P. M. 1251, 5534
 Mullins, J. 3807
 Mullins, J. A. 6833
 Mulqueen, P. J. 1138
 Mulya, K. 7853, 8084
 Mun, H. T. 1766
 Munasov, Kh. 5688
 Mundry, K. W. 3919
 Mundi, C. C. 757, 5562, 6452
 Mundy, J. 5592
 Muneem, K. C. 761
 Muniappa, V. 2381
 Munier, D. 8249
 Muniyappa, V. 6795, 7332
 Munk, W. J. de 2693
 Munkvold, G. P. 4257
 Munns, D. N. 3831
 Muñoz, N. 4123
 Muñoz de Con, L. 8162
 Munro, J. M. 6830
 Munshi, G. D. 7405, 7488, 7847, 7993
 Munshi, M. 7071
 Munthe, T. 7514
 Münzenberger, B. 7113
 Murabayashi, A. 4676, 6270
 Murali, N. S. 564-566, 5504
 Murant, A. F. 1610, 3644, 6885, 7322, 7367
 Muras, V. A. 7020
 Murata, A. 2775, 2982, 6116
 Murata, H. 1686, 2218
 Murayama, A. 1917, 5481, 7373
 Murdoch, W. W. 4634
 Murol, Y. 4507
 Murphy, A. 2873
 Murphy, A. P. 5184, 6890, 6892
 Murphy, J. F. 1901, 3946, 5045, 5478
 Murphy, J. P. 3154
 Murphy, M. J. 6240
 Murray, F. 6793
 Murray, G. M. 1278
 Murray, M. B. 4475
 Murray, P. J. 1392
 Murray, R. A. 4206
 Murray, T. D. 3150, 3276, 7543
 Murthy, M. R. N. 4765
 Murti, V. D. 4125
 Musard, M. 1590
 Mushegian, A. R. 7326
 Musin, S. M. 2853
 Muška, J. 3447
 Mussa, A. E. 3870
 Musselman, R. C. 2783
 Mustaffa, M. M. 1424
 Mustardy, L. 1748
 Musumeci, M. R. 8005
 Mutasa, E. S. 498-499
 Mutch, J. P. 5281
 Muthamia, E. J. 6540
 Muthangya, P. M. 6551
 Muthappa, B. 2046
 Muthappa, B. N. 1376
 Muthe Gowda 595
 Muthusamy, N. 5033
 Mutitu, E. W. 1058
 Mwangi, L. M. 3804
 Myalova, L. A. 4253, 4256, 4963
 Myasoedova, N. M. 186
 Myers, D. 412
 Myers, D. K. 416
 Myers, J. R. 4536
 Myers, L. D. 5535
 Myl'nikov, N. M. 5869
 Myren, D. T. 5956, 8111
 Myrold, D. D. 1001
 Myrzin, A. S. 4082
 Na, C. Y. 6512
 Nachmias, A. 479, 2052, 2207-2208, 2247, 2357, 5024, 6712
 Nachrichtenblatt Pflanzen-schutz 5242
 Nachtigall, M. 2764
 Nadarajah, P. 163
 Nadezhkina, N. D. 7843
 Nadolnik, M. 5723
 Nagai, Y. 2982, 3057, 6116
 Nagaich, B. B. 952, 5867
 Nagamatsu, Y. 7785
 Nagamine, J. 10
 Naganawa, T. 1571
 Nagano, S. 4423
 Nagao, H. 1587, 5246, 5697
 Nagaraja, T. C. 2180
 Nagaraja, T. G. 2179, 7868, 7889-7890
 Nagarajan, K. 4356
 Nagarajan, S. 782, 1362, 5448, 6967, 7463, 7469-7470
 Nagaraju, A. K. 6513
 Nagasawa, E. 3186
 Nagasawa, J. 4885
 Nagashima, M. 5351
 Nagata, R. 5489
 Nagata, T. 2226, 6269
 Nagel, R. 8
 Nagle, M. E. 2878
 Nagler, A. 1866
 Nagovitsyna, A. V. 2725, 4930
 Nagpal, B. 688
 Nagraja, T. G. 2850
 Nagy, G. S. 7262
 Nagy, P. D. 6156
 Nahar, N. S. 4868
 Nahrung, D. C. 4599
 Naid, K. S. 935
 Naidu, M. S. R. 6257
 Naidu, R. 3231, 3483-3484
 Naik, K. S. 452, 6697
 Naik, M. K. 5826, 7860
 Naik, S. L. 4523
 Naimuddin 2240
 Nain, L. R. 6391
 Nair, C. P. R. 2183
 Nair, J. M. 1511
 Nair, M. 8304

- Nair, M. C. 5801, 7601
 Nair, M. G. 1960, 4635, 6328, 7131
 Nair, N. G. 2841, 6129, 8318
 Nair, S. K. 7866
 Naito, H. 7648
 Naito, S. 5136
 Najar, A. G. 896
 Nakagawa, A. 2370
 Nakagawa, S. 502, 5253
 Nakagawa, T. 1210, 4092
 Nakahara, Y. 6063
 Nakai, H. 2031, 3310, 4084, 6529
 Nakajima, H. 5366, 7173
 Nakajima, S. 3164
 Nakajima, T. 1151
 Nakaminami, H. 4889, 4987
 Nakamura, A. 494
 Nakamura, N. 4885
 Nakamura, S. 4681
 Nakashima, H. 7785
 Nakasone, W. 8297
 Nakata, A. 4516
 Nakatani, F. 4951
 Nakatsuka, S. 6527
 Nakatsuka, S. I. 5388, 7631
 Nakayama, A. 1703
 Nakazawa, N. 4943, 6626
 Nakov, B. 3051
 Nalawadi, U. G. 362
 Nalini Nigam 2167
 Namai, T. 8171
 Namba, S. 3474
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 3236, 7902
 Nameth, S. T. 2102, 3358
 Namita Soni 7962
 Namysl, C. 80
 Nan, Z. B. 5722, 7749
 Nana, L. 267
 Nanagyulyan, S. G. 6364
 Nance, W. L. 1544
 Nandi, B. 1569
 Nandi, R. K. 8006
 Nandris, D. 7945
 Nannelli, R. 534
 Nanni, B. 3326
 Nao, M. 3987
 Napoli, L. de 3109
 Naqvi, Q. A. 2328, 6416
 Narain, A. 625, 4562, 5586, 5892, 6094, 7448
 Narain, U. 208, 633
 Narasimham, J. V. 1949
 Narasimham, P. 2187
 Narasimhan, V. 814
 Narayan, N. 4382, 5642, 5823, 7857, 8149
 Narayan Rishi 6938
 Narayana, H. S. 4715
 Narayanan, K. K. 7300
 Narayanan, K. R. 2987, 4275
 Narayanan, R. 66
 Narayanappa, M. 1424, 7675
 Narayanasamy, P. 2666, 5294, 5645, 6884, 7317, 7643
 Narendra Singh 4344
 Narendrappa, T. 3298
 Nargund, V. B. 310, 1953, 4424
 Narikawa, T. 8018
 Narinder Kaur, 688
 Nascari, G. 4331, 6734, 7937
 Nascetti, D. 3619
 Nashaat, N. I. 7007
 Nasim, G. 1033-1034
 Nasini, G. 4726
 Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 1296
 Nasr, H. 1175
 Nasraoui, B. 4528
 Nasreen Sultana 1021, 1107
 Nassau, H. G. M. G. van 754
 Nassuth, A. 5524
 Nastas, L. A. 2638, 6764
 Natarajan, M. R. 7032
 Natarajan, S. 3526, 5895
 Nath, P. S. 1468
 Nath, R. 6699, 7089, 8212
 Nath, V. 1512, 8079
 Natrajan, S. 7641-7643
 Natsuaki, K. T. 2707
 Natsuaki, T. 247, 4507, 7367
 Natsume, B. 1151
 Natural, M. P. 2076
 Nault, L. R. 789, 5611, 6415
 Naumann, K. 661, 5242
 Naumov, V. A. 4964
 Nautiyal, B. D. 1425
 Navarrete-Maya, R. 5572
 Navarro, A. R. 8020
 Navarro, L. 2672-2673, 3437
 Navi, S. S. 1953, 7475
 Navneet 4819, 5549
 Navot, N. 2241, 4368
 Navruzbekov, N. A. 6441
 Nawawi, A. 163, 1882
 Nayak, B. K. 1850
 Nayak, D. K. 4881
 Nayak, M. 5653, 7586
 Nayak, M. L. 7863-7864
 Nayar, K. 8314
 Nayar, S. K. 4807, 7469-7470
 Nayer, S. K. 7476
 Nayudu, M. V. 3642, 7645
 Nazarova, I. P. 2056
 Nazarova, L. N. 2591, 4803
 Nazim, M. 1064
 Ndunguru, G. T. 4613
 Neal, B. G. 1000
 Neal, L. H. 1789
 Nebe, W. 1562
 Nebeker, T. E. 985
 Nedbálková, B. 5725
 Nedělník, J. 5725
 Nedov, P. N. 4282, 7843, 7846
 Neelakandan, N. 3052
 Neelam Verma. 4675
 Neelima Mittal 7148
 Neelima Teotia 1933
 Neema, C. 4187
 Neena Rewal 6910, 8261
 Neeraj 147, 162
 Neeta Pande 5400, 7168
 Neeta Sharma 2347, 4682
 Neeti Rohatgi 2417
 Nefedova, L. G. 2984
 Negi, M. 676
 Negishi, H. 1464
 Negoro, M. 6000
 Negrutskii, S. F. 7281
 Neicheva, A. 6221
 Neighbour, E. A. 8057
 Neil, C. D. 1733
 Neilands, J. B. 4187
 Neill, J. 7108
 Nejdat, A. 5040
 Neklesa, N. P. 2580
 Nelsen, T. C. 6944
 Nelson, B. D. 6069
 Nelson, C. L. 223
 Nelson, E. B. 3172, 4917
 Nelson, G. A. 3522
 Nelson, L. R. 4018
 Nelson, P. E. 193, 1110, 1929, 3188, 4731, 7186, 7225
 Nelson, R. J. 4116
 Nelson, R. S. 5038
 Nelson, S. C. 881, 4932
 Nelson, S. D. 5333
 Nelson, S. E. 6607
 Nema, A. G. 5829-5830, 7862
 Nema, S. 593, 4575
 Nemeš, S., Jr. 7205
 Nemesiothy, G. S. 5048
 Nene, Y. L. 693, 723, 2379, 6900, 6905, 8252, 8257, 8278-8280, 8284
 Nes, A. 4259
 Nesme, X. 5944
 Nesmith, W. C. 7985
 Nester, E. W. 11, 1671-1672, 1674-1675, 4644
 Netherlands, Commissie voor Nederlandse Namen van Plantenziekten van de Nederlandse Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 659
 Netherlands, Informatie en Kennis Centrum voor de Akker- en Tuinbouw 2964
 Netherlands, Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Provincie West-Vlaanderen 6214
 Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst Wageningen 6148
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij 2431
 Nettevich, E. D. 4835, 6473
 Neucere, J. N. 4861
 Neuhaus, J. M. 4355
 Neuhaus, W. 2588
 Neuhauslová, Z. 752
 Neumann, H. 4849
 Neury, G. 3034
 Nevill, D. 6267
 Nevill, D. J. 6274
 Nevill, R. J. 2287
 Nevo, E. 1318
 New, D. 8031
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 6649
 Newbury, H. J. 6162
 Newcombe, G. 1202, 3278
 Newell, A. J. 398
 Newell, C. A. 6716
 Newhook, F. J. 8032
 Newhouse, J. R. 1918
 Newman, D. 6480
 Newsome, W. H. 7041
 Newton, A. C. 1321, 5357-5358
 Newton, A. S., Jr. 6825
 Newton, G. 1707
 Neypes, M. V. 311
 Ng, T. 583
 Ng, T. J. 3547, 8174
 Ngamyeesoon, N. 374
 Ngeve, J. M. 1644
 Nguyen, K. T. 6558
 Nguyen-The, C. 6651
 Ngwira, N. 5261
 Ni, C. F. 1583, 3128
 Niaz, M. 1033
 Niblett, C. L. 3936
 Nicholas, P. R. 4296
 Nicholls, P. H. 7500
 Nicholls, T. H. 2285
 Nichols, L. M. 229
 Nichols, P. G. H. 7751-7752
 Nicholson, R. L. 319, 1357, 6336
 Nicholson, S. L. 3417
 Nickell, C. D. 608, 6878
 Nickrent, D. L. 5374
 Nicolas, D. 958
 Nicolas, L. 4093
 Nicolas, O. 1912
 Nicolay, R. 2975-2976
 Nicole, M. 7945
 Nie, X. B. 5078
 Nieder, G. 4984
 Niederer, M. 82, 6306
 Niedźwiecki, E. 4461
 Nielsen, B. J. 734, 745
 Nielsen, M. 906
 Nielsen, M. T. 1455, 1460
 Nielsen, S. L. 2759
 Niemann, G. J. 851, 4174, 6575
 Nienhaus, F. 2915, 3553, 4406
 Niepold, F. 3009
 Niere, J. O. 3768
 Niesbach-Klößen, U. 7390
 Niessen, A. I. 422
 Nieto, P. L. E. 7932
 Nieuwenhuis, J. J. 1937
 Nigam, M. 7962
 Nigam, N. 2167, 7859
 Nigam, P. K. 4164
 Nigam, S. N. 2373
 Nigeria, Cocoa Research Institute of Nigeria 1
 Nikandrow, A. 653, 885
 Niki, H. 336
 Nikiforova, N. F. 2601
 Nikitin, N. V. 5019
 Nikitina, A. I. 7934
 Nikitina, E. V. 7540
 Nikogosyan, D. N. 238
 Nikolaeva, O. V. 3499
 Nikolayev, O. N. 7192
 Nikonorenkov, V. A. 5620, 6501
 Nilsson, B. 1541
 Nilsson, H. E. 5431
 Nilsson, T. 2307-2308
 Nipoti, P. 6708
 Nira Kumari 4300
 Niranjan, R. 164-165
 Nirenberg, H. I. 1869, 3882, 7293
 Nirmal, D. D. 6082
 Nirmala, C. B. 157
 Nirmala Kannan 2681, 3317
 Nirmalendu Mukerjee 4166
 Nishi, Y. 6000
 Nishida, T. 1682
 Nishiguchi, M. 1895, 5489
 Nishii, K. 8306
 Nishijima, W. 2066, 2077
 Nishijima, W. T. 848
 Nishimoto, M. 2065
 Nishimura, S. 199, 2510, 3306, 3374, 4098-4099, 5388, 6527, 7631, 8025
 Nishio, M. 4681
 Nishio, T. 3049, 4124
 Nishiyama, K. 7834
 Nissar, Q. 896
 Nistelrooy, J. G. M. van 3314
 Nistrup Jørgensen, L. 732-734, 745
 Nita Mathur 5454
 Nitta, N. 7979
 Niu, Y. 350
 Niwas, S. 2423
 Niwata, E. 5197
 Nizamuddin 1711, 3754, 3765
 Noack, D. 4398
 Noda, H. 1915
 Noda, T. 341
 Noel, M. J. T. 259
 Nofal, M. A. 4561
 Noll, U. 1947, 5554
 Nolt, B. 8317
 Nolt, B. L. 5182, 5471, 8319
 Nolting, H. G. 5310
 Nomura, K. 1932
 Nomura, T. 7177
 Nonaka, F. 3756, 7152, 7350
 Nono-Wondim, R. 6117, 8310
 Nono Wondim, R. 3041
 Noon, R. A. 6482
 Noordeloos, M. E. 7290
 Norby, E. A. 556
 Norby, R. J. 7137
 Nordeen, R. 385
 Nordeen, R. O. 1692
 Nordin, K. 5
 Nordmeyer, D. 6274
 Norel, A. van 4541
 Norelli, J. L. 2459, 2749, 2765, 2768-2769, 3082, 3400, 3405, 4234, 6634
 Norman, D. 2071, 2083
 Norman, P. M. 5178
 Norman, P. M. 6351
 Nose, K. 3761-3762
 Notteghem, J. L. 1367, 2032, 6521, 7647
 Novák, K. 2358
 Novak, L. A. 1876, 6373
 Novello, C. 7708
 Novo, S. R. 3776
 Novokhatka, V. G. 4808, 7454-7455
 Novozhilov, Yu. K. 6985
 Nowacka, H. 4258, 5751
 Nowell, D. C. 1352
 Nozawa, A. 868
 Nozawa, K. 3164, 4449, 5953
 Nozu, M. 4098-4099
 Nozu, Y. 5457
 Ntambabazi, C. 1943
 Nugawela, A. 4339
 Nuñez, J. J. 5142
 Nuriakhmetov, D. F. 7493
 Nuritdinova, Kh. V. 7685
 Nus, A. 2937
 Nus, J. L. 877

- Nuss, D. L. 3556, 5391, 5939, 7311, 8058-8059
 Nutkins, J. C. 8296
 Nutsudbidze, N. N. 7306
 Nyangena, C. M. S. 6540
 Nyasse, B. 6262
 Nyfeler, R. 6267
 Nygaard, S. L. 1402
 Nygren, P. 4457
 Nyitrai, Á. 5522
 Nylund, J. E. 70, 81, 105, 3812
 Ó Riordáin, F. 3687-3688
 Oak, S. W. 987
 Oakly, B. R. 5398
 Oates, K. 1954
 Oba, S. 4829
 Obando, L. 4521
 Obayashi, A. 669
 Obenauf, U. 3273
 Oberhänsli, T. 5910
 Oberwalder, C. 1045
 Oberwinkler, F. 77, 101, 1742-1743, 1866, 2489, 3809, 5371, 6350, 7096, 7113, 7266, 7284
 Obieglo, U. 3327
 Obien, A. S. 497
 Oblisami, G. 66, 145, 3817
 O'Brien, A. 1630
 O'Brien, L. 1956
 O'Brien, P. 3228
 O'Brien, R. D. 1629
 O'Brien, R. G. 6034
 Obst, J. R. 2308
 Obuckwe, C. O. 1440
 Ocampo, C. A. 4148
 Ocampo, J. A. 2501, 4711, 5344
 Ochatt, S. J. 905
 Ochiai, M. 4959
 O'Connell, K. 5474
 O'Connell, K. M. 1247
 O'Connell, K. P. 5162
 O'Connell, R. J. 6861
 O'Connor, D. 1574
 O'Connor, P. A. 7769-7770
 Odanaka, Y. 7042
 Odenbach, W. 4526
 Odham, G. 111
 Odiemah, M. 1990
 Odigie, E. E. 3495
 Odintsova, I. G. 2597, 2603, 4808, 7445, 7466
 Odintsova, T. I. 7344
 Oerke, E. C. 4044
 Oertel, B. 7159
 Oertel, C. 846
 Oeser, J. 3508
 Oesterheld, G. 6283
 Offei, S. K. 2730
 Ofong, A. U. 2273, 8078
 Ogata, T. 4959
 Ogawa, J. M. 913, 7799
 Ogawa, K. 1369
 Ogawa, M. 1155, 1185, 5457
 Ogawa, T. 825, 2030, 4111, 4113, 5165, 6063, 7634
 Ogierman, L. 6217
 Ogilvie, K. K. 7176
 Ogimi, C. 5087
 Ogle, H. J. 890
 Ognjanov, V. 7796
 Ogoshi, A. 730, 1812, 3593, 8178
 Ogundana, S. K. 8120, 8324
 Ogunfidodo, A. 2899
 Ogunswana, C. O. 2148
 Ogunwolu, E. O. 2884
 Ogura, H. 281, 7218, 8165
 Oguri, Y. 6278
 Oh, B. Y. 441
 Oh, C. S. 4770
 Oh, D. C. 4747, 6366
 Oh, I. S. 4603
 Oh, J. H. 1061, 1083
 Oh, K. I. 2487, 4688-4689
 Oh, S. S. 2478
 Oh, Y. S. 3171
 Ohashi, Y. 2228
 Ohguchi, T. 4502, 6001, 8152
 Ohki, S. T. 1456, 7715, 8297
 Ohkubo, H. 462
 Ohlendorf, B. 1266
 Ohnesorge, F. K. 2476
 Ohnishi, K. 5432, 8302
 Ohno, T. 5905, 8154
 Ohnuma, Y. 5742
 Ohr, H. D. 871, 873, 2809
 Ohshima, K. 1248, 1896, 7330, 7919
 Ohshima, M. 2228
 Ohta, A. 668, 4698
 Ohta, H. 2659
 Ohta, K. 4892
 Ohtonen, R. 5958
 Ohuchi, A. 341, 2033
 Oijen, M. van 1928
 Oikawa, K. 5143
 Ojha, K. K. 6698
 Oka, A. 1673, 1676, 7002
 Okabe, A. 612
 Okada, K. 2422, 8297
 Okada, Y. 1900, 5465, 5905, 7345
 Okamatsu, T. 6108
 Okamoto, D. 2344, 3854
 Okamoto, T. 6279
 Okasha, A. M. 968
 O'Keefe, D. M. 125, 3828, 5330
 Okhovat, M. 1366
 Okhovatian, H. 1388
 Okie, W. R. 1416
 Okimura, S. 2070
 Okoli, C. A. N. 2244, 5841
 Okonkwo, S. N. 2148
 Okovat, M. 4011
 Oku, H. 1593, 3003, 7177
 Okubo, H. 4606
 Okuda, S. 247, 4507
 Okudai, N. 4142
 Okuse, I. 3421
 Okuyama, K. 338
 Okuyama, S. 7077
 Oladele, A. D. 8316
 Oladiran, A. O. 3651, 4614
 Olanya, O. M. 3361-3362
 O'Leary, A. L. 397, 6175, 6256
 O'Leary, D. J. 397, 6175
 O'Leary, M. 7005
 Oleinik, A. A. 4865, 5625
 Olero, N. E. 1340
 Olivares, F. M. 7621
 Oliveira, D. A. 6592, 6731
 Oliveira, E. 677, 1779
 Oliveira, J. R. 5684
 Oliveira, J. R. S. de 6125
 Oliveira, V. P. 7425
 Oliver, B. 5714
 Oliver, G. J. A. 6235
 Oliver, R. P. 8016
 Olivier, I. 902
 Olivier, J. M. 99, 116, 1089, 5750, 8295
 Olory, N. 3803
 Olsen, C. C. 5545
 Olsen, R. A. 8022
 Olson, M. A. 6069
 Olszewski, N. E. 5484
 Olszowska, G. 1558
 Olszyk, D. M. 2812
 Oluma, H. O. A. 4614
 Om Gupta 8273-8275, 8280
 Om Prakash 7831
 Omanga, P. 8279
 Omar, M. O. M. 8300
 Omata, K. 1151
 Omidiji, O. 1637
 Omkar Sharma 2014
 Omura, T. 1915, 3923, 4876
 Onan, E. 2173
 Onan, R. 7876
 Onckelen, H. van 6115, 7013
 O'Neal, H. R. 4126
 O'Neill, E. G. 7137
 O'Neill, K. 7431
 O'Neill, R. V. 7137
 O'Neill, T. M. 4513
 Oniki, M. 7853, 8084
 Onions, A. H. S. 1220
 Onishchenko, O. F. 7922
 Onkar Shad 67
 Onkar Singh 3656, 6085
 Ono, H. 1819
 Ono, K. 7987
 Ono, Y. 205, 219, 1877, 4753
 Onogur, E. 7876
 Onoprienko, V. V. 7203
 Onoshko, E. N. 4840, 7522
 Ooka, J. J. 2425
 Oomen, P. A. 5306
 Oosterhuis, D. M. 1379
 Oppenorth, D. C. 5714
 Ophel, K. 3482, 4296
 Ophir, Y. 3337
 Opilo, V. L. 833
 Opio, A. F. 8237
 Oppenheim, A. 3173
 Oraevsky, A. A. 238
 Oraon, L. 6852
 Ordentlich, A. 2207, 3173
 O'Reilly, D. 3943
 O'Reilly, P. 305
 Orenstein, J. 479
 Orgambide, G. 7015
 Orlikowski, L. B. 5705
 Orman, B. E. 3218
 Ormrod, D. P. 2914
 Oros, G. 2175
 Orozco Revuelta, C. 5244
 Orr, D. D. 1311
 Orr, P. H. 5868
 Orse, C. S. 22
 Ortega, C. 3437
 Ortega, V. 3437
 Orth, A. B. 2346, 3119
 Ortiz, I. M. 2942
 Ortiz, U. 2210
 Orvos, D. R. 3087
 Orzeł, S. 4462
 Orzechovskaya, T. E. 5198, 6916
 Osada, S. 4957
 Osada K., S. 5378
 Osada Kawasoe, S. 5678, 5833
 Osagie, I. J. 1440
 Osaki, T. 2396, 7714-7715, 8297, 8321
 Osborne, L. S. 3605
 Osbourn, A. E. 6488
 Oschek, W. 4172
 Osler, R. 3436, 7444
 Osman, A. 2894
 Osman, A. R. 1980, 4161
 Osman, H. A. 6322
 Osman, S. F. 2565
 Osman, T. A. M. 3947, 7358
 Osmelak, J. A. 6815
 Osmeloski, J. F. 5117
 Osmer, W. J. 6231
 Osmond, C. B. 647
 Osorio, Y. 2942
 Osorio, C. J. A. 8322
 Osorio, M. 4750
 Ossorio, N. 5382
 Osswald, W. F. 3056, 5680
 Østergård, H. 5597-5598
 Ostländer, P. 7435
 Ostojic, Z. 6133
 Ostrofsky, W. D. 6784
 Ostrowska, A. 5721
 Ostry, M. E. 2285, 4419, 4421
 O'Sullivan, E. 3592, 7923
 Osunlaja, S. O. 1992, 3287, 7554
 Ota, T. 6000
 Otani, H. 3374, 6030
 Otani, M. 4032
 Othman, O. 1364
 Otin, C. L. 1252
 Otrysko, B. E. 2203
 Ott, S. 287
 Ott, W. 658
 Otten, L. 2453, 6200-6201
 Otto, C. 6968
 Otto, F. 4946
 Otto, G. 1780
 Otto, P. 3134
 Ottow, J. C. G. 7649
 Ou, Y. X. 4877
 Ouazzani, C. 7558
 Ouchi, S. 4653
 Oudemans, P. 1225, 2808, 5790, 7252
 Ouden, H. den 7914
 Oudet, P. 3201
 Ouellette, E. 3498
 Ouf, S. A. 1720
 Ouf, S. A. E. 2399
 Ouimette, D. 5790-5792
 Ouimette, D. G. 3118
 Ousley, M. A. 2393
 Ovadia, S. 2241
 Ovchinnikova, A. M. 3002, 8185
 Overkamp, A. N. 1205
 Overman, A. J. 1707
 Overmeer, W. P. J. 5306
 Ovsyuk, T. 882
 Owen, G. R. 5764, 6632
 Owen, M. L. 5848
 Owens, R. A. 4369, 4757, 5052, 7389, 8000
 Owsjuk, T. 882
 Oxelfelt, P. 7537
 Oxley, S. J. P. 6830
 Oya, T. 4597
 Oyarzun, P. 3620
 Ozaki, K. 5979
 Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 5871
 Pace, C. de 7444
 Pacha, R. 7340
 Paci, M. 2040
 Pacioni, G. 683
 Packham, J. M. 8055
 Packman, L. C. 8296
 Pacovsky, R. S. 3818
 Pacumbaba, R. P. 4551, 6058
 Padaganur, G. M. 362, 5692
 Padgett, M. 2843
 Padgham, D. E. 6885
 Padma, T. M. R. 135
 Padmaja, G. 3838
 Padmakumary, G. 5801
 Padmanaban, P. 487, 1449, 4343, 5900-5901
 Padmanabhan, D. 3526, 5895
 Padmavathi, T. 1768
 Paduch-Cichal, E. 854
 Paffrath, D. 4395
 Pagani, G. 1714
 Pålsson, A. M. B. 531
 Pai, C. K. 765
 Paik, S. B. 1828, 3171, 3855
 Paine, T. D. 871
 Pais, M. S. 179
 Pak, H. A. 2840
 Pal, A. 4881
 Pal, A. B. 1594, 6033, 6857
 Pal, B. P. 1619
 Pal, M. 8272, 8284
 Pal, S. S. 6499, 8254
 Palakarcheva, M. 5036, 5047, 7981
 Palakarcheva, M. T. 5049
 Palakarcheva, M. T. 5049
 Palakshappa, M. G. 3485
 Palanisamy, D. 3817
 Palarpawar, M. Y. 5844, 5849, 7883, 7892-7893, 7897
 Palaveršić, B. 2642
 Palazon Español, C. 5207
 Palazón Español, I. 6627
 Palenkova, S. I. 7172
 Palilova, A. N. 291, 5557, 5560
 Palla, L. 3552
 Pallás, V. 1261
 Palleroni, N. J. 3111
 Palloix, A. 2412, 3041, 3044, 8310
 Pallut, B. 5242
 Palm, C. J. 19
 Palma, S. 4155
 Palmer, J. M. 4553
 Palmer, M. A. 4466, 5101, 5952
 Paludan, N. 379, 1382, 5458
 Palukaitis, P. 849, 3211, 3534, 7388
 Palva, E. T. 6207

- Pan, N. S. 4877
Pan, Q. H. 4095
Pan, S. 1639, 1643, 1709
Pan, S. Q. 3530
Pan, X. P. 7508
Panaccione, D. G. 7193
Panagopoulos, C. 3952
Panattoni, A. 3629
Pancaldi, D. 284, 3254
Panciera, M. 412
Panconesi, A. 2297
Panda, S. 4894
Pande, A. 7711
Pande, N. 5400, 7168
Pande, S. 7569
Pande, S. K. 5400, 7168
Pandey, B. K. 6097
Pandey, B. N. 1875
Pandey, D. K. 759
Pandey, G. 4576
Pandey, H. 5400, 7168
Pandey, J. C. 7972, 8155
Pandey, K. N. 5640
Pandey, L. 460
Pandey, M. 8293
Pandey, M. K. 2356
Pandey, M. L. 5647
Pandey, M. P. 1621
Pandey, P. C. 1529, 2929
Pandey, R. R. 6, 4979
Pandey, S. 961, 8159
Pandey, V. B. 6907
Pandey, V. N. 264
Pandian, S. K. 7692
Pandurangegowda, K. T. 1998, 5619
Pandya, B. P. 6097
Pankow, W. J. 82, 6306
Panneerselvam, N. 1317, 3742
Panopoulos, N. J. 3626
Panozzo, J. F. 1956
Pansegrau, W. 5256
Pant, D. C. 8262
Pant, S. K. 5643
Panteleev, V. K. 5537
Panwar, M. S. 6088, 8271
Panzer, S. 7456
Papavizas, G. C. 641, 2362, 5210, 6729, 7304
Paplauskene, V. 406
Paplomatias, E. J. 5806
Pappas, A. 3952
Paramasivam, K. 4556
Paramjit Singh 4810
Parashar, R. D. 3004, 6044, 7936
Parbery, D. G. 5885, 5942
Parbery, I. H. 5424
Pareja, M. 6138
Parejarearn, A. 7591
Parent, S. 7149
Parente, A. 248
Pares, R. D. 1099, 2107
Parfenyuk, A. I. 2560
Parida, T. 5653
Parish, C. L. 3390
Parisi, L. 5750
Parisot, D. 197
Park, C. S. 470
Park, E. K. 2230, 2238
Park, H. J. 7896
Park, H. K. 6120
Park, I. S. 441
Park, J. C. 7021
Park, J. E. 824
Park, J. S. 4603
Park, K. H. 5396-5397
Park, K. J. 2804, 7816
Park, M. S. 2487
Park, R. 8025
Park, R. F. 5072
Park, S. K. 3801
Park, W. S. 4688-4689
Park, Y. K. 4999
Park, Y. S. 428, 441
Parkash, V. 4281, 8170
Parke, J. L. 597, 1881, 3621, 5848
Parke, R. V. 1519
Parker, D. M. 3794, 4952, 6625
Parker, G. B. 621
Parker, M. A. 4779, 6142
Parker, M. L. 8181
Parkes, S. L. 639, 3609
Parkhomenko, N. I. 7377
Parkinson, D. 1190, 1557, 1784, 3902
Parkinson, J. A. 6808
Parkinson, S. M. 198
Parks, C. R. 7707
Parks, T. D. 7339
Parlevliet, J. E. 1319, 2029, 4789
Parmelee, J. A. 3185
Parnemann, H. 4588, 5310
Paromita Mukerjee 2028
Parra, R. 2335
Parrado, J. L. 1422
Parrini, C. 2297
Parroda, R. 5032
Parry, D. W. 1308
Parry, R. 5985
Partel, L. 7911
Partha Banerjee 7235
Partiot, M. 266
Paruthi, I. J. 1941
Parvatikar, S. R. 2008
Pascoe, I. G. 3887-3888
Pasha, M. J. 582
Pasha, M. M. 7599
Pasini, C. 6585
Pasquini, M. 1280
Passeri, S. 5907
Passi, S. 1800
Passo, J. E. do 4155
Pasternak, G. M. 2941
Pasternak, P. S. 5099
Pataky, J. K. 324, 3289, 4072, 7560
Patel, A. J. 7870-7871
Patel, B. S. 631
Patel, C. C. 4340
Patel, D. B. 4992
Patel, D. J. 4340
Patel, G. S. 6675, 6684
Patel, H. R. 4340
Patel, K. K. 7870-7871, 7986
Patel, M. H. 7886
Patel, R. B. 6675, 6684
Patel, V. A. 3018-3020, 6055, 8273-8275
Paterson, E. S. 1138
Paterson, I. S. 6808
Paterson, R. R. M. 1817, 5453
Pathak, A. K. 6095
Pathak, N. C. 2104
Pathak, S. 2356
Pathak, V. N. 4077, 4990-4991, 5797, 5824, 6110, 6680, 7581
Pathirana, R. 1080
Patil, A. S. 5030
Patil, B. G. 1361, 1365
Patil, F. S. 6082
Patil, K. D. 3492
Patil, M. A. 6705
Patil, M. S. 6361-6362, 7869
Patil, N. K. 362
Patil, P. V. 618-619, 8223
Patil, S. G. 4285
Patil, S. S. 6869
Patil, V. P. 290, 4285
Patrick, K. N. 2932
Patrick, S. K. 1965
Patrignani, G. 3843
Patrikeeva, M. V. 2860, 4781
Patten, K. 7808
Patterson, C. L. 2996, 3029, 4377, 6029, 7562
Patterson, M. F. 7431
Pattison, A. B. 774
Patton, R. F. 5080, 8077
Pattrasudhi, R. 4873
Pauer, G. D. 838
Pauer, G. P. 837
Paul, H. L. 1891
Paul, N. D. 651, 1646, 6945, 6977
Paul, V. H. 4190, 4192
Paul, Y. S. 3000, 3187, 7239-7240
Paula, M. A. 167, 3820, 5348
Paulech, C. 4843
Paulin, J. P. 894, 905, 2717, 2751, 2754, 2767, 3092, 3101, 3344, 3346, 3377, 3379-3380, 3402, 3404, 3424, 3426-3427, 3429, 3725, 4213, 4215, 4232, 4242, 4246
Paulitz, T. C. 6359, 7760
Pauls, K. P. 7757
Paulus, A. O. 1435, 7814
Paulus, F. 6200
Paulus, W. 5316
Pauly, M. H. 324
Paunović, S. 2744, 3435
Pauwels, F. 3962
Pauzé, F. J. 1475
Pava, O. V. de 4726
Pavek, J. J. 2872
Pavlov, P. 2579
Pavlova, G. 7683
Pavlović, M. 1152
Pawar, A. B. 6361-6362
Pawar, A. D. 6285
Pawar, C. S. 664
Pawar, D. R. 1860
Pawar, S. E. 148
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 1934, 2220, 2568-2569, 3974, 7423, 7949
Pawliczuk, Z. 5704-5705
Pawsey, R. G. 1550, 5059
Payak, M. M. 1338, 6374
Payen, D. 4213
Payer, H. D. 2954, 3055
Payne, A. M. 1725
Payne, G. A. 1816
Payne, P. A. 2324
Pazour, G. J. 5254
Peadar, R. N. 413
Pearce, M. H. 1510, 7086
Pearce, R. B. 1756, 2273, 4391, 5060, 8078
Pearson, C. A. S. 1929
Pearson, D. L. 1359
Pearson, J. 2519
Pearson, J. N. 5347
Pearson, M. N. 5713
Pearson, R. C. 2160, 2825, 4287
Pebendy, J. F. 7303
Peberty, J. F. 4028, 7200
Pecchia, S. 3835, 3869
Pechak, D. 2271
Peck, B. 5129
Pecknold, P. C. 7769
Pedersen, C. T. 7149
Pedersen, J. F. 2112
Pedersen, W. L. 4062
Pedras, C. 3597
Pedras, M. S. C. 6346, 8142
Pedregosa, A. M. 5380
Peer, R. van 850
Pegg, G. F. 2144, 2245-2246
Pegg, K. G. 2149, 3461, 3904, 4266, 6266
Pei, M. H. 1550
Pei, Y. 5685
Peixoto, T. C. 1048
Peláez, I. 2942
Pell, E. J. 3368
Pellegrini, M. G. 4331, 7397, 8009
Pellegrini, S. 3843
Pelletier, J. R. 2211
Pelosi, R. R. 4134
Pelt, J. A. van 4019
Pelt-Heerschap, H. van 588
Peltonen, J. 6465
Peltonen, P. 1294
Peltonen-Sainio, P. 4052, 6465
Pelz, H. J. 5231
Pemberton, C. M. 1195
Peña, J. E. 4140
Peña, L. 1469, 6118
Peña, M. 5289
Peña, M. de 4147
Pena-Rodriguez, L. M. 2724
Peñalver, N. 6746, 6758
Pencic, V. 2648
Penčić, V. O. 5622
Peng, B. Z. 329
Peng, G. 6664
Peng, X. X. 7380
Peng, Y. L. 2659
Pennazio, S. 1452, 6059, 6903
Penningsfeld, F. 3146
Pennock-Vos, I. 2694
Pennock-Vos, M. G. 6595
Pennucci, A. 2110
Pennypacker, B. W. 3365, 3368
Pennypacker, S. P. 750, 7719
Penswick, J. R. 7336
Penuela, R. 7921
Pepin, H. S. 6662
Pepin, R. 6272
Pepper, W. D. 1548
Pera, J. 5339
Peralta, A. M. 6735
Perane, R. R. 5629
Perdomo González, L. 1641
Perea, C. 292
Perea de Paz, J. L. 2530
Pereido, H. L. 1504, 8086
Peregrine, W. T. H. 1423
Pereira, J. C. R. 4338
Pereira, W. S. P. 6736
Perello, A. E. 7895
Perepelitsa, E. D. 7843, 7846
Perepnikhatka, V. I. 3110
Peres, J. R. R. 3799
Peressini, S. 1989
Peretto, R. 5356
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 5974
Pérez, M. C. 7160
Pérez, N. 2025
Pérez, P. 1533, 2942
Pérez, Y. 1739, 6332, 7139
Perez de San Roman, C. 2194
Pérez de Sevilla, P. 1143
Perez-Garcia, R. 7551
Pérez Hernández, R. 1641, 7184
Pérez Moreno, L. 6926
Pérez Peñaranda, H. C. 973
Periera, J. L. 3972
Perkowski, J. 1303, 3277, 4029
Perlin, M. H. 1809, 1884, 5369
Pernice, I. 277
Perombelon, M. 6712
Perombelon, M. C. M. 4651
Peroni, D. 5951
Perotto, S. 5356, 6323
Perret, P. 1432
Perrin, R. 83-84, 550
Perring, T. M. 579, 1040
Perrotta, G. 343
Perry, D. A. 1159
Perry, R. 3537
Persad, C. 269
Pershina, G. F. 2985
Persiel, F. 3333
Persley, D. M. 4584, 4599
Persmark, M. 1691, 4187
Peru, International Potato Centre 6714
Perumalla, C. J. 6863
Perwez, M. S. 394
Pesci, P. 7060
Peshney, N. L. 8308
Pesic-van Esbroeck, Z. 2729
Pesis, E. 2677, 5811, 6694
Pesti, M. 3048
Pesticide Science 5289
Peterka, H. 3281
Peters, D. 2722, 3215, 5468, 6118, 7364, 7369, 7379
Peters, M. 1769
Peters, W. 4395
Peterschmitt, M. 1263, 4862
Petersen, F. P. 228, 6460
Petersen, M. A. 3655
Peterson, C. A. 911
Peterson, G. L. 3686, 5677
Peterson, J. F. 2120, 2193
Peterson, R. A. 2061
Peterson, R. E. 1821
Peterson, R. L. 177, 1008, 4695, 5346, 7097

- Peterson, S. W. 6372
 Petrenko, V. V. 4756
 Petrie, G. A. 1032, 2333
 Petrini, O. 1498, 4191, 5086
 Petrov, C. 3051
 Petrov, Kh. 3051
 Petrovici, P. 7877
 Petrunak, D. M. 5866
 Petruschke, M. 2131
 Petter, L. 449
 Pettersson, B. 2307
 Pettit, R. E. 622, 3648
 Pettitt, A. N. 4202
 Pettitt, T. R. 2144, 6433
 Petty, I. T. D. 314, 2235
 Petzold, R. 1134
 Petzoldt, S. 4993
 Peulon, V. 8076
 Peumans, W. J. 2595
 Peusha, Kh. O. 5559
 Pezet, R. 689
 Pfaff, T. 919
 Pfeffer, H. 4931
 Pfender, W. F. 2615, 3270, 4000
 Pfenninger, I. 6806
 Pfirrmann, T. 2951, 3055
 Pfister, G. 6248
 Pflanzenschutz 3737, 4659
 Pfumbaum, J. 7456
 Pfefer, F. L. 3335
 Phae, C. G. 5403
 Phaff, H. J. 2095
 Phaly, T. 2412
 Pham-Delegue, M. H. 7873
 Phatak, S. C. 2997, 5933
 Phelps, K. 5452, 6112
 Philemon, E. 7289
 Philemon, E. C. 1611
 Philipp, W. D. 1045
 Philippon, J. P. 7873
 Philipson, M. N. 2116
 Philippe, L. M. 1727, 5731, 6045
 Phillippe, R. C. 6045
 Phillips, A. J. L. 5506, 6051, 6864
 Phillips, D. V. 4500, 6388
 Phillips, J. C. 8280
 Phillips, S. 6588
 Phillips, W. 274
 Phipps, P. M. 1074, 4554
 Phookan, A. K. 2651
 Phua, P. K. 2574, 2576
 Phukan, S. N. 1446, 5875, 7166, 7926
 Phytopathological Society of Israel 6159
 Phytopathological Society of Japan 3694, 6957-6962
 Phytopathology 3072
 Picardo, M. 1800
 Picatto, C. 5321
 Piccialli, G. 3109
 Piccirillo, P. 2817
 Piccirillo, J. R. 6125
 Picché, Y. 72, 107, 176, 2495
 Pickens, J. B. 5943
 Pickering, B. 3786
 Pickering, B. A. 6237
 Pickford, R. J. J. 6843
 Piechocki, M. 4506
 Piening, L. J. 1311
 Pier, P. A. 1554, 6812
 Pierce, L. 25
 Pierpoint, W. S. 7978
 Pietr, S. J. 2349
 Pietrak, J. 5887
 Pifferitti, M. 5298
 Pijut, P. M. 537, 983, 8061
 Pika, M. A. 5009
 Pika, N. A. 7922
 Pike, A. W. 2831
 Pike, D. J. 2519
 Pikulik, M. I. 1015
 Pikulik, N. I. 2298
 Pilgeram, A. L. 3156
 Pilipauskas, D. 5289
 Pillai, G. R. 5845
 Pillai, M. D. 4313
 Pillai, P. N. R. 3524
 Pillayarsamy, K. 8207
 Pilotti, A. 5165
 Pils, A. L. 3836
 Pimenova, V. V. 5372, 7430
 Pimentel, R. B. 445
 Pinck, L. 241, 3939, 5487, 6690
 Pinck, M. 3939, 5487, 6690
 Pineda, B. 5471
 Pineda, L. B. 8317
 Pink, D. A. C. 2978, 5452
 Pinkerton, B. W. 2113
 Pinnow, D. 6006
 Pinnow, D. L. 1068
 Pinon, J. 8076
 Pinto, F. 5380
 Pinzariu, D. 7877
 Piollat, M. T. 4817
 Piotrowicz, L. 4212
 Pirhonen, M. 6207
 Piron, P. G. M. 3502, 5008, 7914
 Pirone, T. P. 5456, 7308, 7338
 Pirozynski, K. A. 1782
 Piruzyan, E. S. 7004
 Pisan, B. 7336
 Pisarenko, E. K. 7934
 Pisi, A. 2709, 3338, 4171
 Pitelka, L. F. 1490
 Pitre, H. N. 1602
 Pitt, D. 2471, 2710, 6832
 Pitt, J. I. 1220, 5427, 6893, 7292
 Pivovarov, V. F. 5146
 Plant Protection Bulletin 3696
 Plapp, R. 929
 Plaskitt, K. A. 3919
 Plassard, C. 97
 Platt, H. W. 1274, 4322, 4324
 Plattner, R. D. 196, 1303, 4725
 Platz, G. J. 1975, 7521
 Pleij, K. 5187
 Plenchette, C. 5352
 Plessis, D. H. du 1254
 Plessis, H. J. du 908
 Plessis, J. 1025
 Ploetz, R. C. 442, 1422, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3470, 4379
 Ploper, L. D. 6067
 Florin, R. 3221
 Plotnikova, Yu. M. 7608
 Plowman, T. C. 3488
 Plumb, R. T. 239, 6380, 7513
 Plumbley, R. A. 4267-4268, 4276
 Pluschke, H. J. 3508
 Pluzhnikova, L. E. 6014
 Plyusnina, R. A. 2992-2993
 Pochard, E. 2412, 3039, 3041, 3044, 8310
 Podelleck, R. 5012, 5865
 Podgayets'ki, A. A. 5009
 Podile, A. R. 3732, 5402
 Podkina, D. V. 8214
 Podkutenko, G. V. 5831
 Podleckis, E. V. 2135
 Poelwijk, F. van 7369
 Poetter, K. 4647
 Pogoda, L. P. 6012
 Pogue, G. P. 7357
 Pohleven, F. 98
 Pohronezny, K. 511, 6814
 Poi, A. K. 1436
 Poitou, N. 99, 116
 Pokhiton, S. V. 5974
 Pokojaska, A. 88
 Pokorný, J. 6344
 Pokorný, R. 7754
 Polajiw, B. B. 6082
 Polak, A. 5289
 Polák, J. 3432
 Polák, Z. 2923
 Polesny, F. 4947
 Polgar, L. 5306
 Polichronow, W. 3388
 Polignano, G. B. 3634
 Polissetty, R. 3022
 Polizzi, G. 6822, 6939
 Poll, J. T. K. 5200
 Pollard, L. W. 23
 Pollastro, S. 5716, 7069
 Pollini, C. P. 2793, 3589
 Polonskaya, D. E. 5591
 Polonski, V. I. 5591
 Polston, J. E. 1040
 Polverari, A. 3489, 5511, 7374
 Polycarpou, D. 1373
 Poma Treccani, C. 6637
 Pomela, L. M. 3296
 Pomikalko, A. 1769
 Pommer, E. H. 5300
 Pomp, H. 5464
 Ponce G., F. 5614
 Poncet, C. 366
 Pond, E. 5327
 Ponge, J. F. 3813
 Pont, V. 689
 Ponti, I. 2533, 3545
 Poole, N. 6984
 Poole, N. J. 6165
 Poole, R. T. 847, 2084, 7710
 Pooley, L. 7017
 Poonam Dhawan 6938
 Poot, G. 7282
 Popay, A. I. 3058
 Pope, B. 1539
 Pope, D. D. 6477
 Pope, L. R. 3394
 Popescu, F. 4909
 Popova, I. V. 648
 Popp, M. P. 6804
 Populer, C. 4205
 Popusha L. S. 426
 Porat, U. 2152
 Porceddu, E. 7444
 Porras, L. 6481
 Porras, V. H. 727
 Porrey, W. 2752, 3414, 4244
 Porta, C. 707
 Porta-Puglia, A. 3026
 Porteous, A. 4643
 Porter, A. J. R. 8150
 Porter, D. 8332
 Porter, D. M. 623, 4554
 Porth, A. 2470
 Portillo, M. M. 4122
 Portner, J. 4020
 Poskitt, J. 7232
 Posler, G. L. 5724
 Pospieszny, H. 603
 Postman, J. D. 6652
 Poswal, M. A. T. 5841
 Potdukhe, S. R. 5399
 Potter, D. A. 2927, 6020
 Potter, J. W. 5769
 Potter, L. R. 4192
 Pouéant, M. L. 1459
 Poul, F. 2555, 5472
 Poulain, C. 102
 Pouleur, S. 5728
 Poullis, C. A. 8168
 Poupard, P. 5543
 Pourabdollah, S. 1426
 Pourmohseni, H. 1320
 Powell, A. 4638
 Powell, B. S. 2451
 Powell, C. A. 711, 3200, 4220
 Powell, C. C. 2695, 7294, 7694
 Powell, C. C., Jr. 1389
 Powell, K. 6354
 Powell, K. A. 6170, 6983
 Powell, M. J. 598
 Powell, N. T. 5912
 Powell, P. A. 6408
 Powell, W. A. 1824
 Powelson, M. L. 2216, 3520
 Powelson, R. L. 1301
 Power, A. G. 6486-6487
 Powers, H. R. 1548
 Powers, K. A. 2776
 Pozdnyakov, V. A. 7748
 Prabhakar Ahukla 8280
 Prade, K. 1300, 7649
 Pradhan, B. K. 8244
 Prakasam, V. 4996, 7854
 Prakash, C. S. 1517
 Prakash, H. S. 328, 3968, 7579
 Prakash, O. 7831
 Pramila Sharma 164-165
 Prasad, B. K. 4382, 5642, 5823, 7856-7857, 8149
 Prasad, G. S. 5402
 Prasad, J. 6908
 Prasad, K. G. 540
 Prasad, M. 6213, 6783, 6913, 8019
 Prasad, M. M. 4300, 6031
 Prasad, M. R. 8277
 Prasad, M. S. 2171
 Prasad, N. N. 7625, 7646
 Prasad, N. V. K. 4303
 Prasad, P. R. K. 485
 Prasad, R. K. 5998
 Prasad, S. 6722, 6773
 Prasad, S. M. 7835
 Prasad, T. 2059, 6003
 Prasad, V. 6081
 Prasad, V. S. 3642
 Prasad, Y. 5164
 Prashar, M. 7476
 Prášil, K. 3884
 Pratella, G. C. 6636, 6823
 Prathuangwong, S. 616, 1066
 Pratt, P. 2910
 Pratt, P. W. 1656
 Pratt, R. G. 1399, 2732
 Predieri, S. 7779
 Preece, T. F. 1873
 Preetima Rathore, 688
 Pregolato, M. 1714
 Prell, H. H. 6121
 Premdas, P. D. 3790
 Premkumar, R. 3528
 Premlata Singh 4520
 Prendiville, M. 3687
 Presser, R. W. 3284
 Prestidge, R. A. 6602
 Preston, D. A. 5868
 Preston, S. R. 7933
 Pretorius, A. J. 6511
 Pretorius, Z. A. 293, 1288-1289, 2616, 3258, 4008, 6456
 Pretzsch, H. 2938, 2946
 Price, A. 1329
 Price, J. 6814
 Price, T. V. 3654
 Priehradný, S. 4843
 Priest, M. J. 7273
 Priestley, R. 5247
 Prieto, A. 6378
 Pried, H. 5284
 Prikhod'ko, L. F. 5556
 Prikryl, Z. 1760, 1778, 1781
 Prill, B. 5485
 Prillinger, H. 5420-5421
 Prillwitz, H. 4585
 Prillwitz, H. G. 735
 Primavesi, L. 7005
 Prins, L. 7366
 Prinsen, E. 6115, 7013
 Prinsley, R. T. 3
 Prinsloo, G. C. 6934
 Prior, P. 1481, 5931
 Pristupa, G. K. 5099
 Pritam Singh 5112
 Procházková, Z. 2923
 Prodhan, H. S. 1351
 Proeseler, G. 2543, 4038, 4845, 5242
 Proffer, T. J. 8041
 Prokinová, E. 2089
 Proll, E. 2971, 4761, 6104
 Prošs, M. 3912, 3933
 Proskuryakova, G. I. 3006
 Prostavkov, N. S. 7057
 Proudlove, W. 7758
 Provvidenti, R. 967, 1038, 2988
 Prud'Homme, A. M. 459
 Prüfer, D. 7355
 Prunier, M. 3984
 Prusinkiewicz, E. 4619-4620
 Prusky, D. 4267-4268
 Prusti, R. K. 1671
 Pruvost, O. 2821
 Przechowski, A. 979, 1536
 Psallidas, P. 2782, 3952
 Psallidas, P. G. 3385
 Psomas, J. E. 1059

- Pu, F. H. 4601
 Pu, Z. 4031
 Pu, Z. Q. 4601, 8197
 Publicover, D. A. 4699
 Pucci, P. 2040
 Puchalski, B. J. 1291
 Puchta, H. 2896
 Pueppke, S. G. 1957
 Puigdomènech, P. 6503
 Pukhal'skii, V. A. 6473
 Punam Kumari 7556
 Pundarikakshudu, R. 353
 Punithalingam, E. 3631, 5414
 Punj, V. 150
 Punja, Z. K. 5141
 Puppi, G. 683
 Purcifull, D. E. 3369-3370
 Purdik, N. P. 2649, 4863
 Purdy, L. H. 5519, 7963, 7966
 Purivirojkul, W. 4874
 Purkayastha, R. P. 1119, 2369, 3014, 3114, 4109, 6290
 Purnima Sinha 4378
 Purwantara, A. 1934, 2568-2569, 3974, 7423-7424
 Pusey, P. L. 7792
 Pushina, M. Ya. 3740
 Putnam, A. 8304
 Putnam, M. L. 2201
 Putta, M. 7591
 Putten, W. H. van der 654
 Puurand, Ü. 1914
 Pyare Mohan 5029
 Pyeatt, L. 4173
 Pykhtina, T. K. 7478
 Pyzhikova, G. V. 1296, 2591, 2614
 Qaid, M. S. N. 4157
 Qhobela, M. 1352, 1359
 Qi, L. X. 1014
 Qi, N. 5171
 Qi, Y. G. 6060
 Qi, Z. T. 6369
 Qian, P. 3176
 Qian, Z. G. 448
 Qing, G. F. 992
 Qiu, X. 5685
 Qiu, X. Q. 4265
 Qiu, Z. E. 4095
 Qu, R. 4875
 Qu, S. M. 7380
 Qu, T. 5078
 Qu, Z. L. 7815
 Quadir, M. A. 4606
 Quadt, A. 5937
 Quadt, R. 2551, 5046
 Quaiser Ahmad 4998, 6086
 Quamme, H. A. 430
 Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission 1926, 6817
 Que, G. S. 5661
 Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants. 1661
 Quednau, H. D. 5115
 Quelen, F. de 3594
 Quemada, H. 3940
 Qui, D. X. 2304
 Quijano-Rico, M. 6546
 Quillet, L. 7390
 Quimby, P. C., Jr. 650, 3685, 5224, 5237
 Quimio, T. H. 332
 Quintero Montelongo, S. 6113
 Quisenberry, S. S. 4197, 6609, 7618
 Ra, C. K. 4882
 Ra, D. S. 818
 Raabe, R. D. 2265, 4173
 Rabatin, S. C. 6175, 6256
 Rabe, J. R. 3270
 Rabenstein, F. 5969
 Rabie, C. J. 4731, 6511
 Rabindran, R. 5827-5828, 7865, 8207
 Rabinovich, S. V. 5537
 Rabinowitch, H. 4368
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 4591
 Raccach, B. 5446, 5456
 Rachel, E. K. 1181
 Rachman, N. J. 7045
 Racke, K. D. 1701
 Racok, J. S. 2420-2421
 Radamaker, G. K. 3520
 Radcliffe, E. B. 3501
 Radewald, J. D. 871
 Radhakrishnan, S. 3316
 Radice, M. 7060
 Radtke, W. 735, 937, 947, 2880
 Radwan, A. 4591
 Radway, I. A. 3035
 Rady, M. S. 1064
 Radziah, N. Z. 5027, 7946
 Raffat, F. M. 6853-6854
 Raffel, S. J. 7985
 Ragab, M. M. 1980, 2058, 3016-3017
 Ragazzi, A. 3560, 7824
 Raghavaiah, G. 6667
 Raghavan, G. S. V. 3498
 Raghu, K. 7071
 Raghuram, M. 5690
 Raghuvver Polisetty 3022
 Ragsdale, D. W. 3501
 Ragsdale, N. N. 6255
 Raguch, F. 501
 Rahayu, G. 5424
 Rahe, J. E. 1044, 6053
 Rahim, M. A. A. 6149
 Rahimian, H. 1388, 1525
 Rahman, F. 409
 Rahman, M. A. 2219
 Rahme, L. G. 3626
 Rai, A. N. 221, 1842, 3881
 Rai, B. 339, 480, 2167, 7859
 Rai, K. K. 6722, 6773
 Rai, K. N. 1360
 Rai, P. K. 5413
 Rai, P. V. 3833, 4342, 4710
 Rai, R. C. 7487
 Rai, R. P. 142
 Rai, S. 5413
 Raid, R. N. 1088, 2221, 4508, 4586-4587, 6518, 7967
 Raina, G. L. 1370
 Rainey, P. B. 8296
 Raitviir, A. 560
 Raizada, R. K. 6577
 Raj, M. K. 581
 Raj, R. B. 2005, 2646, 4860
 Raj, S. 7690
 Raj, S. K. 1615-1616
 Raj, T. R. N. 217, 1222
 Raj Kumar 7972, 8155
 Raja, K. T. S. 7826
 Rajagopal, D. 152
 Rajagopal, V. 3491-3492, 7899
 Rajamony, L. 1039
 Rajan, P. 2183, 3483
 Rajapakse, R. H. S. 8236
 Rajasekaran, R. 4556
 Rajasekaran, S. 3526, 5895
 Rajasekhar, A. 6257
 Rajasekharaiah, S. 6498
 Rajashekaraiah, S. 4856
 Rajeeva Gaur 460
 Rajendra Singh 2334, 5996
 Rajesh Dwivedi 1724, 5297
 Rajeshwari, R. 1610
 Rajkumar 86
 Rajnachel-Messaï, J. 6166
 Raju, A. K. 4910
 Raju, S. G. 1078
 Raju, T. N. 2379, 8278-8279
 Rajukannu, K. 5828
 Raka Khanna 7449
 Rakow, G. F. W. 2333
 Rall, A. 4393
 Ralph, W. 6597
 Ram, A. 3972
 Ram, B. 294, 760, 7463
 Ram, D. 3027
 Ram, T. 4869, 7588
 Ram, V. 8074
 Ram Kishun 3024, 6899, 7419, 8027, 8158, 8250
 Ram Lakhani 5296, 5302
 Ram Nath 6699, 7089, 8212
 Ram Singh 2027
 Ramabadran, R. 7613, 7627
 Ramachandran, N. 5518, 7891
 Ramachandran, T. K. 4314
 Ramadan, E. M. 1177
 Ramados, S. 8246
 Ramadoss, N. 7903
 Ramadoss, S. 2377, 8248
 Ramaiah, P. K. 3316
 Ramakrishna, N. 4563
 Raman, T. 5818, 5822
 Ramanathan, N. 5814
 Ramanulu, V. 7666-7667
 Ramanujam, K. 7613
 Ramapandu, S. 1437
 Ramarao, P. 8269-8270
 Ramaswamy, G. R. 5794
 Rambow, M. 3266
 Ramesh Bhat 466
 Ramesh Chand 3024, 8027, 8158
 Ramesh Lal 633
 Ramey, W. D. 3519, 5946
 Ramgraber, L. 3247
 Ramini, F. 4661
 Ramirez, C. 272, 6554
 Ramirez, M. E. 3568
 Ramirez de Guglielmo, A. E. 7738
 Ramirez Legarreta, M. R. 5243, 5509, 5762
 Ramji Lal 4356, 5034, 7961
 Ramm, K. 2896
 Ramming, D. W. 1429
 Ramos, J. L. 1422
 Ramos, L. J. 4275
 Ramos, R. S. 6731, 6779
 Ramsdell, D. C. 2799
 Ramsey, M. D. 1993
 Ramstedt, M. 100
 Rana, B. S. 7972
 Rana, J. P. S. 161
 Rana, R. 974
 Ranalli, P. 2190
 Rand, R. E. 597
 Randazzo, G. 7, 2711, 8116
 Randhawa, A. S. 7491
 Randhawa, H. S. 796, 807, 4160
 Randhawa, Z. I. 5497
 Randles, J. W. 5006, 5854, 6855
 Rane, K. K. 5710
 Ranga Rao, G. V. 6885
 Ranganathaiah, K. G. 7567
 Ranganathan, T. B. 817, 7643
 Rangappa, M. 8196
 Rangarajan, M. 66
 Rangasamy, S. R. S. 7300
 Rangaswami, G. 3707
 Rangaswamy, K. T. 8256
 Ranger, J. 6315
 Rangil Singh 688
 Rani, D. B. R. 7024, 7026
 Rani, R. 173
 Ranjan, K. S. 195, 2647, 6003
 Ranjit Kumar 2158
 Ranjna Bhan 4624
 Ranković, M. 3435
 Rano Jagpal 173
 Ranomenjanahary, S. 7647
 Ransom, L. M. 6034
 Rant, B. T. 2387
 Rao, A. L. J. 4675
 Rao, A. N. S. 810, 2864
 Rao, A. S. 5182
 Rao, B. L. S. 4875
 Rao, G. J. 2021
 Rao, G. K. 2005, 2646, 4860, 5630
 Rao, G. N. 5645
 Rao, G. P. 3321
 Rao, G. R. 1713
 Rao, G. V. N. 2016-2017
 Rao, G. V. R. 4553, 6885
 Rao, J. N. 3140
 Rao, J. V. D. K. 8251
 Rao, K. C. 49, 1430, 5815, 5817, 7568
 Rao, K. M. 7628
 Rao, K. T. 4570
 Rao, K. V. S. 1951
 Rao, M. A. R. 1437
 Rao, M. J. B. 6532
 Rao, M. S. 6795
 Rao, M. V. B. 7419
 Rao, N. G. 2096, 2360-2361
 Rao, N. V. 4570
 Rao, P. R. 3144, 5615
 Rao, P. S. K. 6321
 Rao, P. S. P. 6515
 Rao, P. V. S. 6888-6889
 Rao, R. D. V. J. 8220
 Rao, R. D. V. J. P. 1736, 4555
 Rao, R. V. A. 4910
 Rao, S. C. 1439
 Rao, S. P. 6617
 Rao, S. S. 4424
 Rao, V. G. 4285, 6432, 7711
 Rao, V. M. 164-165, 4715
 Rao, V. P. 148, 5636
 Raof, M. A. 4494, 7831
 Rapetti, S. 867, 3234, 3322, 3325
 Rapić, V. 1147
 Rapisarda, C. 3541
 Raposo, R. 8123
 Rappaport, L. 1093
 Raptunovich, E. S. 1487, 4445
 Rashid, K. Y. 8199
 Rashka, K. E. 6607
 Rashmi Aggarwal 7485
 Rasin'sh, A. P. 1292
 Rasmussen, P. M. 903
 Rasmy, M. R. 8175
 Rasocha, V. 939
 Rasooly, A. 5368
 Rastall, R. A. 3099
 Rastogi, R. C. 1716
 Rasulov, A. R. 6623
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 875
 Rath, G. C. 4243, 2315, 5123, 5843, 8006, 8244
 Rathaiah, Y. 2663
 Rathi, Y. P. S. 1619
 Rathke, S. 3151
 Rathore, P. 688
 Rathore, R. S. 634, 3646, 4059
 Ratna, A. S. 4862, 5182
 Rattan, G. S. 2607, 4811
 Rattanakarn, W. 7591
 Rattink, H. 850, 859
 Ratuszniak, E. 5856
 Raun, E. S. 1707
 Rausch, T. 7988
 Raut, J. G. 2176, 5399, 7191
 Raut, V. M. 290
 Rava, C. A. 6867
 Ravelo, H. G. 5669
 Ravelonandro, M. 246, 1907, 3197, 3206, 3441, 5495
 Raverkar, K. P. 151
 Ravi, K. 2023, 6898
 Ravinder, E. J. 2119, 7155
 Ravinder, T. 2361
 Rawal, R. D. 443, 2151, 2153, 2820, 4274
 Rawat, D. S. 4417
 Rawat, U. S. 6285
 Rawla, G. S. 3155
 Rawlinson, C. J. 6701
 Rawn, C. D. 5376
 Ray, A. K. 2851
 Ray, J. B. 1224, 5418
 Ray, R. C. 3838
 Ray, S. K. D. 3493
 Ray, T. C. 1198
 Raybould, A. F. 6162, 7743
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 3715, 6190
 Raymer, G. 5271
 Raymer, P. L. 6495
 Raymond, A. K. 4116
 Raynal, D. J. 1490
 Raynal, G. 3842
 Razali Abd. Kader 1500
 Read, B. J. 7533
 Read, D. J. 59, 1194, 1798-1799, 6305
 Read, N. D. 6383
 Reader, S. L. 601
 Reader, S. M. 4812

- Reagan, T. E. 2884
 Rebmman, G. 4016
 Redbond, M. R. 6447, 6727
 Reddick, B. B. 1395
 Reddy, A. P. K. 6520, 7638
 Reddy, A. S. 4910, 5182, 8220
 Reddy, A. V. 5644, 7592-7594
 Reddy, B. C. 6535
 Reddy, B. M. R. 2150
 Reddy, C. A. 5368
 Reddy, C. D. 8226
 Reddy, C. N. 131, 3871, 4867
 Reddy, C. S. 6520
 Reddy, D. V. R. 3617, 4553, 4862, 5182, 6887, 8221
 Reddy, H. R. 7320
 Reddy, J. R. 2389
 Reddy, K. R. 7073, 7844
 Reddy, K. S. 7844
 Reddy, L. J. 6883
 Reddy, M. B. 1613
 Reddy, M. J. 3968
 Reddy, M. N. 1613, 8226-8227
 Reddy, M. R. S. 4125, 6535, 7666-7667
 Reddy, M. S. 38, 49, 2096, 2652, 7568
 Reddy, M. V. 693, 723, 2379, 2381, 3140, 3656, 3658, 5189, 6900, 8252, 8257, 8278-8280, 8284
 Reddy, M. V. B. 2652
 Reddy, P. B. 5150, 6024, 6845
 Reddy, P. C. E. 7844
 Reddy, P. M. 1072, 5638, 6889
 Reddy, P. P. 5927
 Reddy, P. R. 6532
 Reddy, P. R. R. 6500
 Reddy, R. R. 1067, 1705, 2170
 Reddy, S. M. 797, 1181, 2022, 3549, 5150, 5795, 5802, 6024, 6676, 6845, 7661
 Reddy, S. R. 1181
 Reddy, S. V. 6905
 Reddy, T. K. K. 6257
 Reddy, V. K. 797, 3549
 Redlin, S. C. 530, 8081
 Reduker, S. 5776
 Reed, P. J. 2316, 8125
 Reed, R. B. 8224
 Reed, W. B. 5273
 Reeleder, R. D. 1112, 3498
 Reena, J. 5328
 Rees, N. H. 3099
 Rees, R. G. 1975, 7521
 Rees-George, J. 2275
 Reeti Singh 5834
 Refatti, E. 3436
 Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 707-708, 3201, 3473, 5469, 7370
 Regina, A. 1363
 Regina, M. 5822
 Register, J. C., III 5039
 Regner, F. 3204, 7348
 Regner, K. M. 3520
 Rehfuess, K. E. 4392, 4467
 Rehill, P. S. 541, 8079
 Rehms, L. D. 788
 Reichenbacher, D. 2540
 Reid, C. P. P. 7094
 Reid, D. M. 1784
 Reid, M. S. 3347
 Reighard, G. L. 432, 6649
 Reilly, C. C. 7795
 Reimann-Philipp, U. 1967, 4043
 Reimers, P. J. 6530
 Reinbolt, J. 3939, 5487
 Reinert, R. A. 2484
 Reinhardt, A. 2241
 Reinhold, M. 1976
 Reinink, K. 6102
 Reinländer, W. 5135
 Reis, V. M. 5348
 Reisener, H. J. 1947, 4005, 5554-5555
 Reisinger, A. 4630, 5316
 Reiss, E. 2540
 Rejón, C. R. 1090
 Rejón, M. R. 1090
 Rekha Rani 173
 Ren, G. L. 2935
 Ren, Q. M. 1412
 Ren, Z. B. 2161
 Renard, J. L. 7906
 Renard, M. 1025
 Renaudin, J. 4775
 Renaudin, S. 5748
 Renfro, B. L. 1345, 5613, 7573
 Rennenberg, H. 8047
 Renner, D. L. 527
 Rennie, J. C. 1763
 Rennie, P. J. 8046
 Renoux, J. L. 1540
 Rensburg, G. D. J. van 1336
 Rensburg, J. N. J. van 1463
 Rentzea, C. 5300
 Renu Singh 1191
 Renukumar 1439
 Renwick, A. 6354, 6984
 Resende, R. de O. 3925, 6118, 7369, 7379
 Reshetnikova, I. V. 1805
 Resnev, B. 2252
 Rest, E. B. 317
 Resta, E. 3869
 Restrepo, M. A. 1249
 Ret, M. le 5155, 5487
 Retzlaff, W. A. 987
 Reuveni, R. 3610, 7561
 Reverchon, S. 2461
 Revington, G. N. 7387
 Rewal, H. S. 928, 1098, 7488
 Rewal, N. 6910, 8261
 Rey, J. Y. 920
 Rey, M. E. C. 6904
 Reyes, A. A. 572
 Reyes, F. 509
 Reyes, M. del C. 3117
 Reynaud, B. 1263, 5609
 Reynaud, P. V. 7061
 Reynolds, G. 548
 Reynolds, K. L. 6625
 Reynolds, K. M. 4975, 5449
 Reynolds, L. B. 4612
 Rezk, M. A. 3870
 Reznikova, L. M. 5755
 Rhee, Y. H. 7021
 Rheeder, J. P. 1339, 1829
 Rhinhardt, K. E. L. 287
 Rhoads, R. E. 3946, 5478, 7338
 Rhodes, L. H. 412, 416
 Rhoton, F. E. 8215
 Riba, O. 1441, 7908
 Ribeiro, I. J. A. 7703
 Ricci, A. 486
 Ricci, V. 2584
 Ricciolini, M. 6687
 Rice, J. S. 2113
 Rich, J. J. 1693
 Richard, C. 4199, 5728
 Richards, I. C. 5813
 Richards, K. 7390
 Richardson, C. J. 1552
 Richardson, E. A. 7156
 Richardson, P. E. 3320, 7510
 Richiteanu, A. 7809
 Richter, D. L. 672
 Richter, J. 2540, 2971, 4773, 5242, 6104
 Richter, K. 2971
 Richter, M. 3221
 Rickauer, M. 1459
 Ricker, M. D. 5141
 Ricker, R. W. 4983
 Riddle, G. E. 5217
 Ride, J. P. 4798
 Ridings, H. I. 1645
 Ridley, J. D. 432
 Riechmann, J. L. 3922, 5479
 Rieckmann, W. 5306, 6715
 Riedel, R. M. 412, 2206
 Rieger, R. 3216, 4462
 Rieger-Stein, A. 2094, 6580
 Riemenschneider, D. E. 3563
 Ries, S. M. 1315, 7769
 Riesner, D. 5455, 6403
 Riffle, J. W. 3800
 Rigden, J. E. 5492
 Rigin, B. V. 7432
 Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1288, 3258, 4008, 6456, 7712
 Riley, I. T. 4926
 Riley, K. 6568-6569
 Riley, K. L. 3341
 Riley, T. D. 6539
 Rimands, R. M. 5066
 Rimmer, S. R. 5983
 Rimsa, V. 6827
 Rinaldelli, E. 5327
 Rinallo, C. 2466
 Rio, B. 7945
 Riom, J. 4242
 Riou, G. 5430
 Ripke, F. O. 948, 5286
 Rishi, N. 3497, 6938
 Risse, L. A. 2036
 Rist, D. L. 5195
 Ristaino, J. B. 3585, 6130
 Rita Goyal 2104
 Ritchey, J. 1762
 Ritchie, D. F. 6210
 Ritieni, A. 2711
 Rittenburg, J. H. 228, 6460
 Ritter, E. 6478, 7918
 Ritter, L. 7038
 Ritter, T. 101
 Ritz, K. 1207
 Rivano, F. 958
 Rivera-Peña, A. 2199-2200
 Rizzardi, V. 6316
 Rizzi, E. 3338, 6637
 Rizzo, T. M. 255
 RLAC-PROVEG 1570, 3699-3700, 4482
 Ro-Poulsen, H. 8088
 Roach, B. T. 2885-2886
 Robacker, C. D. 5820
 Robak, J. 3598-3599
 Robarge, W. P. 2490
 Robb, J. 6612-6613
 Robbertse, P. J. 1582
 Robbins, K. 1005
 Robbins, M. P. 6618
 Robbs, C. F. 6489
 Roberson, R. W. 3126
 Robert-Baudouy, J. 2461
 Robert-Nicoud, M. 6403
 Roberti, R. 6923
 Roberto, F. F. 385
 Roberts, B. R. 4422
 Roberts, D. A. 883
 Roberts, D. E. 743
 Roberts, D. L. 5972
 Roberts, D. P. 2362, 6986
 Roberts, E. J. F. 5491
 Roberts, I. M. 2146, 7332
 Roberts, K. 4352
 Roberts, R. G. 3399, 7689
 Roberts, T. M. 3993
 Roberts, T. R. 3734, 3780
 Robertsen, B. 8160
 Robertson, G. I. 2275
 Robertson, M. J. 3950, 5501
 Robertson, N. L. 7515
 Robertson, S. 2067, 6480
 Robins, D. J. 1971
 Robinson, A. 7034
 Robinson, D. J. 237, 7332, 7353
 Robinson, J. F. 7618
 Robinson, M. P. 226
 Robinson, R. A. 1530, 6049
 Robson, A. D. 4713
 Robson, G. D. 1730, 1734, 1820, 3124, 4739, 5384, 7204
 Robson, M. 1732
 Roby, D. 1458
 Rocham, W. F., Jr. 677
 Rochecouste, J. 5706
 Rochon, D. M. 5490
 Rock, G. L. 3148
 Rode, H. 5740
 Röder, K. 4821
 Roderick, H. W. 1396
 Rodeva, R. 2901, 5056, 5577
 Rodgers, J. D. 7543
 Rodoni, B. C. 357
 Rodrigo, I. 7999
 Rodrigues, B. F. 6909
 Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 4155, 6550
 Rodrigues, P. 5786
 Rodrigues Neto, J. 6489, 6779
 Rodriguez, J. F. 5678
 Rodriguez, T. 6554
 Rodriguez Castillo, A. 5623
 Rodriguez Guzman, M. del P. 5833
 Rodriguez-Palenzuela, P. 4986
 Rodríguez, I. 973
 Roebroek, E. J. A. 2694, 6582, 6595
 Roedel, J. S. C. van 2229
 Roelfs, A. P. 605, 1272, 1945, 3255, 4802, 5552
 Roenhorst, A. 2896
 Roermund, H. J. W. van 754-755
 Rogers, J. D. 7269
 Rogers, K. 8191
 Rogers, S. G. 7383
 Roggero, P. 367, 6059, 6903
 Roggero, P. 1452
 Rogov, V. V. 4489, 5970
 Rogowsky, P. M. 2451
 Rogozhin, A. N. 5869
 Rogozina, E. V. 6721
 Rohatgi, N. 2417
 Rohde, R. G. 7699
 Rohde, W. 4320, 7355
 Rohini Iyer 124, 5355, 6329
 Röhl, F. 5300
 Rohr, O. 3757
 Rohr, R. 2483
 Rohringer, R. 4004, 6454
 Roig, C. 7738
 Roiger, D. J. 5741
 Roistacher, C. N. 3311, 7659
 Roitman, J. 440, 4940
 Roitsch, T. 1671
 Rojas, I. 3138
 Rojas, M. L. 4148
 Rojic, M. 2642
 Rolim, P. R. R. 6592
 Rollason, S. A. 6834
 Rolle, S. D. 7061
 Rolston, M. P. 4193
 Romagnoli, C. 3573
 Romand, C. 5352
 Romanova, O. I. 3005
 Romanovets, E. S. 7178
 Romanow, L. R. 2722
 Romao, J. 3302
 Romashov, N. V. 986
 Romdhani, M. S. 5023
 Romeiro, R. da S. 6760
 Romeiro, R. S. 5684, 6867
 Romera, I. G. 4711
 Romero, G. O. 7634
 Romero, T. E. 4673
 Romero Cova, S. 5781, 6360
 Römheld, V. 3815
 Rondelli, V. 4661
 Rondinaro, S. M. 6633
 Roos, H. 735
 Roos, U. P. 4724, 7165
 Roossinck, M. J. 3931, 6018
 Rooy, M. de 2694
 Rosa de Medeiros, J. M. 3749, 6261
 Rosati, P. 7779
 Roscher, K. 468
 Rosciglione, B. 3349
 Rose, C. L. 4693
 Rose, D. L. 1923
 Rose, D. R. 3564
 Rosemann, D. 3056
 Rosen, C. J. 2336
 Rosen, J. D. 1732
 Rosenberger, D. A. 6633
 Rosendahl, C. N. 6026
 Rosendahl, L. 168
 Rosendahl, S. 1187, 2504, 6026
 Rosenkranz, J. 2957
 Rosner, A. 2093

- Ross, L. F. 1069
 Rossel, H. W. 3617
 Rosset, P. 5918
 Rossetto, C. J. 7703
 Rossi, F. 4640
 Rossi, M. P. 4918, 6205, 6345, 7012
 Rossi, V. 2974, 4090
 Rossignol, M. 316, 6704
 Rossignol, P. A. 5825
 Rossman, A. Y. 699, 6145, 8081
 Rossnagel, B. G. 278, 5602
 Rosso, F. 5968
 Rossum, C. M. A. van 7975
 Rotem, J. 5248, 5434, 5437, 6562
 Roth, R. 3273
 Rott, M. E. 5490
 Rott, P. 2032, 7647
 Rouillon, R. 102
 Rouleau, M. 7366
 Roupakias, D. G. 1059
 Rouse, D. I. 3512-3515
 Rouse, D. L. 4325
 Rousseau-Limouzin, M. 8131
 Roussel, J. 7015
 Roux, A. le 835
 Roux, J. 718
 Roux, J. le 1289
 Rouxel, T. 574
 Rovesti, L. 6836
 Rovira, A. 4003
 Rovira, A. D. 7426
 Rowan, D. D. 5720
 Rowe, D. E. 2732
 Rowe, P. R. 3467
 Rowe, R. C. 1472, 2206, 3615, 3850, 6730
 Rowell, A. B. 5917
 Rowland, L. J. 7810
 Rowley, K. B. 6869
 Roxas, C. A. 4692
 Roxas, N. P. 7074
 Roy, A. J. 5708
 Roy, A. K. 4300, 6031, 7828
 Roy, A. N. 1091, 7887
 Roy, G. 1501
 Roy, M. 4913
 Roy, M. K. 5926, 8004
 Roy, N. K. 4674
 Roy, R. R. 1429
 Roy, S. 4078, 5635
 Roy, S. K. 8004
 Roy, W. K. 5962
 Royalty, R. N. 579
 Royer, J. 5987
 Royer, J. C. 8062
 Royer, M. H. 3638
 Rozej, B. 4825
 Rozman, R. 6716
 Ruan, Y. L. 4954
 Rubino, L. 3937
 Rubleva, N. V. 380, 6418, 7343
 Rubma, K. A. 5942
 Rubos, A. C. 2742
 Ruchay, D. 2474
 Rudawska, M. 103
 Ruddie, L. J. 3770
 Rudgard, S. A. 6433
 Rudikova, A. A. 3001
 Rudinger, J. 2549
 Rudolph, K. 2880, 2882, 4907, 5181, 5266, 6197
 Rudolph, M. 3668-3669, 3671-3672
 Rüegg, E. F. 8005
 Rüegg, J. 862, 2758
 Ruess, W. 6273
 Ruetze, M. 4436, 4470
 Rufty, R. C. 5042, 6752
 Ruhlmann, C. 3201
 Ruikar, S. K. 4605
 Ruiz Urrestarazu, M. M. 8092
 Rüter, F. 3942
 Rumbos, J. 3449
 Rumeau, D. 5003
 Rumine, P. 7716
 Rundle, J. R. 2765-2766, 4247
 Runkel, K. H. 2951
 Runkel, M. 5064
 Runkle, J. R. 4476
 Rupasov, V. V. 1906
 Rupe, J. C. 1065, 1606, 2368, 7212
 Ruppel, E. G. 5133
 Rush, C. M. 1298-1299
 Rush, M. C. 7589
 Rushdi, M. H. 7957
 Russ, K. 3130
 Russell, B. W. 1887
 Russell, P. E. 6439
 Russo, L. W. 346, 2679, 4143
 Russo, M. 3937
 Russo, V. M. 6145, 7562
 Rutherford, E. 2063
 Rutherford, M. A. 5453
 Ryan, C. A. 2239
 Ryan, C. C. 489, 962
 Ryan, E. W. 3687-3688
 Rybak, H. 5723
 Rybak, V. A. 5974
 Rybakova, I. N. 7190
 Rybakova, M. I. 1316
 Rybakova, N. I. 7929
 Rybalko, A. A. 2986
 Rybicki, E. P. 1910-1911, 5894
 Rybnikova, V. A. 3001
 Rychlik, W. 5478
 Ryder, M. H. 7706
 Rygielwicz, P. T. 104, 2486, 7111
 Ryley, M. J. 8213
 Ryno, R. N. 4121
 Rysbaeva, A. 4906
 Rytter, J. 4226
 Ryu, G. H. 640, 1101
 Ryu, J. C. 204, 2478
 Ryugo, K. 3421
 Rzepka, D. 7544
 Saarelähti, H. T. 6207
 Saarma, M. 1914
 Sabel, P. 4460
 Sabirov, B. G. 5688
 Sabitha Doraiswamy 8207
 Sabitov, A. Sh. 4969
 Sabourin, M. 5067, 5069
 Sacco, F. 6135
 Sachdev, M. S. 676
 Sacher, R. 7337
 Sacks, W. R. 4862
 Sackston, W. E. 459, 7872
 Sacristan, M. D. 5994
 Sadanandan, A. K. 3486
 Sadhana Srivastava 1933
 Sadiq, M. 1081
 Sadkovskii, V. T. 7478
 Sadowski, L. A. 598
 Sadowski, S. 3633
 Sadykin, A. V. 2902, 7992
 Sadykina, E. I. 2902, 7992
 Sadykov, P. T. 5688
 Saettler, A. W. 3624
 Safeulla, K. M. 2322, 7630, 8151
 Safir, G. R. 4635, 6328, 7131, 7149
 Sagar, A. 67, 7115
 Sagasta, E. M. 1418
 Sah, D. N. 2006
 Sah, R. P. 3656, 8280
 Saha, A. 963
 Saha, J. 1616
 Saha, L. R. 4493
 Saha, M. L. 2215
 Saha, S. 2231
 Sahab, A. F. 4272
 Sahara, M. 191
 Saharan, G. S. 2331, 4163, 4504-4505, 5989-5990, 8147
 Sahay, S. S. 2059
 Sahoo, B. K. 6901
 Sahoo, K. C. 6094
 Sahoo, R. C. 8006
 Sahu, B. K. 5840
 Sahu, P. N. 6901
 Sahu, R. K. 4119
 Sai Gopal, D. V. R. 3642
 Saifulla, M. 7567
 Saikia, A. 7461
 Saikia, L. 7626
 Saillard, C. 4945
 Saimoto, H. 5253
 Sainger, D. K. 2423
 Saini 8277
 Saini, L. C. 1427, 4196
 Saini, R. G. 289, 302
 Saini, S. R. G. 4806
 Saini, S. S. 3226, 7242, 7248
 St. John, T. V. 4704
 St. Pierre, C. A. 1273
 Sairanen, A. 5950
 Saito, H. 7648
 Saito, I. 1727
 Saito, M. 244
 Saito, S. 4829
 Saivaraj, K. 814
 Sajan, R. J. 516, 519
 Sajise, C. E. 1109, 3054
 Saka, V. W. 8279
 Sakagami, Y. 10
 Sakai, D. S. 2069
 Sakai, K. 53, 7489
 Sakai, W. 2070
 Sakai, W. S. 2067-2068, 2072
 Sakai, Y. 333
 Sakamoto, Y. 4045
 Sakamura, M. 6224
 Sakata, Y. 3049, 8018
 Sakhno, T. N. 3588
 Sako, I. 2396, 8297
 Sako, N. 3756, 7152, 7350
 Saksena, H. K. 481, 953
 Saksirirat, W. 3013, 5176, 6065, 8216
 Sakthivel, N. 7420
 Sakuma, H. 4880, 4898
 Sakuma, T. 5742
 Sakurai, A. 502, 3199, 5253
 Sakurai, M. 1473-1474
 Sakurai, Y. 7991, 8018
 Sala, J. M. 6538
 Sala, M. 6600, 7736
 Sala Mayato, L. 6679
 Saladrigas, M. V. 5015
 Salako, E. A. 3643, 4560
 Salam, M. 8106
 Salam, M. A. 5331
 Salama, A. A. M. 2399
 Salama, A. M. 1720
 Salama, E. A. 6839
 Salama, F. A. 2644
 Salamin, F. 6478, 7918
 Salamon, P. 8327
 Salazar, L. F. 3220, 3504, 7360
 Sälé, M. 4662
 Saleem Shahzad 7164
 Saleh, E. A. 2907
 Saleh, O. I. 4240-4241
 Saleh, T. E. 1679
 Saleh, W. I. H. 8008
 Saleh, Y. E. 7009
 Salerno, M. 5673-5674
 Sales, M. 4141
 Salgare, S. A. 2430
 Salinas, M. D. 497
 Salinas G., J. G. 6926
 Salmanowicz, B. 105
 Salmen, H. C. 5191
 Salmon, T. P. 871
 Salmond, G. P. C. 15
 Saloni, P. O. 3808, 8115
 Salsac, L. 95, 97
 Salutini, L. 3830
 Sama, S. 2658
 Samad, A. 2328, 4370, 6416
 Samaddar, K. R. 1618
 Samajpati, N. 7973
 Samonina, I. N. 1292
 Samoucha, Y. 475
 Sampangi Ramaiah, K. 550, 3796
 Sampson, P. J. 4209
 Sams, C. E. 5756
 Sams-Ud-Din, M. 3312
 Samsøe-Petersen, L. 5306
 Samson, R. 5261
 Samson, R. A. 1220, 6963, 7292
 Samuels, A. L. 4515
 Samyn, G. 844
 San Antonio, J. P. 7141
 San Lio, G. M. di 6666
 San Martín, J. 1515
 San Segundo, B. 6503
 Sanborn, M. R. 617
 Sánchez, J. A. 274
 Sánchez Agüero, L. 973
 Sánchez Anguiano, J. H. 8192
 Sánchez-Fernández, R. 5395
 Sánchez-Rasero, F. 4673
 Sanchis, V. 4229
 Sandberg, C. J. 5108
 Sandeep Pandey 8159
 Sander, E. 5259, 5607
 Sandermann, H., Jr. 2960, 3056, 6308
 Sanders, F. E. 682
 Sanders, I. R. 5341
 Sanders, P. 5908, 6716
 Sanders, P. R. 1247
 Sanders, T. H. 6077
 Sanderson, P. G. 2140
 Sandhikar, R. N. 6075
 Sandhu, G. S. 855
 Sandhu, K. S. 600, 1028, 7405
 Sandler, H. A. 4133, 4135
 Sandmann, G. 4646, 6206
 Sandoval Garcia, G. 5244
 Sands, D. C. 788, 1648, 1976, 6197
 Sanewski, G. M. 4280
 Sanfaon, H. 2550, 7336
 Sanfaon 7385
 Sanford, J. C. 2081
 Sangar, R. B. S. 581, 5867, 6132
 Sangchote, S. 4277
 Sängner, H. L. 251, 377, 2896, 6403
 Sangita Batra 1612
 Sangita Dighe 3903
 Sanguino, A. 486
 Sanin, M. A. 7924
 Sanjeev Agrawal 453
 Sankaran, K. V. 7277-7279
 Sankaran, S. 5818
 Sano, S. 4516
 Sans, N. 9
 Sansford, C. E. 3977
 Sansome, E. 2526
 Santa Cruz, M. 4151
 Santacroce, R. 2041
 Santacroce, C. 3109
 Santana Cosma, T. 7184
 Santerre, A. 5959
 Santhanakrishnan, P. 145
 Santisteban, O. 6713
 Santo, G. S. 1707
 Santokh Singh 888, 7169, 7724
 Santore, U. J. 5919, 6403
 Santos O., M. 6674
 Santoso, E. 61, 4414
 Santucci, A. 5809
 Sanz, A. 2194
 Sanz, T. 3373
 Sao, R. N. 8149
 Saprykin, N. G. 3586
 Sarandon, S. J. 3636
 Sarbajna, K. K. 1216, 1848, 1874, 7249
 Sarbhoy, A. K. 679, 4550, 6374, 6992, 8209
 Sardanelli, S. 872
 Sardiñas Abreu, J. 8162
 Sarfatti, M. 3544
 Sarhan, A. R. T. 2633, 5603, 8106, 8201-8202
 Sarjala, T. 1794, 6304
 Sarkar, D. P. 7835
 Sarkar, S. 964
 Sarkar, T. K. 6395
 Sarma, G. S. 1522
 Sarma, Y. R. 201, 2847, 5518, 7891
 Sarmah, R. 4349
 Sarmiento, M. 4148
 Sarniguet, A. 5580
 Sarr, A. 3303
 Sarrafi, A. 1323, 6483

- Sarwar, M. 484
 Sasaki, K. 577, 612
 Sasaki, M. 5403, 6278
 Sasarman, A. 5251
 Sasek, T. W. 1552
 Šašek, V. 106
 Sasikala, M. 2183
 Saski, P. J. 2806
 Sastraatmadja, H. 4273
 Sastroutomo, S. S. 6149
 Sastry, K. 7902
 Sastry, M. N. L. 3872, 4342, 7396, 7411, 7910
 Sastry, R. K. 124, 6329
 Saswati Biswas 4109
 Satapathy, M. K. 331, 6516
 Sathe, A. V. 3903
 Sathie, K. B. 4530
 Sathyanarayana 5630
 Satish Lodha 203, 1831, 7211, 8286
 Sato, K. 3841, 4885, 7174
 Sato, M. 2326, 4829
 Sato, S. 210-211
 Sato, T. 462, 5489
 Sato, Y. 361, 868, 2281, 3199, 4752
 Sato, Y. I. 4115
 Satour, M. M. 4591
 Satouri, S. 1979
 Sattar, M. H. A. 3517
 Sattelmacher, B. 1769
 Satvinder Kaur 687, 1958, 2607, 7483, 7724
 Satya Vir 294
 Satyabrata Maiti 2182, 3961, 4494
 Satyanarayana, A. 1430, 3659, 4570
 Satyanarayana, M. V. 804
 Satyanarayana, Y. 1437
 Satyaprasad, K. 8269-8270
 Satyavir 7960
 Satyavir, B. 7463
 Satyendra Yadav 4013
 Saucedo, J. E. N. 5365
 Sauer, D. B. 1349
 Saulescu, N. N. 2593
 Saumtally, S. 7968
 Saunders, D. W. 6437
 Saunders, K. 7365
 Saur, R. 6275
 Sauter, H. 5300
 Savanur, R. D. 5691
 Savary, S. 4559
 Savell'ev, N. I. 7773
 Savile, D. B. O. 2109, 3185, 3192
 Savino, V. 2823, 5810
 Savita Gupta 7243
 Savithry, S. 7420
 Savithri, H. S. 4765
 Savkina, E. V. 558
 Savolainen, K. 3122
 Savy Filho, A. 7867
 Sawada, H. 1431
 Sawada, Y. 3113
 Sawant, A. R. 5832
 Sawant, I. S. 4130, 7663-7664
 Sawant, S. D. 4130, 7663-7664
 Sax, N. I. 30
 Saxe, H. 564-567
 Saxena, A. 5647
 Saxena, A. K. 2151, 2820
 Saxena, D. B. 5291
 Saxena, D. R. 4581, 6111
 Saxena, G. 7148
 Saxena, H. K. 5883
 Saxena, J. 5400, 7168
 Saxena, M. 8019
 Saxena, R. C. 814-815, 2018, 4870
 Saxena, S. C. 4854
 Saxena, S. K. 504, 952, 3774, 4305, 4378
 Saxena, V. C. 2334, 5996
 Say, M. M. 1645, 2427
 Sayama, M. 8129
 Sbrana, C. 5342
 Scala, C. 3338
 Scala, F. 7708
 Scalcione, M. 6709
 Scaloni, A. 2040
 Scanferlato, V. S. 1681
 Scarpa, V. J. 1519
 Scavetta, R. 2472
 Schaad, N. W. 4384
 Schadeegg, E. 2759
 Schadewijk, A. R. van 864, 2722, 6570
 Schaefer, H. J. 2738
 Schaefer, S. 1936
 Schaefer, G. A. 1141
 Schafer, C. J. 4491
 Schaffer, B. 1422
 Schaffers, A. P. 91-92
 Schagen, J. G. van 4615
 Schalkwyk, D. J. van 1339
 Schardl, C. L. 2115, 8193
 Schauz, K. 6497
 Schedl, H. 930
 Scheepens, P. C. 5216
 Scheffer, R. J. 3557, 8012
 Scheffold, F. 6347
 Schegg, K. 2472
 Scheinplug, H. 6673
 Schelberger, K. 6275
 Schell, J. 1936, 2375, 3912, 3933
 Schell, M. A. 1689
 Schemck, N. C. 6332
 Schenck, N. C. 1739, 1770, 1779, 3825, 5335, 7139, 7143
 Schenk, G. 2854, 4759-4760, 5012, 7916
 Schenk, J. 511
 Schenk, S. U. 8186
 Schenke, D. 966
 Schenone G. 3629
 Schepers, J. 754
 Scheromm, P. 97
 Schesser, K. 6468
 Schettini, T. M. 3661
 Scheuer, Ch. 1228
 Schier, G. A. 6794
 Schiessendoppler, E. 940
 Schiffgens, A. 2957
 Schill, H. 4437
 Schiltz, E. 5167
 Schiltz, P. 6749
 Schimming, W. K. 1808
 Schindler, U. 9
 Schingen, J. C. van 4026
 Schipper, M. A. A. 4637
 Schippers, B. 850
 Schisler, D. A. 6139, 7706, 8328
 Schlienger, C. 4151
 Schlieper, D. 6092
 Schlösser, E. 2621, 3745, 3960, 4053, 4304, 4585, 5125
 Schmatz, R. 2702
 Schmeer, H. E. 6824
 Schmele, I. 5147
 Schmid, A. 5230
 Schmid, B. 82, 6306
 Schmid, G. 3392
 Schmid, J. 5051
 Schmid-Haas, P. 5092
 Schmidt, A. 6206
 Schmidt, D. 4191
 Schmidt, G. 4669
 Schmidt, H. B. 5242, 6104
 Schmidt, H. E. 2122, 2543, 4762-4763, 5978
 Schmidt, H. H. 4670, 5242
 Schmidt, K. 5134
 Schmidt, R. A. 1546, 5519, 7963, 7966
 Schmidt, R. R. 4632
 Schmidt, S. P. 7737
 Schmidt-Puchta, W. 2896
 Schmidtke, M. 1045
 Schmitt, J. 5931
 Schmitt, R. 2960
 Schmitt, U. 4436, 4470
 Schmittthener, A. F. 8208
 Schmitz, D. 1171
 Schmitz, J. 7355
 Schmitz, M. 5455
 Schmoltd, D. L. 554
 Schmutz, P. 6273
 Schnathorst, W. C. 2686
 Schnee, H. 4845
 Schneider, M. 2641
 Schneider, P. 2959
 Schneider, R. W. 3543, 3603, 4751, 7618
 Schneider, S. 4783
 Schneider, T. 2947
 Schnoor, J. L. 6287
 Schnurr, G. 6206
 Schoeib, A. A. 4249
 Schoelz, J. E. 1240, 7384
 Schoeneberger, M. M. 2484, 7135
 Schoffemeer, E. A. M. 1599
 Scholthof, H. 7386
 Scholz, H. 2475
 Scholze, F. 7456
 Schön, H. 3222
 Schönbeck, F. 1776, 4044
 Schönfelder, M. 2542
 Schönhar, S. 5111, 8109
 Schönewitz, R. 3056
 Schöppner, A. 5100
 Schörgendorfer, K. 1688
 Schotman, C. Y. L. 1735
 Schots, A. 5464
 Schots-v. d. Zee, M. 3582
 Schots-van der Zee, M. 3582
 Schottel, J. L. 5271
 Schouten, H. J. 3098
 Schrader, G. 4043
 Schrama, R. M. 3329
 Schramel, P. 2951, 6810
 Schreiber, L. R. 537
 Schreier, P. H. 2375
 Schröder, E. 4672
 Schröder, G. 1457, 5167
 Schröder, J. 9, 5167
 Schröder, M. 7189
 Schröder, P. 8047
 Schrödter, H. 5440
 Schroeder, M. 5013
 Schroeder, R. G., III 3107
 Schroth, M. N. 25, 3111, 4263
 Schubert, B. 4730
 Schubert, J. 2545, 2856, 2971
 Schubert, K. R. 3533
 Schubert, T. S. 2716, 2721
 Schueler, C. 4741
 Schüeppe, H. 904, 5345
 Schuffenhauer, S. 7180
 Schuh, W. 764, 3267
 Schüller, H. 2596
 Schuler, R. 4716
 Schulteis, D. T. 2051
 Schultz, A. 5242
 Schultz, M. E. 5957
 Schultz, T. R. 5981
 Schultze, M. 2552, 7385
 Schultze-Dewitz, G. 3698
 Schulz, C. 5994
 Schulz, F. A. 740
 Schulz, H. 731-733
 Schulz, S. 7189
 Schulz, U. 6673
 Schulze, E. D. 8114
 Schulze, S. 2855, 5041
 Schulze, S. C. 7013
 Schulze-Lefert, P. 6478
 Schuster, D. J. 2987, 6814
 Schuster, G. 2232, 7813
 Schuster, M. 2583
 Schutte, G. C. 6536
 Schütz, N. 449
 Schwab, H. 1688
 Schwack, W. 3766
 Schwager, S. J. 2749
 Schwandt, J. W. 5935
 Schwartz, T. 3100
 Schwarz, J. J. 2641
 Schwarz, U. 4427
 Schwenk, S. 3860
 Schwer, B. 5816
 Schwin, F. J. 904
 Scopa, A. 5267
 Scortichini, M. 3342, 4918, 6205, 6345, 7012
 Scott, D. B. 3996
 Scott, G. C. 2186
 Scott, G. E. 320, 1348
 Scott, H. A. 3212, 3683
 Scott, J. W. 4374, 5058, 5928-5929, 5932
 Scott, K. J. 4788
 Scott, S. W. 646, 1397, 2791
 Scrano, L. 7849
 Scriven, F. M. 4613
 Seal, K. J. 499
 Sealy, R. L. 365
 Seaman, A. J. 6486-6487
 Seaman, D. 1137
 Seaman, W. L. 5604
 Sears, B. B. 3949
 Sears, M. K. 6829
 Sebasigari, K. 3461
 Sebesta, J. 1331
 Secher, B. J. M. 5504
 Secor, G. A. 957
 Sedov, E. N. 4950
 Seem, R. C. 791-792, 5436
 Seemüller, E. 1921, 4945, 5743-5744
 Segal, G. J. 7738
 Segars, S. B. 2090
 Segawa, K. 4943
 Segre, A. 2040
 Séguin-Swartz, G. 1032, 2333, 3597, 6346
 Segundo, B. S. 6503
 Sehgal, H. S. 1489, 8089
 Sehgal, O. P. 1237, 3216, 4519
 Sehly, M. R. 2662
 Seiber, J. N. 4663
 Seidel, M. 3221
 Seidler, R. 4643
 Seidlitz, H. K. 529
 Seidov, M. G. 7479
 Seifers, D. 1549
 Seifert, K. A. 6963
 Seiler, J. R. 2301
 Seip, E. R. 1816
 Seito, M. 5197, 5963
 Seitz, H. U. 1269
 Sekhar, M. J. 2819, 7625
 Sekhon, P. S. 4578
 Sekido, S. 4092
 Sekiyama, K. 1043
 Sekizawa, Y. 7606-7607
 Sela-Buurlage, M. 7416
 Selassie, K. G. 3041
 Selinger, H. 2954
 Selivanov, A. N. 5530
 Sellén, G. 5113-5114
 Sellwood, J. E. 3666
 Selochnik, N. N. 7723
 Semal, J. 2444, 4528
 Semancik, J. S. 1372, 7659
 Semb, L. 6661
 Semenyuk, M. I. 4165
 Sen, B. 6390
 Sen, C. 6972
 Sen, R. 1161-1162
 Sen, S. 463, 7884
 Senapati, A. K. 7448
 Senaratna, L. K. 7952
 Senga, S. 4084
 Sengupta, K. 1421, 2168, 8284
 Sengupta, P. C. 5874
 Sengupta, P. K. 1436
 Senior, E. 7108
 Seno, K. 4880
 Senodov, V. P. 2683
 Senser, M. 2953, 2955, 5116
 Seo, S. 4676
 Seow, S. T. 2572-2573
 Sepiah, M. 5799
 Seppänen, E. 4327
 Sepulveda, B. A. 4048
 Sequeira, J. C. 3010
 Sequeira, L. 2237, 2881, 3731, 6183, 7018
 Serezhkina, G. V. 5531, 7462
 Serghini, M. A. 3939
 Serra, J. L. 1823
 Serrone, P. del 6134
 Servin, P. 7015
 Seshadri, V. S. 1039

- Sether, D. M. 5825
 Sethi, C. L. 129, 3022
 Sethi, J. K. 3155
 Sethuraj, M. R. 7950
 Seto, H. 7083
 Seufert, G. 4400
 Seurinck, J. 3911
 Sevast'yanova, L. A. 4964
 Sewake, K. 2068
 Sewake, K. T. 2072, 2079
 Seywerd, F. 3611
 Sha, X. Y. 4104
 Shabeer Ahmad 7557
 Shabi, E. 2747, 3382, 4218, 4238
 Shackel, K. 3831
 Shad, O. 67
 Shad, O. S. 7115
 Shafer, S. R. 1556, 7135
 Shaffer, G. P. 1220
 Shaffer, J. A. 879
 Shah, A. A. 4223
 Shah, J. 7247
 Shah, S. E. 5893
 Shahbaz 1791
 Shahjahan, A. K. 4868
 Shahjahan, M. 1364
 Shahnaz Dawar 7878
 Shahzad, S. 7164
 Shaik Mohammad 2005, 2646
 Shaikh, M. A. Q. 1079
 Shaikh, S. A. 1148, 5303
 Shainazarov, A. Sh. 7684
 Shakirzyanov, A. Kh. 4846-4847
 Shalaby, H. S. 4184
 Shaldyayeva, E. M. 7222
 Shambulingappa, K. G. 8256
 Shamoun, S. F. 6137
 Shamshad Begum 1290
 Shamsher Singh 4057, 6080
 Shamsudin, O. M. 829
 Shan, F. 4451
 Shands, H. L. 1330
 Shane, W. W. 3358
 Shaner, G. 1310
 Shang, H. S. 4824
 Shang, Y. Z. 2523
 Shankar, A. 147, 162
 Shankaraiah, C. 485
 Shanker, N. A. 5349
 Shanker, U. 5642, 5823, 7856
 Shanks, C., Jr. 5784, 7808
 Shanks, M. 4768
 Shanmugam, N. 487, 4343, 5900-5901
 Shanthichandra, W. K. N. 3654
 Shao, L. P. 2508, 4446
 Shao, X. H. 2979
 Shapiro, R. 3173, 3556, 5939, 8058-8059
 Shapiro, B. 6537
 Sharada, M. S. 2669
 Sharapov, N. V. 4929
 Sharif, F. M. 968
 Sharik, T. L. 6811
 Sharkey, T. D. 4325
 Sharma, A. 4103
 Sharma, A. K. 666, 1191, 6858
 Sharma, B. L. 3004
 Sharma, B. M. 64
 Sharma, C. B. S. R. 776, 1317, 3742
 Sharma, C. P. 1425
 Sharma, D. D. 1421
 Sharma, G. D. 86
 Sharma, G. K. 5121
 Sharma, H. B. 5855
 Sharma, H. C. 805, 4531
 Sharma, H. L. 796
 Sharma, H. S. S. 5855
 Sharma, I. 1958, 4810-4811, 7480, 7484
 Sharma, I. K. 7781
 Sharma, I. M. 4955
 Sharma, J. K. 5122, 8068
 Sharma, J. P. 7559
 Sharma, J. R. 836, 7681
 Sharma, K. K. 6624
 Sharma, K. P. 5180
 Sharma, L. C. 6089, 6908, 8268
 Sharma, M. 7148
 Sharma, N. 611, 2347, 4682
 Sharma, N. K. 3690
 Sharma, N. R. 2019, 7621-7623
 Sharma, O. 2014
 Sharma, O. P. 5846, 7054
 Sharma, P. 164-165
 Sharma, P. D. 2423, 3256, 7471
 Sharma, R. C. 912, 1338, 1718, 2796, 4070, 4254, 5772, 7239-7240
 Sharma, R. K. 5846
 Sharma, R. L. 433, 893, 4228, 5752, 5758, 5760, 6630-6631, 7182, 7783, 7787, 7838
 Sharma, S. 5765
 Sharma, S. B. 308, 6900, 7064, 7577-7578
 Sharma, S. C. 302, 4014, 7492
 Sharma, S. K. 895, 899, 5745, 6027, 7772, 7776, 7885
 Sharma, S. R. 1057, 2035, 2418, 5663, 6054
 Sharma, U. 2615
 Sharma, V. C. 5886
 Sharma, V. K. 3779
 Sharma, V. P. 895, 7772
 Sharma, Y. R. 4010
 Sharon, A. 3685
 Sharpe, R. R. 7795
 Sharrara, A. M. 2311
 Sharrock, K. R. 3609
 Shashi Chauhan 5404
 Shashi Rai 5413
 Shashidhara, S. D. 2378
 Shashirekha, M. N. 2187
 Shashkov, A. S. 3112
 Shastree, N. K. 2356
 Shatilova, N. V. 2599, 4800
 Shattock, R. C. 1197, 4723, 6653, 7201
 Shattuck, V. I. 5980, 5985
 Shaug, S. P. 2650, 7570
 Shaikat, S. S. 6010
 Shavarina, Z. A. 7427
 Shaw, C. G., III 527, 7286
 Shaw, C. H. 12, 5258, 7005
 Shaw, D. A. 913
 Shaw, D. E. 5712
 Shaw, D. S. 1197, 4723, 7201
 Shaw, G. 1194, 1799
 Shaw, J. G. 3946, 5045, 5478, 7308, 7338
 Shaw, M. E. 5981
 Shaw, M. W. 1231
 Shchekochikhina, R. I. 3994
 Shcherbakov, S. A. 2839
 Shcherbakov, V. K. 2900
 Shcherbakova, A. 6042
 Shearer, B. 8067
 Shearer, B. L. 8066
 Shearer, J. F. 2106
 Sheelavantar, M. N. 631
 Shehata, S. A. 2065
 Shehata, Z. A. 4240
 Sheikh, N. A. 682
 Sheila, V. K. 2379
 Sheir, H. M. 8175
 Shekhawat, G. S. 4332, 5886, 7942
 Shekhawat, N. S. 7576
 Shelby, R. A. 2114, 7737
 Sheldon, C. C. 5477
 Shelepov, V. V. 4796, 4805
 Shelp, B. J. 5980
 Shen, B. K. 559
 Shen, C. Y. 446
 Shen, J. H. 6531
 Shen, J. Y. 329
 Shen, P. 4875
 Shen, R. X. 2525, 2930, 5077
 Shen, X. C. 7782
 Shen, Z. H. 2528
 Sheng, Y. H. 7008
 Sheo Raj 4158, 7690
 Sheoran, B. S. 4504
 Shepard, B. M. 1117
 Shephard, G. S. 1937
 Shephard, M. C. 1954, 6459, 6464
 Shepherd, K. W. 1334, 7693
 Shepherd, R. J. 4758, 7384, 7386
 Sheppard, A. N. 2471
 Sheppard, L. J. 4475
 Sheppy, P. C. 5276
 Sher Hassan 7965, 8002
 Sher Singh 294, 760, 7463
 Sherald, J. L. 2924
 Sheridan, J. E. 7085
 Sherman, W. B. 1416
 Sherwood, J. L. 617, 5515, 5535
 Sherwood, R. T. 3364, 6606
 Sherzhanov, K. 5689
 Sheshgova, T. K. 7546
 Shetty, H. S. 328, 2012, 2652, 2669, 3968, 4604, 4858, 5616, 6119, 6389, 7438, 7579, 7630, 7875
 Shetty, K. 7105
 Shetty, K. K. 2859
 Shetty, S. A. 2669, 7630
 Shevchenko, A. M. 5152
 Shevchenko, S. N. 7490
 Shevchenko, V. I. 186
 Shevtsova, V. M. 7507
 Shew, H. D. 1461, 5904, 5911
 Shi, A. N. 5661
 Shi, F. Z. 4452
 Shi, J. 6560
 Shi, J. L. 5941
 Shi, W. W. 4089
 Shi, Z. H. 2253
 Shi-Mai, Z. 5568
 Shiba, T. 5465
 Shibata, H. 5144
 Shida, K. 2659
 Shihata, Z. A. 6840, 8245
 Shiinoki, Y. 4681
 Shikata, E. 1248, 1896, 5480, 7330, 7919
 Shikha Roy 5635
 Shim, J. W. 441
 Shim B. J. 8243
 Shimada, A. 244
 Shimada, K. 4892, 5143
 Shimada, S. 2370
 Shimada, T. 4032
 Shimamoto, K. 256
 Shimazu, A. 3792, 7083
 Shimazu, K. 1250
 Shimizu, S. 535
 Shimizu, T. 3199
 Shimoda, N. 10
 Shimoni, M. 3610, 7561
 Shimono, Y. 402
 Shin, D. B. 439
 Shin, D. C. 8206
 Shin, W. K. 454, 4101
 Shin, Y. H. 640, 824, 901
 Shinde, N. N. 972
 Shinde, R. 3487, 5832
 Shindin, I. M. 6476
 Shine, J. M., Jr. 2222, 5031
 Shinkarev, V. P. 7635
 Shinoda, R. N. B. de 3568
 Shintaku, M. 7388
 Shiomi, S. 4477
 Shiomi, T. 2401, 7853, 8084
 Shiraiishi, T. 1593, 3003, 7177
 Shirako, Y. 3921
 Shirane, N. 4676, 6270
 Shirasu, K. 1670, 2451
 Shirata, A. 577, 2326, 4597
 Shirnina, L. V. 8071
 Shirokov, A. I. 7433
 Shishiyama, J. 2659
 Shishkoff, N. 969, 975, 5218
 Shishupala, S. 2012
 Shiu, W. Y. 4663
 Shivanna, H. 1356
 Shivanna, M. B. 4604, 6389
 Shivas, R. G. 2735, 3066, 6296
 Shivashankar, S. 535
 Shivendra Kumar 2020
 Shiyuri, A. 6002
 Shmygla, V. A. 2894
 Shnaider, T. M. 5559
 Shnyreva, A. V. 7138
 Shoda, M. 5403
 Shoemaker, R. A. 222, 3185
 Shohara, K. 1129, 4876
 Shoji, T. 4479
 Shokes, F. M. 6073
 Sholar, J. R. 1656
 Sholberg, P. 4235
 Sholberg, P. L. 725, 1417, 5749, 5757, 5764, 6632
 Shong, R. H. 2814
 Short, F. T. 8332
 Shortle, W. C. 6784
 Shoshina, Z. V. 7759
 Shotwell, O. L. 3292
 Shree, M. P. 2145, 6510
 Shrestha, S. M. 4117, 4376
 Shrivastava, A. K. 1353
 Shrivastava, M. 4013
 Shrivastava, R. D. 7054
 Shrive, A. K. 1258
 Shroff, V. N. 154, 160
 Shtienberg, D. 944-945, 954, 1283, 2858, 3246
 Shtin, L. T. 7841
 Shu, Z. G. 8197
 Shudha Pathak 2356
 Shudrya, P. P. 7583
 Shutskey, N. P. 5152
 Shukla, A. 1619, 6097
 Shukla, A. K. 1711
 Shukla, B. 3321
 Shukla, D. 3929
 Shukla, D. D. 3198, 5493, 7335
 Shukla, H. S. 5588
 Shukla, K. 3321
 Shukla, K. K. 288
 Shukla, K. N. 1719, 1724, 5297, 7065, 7067
 Shukla, P. 8284
 Shukla, R. P. 1744, 2667, 7226, 7629
 Shukla, R. S. 7894
 Shukla, T. N. 2383
 Shukla, U. S. 5029
 Shukle, R. H. 2590
 Shul'ga, O. A. 5909
 Shul'man, N. I. 6105
 Shyam, K. R. 855, 869, 5995, 5997, 6052
 Sibara, M. 6904
 Sibbett, G. S. 5083
 Sibiryakova, I. I. 380, 6418, 7343, 7429
 Sickle, G. A. van 1486
 Siddaramaiah, A. L. 3456, 5783, 7817
 Siddiq, E. A. 7587
 Siddiq, S. A. 7076
 Siddique, A. B. M. 5208
 Siddiqui, A. 5922
 Siddiqui, M. R. 7406
 Siddiqui, N. U. 4091
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 5977
 Sidebotham, J. M. 15
 Sideris, E. G. 1721
 Sidhu, B. S. 7617
 Sidhu, G. S. 1370
 Sidhu, O. P. 2502, 6707
 Sidhu, S. S. 670
 Sidorov, A. A. 315, 4831
 Sidorova, S. V. 7698
 Sidorovich, E. A. 2298
 Sieber, T. N. 8053, 8080
 Sieber-Canavesi, F. 8053, 8080
 Siebers, J. 4588, 5310
 Siedel, R. 2472
 Siegel, H. 5300
 Siegel, M. R. 399, 2115, 5720
 Siegfried, W. 2758
 Siehl, D. L. 1135
 Siemieniak, D. R. 3940
 Sierota, Z. 1535, 4404
 Sietsma, J. H. 588
 Sieu, L. C. 3940
 Sieverding, E. 1772, 3138

- Siewiński, A. 7181
 Sigeo, D. C. 3104-3105, 3417, 3726, 4179
 Sigler, L. 1797
 Signore, G. del 4814
 Sikander Ali 2096
 Sikora, R. A. 2975-2976
 Silbernagel, M. J. 4535-4536
 Silkova, T. A. 291
 Sills, G. R. 6071
 Silman, R. W. 6944
 Silue, D. 1367, 6521
 Silva, O. da C. e 3108
 Silva, P. da 3818
 Silva, R. L. da 6125
 Silva, T. D. da 6760
 Silva, W. M. da 486
 Silva e Mota, J. W. da 3973
 Silva Vara, A. 6017
 Silverstone, S. E. 6198
 Silvestroni, O. 5809
 Simada, M. 5144
 Simán, J. 5921
 Simard, R. E. 2250
 Simay, E. I. 7263
 Simeone, A. M. 7798
 Simeti, C. 4331, 8009
 Simin, D. 2576
 Simmaco, M. 2040
 Simmonds, N. W. 2883
 Simmons, E. G. 3886
 Simmons, G. L. 5106
 Simmons, N. D. 6253
 Simon, A. 308, 3272
 Simon, A. M. 8136-8137
 Simon, J. 8110
 Simon, J. L. 2834
 Simoneau, P. 1920
 Simonian, L. 6225
 Simons, S. A. 6732
 Simonse, M. P. 6936
 Simpson, C. E. 1076
 Simpson, D. 7124
 Simpson, J. A. 6805, 8097
 Simpson, T. J. 5288
 Sims, K. F. 8166
 Simundsson, E. 26
 Sin, G. 7410
 Sinclair, J. B. 3635, 4547, 5374, 6070
 Sinclair, W. A. 5109-5110, 8054
 Šindelář, L. 5016
 Šindelářová, M. 5016
 Sinden, J. A. 8069
 Sindermann, A. B. 1603
 Sindermann, A. E. 1062
 Sindhan, G. S. 6044
 Singal, H. R. 4582
 Singer, G. M. 1732
 Singh, A. 627, 1383, 3330, 4106, 5766, 7487, 8309
 Singh, A. K. 282, 3180, 5898
 Singh, B. 8272
 Singh, B. B. 1625, 4569, 7480
 Singh, B. G. 2360-2361
 Singh, B. M. 64, 1084, 4105, 5903, 6052, 7482, 7619
 Singh, B. N. 815
 Singh, B. P. 952, 4742, 5872, 6577
 Singh, C. P. 7828
 Singh, C. S. 128, 144, 1103, 1793, 3816
 Singh, D. 1098, 2355, 5753-5754, 5759, 5805, 6297, 6519, 7669
 Singh, D. K. 7828
 Singh, D. P. 1625, 2062, 2384, 4168, 4569, 5626, 5631
 Singh, D. V. 5539, 6458, 7470, 7485-7486
 Singh, G. 1087, 4810, 7052, 8267, 8280
 Singh, H. 796, 888, 1029, 1098, 1717, 1719, 1724, 4807, 5297, 7065, 7067, 7125, 7169
 Singh, H. B. 627, 4493, 5292, 8285
 Singh, H. P. 132
 Singh, I. 720, 739
 Singh, J. 1103, 5193, 6937, 7596
 Singh, J. B. 3080
 Singh, K. 172, 1132-1133, 4345, 4624, 5034
 Singh, K. B. 3658, 5189
 Singh, K. G. 6149
 Singh, K. P. 264, 6907
 Singh, L. 1933
 Singh, M. 642, 5413, 5695
 Singh, M. J. 3040, 6937
 Singh, M. P. 8331
 Singh, N. 3305
 Singh, N. I. 7662
 Singh, N. K. 1334
 Singh, O. 3656, 6085
 Singh, O. S. 156
 Singh, P. 4810
 Singh, P. D. 6902
 Singh, P. J. 7505
 Singh, P. P. 802, 7158, 7481, 8164
 Singh, R. 688, 1191, 1383, 2027, 2334, 4582, 5834, 5996
 Singh, R. A. 4108, 6971
 Singh, R. B. 4576
 Singh, R. D. 634, 3646, 8276
 Singh, R. D. N. 798, 1997
 Singh, R. K. 786-787, 2667, 4854, 6698, 7226, 7629
 Singh, R. L. 5296, 5302
 Singh, R. N. 4887, 5656, 5708, 7856-7857, 8149, 8257
 Singh, R. P. 40, 143, 155, 159, 722, 1443, 2193, 2347, 3330, 4345, 5291, 5695, 6409, 7027, 7072, 7458, 7691
 Singh, R. R. 633
 Singh, R. S. 130, 156, 4578
 Singh, R. S. 7125
 Singh, R. V. 39, 7487
 Singh, S. 294, 760, 888, 1427, 1529, 2929, 4057, 5139, 6080, 6770, 7158, 7169, 7463, 7481, 7724, 8023
 Singh, S. B. 540, 7476
 Singh, S. D. 809, 811-812, 5624, 5638, 6504, 6507
 Singh, S. J. 5663, 8255, 8315
 Singh, S. K. 693, 723
 Singh, S. N. 148
 Singh, S. P. 1625, 4533, 6702
 Singh, S. S. 4881
 Singh, T. 6297
 Singh, U. P. 264, 3027, 3839, 5192, 6907
 Singh, U. S. 1191
 Singh, V. 1601, 5017, 5029
 Singh, V. P. 5695
 Singh, Y. P. 130
 Singhal, B. K. 4264
 Singhanian, D. L. 5846
 Singleton, L. L. 7510
 Sinha, A. K. 282, 2647, 6003, 7402, 7447, 7496
 Sinha, A. P. 1132-1133
 Sinha, K. K. 2059, 7447, 7556
 Sinha, P. 4378
 Sinha, P. P. 5149, 5998, 6677, 8176
 Sinha, R. C. 1912
 Sinha, R. K. P. 5164
 Sinha, T. S. P. 4382
 Sinigaglia, C. 6731, 6779
 Sinigovets, M. E. 5558
 Sinalco, A. 3253, 6931, 6935
 Sippell, D. W. 1031
 Siqueira, J. O. 167, 677, 1779, 3820, 4635, 6328, 7131, 7149
 Siradhana, B. S. 4059, 4079, 5624, 5637, 6002, 6504, 6507, 7563
 Sirbu, M. 7877
 Sisler, H. D. 2346, 3119, 6255
 Sisterna, M. N. 7498
 Sisto, A. 914
 Sisto, D. 6932
 Sita Bhagat 4520
 Sitansu Pan 1639, 1643
 Sitaramaiah, K. 130, 140
 Sitepu, D. 7904
 Siva Prasad, V. 3642
 Sivakadacham, B. 3650
 Sivamani 7420
 Sivamani, E. 7829
 Sivan, A. 1931
 Sivanesan, A. 2181, 5415-5416, 7254
 Sivaprakasam, K. 630, 644, 2011, 2377, 7404, 8246, 8248, 8257
 Sivaprasad, P. 3833, 4710, 5331
 Sivasithamparam, K. 170, 308, 2086, 3174-3175, 3272, 4820, 6035, 7499, 7821
 Siwecki, R. 1513, 1537
 Skaggs, B. L. 5107
 Skärby, L. 5113-5114, 8088
 Skidmore, M. W. 6451
 Skiebe, K. 971
 Skipp, R. A. 4928, 5722, 7749
 Skirvin, R. M. 6844
 Skopp, R. N. 3242
 Skotnicki, M. 7363
 Skou, J. P. 1774
 Skoudridakis, M. T. 4411
 Skre, O. 1499
 Skripka, O. V. 8214
 Skryabin, K. G. 3499, 5909
 Skrzczkowski, J. 7920
 Skrzypczak, C. 6595
 Skurygina, N. A. 4797
 Skuzeski, J. M. 229
 Slabas, A. R. 5492
 Slack, S. 75
 Slack, S. A. 469, 7098-7099
 Slade, D. E. 4771
 Sleat, D. E. 249, 3534
 -Sleper, D. A. 6601
 Sletten, A. 3334
 Slightom, J. L. 3940
 Slininger, P. J. 1821
 Slivinskaya, R. B. 7880
 Slobodyanyuk, V. Ya. 648
 Slopek, S. W. 5582
 Slusarenko, A. J. 1650
 Slusarenko, J. R. 3622
 Slusarski, C. 4372
 Small, A. 51
 Smalley, E. B. 193
 Smallidge, P. J. 1502
 Šmarda, J. 709
 Smart, L. B. 3416
 Smart, M. G. 3292-3293
 Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 5603
 Smelyanets, V. P. 4796
 Smewin, B. J. 1630
 Smiley, R. W. 286-287
 Smillie, R. H. 1729, 3768
 Smirnova, L. A. 2591, 7474
 Smit, B. A. 6303
 Smit, E. 1205
 Smit, G. 1319
 Smith, A. R. W. 3099
 Smith, B. 7803-7804, 7818
 Smith, B. E. 519
 Smith, B. J. 1420
 Smith, C. E. 3936
 Smith, C. M. 6437
 Smith, D. 7296
 Smith, D. A. 8193
 Smith, D. G. 5392
 Smith, D. H. 623, 6887
 Smith, D. L. 1788
 Smith, D. M. 6486
 Smith, D. R. 123, 245, 8000
 Smith, E. M. 2757, 2770, 4224, 7771
 Smith, F. A. 5347
 Smith, F. D. 3127, 4952
 Smith, G. 1609
 Smith, G. M. 5250
 Smith, G. S. 4136
 Smith, G. W. 1138
 Smith, H. 1022
 Smith, H. A. 492, 7339
 Smith, I. W. 8093
 Smith, J. 1262, 3890, 8304
 Smith, J. A. 8177
 Smith, J. E. 7108
 Smith, J. M. 280
 Smith, J. W., Jr. 6887
 Smith, K. 51-52
 Smith, L. T. 5250
 Smith, M. A. 2117
 Smith, M. L. 3158
 Smith, O. D. 621-622, 1076
 Smith, O. P. 5168
 Smith, R. B. 3269
 Smith, R. J. 6750
 Smith, R. J., Jr. 5223
 Smith, R. K. 6286
 Smith, S. E. 5347
 Smith, S. H. 5236
 Smith, T. A. 1731, 5377
 Smith, T. L. 3845
 Smith, V. L. 900, 4455
 Smith, W. H. 4402
 Smith Downey, S. 6646
 Smolin, V. P. 6473
 Smolyak, Yu. L. 1559
 Smreciu, E. A. 178
 Smrž, J. 2126
 Smuryign, M. A. 7747
 Smutkupt, S. 1063
 Snacken, F. 2032, 3097
 Sneath, B. J. 3091, 3095
 Sneh, B. 3067, 6182
 Snigirev, G. S. 1487
 Snijders, C. H. A. 769-770, 1304-1305, 2618, 3275, 3277, 4033, 7509
 Snow, G. A. 1544
 Snow, J. P. 1951, 2367, 3637, 3639, 4864, 7689, 8211
 Snowdon, P. J. 2468
 Snyder, G. H. 6518
 Snyman, R. M. 7082
 So, I. Y. 626
 So, J. D. 626
 Soare, T. 5172
 Soberg, R. L. 409
 Sobiczewski, P. 2460, 3418, 4212, 4231
 Soboleva, N. A. 4756, 5362, 5558
 Sobolik, B. S. 5861
 Sobolik, D. M. 5861
 Sobti, A. K. 4564, 6074, 6079
 Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 2436-2437, 2441-2442
 Sock, J. 4004
 Söderhäll, K. 100
 Söderström, B. 111
 Soderstrom, D. 29
 Soeda, Y. 4516
 Soewarto 7949
 Sogin, M. L. 3892
 Sohi, H. S. 4160, 5794, 7651-7652
 Sohoo, M. S. 888
 Soileau, J. M. 6320
 Sokhi, S. S. 321, 624, 802, 946, 1445, 7064, 7405, 7488, 7847, 7993, 8164, 8170
 Sokolov, V. A. 4851
 Sokolov, V. M. 4853
 Solanki, C. A. 4992
 Solanki, K. R. 1831
 Solanki, R. S. 339
 Soldatenkov, A. T. 7057
 Soledade, M. 3597
 Solel, Z. 3313, 3986, 4454, 5119-5120
 Solfrizzo, M. 1350
 Solheim, H. 1543, 5089
 Soliman, H. N. 6840
 Solodkaya, L. A. 2728
 Solodukhina, O. V. 7545
 Solomon, J. D. 985
 Solomon, J. J. 2183
 Solomon, R. M. 471
 Solomon, S. 7962
 Solovijev, A. G. 5488
 Solovyev, A. G. 7356

- Solozhentsev, P. D. 4929
 Soltes, E. J. 555
 Somani, A. K. 4332, 5886
 Somani, R. B. 2387, 2413
 Somari Giri 1712
 Somerville, L. 2468, 3736
 Somerville, S. C. 1977, 6949
 Somlyay, I. M. 6218
 Sommermeyer, G. 1263, 3473
 Somodi, G. C. 5058, 5928-5929
 Somogyi, A. 7040
 Somowiyarjo, S. 7350
 Somssich, I. E. 4995
 Sonar, K. R. 141
 Sondengam, B. L. 6262
 Sônego, O. R. 7848
 Song, H. S. 1061, 1083
 Song, H. W. 448
 Song, M. S. 7680
 Song, R. Q. 4451
 Song, S. L. 4423
 Song, Y. S. 991, 1011
 Songa, W. P. 8279
 Songlin, P. J. 2115
 Soni, K. K. 4443
 Soni, N. 7962
 Soni, P. S. 1028
 Sonnino, A. 7921
 Sonoda, R. 1368, 4893
 Sonoda, R. M. 1391, 3676, 4134, 4139, 4203, 7799
 Sood, A. K. 6046, 7482
 Sorbo, G. del 7708
 Sorensen, E. L. 5724
 Sorensen, L. H. 5880
 Soria, C. 2340-2341
 Soriano, J. D. 1070
 Sorongon, P. M. 3300
 Soshnikova, E. A. 4799, 7459
 Sotirova, V. 2901, 5056
 Sotirova, V. G. 1480
 Soto, R. 6610
 South African Society for Plant Pathology 6157
 Southcombe, E. S. E. 6230
 Southerton, S. G. 4007
 Souza, L. G. 6544
 Souza, S. M. de 1546
 Souza, V. B. V. de 3323, 3678
 Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 1264
 Sovljanski, B. 6133
 Soyong, K. 332, 2661
 Soyza, T. V. W. de 5028
 Sozinov, A. A. 7344
 Sozzi, D. 6267
 Spaar, D. 661
 Špaček, J. 8051
 Spadone, J. C. 4144
 Spain, J. L. 1772
 Špak, J. 1026
 Spanos, A. 200
 Sparace, S. A. 3363
 Sparapano, L. 5364, 8116
 Sparrow, D. H. B. 2625, 3279
 Specht, L. P. 3276
 Specht, W. 5279
 Spelsberg, G. 1565
 Spena, A. 7013
 Spencer, G. F. 196, 4725
 Spencer, P. A. 4645
 Spetsov, P. 2609
 Spezia, S. 6280
 Spieker, R. L. 377
 Spiers, A. G. 2269, 8048
 Spirina, N. V. 2601, 2612
 Spitters, C. J. T. 754-755
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 317
 Spök, A. 1688
 Spooner, B. M. 209
 Spotts, R. A. 1408, 3431, 5767
 Spradlin, T. 6388
 Spreer, M. 3371
 Sprengel, R. 6814
 Spruijt, R. B. 6410
 Spurr, H. W., Jr. 2890, 6180, 6753
 Spynu, E. I. 6223
 Squillace, A. E. 1545
 Sreenivasa, M. N. 5353, 6333
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 2049
 Sreenivasan, T. N. 6433
 Sreenivasaprasad, S. 3308, 4785
 Sreenivasulu, B. 1713, 7073
 Sreenivasulu, P. 3642, 6887
 Sreeramula, A. 7645
 Sridhar, R. 5653, 7586, 7597
 Srifah, P. 3929
 Sribhuttagam, M. 6035
 Srikant Kulkarni 307, 310, 1953, 1963, 2150, 3485, 4424, 5579, 7475
 Srinivasan 4644
 Srinivasan, N. 7900
 Srinivasulu, B. 4086
 Srivastava, A. K. 4201, 6913
 Srivastava, H. P. 5354
 Srivastava, K. D. 5539, 7470
 Srivastava, K. M. 6577
 Srivastava, K. P. 6841
 Srivastava, L. S. 931, 1050, 4407, 8183, 8265
 Srivastava, M. P. 8023
 Srivastava, P. K. 6924
 Srivastava, R. C. 6681
 Srivastava, S. 1933
 Srivastava, S. K. 7066
 Srivastava, V. K. 1712
 Staal, G. B. 2099
 Stace-Smith, R. 1245, 7323
 Stachewicz, H. 2867, 3151, 3510, 5021, 5242
 Stack, J. 3067
 Stack, R. W. 530
 Stadelmann, E. J. 6479
 Staehle-Csech, U. 6481
 Stage, A. R. 527
 Stahl, P. D. 1192, 2505
 Staley, J. M. 6569
 Stall, R. E. 663, 832, 3111
 Stalpers, J. A. 3890
 Stamburski, C. 4775
 Stamenković, S. 2130
 Stamova, L. 2903, 5057
 Stan, H. J. 4665
 Stanarius, A. 2545, 4761, 4845, 5128
 Stancheva, I. 2903
 Stancheva, J. 5057
 Staněk, M. 2358
 Stanfield, D. B. 5943
 Stangel, C. P. 6227
 Stangelberger, J. 2558
 Stanghellini, M. E. 1628, 3614
 Stankev, G. 2888, 5035
 Stanković, M. R. 5622
 Stanley, C. D. 6780
 Stanley, J. 6405, 7365
 Stanosz, G. R. 5080, 8077
 Stanová, M. 2133
 Stansly, P. A. 1143
 Staples, R. C. 3159, 6349
 Stapleton, J. J. 3479, 4207, 6953, 7229
 Starikova, D. A. 5198, 6916
 Stark, D. M. 3936
 Stark, J. C. 5880
 Starke, D. 123
 Starkey, D. A. 987
 Starmer, W. T. 2095
 Starodub, I. L. 5869
 Starratt, A. N. 7019
 Stashenko, E. V. 7057
 Staskawicz, B. J. 2414, 3106
 Stasny, T. 2426
 Stasovski, E. 5987, 7132
 Stasz, T. E. 6381, 6387
 Staszewicz, M. 3503
 Statler, G. D. 5564
 Stäubli, A. 5306
 Stead, D. E. 3111, 3666, 5269
 Steadman, J. R. 3007-3008, 5160
 Steck, B. 6274
 Steck, T. R. 2451, 5255
 Steck, U. 735
 Steel, C. C. 1722, 6283, 7048
 Stefanac, Z. 391
 Stefanelli, D. 3619
 Stefani, E. 2882
 Steffenson, B. J. 1325, 6435
 Stegehuis, G. J. 3890
 Steger, G. 3209, 5455
 Stegner, G. 2460
 Steigerwalt, A. G. 1685
 Stein, A. 381, 2093
 Steinberger, E. M. 2457, 6204
 Steinbiss, H. H. 3912, 3933
 Steinbrenner, B. 3727
 Steinbrenner, K. 1938, 3273
 Steiner, P. 4214
 Steiner, P. W. 3407, 3409-3411
 Steinkellner, H. 3942, 7348
 Stekol'shchikov, M. V. 5551
 Stellmach, G. 4295
 Stel'makhova, T. F. 1016
 Stelzner, C. 4994
 Stempel, L. 4379
 Stenger, D. C. 1100, 3537
 Stenina, N. P. 8087
 Stenlid, J. 3811, 4728
 Stenström, E. 87, 5428
 Stepanovskikh, A. S. 4838
 Stephan, B. R. 4750
 Stephens, C. T. 638, 2965
 Sterk, G. 5306, 6620
 Stermer, B. A. 5051
 Steurbaut, W. 1710
 Steva, H. 1481, 4288
 Stevanović, D. 3038
 Stevens, G. R. 652
 Stevens, L. 7434
 Stevenson, W. R. 2185, 4329
 Stewart, E. L. 1758
 Stewart, G. H. 8044
 Stewart, J. N. 1821
 Stewart, W. K. 5095
 Sticklen, M. B. 6789, 8061, 8063
 Stienen, H. 2949
 Stier, J. C. 3358
 Stierle, A. C. 3684
 Stigter, H. C. M. de 2720
 Stijger, C. C. M. M. 6936
 Stijve, T. 5279
 Still, P. E. 3655
 Stinchcombe, G. R. 575, 5593
 Stinner, B. R. 6164
 Stintzi, A. 6744
 Stipanovic, R. D. 2687
 Stirling, A. 6131
 Stites, J. 364
 Stobbe, E. H. 278
 Stobbs, L. W. 4595, 4612, 4615, 5980, 6131
 Stock, R. 1563
 Stöcker, R. 1457
 Stodola, A. J. W. 1787
 Stoessl, A. 3148
 Stoimenova, E. 3202
 Stojadinovic, B. 988
 Stol, W. 3243, 4795
 Stolzenberg, G. E. 32
 Stone, A. L. 5168
 Stone, D. 1885
 Stöppler, H. 6319
 Stordeur, R. 4427
 Storti, E. 4331, 7397, 8009
 Stösser, R. 919
 Stott, I. P. H. 6482
 Stout, B. B. 1490
 Stout, T. J. 7183
 Stover, R. H. 3460
 Stowell, L. J. 5225
 Stoyanov, I. 2578, 6442
 Stoyke, G. 6335
 Strack, D. 7113
 Straker, C. 684
 Strandberg, J. O. 1214
 Strass, F. 3247
 Stratton, J. W. 5307
 Straub, B. 1045
 Strel'nikova, T. F. 6012
 Stretch, A. W. 2138
 Stribley, D. P. 675, 6324
 Strike, P. M. 3198
 Stringer, W. C. 2113, 7735
 Stritar, A. 1152
 Strobel, G. 5387, 718 ,
 Strobel, G. A. 1879, 1979, 2514, 3684, 4023, 6946, 7401, 7542, 7822
 Strobel, N. E. 5109-5110
 Strobel, S. 4023, 7183
 Stroiński, A. 477, 2198
 Strömberg, A. 2564
 Strongin, A. Y. 3729
 Strohshine, R. 1337
 Strullu, D. G. 5352, 6300
 Strzelczyk, E. 88, 8227
 Stubbs, R. W. 3263, 5566
 Stubenrauch, G. 1688
 Stuchliková, E. 746, 748, 752
 Stuckey, R. E. 613
 Stumm, W. 6287
 Stummann, B. M. 1902
 Stumpf, M. A. 3159
 Stunter, G. 7383
 Sturm, A. 2337
 Sturz, A. V. 4025
 Stuteville, D. L. 417, 419, 5724
 Stutz, J. C. 6706
 Su, H. J. 1813, 4977
 Su, H. S. 14
 Su, K. J. 4464
 Su, S. J. 2887
 Subandiyah, S. 8238
 Subba Rao, B. L. 4875
 Subbaraja, K. T. 4996
 Subki, A. 5799
 Subrahmanyam, P. 1072, 6883, 6888, 8222
 Subramaniam, P. 1745
 Subramaniam, V. 540
 Subramanian, S. 2819
 Subramanyam, K. 5579
 Suchita Bhandari 7503
 Sudesh Kumari 7242, 7248
 Sudha Bohare 3004
 Sudha Mall 4330, 7931
 Sudhakar, P. 8226
 Sudhes Kumari 3226
 Sudhir Chandra 134, 7084, 7449, 7672-7674
 Suemitsu, R. 5432, 6108, 8302
 Suemune, H. 53
 Suett, D. L. 41-42
 Sugahara, S. 7991, 8018
 Sugar, D. 2776, 2780, 4239
 Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee 2321
 Sugawara, F. 3169, 4023, 5387, 7183
 Sugawara, H. 2326
 Sugawara, M. 7372
 Sugha, S. K. 4105, 5903, 7619
 Sugii, N. 2081
 Sugimori, M. H. 7867
 Sugimoto, S. 4516
 Sugimoto, T. 8129
 Sugiyama, J. 5427
 Sugiyama, S. 5197, 5963
 Suh, H. S. 8206
 Suh, H. W. 7105
 Suhag, L. S. 6037, 6126, 8139
 Suharti, M. 4414
 Surjan Singh 1529, 2929
 Sujata Saha 2231
 Sukhanberdina, E. Kh. 8138
 Sukhomlin, M. N. 7281
 Sukhwant Singh 7158, 7481
 Sukhwinder Kaur 624
 Sukumar Gupta 2231
 Sulaeman, H. 2195
 Sulistyowati, L. 4131
 Sullia, S. B. 595
 Sulochana, K. K. 5331
 Sulochana, T. 3144
 Sulová, Z. 1209
 Sultana, N. 1021, 1107
 Sultana, S. 7076
 Suma, M. 7595
 Suman, B. C. 8294
 Sumathykuttamma, B. 3492
 Sumbali, G. 7791, 7793, 7800
 Sümer, S. 569
 Sumita Ghosh 2369
 Summa Phytopathologica 6158
 Summerbell, R. C. 7106

- Summerell, B. A. 774, 7186
 Summerhill, W. 6814
 Summers, C. G. 6825
 Sumner, D. R. 2997, 4500
 Sun, D. 1811
 Sun, D. M. 6057
 Sun, D. R. 6895, 8233
 Sun, G. G. 3237
 Sun, G. L. 7512
 Sun, I. J. 1012
 Sun, J. W. 2940
 Sun, J. Z. 448, 5698
 Sun, L. J. 1012, 2296
 Sun, S. K. 2353
 Sun, Y. J. 6043
 Sun, Z. M. 6369
 Sun, Z. Q. 6057
 Sunaina Waghay 6520
 Sundas, D. K. 1615
 Sunder, S. 2027, 4106
 Sung, P. Q. 6547
 Sung, S. S. 1748
 Sunita Dalal 149
 Sunita Lal 4345
 Sunita Sen 463, 7884
 Sunita Thakur 2334
 Sunter, G. 1257, 4769, 7387
 Suparyono 324, 4072
 Süper, E. 6968
 Supriadi 2164
 Suprun, L. M. 5578
 Suprun, V. I. 5869, 7927
 Suranto, T. A. 2224
 Surdu, Ş. 7547
 Suresh, G. L. 2360
 Suresh, K. 4330, 7931
 Surgeoner, R. 4786
 Suriachandraselvan, M. 817, 4314, 7903
 Surico, G. 914, 5267, 5364
 Surin, N. A. 5591
 Surjan Singh 6770
 Surjeet Singh 8023
 Suryanarayana, S. 4765
 Sušac, K. 1147
 Susheela Sankaran 5818
 Sushil Sharma 5765
 Sushma Nema 593, 4575
 Suske, J. 4469
 Suslow, T. 6394
 Süss, A. 2583
 Sutherland, E. D. 5210
 Sutherland, G. D. 527
 Sutherland, K. G. 6830
 Sutherland, P. W. 639
 Sutinen, S. 5114
 Sutton, B. C. 7208, 7254, 7277-7279
 Sutton, J. C. 724, 1313, 3988, 5439, 5540, 6664
 Sutton, T. B. 429, 1411, 3394, 3397-3398
 Suvorova, G. S. 4805
 Suwanto 2220
 Suyama, K. 2225, 4920, 7941
 Suzuki, S. 2822
 Suzui, T. 1129
 Suzuki, A. 2225, 4920
 Suzuki, J. 7925
 Suzuki, K. 547, 578
 Suzuki, M. 256
 Suzuki, N. 3921, 7371-7372
 Suzuki, T. 1682, 7991
 Suzuki, Y. 190, 3199
 Svalheim, Ø. 8160
 Svedelius, G. 587
 Svendsen, I. 5592
 Svetov, V. G. 3586, 7453
 Svircev, A. M. 6644, 6750
 Sviridov, A. A. 2848
 Sviridov, A. V. 2984
 Swain, N. C. 625, 6094
 Swales, K. W. 5104
 Swan, D. J. 7502
 Swan, J. A. 1785
 Swanepoel, A. 842
 Swanson, M. M. 7332
 Swanson, R. H. 5097
 Sward, R. J. 2395, 5719, 6106
 Swart, W. J. 5103, 5952, 6792, 6802, 8098
 Swartz, H. J. 6658
 Swarup, J. 5193
 Sweden, Research Information Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences 3691
 Sweeney, M. J. 4901
 Sweet, J. B. 4484
 Sweetingham, M. W. 5735
 Swiecki, T. J. 2266
 Świeżyński, K. M. 2196
 Swings, J. 1699, 3111, 3309
 Swithenbank, C. 3749, 6261
 Switzerland, Bundesamt für Forstwesen und Landschaftsschutz 1494-1495
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen 1494-1495
 Sy, A. A. 3303
 Syahril, D. 819
 Sydenham, E. W. 1937, 4731
 Sylvia, D. M. 125, 1789, 3828
 Symeonidis, L. 2506
 Symons, R. H. 231, 5477
 Syöno, K. 662
 Syono, K. 5253
 Syrgianidis, G. D. 2741, 3440
 Syukov, V. V. 7490
 Syvertsen, J. P. 4706
 Sz. Nagy, G. 4839
 Szabó, Z. 7059
 Szántó, M. 7116
 Szécsi, Á. 3852
 Szécsy, V. 47
 Szerszen, J. B. 3648
 Szewczuk, V. 7181
 Sziráki, I. 5603
 Szmidt, R. A. K. 4365
 Szyndel, M. S. 8003
 Tabci, H. 1277, 4895, 7834
 Taber, R. A. 622-623
 Tabien, R. E. 7634
 Tabiki, T. 3657
 Tachibana, H. 3015
 Tacke, E. 7355
 Tacon, F. le 79-80, 3795, 5338
 Tadesse Mulatu 6509
 Taga, M. 794
 Täglich, U. 4745
 Taha, A. H. Y. 3821-3822
 Taha, K. H. 4354
 Tahar, S. B. 259
 Tahara, S. 3121, 7206
 Taher, M. M. 7655
 Tahvonon, R. 3991
 Tai, D. S. 2267
 Tai, G. C. C. 722
 Tainter, F. H. 987, 3579, 4450
 Tait, D. E. N. 3580
 Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2433
 Taiyab, M. 282
 Tajimi, A. 1276, 1727
 Tajnšek, T. 4833
 Takabe, K. 2527
 Takagi, K. 3178
 Takahashi, F. 4891
 Takahashi, H. 256, 6745
 Takahashi, K. 3199, 5979
 Takahashi, M. 3927, 3930
 Takahashi, N. 3169, 7183
 Takahashi, S. 4951
 Takahashi, T. 1985, 2544, 5480
 Takahashi, Y. 1129, 4876
 Takamatsu, N. 1900, 5465
 Takami, Y. 1456
 Takanami, M. 1673, 7002
 Takanami, Y. 1259, 7313-7314, 7351-7352, 7979
 Takase, Y. 7991
 Takasugi, M. 577, 4597
 Takatsu, A. 1102
 Takeda, F. 440
 Takeda, H. 7785, 8156
 Takeda, K. 3841, 4676, 7174-7175
 Takeda, S. 1369, 2322, 4889, 4987
 Takemoto, J. Y. 2225, 4652
 Takemoto, Y. 494, 2197
 Takenaka, M. 7616
 Takeuchi, S. 3199, 6816
 Takeuchi, T. 2664, 3057, 4822
 Takeuchi, Y. 5366, 6030, 8210
 Takikawa, Y. 1431, 5087, 5269
 Takimoto, Y. 3784
 Taksdal, G. 6291
 Tal, M. 479
 Tal'ansky, M. E. 5916
 Taleva, A. 7091
 Taliensky, M. E. 7310, 7326
 Tal'yanskii, M. E. 5909
 Tamada, T. 5971
 Tamaki, S. J. 2372
 Tamamoto, S. 1673
 Tamiotti, G. 2517, 3963, 6710
 Tamimi, K. M. 5574, 7007
 Tamori, M. 1210, 4511
 Tamura, H. 4477
 Tamura, O. 4822
 Tan, A. M. 5026, 7947
 Tan, C. S. 5159
 Tan, G. Y. 265
 Tan, S. S. 2291, 4464
 Tan, W. K. 265
 Tan, Y. J. 6895, 8233-8234
 Tanabe, K. 3374
 Tanabe, M. 2066
 Tanabe, M. J. 2078, 2082
 Tanaka, C. 1199, 4912
 Tanaka, E. 4098
 Tanaka, F. 4822
 Tanaka, H. 1464, 4653
 Tanaka, K. 533, 8299
 Tanaka, S. 6000
 Tanaka, T. 3600, 4829
 Tanaka, Y. 2422
 Tanase, D. 7547
 Tanda, S. 878
 Tandon, D. K. 7831
 Tandon, I. N. 909
 Tandon, J. P. 39
 Taneja, N. K. 8143
 Tang, G. Y. 8233
 Tang, J. 2293, 3582
 Tang, J. L. 6007, 6212
 Tang, Y. P. 1551
 Tang, Z. Y. 1767
 Tangonan, N. G. 1340, 3295, 3300
 Tanguy, X. 1025
 Taniguchi, T. 669, 2396
 Taniwaki, M. H. 4956
 Tanksley, S. D. 6522
 Tanne, E. 6689
 Tanzi, M. 3043
 Tao, J. 5617
 Tapia, M. de 4534, 7385
 Tapia y Figueroa, M. 2753
 Tapio, E. 7437
 Tapper, B. A. 5720, 7741-7742
 Tarabeih, A. M. 6703
 Tarabrin, G. A. 4818
 Tarducci, S. 6687
 Tariq, V. N. 7151
 Tarulata Parida 5653
 Tarvainen, O. 5958
 Tashi Dawa 2386
 Taslakhch'yan, M. G. 6364
 Tatnell, J. A. 594
 Tatsuno, T. 8104-8105
 Tatsuyama, K. 1571
 Tatum, J. H. 7205
 Tavantzis, S. M. 2202, 4738
 Tavares, K. 5306
 Tavares Nogueira, M. F. R. 3296
 Tavazza, R. 7921
 Tavert, G. 246, 1907
 Tawakkol, M. S. 6263
 Tay, E. B. 2570, 2576
 Tay, F. C. S. 5951
 Taya, R. S. 6088, 8271
 Taylor, A. 5392
 Taylor, A. C. 6485
 Taylor, A. F. S. 89, 2496
 Taylor, C. E. 3909, 3956
 Taylor, D. R. 7595
 Taylor, G. E., Jr. 5106-5107
 Taylor, G. S. 6107
 Taylor, J. D. 601-602, 1126, 8188
 Taylor, J. E. 5934
 Taylor, J. L. 8142
 Taylor, J. W. 3814, 7153
 Taylor, M. A. 926
 Taylor, N. 594
 Taylor, N. L. 2726
 Taylor, P. 2828
 Taylor, P. W. J. 489
 Taylor, R. 5275
 Taylor, R. J. 957
 Taylor, R. S. 5314
 Tchouankeu, J. C. 6262
 Teakle, D. S. 5043, 7733
 TeBeest, D. O. 1572, 4642, 5215, 5222, 7763
 Tecle, B. 6264
 Tedford, E. C. 1455, 1460
 Teetes, G. L. 1140
 Tegegn, G. 6509
 Tehabssim, A. 5512
 Teich, A. H. 4036, 4058
 Tekauz, A. 777, 784, 1324
 Telan, I. F. 311
 Teleutsa, A. S. 6874
 Téliz, D. 5787
 Teliz, D. 4245
 Téliz Ortiz, D. 5785-5786
 Temkin-Gorodeisky, N. 6846
 Temperli, E. 4724, 7165
 Temple, P. J. 2251, 2691
 Temple, S. R. 6825
 Templeton, G. E. 5214, 8335
 Templeton, M. D. 639, 8190
 Temsah, M. 7728
 Teng, P. S. 2212, 2656, 5444, 7621-7623
 Tenga, A. Z. 2914
 Tenhaken, R. 5191
 Tennigkeit, J. 5252
 Teny, S. Y. 1500
 Teodorescu, G. 7809
 Teotia, N. 1933
 Teotia, R. S. 1933
 Tepfer, M. 3540
 Tepper, C. S. 8191
 Terada, T. 1571
 Teramura, A. H. 2346
 Teranaka, M. 247, 4507
 Terashita, T. 2101
 Terekhov, V. I. 7474
 Terent'ev, D. V. 7427
 Terhune, B. T. 3159
 Teri, J. M. 5157, 8325
 Terlizzi, B. di 2823
 Termorshuizen, A. 3190
 Termorshuizen, A. J. 90-93
 Terouchi, N. 662
 Terplan, G. 2583
 Terry, P. J. 3
 Terteac, D. 6765
 Tessier, B. J. 1053
 Tessier, D. 29
 Teter, Z. Yu. 8260
 Teviotdale, B. L. 5083, 6918, 7767
 Tewari, D. K. 6681
 Tewari, J. P. 5639, 5986, 6326, 7145, 8148
 Tewari, R. P. 8293
 Tewari, V. P. 3027
 Teycheney, P. Y. 246, 1907
 Teyker, R. H. 2634
 Thai, C. N. 6077
 Thakur, D. P. 1041, 2651, 5634, 7412
 Thakur, J. N. 6285
 Thakur, M. P. 632, 6093
 Thakur, P. C. 1027, 2409, 6040
 Thakur, R. P. 805, 5636, 7580, 7582
 Thakur, R. S. 7894
 Thakur, S. 2334
 Thakur, V. 6629
 Thaler, I. 378
 Thamburaj, S. 1184

- Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 1434, 5672
- Thangal, M. H. 4103
- Thankamma, L. 1511
- Thapar, H. S. 85
- Thareja, R. K. 8023
- Thatai, S. K. 7668
- Theiler, R. 3090, 3100
- Theohari, I. 3952
- Theron, D. J. 3516, 5884
- Thibault, B. 2779, 3423, 4248
- Thibault, J. 1540
- Thibault, P. 6008
- Thiel, P. G. 1937, 4731
- Thiele, A. 2617
- Thiele, M. 2617
- Thiele, S. 468
- Thier, H. P. 5279
- Thies, K. L. 6696
- Thies, W. G. 8108
- Thind, B. S. 3653, 8242, 8287
- Thind, S. K. 7668
- Thind, T. S. 925, 946, 1445, 5819, 5988, 7064, 7405, 7847, 8164
- Thinggaard, K. 2348
- Thinlay 1423
- Thite, A. N. 2850
- Thoen, D. 94
- Thomas, A. C. 2833, 3481
- Thomas, B. 1139, 6239
- Thomas, B. J. 1396, 4927
- Thomas, C. A. 6061
- Thomas, C. E. 1042, 3613, 5982
- Thomas, C. J. R. 3943
- Thomas, D. 5365
- Thomas, D. J. 6878
- Thomas, J. E. 4584, 7375
- Thomas, M. D. 2009
- Thomas, M. R. 2594
- Thomas, P. E. 1247, 3915, 8002
- Thomas, P. L. 1202, 3278
- Thomas, P. S. 5813
- Thomashow, L. S. 3271, 6289
- Thomason, B. 2050
- Thombre, P. A. 3012, 6877
- Thomison, P. R. 5173, 6061
- Thompson, C. M. 2679, 4143
- Thompson, D. M. 4335
- Thompson, G. J. 1465
- Thompson, J. N. 6979
- Thompson, J. P. 3834, 7121
- Thompson, R. A. 7618
- Thompson, R. D. 6478
- Thompson, R. W. 1395
- Thomson, G. T. 1164
- Thomson, M. J. 520-523
- Thomson, S. V. 2748, 2762
- Thomson, T. W. 4178
- Thomson, W. T. 2464, 3735, 4655
- Thornton, C. R. 8140
- Thornton, F. C. 6812
- Thornton, P. K. 6215
- Thottappilly, G. 3617, 5185
- Thouvenel, J. C. 4565, 7945
- Thrane, U. 3848, 7198
- Thresh, J. M. 3681
- Thurston, H. D. 2877
- Thust, U. 3371
- Thwin, M. N. 6427
- Tia, E. 4565
- Tian, S. M. 992, 5078
- Tian, W. Z. 5534
- Tian, Y. 1097
- Tian, Z. J. 2300
- Tiburzy, R. 6349
- Tidwell, T. 1762
- Tidwell, T. E. 6029, 8166
- Tiedemann, A. V. 3574, 7435
- Tiedemann, S. von 5081
- Tiemann, K. 6092, 8258
- Tiffany, L. H. 2106
- Tikhonenko, Yu. Ya. 7244, 7280
- Tikoo, S. K. 5927
- Tilak, K. V. B. R. 151, 676, 6321
- Tilak, S. T. 7302
- Tillard, P. 95, 97
- Tillotson, P. M. 3778
- Timina, L. T. 2985
- Timme, G. 5310
- Timmer, L. W. 2678, 4128, 4133, 4135
- Timmermans, M. C. P. 4056
- Timmermans, Y. 3428, 4243
- Timofeev, A. N. 2992
- Timofeev, I. A. 4781
- Timofeeva, E. K. 238, 6417
- Timoshenko, I. I. 2852
- Timoshenko, N. A. 710, 4317, 5460
- Timoshenko, Z. V. 2970, 8130
- Timpe, U. 2546, 3207
- Tinker, P. B. 675, 4690, 5318
- Tiongco, E. R. 2657, 4088, 4878
- Tippett, J. T. 5071
- Tirilly, Y. 6771
- Tirrö, A. 5804, 6928
- Tiryaki, O. 7788
- Tisserat, N. A. 2937
- Tiunova, M. I. 8100
- Tivari, R. K. 541, 1489, 4417
- Tiwari, C. K. 8079
- Tiwari, K. R. 6085
- Tiwari, R. K. 7066
- Tiyagi, S. A. 8312
- Tjahjono, B. 7941
- Tjamos, E. C. 4380, 5806
- Tjarks, L. W. 5394
- Tjittrosomo, S. S. 2220
- Tkacz, B. M. 8112
- Todd, J. W. 8218
- Todisco, C. 3342
- Todorov, I. 3042, 5205
- Todorov, J. 3042, 5205
- Todt, P. E. 5175
- Togashii, J. 3728, 8171
- Tohamy, A. 1378, 6853-6854
- Toia, R. F. 6264
- Toledo, A. C. D. 6592
- Toler, J. E. 5771
- Toler, R. W. 401
- Tolin, S. A. 1062, 5168
- Tolkach, V. F. 380
- Tolley, P. B. 4976
- Tolmachev, V. V. 5000
- Tomar, S. S. 5291
- Tomas-Barberan, F. A. 3116
- Tomas-Lorente, F. 3116
- Tomasch, P. 6344
- Tomasi, A. 3436
- Tomasović, S. 1964
- Tombras Smith, L. 5250
- Tomenius, K. 4768
- Tomikawa, A. 1473-1474
- Tomita, H. 1151
- Tommiya, T. 56
- Tomiyama, M. 5489
- Tomiyama, N. 7042
- Tommerup, H. 5592
- Tommerup, I. C. 170, 5325-5326
- Tondje, P. R. 266
- Tonini, A. 2817
- Tonkonog, G. V. 7468
- Tonno, A. P. di 5716
- Tooley, P. W. 2863
- Torés, J. A. 1822, 8313
- Toriyama, S. 2445, 3927, 3930
- Torne, S. G. 6909
- Toro T., S. 1772
- Toros, S. 6241
- Torre, G. della 7982
- Torres, H. N. 3218
- Torronen, M. 1271
- Torrueila, M. 7336
- Tortorino, G. 7397
- Tosa, Y. 281, 7489
- Tosi, L. 7982
- Toth, D. 123
- Toth, R. 123
- Tounkara, N. B. 6882
- Touraud, G. 4817
- Tourvieille, D. 7873
- Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 5001
- Tousch, D. 3540
- Tousignant, M. E. 1470-1471, 3209, 6766
- Toussoun, T. A. 1929
- Touze, A. 4540
- Towers, G. H. N. 3148, 4645
- Toyoda, H. 4653
- Toyoda, K. 7523
- Toyoda-Yamamoto, A. 10
- Toyota, K. 7234, 8145
- Toyota, L. 7233
- Toyota, M. 43
- Tozzini, A. C. 5015
- Trachsel, H. 1898
- Tracy, W. F. 4073
- Trail, F. 1959, 3794
- Trancheva, R. 2888, 5035
- Trapero-Casas, A. 4572, 8283
- Trappe, J. M. 1740
- Traquair, J. A. 2351, 5731
- Trask-Morrell, B. 650
- Traud, J. 5282
- Trautner, F. 2962
- Traversa, E. 5673
- Travis, J. 4226
- Travis, J. W. 4233
- Traynor, P. 7340
- Treaster, S. A. 2757
- Treat, C. L. 4073
- Treglazova, N. V. 447
- Tretkale, O. I. 7748
- Tremaine, J. H. 5490
- Tremblay, M. F. 1912
- Trespeuch, J. 6273
- Treutter, D. 4222, 4938
- Trevathan, L. E. 744
- Trevorrow, P. 6761
- Trevors, J. T. 1832
- Tribodet, M. 1025
- Trigalet, A. 7015
- Trigalet-Demery, D. 7015
- Trigo-Stockli, D. M. 417
- Trilochan Singh 8004
- Trinci, A. P. J. 1730, 1734, 1820, 3124, 4739, 5384, 6386, 7204
- Triolo, E. 6820
- Tripathi, B. K. 961
- Tripathi, B. R. 2034
- Tripathi, N. N. 2331, 6088, 8271
- Tripathi, S. C. 5588
- Tripathi, S. K. 4530
- Tripathi, Y. C. 6907
- Trivedi, K. C. 7054
- Trivellas, A. E. 2469
- Trnková, J. 939
- Troedson, R. J. 8213
- Troelstra, S. R. 654
- Trofimets, L. N. 2853, 6719
- Trolldenier, G. 1300
- Tronsmo, A. 424
- Troshina, N. B. 7450, 7462
- Trottet, M. 4817
- Troumbis, A. Y. 3490
- Trouvelot, A. 6318, 7134
- Troyan, V. 3752
- Trubitsyna, I. Yu. 5152
- Trujillo, G. 6870
- Trujillo, G. E. 6579
- Trujillo, L. E. 7997-7998
- Truneh, A. 5393
- Truong, H. X. 497
- Trus, S. M. 5869
- Truszkowska, W. 7181
- Tsaftaris, A. S. 1059
- Tsai, B. Y. 3638
- Tsai, C. C. 4348
- Tsai, J. H. 790, 2968
- Tsai, S. M. 3818
- Tsai, S. W. 7549
- Tsai, T. W. 6777
- Tsai, W. H. 584, 4107, 4177, 7806
- Tsakiris, A. 8082
- Tsamo, E. 6262
- Tsang, M. 2072
- Tsantrizos, Y. S. 7176
- Tsao, P. H. 270, 2680
- Tsarenko, V. P. 2801
- Tsay, J. G. 2990, 6847, 6879
- Tschanz, A. T. 3638, 3668
- Tschen, J. 1866, 7700
- Tschen, J. S. M. 856, 3235
- Tseng, T. C. 6505
- Tseng, W. T. 7395
- Tseriotis, G. 6451
- Tsialis, D. E. 2742
- Tsiantos, J. 2782
- Tsui, H. 4891
- Tsotsonos, P. 3149, 3758
- Tsrör, L. 2052, 2208, 2247, 2357, 5024, 6712
- Tsuchiya, K. 1129, 7010-7011
- Tsuchiya, T. 3657
- Tsuchizaki, T. 1250, 4876
- Tsuda, M. 1199, 3306, 4912, 6527, 7631
- Tsuda, T. 6279
- Tsuge, T. 199, 3374, 5388, 6527
- Tsuji, J. 6949
- Tsukagoshi, N. 5390
- Tsukamoto, H. 7177
- Tsukihara, T. 1915
- Tsunedo, A. 3665
- Tsuno, K. 3851, 7010-7011, 7325, 7362
- Tsunoda, H. 8104-8105
- Tsushima, S. 7648
- Tsvetkov, S. 2578
- Tsyplenkov, A. E. 5915, 6013
- Tu, C. C. 3227, 4177, 7806
- Tu, G. L. 8292
- Tu, J. C. 4527, 4539, 5159, 6041
- Tuite, J. 1310, 1337, 2003
- Tuite, J. F. 799
- Tuitert, G. 3170, 6826
- Tulas, M. T. 2576
- Tulasi Raman 5818
- Tulloch, P. A. 5493
- Tully, J. G. 1923
- Tulmann Neto, A. 886, 1048, 4269-4270
- Tulsi Raman 5822
- Tumer, N. E. 1247, 5474, 5908, 6408, 6716, 7915
- Tung, B. K. 2990, 6847
- Turak, S. 2350
- Turbek, C. S. 8193
- Turchetti, T. 534
- Turhan, G. 692
- Turkensteen, L. J. 3513
- Turková, V. 3539
- Turnau, K. 96, 528, 4444, 4458-4459
- Turner, D. R. 1897
- Turner, J. G. 4363
- Turner, J. T. 5183
- Turóczy, G. 7457
- Turov, G. S. 2614
- Turpen, T. 242
- Turunen, M. 8107
- Tuset, J. J. 5306
- Tuskan, G. A. 1010
- Tuttobene, R. 343
- Tuveson, R. W. 4646
- Tuzun, S. 6754
- Tverskoy, L. 6917
- Tverskoy, L. A. 636, 1636
- Twumasi, J. K. 3023
- Tyagi, R. N. S. 6096, 6700
- Tyagi, S. 3670
- Tyagi, S. P. 1793
- Tyagi, V. K. 303, 313
- Tyler, K. B. 589
- Tylkowska, K. 6865
- Tyrryskin, L. G. 2604, 7460, 7467, 7473
- Tyson, R. 6814
- Tyulina, L. R. 4836
- Tzamos, E. 3952
- Tzavella-Klonari, K. 1059
- Tzen, S. D. 6847
- Tzeng, D. L. S. 4278, 6208
- Tzeng, K. C. 4333, 6211, 6777
- Uchida, K. 4676
- Uchino, H. 2323, 2327
- Uchiyama, T. 338
- Uchirin, C. G. 5776
- Udagawa, S. 7173
- Udagawa, S. I. 3164

- Udaka, S. 5390
 Uddin, W. 287, 1401
 Udeensi, N. 2562
 Udensi, N. 1927
 Udit Narain 208, 633
 Uecker, F. A. 934, 8303
 Ueda, H. 6279
 Ueda, S. 3987, 7440
 Ueda, T. 3177, 4056
 Ueda, Y. 1819
 Uehara, K. 7834
 Uehara, Y. 333, 977
 Uematsu, S. 1043, 3567
 Ueng, P. P. 3213, 3924
 Ueno, H. 3113
 Uesugi, C. H. 7010-7011
 Ugaki, M. 4056, 5489
 Uggenti, P. 3634
 Uhl, M. 3137, 3139
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 6155
 UK, Derwent Publications 1122
 UK, Forestry Commission 4386
 UK, Health and Safety Commission 1131
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1131, 5305
 Ukai, Y. 1968
 Ulaganathan, K. 6176, 7031
 Ulbrich, A. V. 4621
 Ul'chenko, N. T. 2056
 Ullhoa, C. J. 7200
 Ullasa, B. A. 443, 922, 2153, 2343, 4274
 Ullman, D. E. 5145, 7837
 Ulloa, R. F. 5032
 Ullrich, R. C. 7270-7271
 Ullrich, W. R. 4783
 Ulrich, B. 2255
 Ulrich, J. F. 2004
 Uma, N. U. 6107
 Umaña, R. G. 6552
 Umemoto, S. 2775, 7786
 Umesh Chandra Saxena, S. K. 8331
 Umesh Kumar 2014
 Umezawa, T. 7218, 8165
 Umezurike, G. M. 5375
 Umholtz, T. E. 2778
 Umnov, A. M. 753
 Underberg, H. A. 5259
 Underlander, D. J. 2113
 Uner, M. 2052
 Unestam, T. 68, 5428
 Unge, T. 4767
 Unkles, S. E. 5395
 Unnamalai, N. 7639
 Unterecker, H. 5202
 Unwin, R. J. 3689, 6425
 Uomori, A. 4676
 Uoti, J. 7081
 Uotila, A. 1527, 5949
 Upadhyay, R. K. 1879, 6946, 7052, 7822
 Upadhyay, R. S. 339
 Upadhyaya, G. 8169
 Upadhyaya, J. 5708
 Upadhyaya, N. M. 8251
 Upadhyaya, Y. M. 4164
 Upper, C. D. 3641
 Uramoto, M. 56
 Urashima, A. S. 6525
 Uratsu, S. L. 7784
 Urban, L. A. 5473
 Urban, Z. 4189
 Urbanek, H. 3858
 Urbasch, I. 7157
 Urech, P. A. 6163
 Ursache, F. 7877
 Uruburu, F. 2447
 Urzi, C. 277
 USA, American Society for Testing Materials 6954
 USA, Boyce Thompson Institute 2434
 USA, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 4438
 Usall, J. 4229
 Usami, S. 10
 Usha Budathoki 7237
 Usha Dev 6699, 8212
 Usmany, M. 1909
 Usol'tseva, M. Yu. 7732
 USSR, Gosudarstvennaya Komissiya po Khimicheskim Sredstvam Bor'by s Vreditelyami, Boleznymi Rastenii i Sornyakami Gosagroproma SSSR 2465
 Ustin, S. L. 6799
 Ustskii, I. M. 2941
 Utkhede, R. S. 2770, 4224, 6638, 7771
 Utschig, H. 2938, 4473
 Uyeda, I. 1896, 5480
 Uyenaka, J. 1638
 Uzawa, J. 3169
 Uzuki, T. 4829, 4884
 Vacante, V. 6818
 Vaccari, G. 5968
 Váchová, J. 1778
 Vagis, A. G. 4796
 Vahl, U. 2617
 Vaidya, A. 203, 8225
 Vail, M. E. 3480
 Vaillancourt, L. J. 5621
 Vaira, A. M. 3234, 3623
 Vairalles, D. 6315
 Vaishnav, M. U. 3018-3020
 Vajna, L. 7262
 Vakalounakis, D. J. 2345, 8021, 8173
 Vakhopskii, E. K. 4863
 Valade, C. 3594
 Valdes, M. 3132
 Valdez, J. 5572
 Valdivieso, J. A. 1514, 1568
 Valencia, J. C. 1340
 Valent, B. 1649, 3360
 Valentino, D. 2517
 Valenzuela, E. 8086
 Valkonen, J. P. T. 2980
 Vallapa Chittawong 6261
 Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 300
 Valluri, J. V. 555
 Valluvapardasan, V. 7637, 7644
 Valovikova, G. D. 5974
 Valverde, R. A. 1110, 3532, 4510, 4774
 Van Aartrijk, J. 2694
 Van Altena, I. 5389
 Van Assche, C. 4594
 Van Bokhoven, H. 1909
 Van Boom, J. 2371
 Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 1629, 3030, 3546, 3703, 6103
 Van Buskirk, P. 2780
 Van den Berg, C. G. J. 5602
 Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 7416
 Van den Heuvel, H. J. 1599
 Van den Heuvel, J. 1205
 Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 3215, 5468
 Van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. 7495
 Van den Mooter, M. 1699
 Van der Aa, H. A. 6963, 7290
 Van der Arjan, A. 6575
 Van der Berg, S. 3763
 Van der Bruggen, P. 1108
 Van der Eerden, L. J. 93
 Van der Hulst, C. T. C. 2693
 Van der Kamp, B. J. 3580
 Van der Linde, P. C. G. 2693, 6570
 Van der Meer, L. J. 2694, 6567
 Van der Merwe, J. A. 2103
 Van der Putten, W. H. 654
 Van der Vlugt, C. I. M. 2693, 5463, 6570
 Van der Werf, W. 5126
 Van der Westhuizen, G. C. A. 6311
 Van der Zwet, T. 2456, 2780-2781, 3407, 3423, 4210, 4214, 4217, 4941, 7766
 Van Deusen, R. A. 3217
 Van Dijk, E. 5126
 Van Dijke, J. F. 2760
 Van Doorn, J. 2693, 6570
 Van Doorn, W. G. 2720, 6593
 Van Dop, H. 2
 Van Driel, L. 5769
 Van Eeuwijk, F. A. 4033
 Van Eijk, J. P. 2722, 6581, 6594
 Van Emmelo, J. 3911, 3920
 Van Etten, H. D. 6036, 6043
 Van Gemen, B. 6570
 Van Gijsegem, F. 1680
 Van Gorcom, R. F. M. 7495
 Van Greuning, J. V. 6311
 Van Harten, D. C. 3755
 Van Heule, G. 3590
 Van Jaarsveldt, M. 2616
 Van Kammen, A. 1909, 5186-5187
 Van Kuik, A. J. 850
 Van Laere, O. 3102
 Van Lent, J. W. M. 6897
 Van Lill, D. 1288
 Van Loon, J. J. A. 4541
 Van Loon, L. C. 4350-4351
 Van Maren, A. F. 3537
 Van Nassau, H. G. M. G. 754
 Van Nistelrooy, J. G. M. 3314
 Van Norel, A. 4541
 Van Oijen, M. 1928
 Van Onckelen, H. 6115, 7013
 Van Peer, R. 850
 Van Pelt, J. A. 4019
 Van Poelwijk, F. 7369
 Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 708, 3201, 3473, 5469, 7370
 Van Rensburg, G. D. J. 1336
 Van Rensburg, J. N. J. 1463
 Van Roekel, J. S. C. 2229
 Van Roermund, H. J. W. 754-755
 Van Rossum, C. M. A. 7975
 Van Schadewijk, A. R. 2722, 6570
 Van Schagen, J. G. 4615
 Van Schalkwyk, D. J. 1339
 Van Schingen, J. C. 4026
 Van Sickle, G. A. 1486
 Van Vloten-Doting, L. 6407
 Van Vuuren, S. P. 7660
 Van Wambeke, E. 3789, 3866, 4594
 Van Wyk, P. S. 1200, 1327, 1339
 Van Wyk, P. W. J. 1200, 5423
 Van Wyk, R. J. 1463
 Van Zoonen, P. 3755
 Vanachter, A. 3693, 4594
 Vančo, B. 2727
 Vančura, V. 1658, 1760, 1778, 1781
 Vandermeer, J. 3064
 Vanderplank, J. E. 3898
 Vani, A. 1594
 Vani, S. 6841
 Vánky, K. 215, 1863, 3193, 3353, 4743, 4746
 Vanmechelen, A. 4260
 Vannacci, G. 3869, 6820
 Vanneste, J. L. 2459, 3094, 3101, 3401, 3416, 3724-3725
 Vannini, A. 3559
 Vanos, V. 6555
 Varaprasad, K. S. 3022
 Varbanets, L. D. 3112, 7020
 Vardavakis, E. 7224
 Väre, H. 63, 69, 5319-5320
 Varenik, B. F. 4853
 Varenitsa, E. T. 6471
 Vargas, E. 6553-6554
 Vargas, G. E. 6552
 Vargas, V. L. 6552
 Varghese, K. I. M. 6432
 Variar, M. 5652
 Varma, A. 162, 1039, 6841
 Varma, A. K. 172
 Varma, B. K. 2389, 3131
 Varma, S. K. 4360
 Varma A. 5349
 Varnagy, L. E. 6218
 Varsavsky, E. 2174
 Varshney, J. L. 4057
 Vartiainen, T. 3122
 Varvalho, M. T. 3818
 Varvaro, L. 3342, 3471, 6821
 Varveri, C. 3206, 3441
 Varveri, C. L. 2443
 Várzea, V. 4155
 Varzea, V. M. P. 6550
 Vasanth Kumar 4858
 Vaseth, R. J. 7442
 Vashishth, K. S. 482
 Vasilev, V. 4792, 4897
 Vasilev, V. I. 5577
 Vasil'eva, I. V. 5537
 Vasil'eva, T. Ya. 5916
 Vasquez, E. A. 1109
 Vassilev, V. 4897
 Vasyukov, Yu. V. 6471
 Vathakos, M. 4134
 Vattanatangum, A. 2314
 Vauterin, L. 3111, 3309
 Vavruška, A. 3447
 Vawdrey, L. L. 2061
 Vaz Pimentel, C. P. 7425
 Vazquez, C. 509
 Vázquez Carillo, G. 5627
 Vear, F. 5001, 7873
 Vecchiati, M. 367
 Ved Ram 8074
 Vedomuthu, P. G. B. 7854
 Vedel, F. 1466
 Veens, T. 2760
 Veeraswamy, J. 1768
 Veeresh, G. K. 810, 2864
 Veeresh, L. C. 8256
 Vega, D. 8290
 Vega Piña, A. 6016
 Végheley, K. 7789
 Vejsadová, H. 1760, 1778
 Vela, C. 2194
 Velasco, A. C. 5471, 8317
 Velásquez S., E. 4147
 Velazhahan, R. 7627
 Velikodvorskaya, T. V. 3729
 Vellone, R. 3109
 Velut, M. 5365
 Velvis, H. 2871
 Venard, P. 500
 Venkatasubbiah, P. 3398, 5367
 Venkateswarlu, K. 1768
 Venkatramesh, M. 2846
 Ventura, J. A. 3461
 Venturi, V. 5025
 Venturo, R. 7397
 Venugopal, M. N. 3483-3484
 Venugopal, M. S. 7319
 Vera, P. 7999
 Verburg, J. G. 6975
 Verde, C. 248
 Verderevskaia, T. D. 2788
 Verduin, B. J. M. 6897
 Verduyn, R. 2371
 Veremeichenko, S. N. 17
 Vergnet, C. 7564
 Verhoeven, J. T. J. 6936
 Verhoeven, K. 2896
 Verhoyen, M. 3097, 3723, 4766, 5194
 Verma, A. 147
 Verma, A. K. 1468
 Verma, H. N. 2382, 4682, 6081, 7316
 Verma, J. P. 2462, 3715, 4158, 4908, 5270, 5695-5696, 6190, 6563, 7001, 7027, 7691
 Verma, J. S. 5278
 Verma, K. D. 897
 Verma, K. S. 2563
 Verma, N. 4675
 Verma, N. K. 1744
 Verma, P. R. 1577, 5984
 Verma, R. A. B. 4360
 Verma, R. K. 3896, 4108, 7237, 7283
 Verma, R. N. 4407
 Verma, T. 1875
 Verma, T. S. 1027, 2034, 6040

- Vernon, P. R. 4904
 Veronesi, G. 6619
 Verreet, J. A. 306, 4020, 6446
 Verver, J. 244, 5186-5187
 Verwijst, T. 5945
 Veselý, D. 2213, 2325
 Vesonder, R. F. 1303, 3847, 5383, 5394
 Vestberg, M. 4054
 Vetrova, E. V. 7281
 Vetten, H. J. 5470
 Vian, B. 7728
 Vicchi, V. 382, 2709, 7701
 Vicente, M. 230
 Vidano, C. 2155
 Vidaver, A. K. 1600, 3111, 3628, 3717, 5269, 6948
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 2026, 2429, 3318, 5655, 5693, 6143, 6974, 6993, 7298-7299, 7315, 7403, 7687
 Vieira, J. 4056
 Vieira, R. F. 3799
 Viera, A. 7140
 Vierbergen, B. 5466
 Vierheilig, H. 2501, 5344
 Viesca G., F. C. 5614
 Viggiani, G. 5306
 Vigodsky-Haas, H. 6583
 Vigouroux, A. 988, 6650
 Vijai Singh 5017, 5029
 Vijay Thakur 6629
 Vijayalakshmi, M. 5182
 Vikas Kanwar 6858
 Vila Aguilar, R. 2039
 Vilardell, P. 3430, 4250
 Vilariño, A. 5343
 Vilgalys, R. 189
 Vilich-Meller, V. 3239
 Villalba G., D. A. 4152
 Villalon, B. 1100
 Villani, A. 7701
 Villanueva, V. R. 5959
 Villaseñor Mir, E. 5546
 Villegas, V. N. 445
 Vimard, B. 7872
 Viñas, I. 4229
 Vinayagamurthy, A. 2819
 Vinayak, K. 1182
 Vincelli, P. C. 6109
 Vincent, F. 6200-6201
 Vincent, J. R. 3924
 Vincent, M. 3383
 Vindimian, M. E. 3436
 Vink, P. 2694, 6566
 Vinnik, I. N. 7747
 Vir, D. 8225
 Vir, S. 294
 Viraktamath, C. A. 6795
 Virányi, F. 2175
 Virdi, S. S. 4481
 Virk, D. S. 807
 Virk, K. S. 7960
 Visarathanonth, N. 205
 Visconti, A. 1350, 2585, 3980, 6775
 Viseur, J. 2753, 3420
 Vishnevskaya, T. G. 5974
 Vishwa Dhar 8209
 Vishwa Nath 1512
 Vishwadhar 5654
 Visser, S. 1557, 3797, 5329
 Viswanathan, R. 2666, 5294, 7612
 Vit, A. 1778
 Vitkovskit, V. L. 435, 4965
 Vitoratos, A. G. 1721
 Vittorelli, C. 936, 6713
 Vivek Prasad 6081
 Vivekanandan, M. 5332
 Vivian, A. 8188
 Vivoda, E. 5142
 Vladimirtseva, L. V. 3002, 4525, 8185
 Vlák, J. M. 1909
 Vlasov, D. Yu. 3587
 Vlasova, E. A. 2983, 8157
 Vloten-Doting, L. van 6407
 Vlugt, C. I. M. van der 845, 863, 2693, 5463, 6570
 Vnuchkova, V. A. 6473
 Vogel, G. 571
 Vogels, K. 3584
 Vogelsang, R. 2388
 Vogt, D. J. 4699
 Vogt, K. A. 4699
 Vogtmann, H. 4741, 6319
 Vollokov, A. V. 2631
 Voisard, C. 5910
 Voit, S. P. 7178
 Volc, J. 2307
 Volevakh, S. N. 1944
 Volk, E. 918
 Volkov, Yu. G. 7429
 Voll, E. 4621
 Voloudakis, A. E. 5933, 8029
 Volovik, A. S. 467, 7928, 7934
 Volovitch, M. 1903
 Volpin, H. 5702
 Voluevich, E. A. 291, 5557
 Von Broembsen, S. L. 2097, 2103, 5515
 Von der Heide-Spravka, K. G. 2485
 Von Meier, U. 4922
 Von Tiedemann, S. 5081
 Von Wechmar, M. B. 1988, 5894
 Vorob'eva, Yu. V. 3509
 Voron, V. P. 980, 1016, 5099
 Voronin, E. I. 4937, 4962
 Voronina, M. V. 8305
 Voronova, M. S. 2631
 Vos, I. 3620
 Vosátka, M. 1790, 7136
 Voss, J. 3861
 Vostrikova, N. P. 4307, 7221
 Vouzounis, N. 7805
 Vovlas, C. 1471, 6767
 Vragolović, A. 2642
 Vrain, T. C. 6662
 Vraný, J. 2209
 Vrbaški, L. 3476
 Vries, J. N. de 1632
 Vrinceanu, V. 5239
 Vukovits, G. 2795
 Vunsh, R. 2093
 Vurro, M. 7, 2711
 Vuuren, S. P. van 7660
 Vyakaranahal, B. S. 2378
 Vyas, A. 160, 5354
 Vyas, K. M. 221
 Vyas, N. L. 2037
 Vyas, S. C. 154, 160, 1705, 4530, 5834
 Vyas, S. P. 8286
 Vyavahare, V. M. 7566
 Vyn, T. J. 5540
 Vypritskaya, A. A. 7427, 7439
 V'yushkov, A. A. 7490
 Waard, M. A. de 3314
 Wachtel, M. F. 1428, 2836, 4286
 Wächter, V. 4821
 Wacker, T. L. 7219
 Wada, H. 3178
 Wada, T. 7616
 Waddill, V. H. 6814
 Wael, L. de 3102, 4648
 Wagemakers, L. 7364
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 8336
 Waghay, S. 6520
 Wagner, C. S. 7398
 Wagner, K. G. 264, 3836
 Wahl, J. L. 5317
 Wainwright, M. 198
 Wait, R. 3099
 Waki, K. 2305
 Wakimoto, S. 1604, 3718, 7010-7011, 7030, 7325, 7362, 7611
 Wakley, G. 2471
 Waksman, G. 5161
 Wakuliński, W. 3859, 4029-4030, 4826
 Wałag, H. 2600, 2613
 Walander, H. 105
 Waldmann, T. 4652
 Walia, K. K. 6027
 Walia, M. 4141
 Waliyar, F. 6882, 6889, 8228
 Walker, A. 41, 5233
 Walker, A. S. L. 6726
 Walker, C. 1773, 3145, 3893
 Walker, C. H. 3736
 Walker, G. E. 6009
 Walker, J. 405, 2359, 7275
 Walker, J. K., Jr. 4903
 Walker, R. F. 1158
 Walker, S. L. 4439
 Walkey, D. G. A. 2536, 2978, 3225
 Walkinshaw, C. 1549
 Wall, G. C. 2007, 4628
 Wall, R. E. 6137, 8052
 Walla, J. A. 1010
 Wallander, H. 70
 Waller, C. D. 6444
 Waller, J. M. 2147, 3224, 6548, 7088
 Waller, R. S. 608
 Wallin, G. 5113-5114
 Wallin, J. R. 4066
 Wallis, W. A. 6653
 Wallsgrave, R. 8150
 Walsh, J. A. 6112
 Walter, B. 3473, 3939, 4284, 6690
 Walter, C. C. 3150
 Walter, H. F. 5310
 Walter, J. 3407
 Walter, J. A. 5392, 6008
 Walter, M. H. 604
 Walters, D. 1662
 Walters, D. R. 1971, 4042, 4740, 5379
 Walters, K. 3093
 Walther, H. 1295
 Walton, J. D. 6171
 Wambecke, E. van 3789, 3866, 4594
 Wan, C. Z. 4089
 Wan, J. M. 4114
 Wang, A. C. 7782
 Wang, B. 2268, 2528, 4083
 Wang, C. 446
 Wang, C. L. 5661
 Wang, D. S. 2523
 Wang, G. C. 7633
 Wang, H. H. 2272
 Wang, H. L. 2988, 5548
 Wang, H. Y. 4944
 Wang, J. 820, 4719, 4970
 Wang, J. C. 4446
 Wang, J. F. 3970
 Wang, J. L. 4095, 5649, 6060
 Wang, J. S. 7347
 Wang, J. X. 1814, 2592, 4823
 Wang, J. Y. 4227
 Wang, K. 4985
 Wang, K. C. 7241
 Wang, K. P. 4405
 Wang, K. X. 2293
 Wang, L. L. 5206
 Wang, L. X. 3230
 Wang, L. Y. 3733
 Wang, M. 5206
 Wang, M. Q. 3237
 Wang, P. H. 6859
 Wang, P. X. 2294
 Wang, P. Y. 295
 Wang, Q. K. 7768
 Wang, R. H. 7633
 Wang, S. J. 4302
 Wang, S. L. 2277
 Wang, S. Q. 4824
 Wang, S. S. 4736
 Wang, S. Y. 7633
 Wang, S. Z. 2991
 Wang, T. C. 5516, 6068
 Wang, T. Z. 544, 5079
 Wang, W. Q. 247, 1259
 Wang, W. X. 7782
 Wang, X. 997
 Wang, X. L. 1312, 7380
 Wang, X. M. 5608
 Wang, X. Y. 7029
 Wang, Y. C. 448, 3536
 Wang, Y. F. 4451
 Wang, Y. J. 4292
 Wang, Y. N. 5685
 Wang, Y. P. 4709, 4823
 Wang, Y. Q. 2508
 Wang, Y. S. 2296, 7123
 Wang, Y. Y. 8233
 Wang, Y. Z. 7185
 Wang, Z. H. 2508, 4446
 Wang, Z. M. 6512
 Wang, Z. N. 3525
 Wang, Z. S. 984
 Wang, Z. X. 7053
 Wang, Z. Y. 4828
 Wang, Z. Z. 620, 4496
 Wange, S. S. 3816
 Wangemann-Budde, M. 6497
 Wangihar, P. D. 2413
 Wanhe, Z. 1328
 Wani, P. V. 146
 Wapshere, A. J. 3059
 Waraitch, K. S. 5899
 Warcup, J. H. 1174, 1737, 2494, 5324
 Ward, C. W. 5493, 7335
 Ward, J. E., Jr. 1674-1675
 Wardlaw, T. J. 8070
 Wardle, D. A. 3902
 Wardrop, E. A. 2193
 Waring, R. 3569
 Warner, J. 4948
 Warren, G. 2450
 Warren, J. 1404
 Warrington, S. 4471
 Warwick, D. R. N. 7898
 Wasnikar, A. R. 6111, 7863
 Wassmuth-Wagner, I. 5283
 Wastie, R. L. 5888
 Watabe, M. 1212
 Watanabe, A. 3792
 Watanabe, M. 493, 1451, 8105
 Watanabe, S. 7058
 Watanabe, T. 557, 1851, 2281, 3567-3568, 4967, 7214
 Watanabe, Y. 1900, 5465, 7345
 Waterhouse, P. M. 5590
 Waters, V. L. 5256
 Watkins, C. A. 3452
 Watkins, C. B. 1414
 Watkins, P. A. C. 3919
 Watson, A. K. 1112, 6941
 Watson, G. W. 2485
 Watson, W. A. 432
 Watteau, F. 4708
 Watts, J. E. 926
 Watts, J. W. 5534
 Wauchope, R. D. 4663
 Way, M. J. 1657
 Weaver, K. F. 854
 Wearing, A. H. 7121
 Weatherby, J. 524-526, 5935
 Weaver, S. H. 1330
 Webb, M. J. W. 3225
 Webb, R. S. 8103
 Webb, T. M. 527
 Webber, J. F. 5088
 Weber, A. 4001
 Weber, I. 580, 2543, 2547, 6015
 Weber, J. 2879
 Webster, J. 461, 1195, 5086
 Webster, M. A. 1579-1580
 Webster, R. K. 1325, 3282, 6435
 Wechmar, M. B. von 358, 1988, 5894
 Weck, E. A. 2639
 Wedler, M. 6810
 Wedraogo, F. X. 3803
 Weege, D. 5543
 Weeks, J. A. 3749
 Weeks, J. R. 8224
 Weerapat, P. 4874
 Weerasena, L. A. 1080
 Wegler, R. 27
 Wehner, F. C. 1355, 2811
 Wehrhahn, C. F. 6477
 Wei, C. M. 2528
 Wei, H. M. 2279
 Wei, J. G. 4310, 5005
 Wei, J. H. 544
 Wei, N. 250
 Wei, S. Q. 4509

- Wei, S. X. 1857, 3837, 7259, 7695
 Wei, X. 742
 Weibull, P. 3955
 Weicht, T. R. 3703
 Weidemann, G. J. 653, 1572, 7763
 Weidemann, H. L. 712, 5013
 Weidenbömer, M. 3149, 3758
 Weidmann, P. 5961
 Weigel, H. J. 5589
 Weigmann, D. L. 6220
 Weikert, R. M. 6810
 Weil, M. 7988
 Weiler, E. W. 7189
 Weingartner, D. P. 2881, 4499, 5857
 Weinhold, A. R. 4263
 Weisbeek, P. J. 5025
 Weiss, E. 707
 Weiss, J. 5474
 Weiss, M. 673, 2952
 Welch, J. 6188
 Welch, W. 2472
 Weldekidan, T. 456
 Welle, R. 5167
 Weller, D. M. 3271, 3274, 6289
 Welling, B. 5545
 Wellings, N. P. 3834, 7121
 Wellink, J. 1909, 5186-5187
 Wells, B. 4352
 Wells, H. 1762
 Wells, J. M. 1213, 2456, 2996, 4210, 4650, 4941
 Welnicki, M. 7920
 Welter, K. 6347
 Weltzien, H. C. 703, 3239, 3971, 5447
 Welvaert, W. 844
 Welz, G. 5443
 Welz, H. G. 782
 Wen, F. 4051, 7538
 Wen, J. Z. 6342
 Wen, T. H. 448
 Weng, J. P. 6531
 Wenny, D. L. 4434, 4440
 Wenzel, G. 721, 1268, 1961
 Wenzl, H. 2865
 Werf, W. van der 5126
 Werker, A. R. 4024
 Werner, D. 2364, 8186
 Werner, M. R. 3141
 Wernsman, E. A. 5042
 West, D. C. 1158
 West, H. M. 4740, 5379
 West, J. 6202
 West, K. L. D. 1381
 West, S. H. 614-615
 West, S. J. E. 48, 6461
 Westbrook, J. K. 5933
 Westerdahl, B. 871
 Westermann, D. T. 5880
 Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 6311
 Westphal, B. 1970, 2623, 4834
 Westphale, P. C. 2204
 Weststeijn, E. A. 3352
 Wetzel, T. 1907, 5495
 Whalen, M. C. 3106
 Whalley, W. M. 8182
 Wheeler, B. E. J. 1972, 2566
 Whiley, A. W. 4266
 Whipples, J. M. 1826, 2393, 2509, 4485, 4592, 5386, 6168, 6964, 7194, 7409
 Whitcomb, R. F. 1923
 White, F. 385
 White, G. P. 3185
 White, J. B. 5714
 White, J. F., Jr. 2118, 3189, 3359, 4194, 7744
 White, J. G. 7081
 White, N. H. 7275
 White, R. F. 3531, 6411, 7978
 White, R. H. 6598
 White, T. J. 3814, 5268
 White, T. L. 1545-1546
 Whiteley, G. 2108
 Whiteside, J. O. 4137-4138
 Whitesides, S. K. 3431, 5767
 Whitney, E. D. 5124
 Whitney, R. D. 549, 8090
 Whitsell, R. H. 2812
 Whittaker, J. B. 4471
 Whittaker, L. A. 3198, 5493
 Whittaker, S. L. 4723, 7201
 Whythe, I. V. 1996
 Wiberg, L. 2359
 Wick, R. L. 5710
 Wicklow, D. T. 1999, 3293, 6633
 Wickremasinghe, S. I. 5028
 Wicks, T. 4251
 Wicks, T. J. 1428, 2836-2837, 3433, 3604, 4286, 6266
 Wicks, Z. W., III 3294
 Widiastuti, H. 7118
 Widstrom, N. W. 2000, 4066-4067
 Widyastuti, S. M. 3756, 7152
 Wiebe, M. C. 1730
 Wiebe, M. G. 1820, 4739, 5384, 6386, 7204
 Wiemken, A. 71, 82, 6066, 6306, 7146
 Wienczkowski, R. 5012
 Wieser, U. 71, 82
 Wieser, V. 6306
 Wiesner, K. 5127
 Wietms, W. A. 1632
 Wigfield, Y. Y. 5301
 Wiggins, T. E. 6277
 Wightman, J. A. 4553, 6885, 6887
 Wijesundera, R. L. C. 5648, 7952
 Wijesuriya, S. 7086
 Wijetunga, C. 4776
 Wijsmuller, J. 2760
 Wiklund, K. 5308
 Wilcox, M. M. 6286
 Wilcox, W. F. 900, 916
 Wilcoxson, R. D. 3258
 Wild, A. 4460
 Wild, B. L. 1375, 5675
 Wilder-Ayers, J. A. 1110
 Wildermuth, G. B. 7497
 Wiley, M. F. 7767
 Wilhelm, B. L. 7046
 Wilkins, D. A. 4702
 Wilkins, D. E. 286
 Wilkins, R. M. 54, 6246
 Wilkinson, C. A. 3154
 Wilkinson, C. F. 5277
 Wilkinson, H. T. 6844
 Wilkinson, S. G. 1687
 Will, O. H., III 1809
 Willard, J. M. A. 5271
 Willemot, C. 2250
 Willenborg, A. 674, 1171
 Willetts, H. J. 1810
 Williams, A. P. 1220
 Williams, D. D. F. 7837
 Williams, D. H. 8296
 Williams, E. 1656
 Williams, G. E. 2324, 3591
 Williams, J. S. 1733
 Williams, P. G. 171
 Williams, P. H. 1031, 8173
 Williams, R. 2426
 Williams, R. J. 5638
 Williams, S. E. 1192
 Williamson, B. 2143, 6653, 6656
 Williamson, D. L. 1923
 Williamson, J. W. 7014
 Williamson, P. M. 2735
 Willis, D. K. 1693
 Willmot, D. B. 608
 Wills, F. B. 6438
 Wills, R. B. H. 4613
 Wills, W. H. 2718
 Willumsen, J. 6025
 Wilschut, J. 6410
 Wilson, A. D. 2723, 3283
 Wilson, C. L. 1047, 2565, 5503
 Wilson, D. M. 2000
 Wilson, I. G. 4768
 Wilson, J. 6313
 Wilson, J. P. 4081, 5633, 7541
 Wilson, K. L. 2393
 Wilson, L. F. 4419
 Wilson, L. L. 3454-3455, 4975
 Wilson, L. T. 4903
 Wilson, M. 3104-3105, 4179
 Wilson, T. M. A. 1898, 3919
 Wimalajeewa, D. L. S. 3384, 4209
 Winans, S. C. 7003
 Wind, F. 3371
 Windes, J. M. 4062
 Windom, G. E. 2142, 6660
 Wingate, V. P. M. 5178
 Wingfield, M. J. 1200, 2513, 3558, 4388, 5072, 5103, 5423, 5952, 6792, 6802, 8083, 8098
 Winnett, G. 5776
 Winter, R. 5064
 Winter, S. 3553
 Wipf-Scheibel, C. 2989
 Wirth, S. J. 3900
 Wirthner, P. 5910
 Wirtz, U. 1936
 Wise, P. J. 5492
 Wisler, G. C. 388
 Wit, P. J. G. M. de 1476, 5055
 Witherspoon, W. D., Jr. 5042
 Witney, G. W. 1413, 6635
 Witte, L. 7207
 Witte, Y. de 2720, 6593
 Witter, B. 1761
 Wittkamp, U. 8258
 Wittmann, W. 2795
 Wittmeier, H. 2947
 Wodicka, B. 5179
 Wodzinski, R. S. 2460, 2778, 3089, 3419, 4231
 Wohanka, W. 596
 Wojtas-Kozielec, B. 4949
 Wolcan, S. M. 7762
 Wolf, G. A. 3900
 Wolf, H. 2948
 Wolf, J. de 3746
 Wolf, S. 3533
 Wolf, S. J. 323
 Wolfe, M. S. 2628, 3992
 Wolfenden, J. 6808
 Wolff, A. B. 2364
 Wolff, W. J. 2078
 Wolfram, B. 2740
 Woloshuk, C. P. 1816, 7416
 Wolters, P. 645
 Wolyn, D. J. 4595
 Wondim, R. N. 3041
 Wong, K. K. Y. 72, 107, 1169-1170, 2495
 Wong, L. S. 5800
 Wong, S. M. 388, 866
 Wong, W. C. 6868
 Wongkaew, S. 3649
 Wongpiyasatid, A. 1063
 Wongwathanarat, P. 7821
 Woo, J. K. 7022
 Wood, A. E. 5315
 Wood, C. S. 1486
 Wood, D. L. 5957, 6801
 Wood, G. 7038
 Wood, K. R. 253, 1236, 5496
 Wood, K. V. 319
 Woodbridge, B. 7536
 Woodhead, S. H. 397, 6175, 6256
 Woods, D. M. 5839
 Woods, R. D. 4524
 Woods, W. S. 4646
 Woods-Tor, A. 6914
 Woodske, D. V. G. 5227
 Wooldridge, J. 902
 Wootton, J. C. 6212
 Workneh, F. 2380
 Worrall, A. J. 1485
 Worthington, P. A. 5299, 6451
 Wöstemeyer, J. 5994
 Woźny, A. 477
 Wright, A. J. 2316, 8125
 Wright, J. L. C. 6008
 Wright, K. H. 1313
 Wright, P. 6230
 Wrischer, M. 391
 Wróblewski, H. 1922
 Wronkowska, H. 1553
 Wu, C. G. 1764
 Wu, E. F. 3237
 Wu, F. C. 7386
 Wu, I. S. 4603
 Wu, J. 742
 Wu, J. H. 4310
 Wu, J. Q. 5698
 Wu, L. 2278, 2936
 Wu, L. J. 544
 Wu, L. R. 5566
 Wu, M. F. 4347
 Wu, Q. D. 6043
 Wu, Q. N. 1840, 5608
 Wu, R. 4096
 Wu, R. Y. 4977
 Wu, S. L. 2286
 Wu, S. Y. 8219
 Wu, T. H. 8198
 Wu, T. L. 6060
 Wu, W. 1962, 6466
 Wu, W. C. 3733
 Wu, W. D. 193
 Wu, W. S. 2650, 3874, 4075, 7700
 Wu, W. Y. 1012
 Wu, Y. S. 1962
 Wu, Z. 742, 768
 Wulf, A. 3555
 Wullschlegel, S. D. 1379
 Wurtz, M. 6398
 Wyatt, J. E. 6833
 Wyatt, S. D. 1055, 3616
 Wyk, P. S. van 1200, 1327, 1339, 1829, 2513
 Wyk, P. W. J. van 1200
 Wyk, R. J. van 1463
 Wylie, F. R. 8036, 8045
 Wyllie, T. D. 7236
 Wynne, J. C. 3647, 3649
 Wysong, D. S. 4852
 Wyss, P. 6066, 7146
 Xi, K. 1577
 Xi, Y. W. 1838, 1864
 Xia, D. Z. 4031
 Xia, J. Q. 646
 Xia, T. H. 5262
 Xia, X. M. 8233
 Xiang, B. C. 7715
 Xiang, C. T. 5947
 Xiang, W. N. 14
 Xiao, J. Z. 3306, 6527, 7631
 Xiao, L. R. 4085
 Xiao, Q. P. 7506
 Xiao, Y. G. 996, 3565
 Xie, D. L. 1583, 3128
 Xie, G. L. 6528, 6531
 Xie, L. H. 7955
 Xing, M. J. 7782
 Xing, Z. 820
 Xu, B. C. 5650
 Xu, C. Q. 544, 5079
 Xu, D. 4896
 Xu, D. P. 1748
 Xu, F. L. 5548
 Xu, G. W. 3069, 7636
 Xu, H. 1443
 Xu, J. T. 1796, 4921
 Xu, L. P. 4896
 Xu, M. 1312
 Xu, P. L. 2237
 Xu, S. J. 2592
 Xu, Y. 6512
 Xu, Y. C. 6531
 Xu, Y. X. 7815
 Xu, Z. 7512
 Xu, Z. G. 1695
 Xu, Z. K. 5005
 Xu, Z. O. 6891
 Xue, B. D. 2342
 Xue, Y. 2508, 4446
 Xue, Y. L. 1962
 Xue, Z. D. 5698
 Yabuki, S. I. 2904
 Yadav, A. S. 2028
 Yadav, B. P. 6698
 Yadav, J. S. 3304
 Yadav, L. D. S. 1717, 1719, 1724, 5297, 7065, 7067
 Yadav, N. K. 1601

- Yadav, R. D. S. 6902
Yadav, S. 4013
Yadava, R. N. 7055
Yadava, U. L. 7792
Yaegashi, H. 1368, 4883, 4893
Yagami, K. 7058
Yaklich, R. W. 6062
Yakovets, V. A. 5974
Yakshin, G. V. 2649
Yakuwa, T. 5351
Yamada, K. E. 5117
Yamada, S. 8165
Yamada, T. 1593, 3003, 4477, 7177
Yamada, Y. 6278, 8302
Yamaguchi, I. 496, 1968, 3199, 4092
Yamaguchi, T. 2370
Yamaleev, A. M. 5527, 7446, 7450, 7462, 7493
Yamamoto, T. 825
Yamamoto, H. 1571, 8178
Yamamoto, K. 4681
Yamamoto, T. 1473-1474, 2030, 4111, 4113
Yamamoto, Y. 535
Yamaoka, N. 191, 1357, 1473-1474, 4045, 7523
Yamaoka, Y. 5097
Yamashita, A. 1968
Yamashita, F. 7991
Yamashita, K. 4916, 5197, 5963
Yamashita, S. 2225, 4920
Yamauchi, H. 2101
Yamaya, Y. 5481
Yan, J. 5078
Yan, Y. Z. 1201
Yanagawase, S. 8302
Yanase, H. 2746, 4219, 5742
Yanaudite, R. L. 7344
Yancheva, A. 5037, 5047
Yancheva, A. M. 5049
Yañez M., M. de J. 5378
Yañez Morales, M. de J. 5833
Yang, C. H. 543, 3970
Yang, C. R. 252, 4055
Yang, D. G. 2291
Yang, G. 7381
Yang, G. Q. 2279
Yang, G. Y. 2291
Yang, H. A. 5566
Yang, I. L. 7549, 7697, 8219
Yang, J. 6663
Yang, J. S. 1962, 6466
Yang, L. X. 4451
Yang, Q. K. 6060
Yang, S. C. 4747, 5304, 6366
Yang, S. F. 3347
Yang, S. I. 4418
Yang, S. L. 3525, 7414
Yang, T. C. 3917, 4319
Yang, W. 543, 3574, 5077
Yang, X. 3454-3455, 7765
Yang, X. B. 296, 298, 2367, 3638-3639
Yang, Y. L. 2300
Yang, Z. 3608, 7193
Yang, Z. Z. 1003, 2939
Yan'kov, I. I. 8179
Yanni, Y. G. 2662
Yanofsky, M. F. 4644
Yao, J. M. 7565
Yao, J. X. 4813
Yao, K. 7347
Yao, Y. J. 686, 1855
Yapa, P. A. J. 5028
Yard, C. 1590
Yaremenko, Z. I. 3518
Yarham, D. J. 3977
Yaron, A. 2052
Yash Gupta 910, 6648
Yashoda Hegde 2150
Yasmeen 3774
Yasukawa, K. 7714
Yasumura, M. 2322
Yasunaga, H. 6001
Ye, J. R. 1007
Ye, X. D. 1923
Ye, X. S. 3530
Yeargan, K. V. 410
Yearsley, C. W. 2794
Yegorova, I. A. 5337
Yeh, W. L. 8235
Yesuraja, I. 4871-4872
Yi, C. K. 1006, 4433, 4442
Yi, H. J. 7022
Yiem, M. S. 6683, 6685
Yildiz, F. 1394
Yildiz, M. 1394, 1462
Yili, R. 1328
Yin, G. Y. 1856
Yin, J. S. 4237
Yin, S. Z. 4120
Ykema, R. E. 6706
Yoder, K. S. 4214
Yoder, M. D. 1127
Yoder, O. C. 794, 4060
Yokomi, R. K. 3605
Yokosawa, R. 8011
Yokoyama, K. 1812
Yokoyama, M. 5457
Yonaha, T. 4511
Yonce, C. E. 1416
Yonemitsu, M. 4727
Yoneyama, K. 496
Yoo, I. D. 6122
Yoon, K. R. 7021
Yoon, S. H. 204, 2478
Yorganci, Ü. 1591, 2354, 2390, 2415
Yorinori, J. T. 4621
Yorston, J. M. 5749
Yoshida, H. 4092
Yoshida, K. 2233
Yoshida, M. 3761-3762
Yoshida, S. 3169
Yoshikawa, M. 8210
Yoshikawa, N. 2544, 3453
Yoshimura, Y. 4676
Yoshino, R. 4097, 4100, 4884
Yoshioka, H. 3003
Yoshizawa, T. 3987, 7440
Yot, P. 1903
You, C. H. 3663-3664
You, R. H. 7512
Youle, D. 2750, 3096
Youn, O. 1140
Youmans, J. 6388
Young, B. M. 5476
Young, C. C. 2499
Young, C. H. 1546
Young, C. S. 3395-3396
Young, D. C. 6265
Young, F. 2074
Young, J. M. 3717, 5269, 7727
Young, J. R. 1707, 6647
Young, K. 2868, 6656
Young, M. J. 5590, 7341
Younis, M. M. B. 7007
Younos, T. M. 6220
Yourman, L. 4940
Yousef, M. 336
Youssef, B. A. 2053-2054, 2058, 2060
Yu, D. S. 1012, 2296
Yu, H. F. 1837
Yu, J. 3401, 3416
Yu, L. Q. 5698
Yu, S. C. 4237
Yu, S. H. 2087, 4603
Yu, S. Q. 2991
Yu, S. W. 4463
Yu, T. F. 1201
Yu, Y. J. 4031
Yu, Y. N. 7241, 7256
Yu, Y. X. 3750
Yu, Z. H. 6522
Yu, Z. W. 4463
Yuan, G. 1014
Yuan, J. Y. 1865
Yuan, M. F. 2714
Yuan, X. R. 2814, 4302
Yudin, B. F. 4851
Yuen, G. Y. 4263
Yuen, J. E. 1581, 6331, 7119
Yukhnina, E. K. 2636
Yukimoto, M. 3762
Yun, M. S. 6683, 6685
Yunis, H. 2994, 7399
Yunusova, S. G. 2055
Yurina, O. V. 6022, 6837
Yurina, T. P. 6022
Yurku, A. I. 6494
Zaaria, A. 1922
Zaayen, A. van 6581
Zabezhalo, M. I. 7934
Zabolotnaya, V. A. 7454-7455
Zaccheo, A. 3422
Zachara, T. 553, 4441
Zachowski, M. A. 841, 4907
Zad, J. 4308
Zadina, J. 942
Zadoks, J. C. 741, 1118, 5216, 6989
Zagórska, H. 5864
Zagórski, W. 7920
Zagula, K. R. 1279, 3936
Zaher, N. A. 2893
Zaidi, S. B. I. 8312
Zaidi, Z. B. 2240, 2417, 6416
Zaim, M. 4988
Zain-ul-Abedin 681
Zaini, Z. 819
Zaiter, H. Z. 3007-3008
Zaitlin, M. 1899
Zaitseva, L. N. 6874
Zakaullah 7247
Zakay, Y. 4368
Zakhar'ev, V. M. 3499, 5909
Zakharova, I. Ya. 17
Zakhryapina, T. D. 2580
Zaki, M. J. 7413
Zakiuddin 5922
Zakordonets, O. A. 7281
Žáková, M. 2734
Zakri, A. H. 1364
Zamani, H. R. 6912
Zambino, P. J. 3167
Zambonelli, A. 73, 6310
Zambryski, P. 7327
Zamir, D. 3544, 4368
Zamotaev, A. I. 467
Zang, M. 2492
Zang, X. Q. 5078
Zapata, F. J. 2026
Zarari, A. J. 4354
Zarubina, M. A. 4781
Zarzycka, H. 5870
Zashchita Rastenií 3702, 3741, 4660, 4942, 4972
Zasoski, R. J. 3831
Zatserkovskii, V. A. 1944
Zavertailo, T. F. 2638
Zavriev, S. K. 3944, 4317, 5460
Zavrijev, S. K. 710
Zawadzka, B. 3393
Zayed, A. 955
Zazzerini, A. 7982
Zdorovenko, G. M. 17
Zebitz, C. P. W. 6872
Zech, B. 6272
Zederbauer, R. 2557, 5179
Zehavi, A. 5120
Zehr, E. I. 5771, 7795
Zeidan, M. 4368
Zeidman, M. 2128
Zeigler, R. S. 827, 3214
Zeinalov, I. B. 7479
Zeiruk, V. N. 467
Zekanowski, C. 7920
Zekaria-Oren, J. 3257
Zel, J. 74
Zelazny, B. 7904
Zelenina, D. A. 5488, 7356
Zelenskii, G. L. 7635
Zeller, W. 3088, 3333, 3727, 4249
Zel'tser, S. Sh. 2685, 7685
Zemite, A. F. 1292
Zemtsova, O. I. 476
Zencirci, N. 7532
Zeng, S. M. 295-298
Zeng, S. Y. 4405
Zeng, X. M. 4896
Zeng, X. P. 826
Zentmyer, G. A. 2809
Zeppa, G. 4735
Zeringue, H. J., Jr. 5694
Zettler, F. W. 386, 388, 392, 3655
Zevenhuizen, L. P. T. M. 8026
Zeyen, R. J. 704, 6385
Zezin, A. B. 3219
Zhang, A. P. 2698, 2714
Zhang, B. C. 7274
Zhang, C. P. 4120
Zhang, D. 2162
Zhang, D. Y. 4828
Zhang, F. J. 2162
Zhang, F. Q. 2979
Zhang, F. X. 5685
Zhang, G. 813
Zhang, G. F. 7782
Zhang, H. L. 3220, 3504-3505, 5014
Zhang, H. S. 1695
Zhang, H. T. 1950, 2528
Zhang, J. 350, 3199
Zhang, J. C. 765, 3837
Zhang, J. N. 546
Zhang, J. Q. 2162, 7768
Zhang, J. R. 3237
Zhang, J. W. 4405
Zhang, L. 5521, 7508
Zhang, L. H. 3721
Zhang, L. Q. 7508
Zhang, L. W. 4061, 7768
Zhang, M. 2259
Zhang, M. Q. 7123
Zhang, M. X. 5650
Zhang, N. T. 363
Zhang, Q. 3152, 5661
Zhang, S. C. 1589
Zhang, S. H. 7679
Zhang, S. Y. 2277
Zhang, T. X. 2512
Zhang, T. Y. 5548
Zhang, W. 2615
Zhang, W. Y. 295
Zhang, X. G. 6060
Zhang, X. W. 4083
Zhang, X. Y. 2286, 2931
Zhang, Y. 3412
Zhang, Y. D. 2366
Zhang, Y. J. 7512
Zhang, Y. J. S. 1814
Zhang, Y. X. 2814
Zhang, Y. Z. 5368
Zhang, Z. G. 2512
Zhang, Z. P. 4944
Zhang, Z. Y. 6891
Zhao, G. S. 3369-3370, 5262
Zhao, H. F. 5947
Zhao, J. D. 1219
Zhao, J. H. 2814
Zhao, J. L. 22, 4405
Zhao, J. Z. 361, 1012
Zhao, K. J. 2024
Zhao, M. 5076
Zhao, R. L. 2940
Zhao, T. K. 2292
Zhao, W. J. 4828
Zhao, Y. L. 2270
Zhao, Z. R. 545
Zhao, Z. Y. 1864
Zhdanov, V. V. 2756, 4950, 7778
Zhemchuzhina, A. I. 4803
Zhen, Y. Z. 1312
Zheng, C. G. 4312
Zheng, G. X. 4094
Zheng, S. S. 4784
Zheng, X. 4970
Zheng, X. B. 1843
Zhilkina, V. M. 7501
Zhitovkov, L. A. 4796, 4805
Zholner, L. G. 7377
Zhong, J. W. 1012, 2296
Zhong, X. P. 4456
Zhong, Y. 4509
Zhong, Z. K. 5076
Zhorzhesko, G. G. 5974
Zhou, C. H. 5587
Zhou, G. H. 8243
Zhou, J. S. 2293
Zhou, P. Z. 446
Zhou, R. H. 2592, 3244
Zhou, W. C. 8281
Zhou, X. G. 4302
Zhou, Y. J. 3997
Zhou, Y. L. 6370, 7633

- Zhou, Y. Z. 5668, 7381
 Zhou, Z. J. 7955
 Zhou, Z. M. 543
 Zhu, B. M. 446
 Zhu, C. L. 4463
 Zhu, C. X. 1583, 3128
 Zhu, H. 350
 Zhu, J. M. 546
 Zhu, L. F. 3750
 Zhu, L. H. 4104, 4114
 Zhu, Q. 6517
 Zhu, S. K. 2288
 Zhu, W. 542
 Zhu, W. S. 4132, 5670
 Zhu, X. J. 995
 Zhu, X. Q. 546, 993, 1520
 Zhu, X. T. 765
 Zhu, X. Y. 1840, 4463, 5608
 Zhu, Y. 3930
 Zhuang, J. Y. 1218, 1839,
 1857, 1861, 7257, 7259,
 7265, 7695
 Zhuk, I. P. 3588
 Zhuk, O. Ya. 6005
 Zhukova, A. E. 7445, 7479
 Ziegler, A. 2971
 Ziegler, H. 2958
 Ziegler, R. S. 2670
 Ziegler, W. 6344
 Ziegler-Graff, V. 5969
 Ziegler-Jöns, A. 5118
 Zilberstein, A. 2241
 Zimmer, R. C. 5641, 5737
 Zimmermann, D. 3473, 4284
 Zimmermann, G. 3247
 Zink, F. W. 589, 1588, 3613
 Zink, P. 4718
 Zink, R. T. 5859
 Zinkernagel, V. 3036, 5965
 Zinnen, T. M. 5906
 Zinno, Y. 5105
 Ziogas, B. N. 1721, 6283
 Zipagan, F. B. 2692, 2813
 Zipf, A. E. 1663
 Zipperer, B. 5300
 Zipplies, M. 5300
 Zislavsky, W. 894, 2754, 3380
 Zitko, S. E. 2678, 4133, 4135
 Zitter, T. A. 1037, 1046, 3233,
 3607, 5521
 Ziv, O. 3257
 Zoeten, G. A. de 7309, 7354
 Zohren, E. 2967
 Zohri, A. A. 5163
 Zoina, A. 6709, 7798
 Zolotov, A. L. 7493
 Zoonen, P. van 3755
 Zote, K. K. 6099, 8257, 8284
 Zou, F. M. 4089
 Zou, J. Y. 7565
 Zou, P. Z. 2935
 Zreik, L. 5664
 Zschaler, H. 4667
 Zubenko, T. F. 7686
 Zubkov, A. F. 3994
 Zubrzycki, A. D. de 5666,
 5681
 Zubrzycki, H. M. 5666, 5681
 Zuccherelli, G. 6309
 Zuidema, D. 1256
 Zummo, N. 320, 1348
 Zumoff, C. H. 3091, 3405,
 3416, 3419
 Zuo, H. Q. 984
 Zutahi, J. 2128
 Zutra, D. 2747, 2912, 3337,
 3382
 Zvyagintsev, D. G. 3229
 Zwatz, B. 2467, 2557, 5179,
 5596
 Zwet, T. van der 2456, 2780-
 2781, 3407, 3423, 4210,
 4214, 4217, 4941, 7766
 Zwieniecki, M. 553
 Zwolińska, B. 1558
 Zwoliński, J. 1558
 Zwolinski, J. B. 5103
 Zyprian, E. M. 2451

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca** (*see Musa textilis*)
- Abaca mosaic potyvirus**, *Musa textilis* 2692
- Abacarus hystrix**, transmission, ryegrass mosaic virus 4188
- Abelmoschus esculentus** diseases
India 7405
reviews 7405
- Fusarium oxysporum**, Pakistan 1107
- hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus
environmental factors 8315
histopathology 8315
transmission 8315
- Macrophomina phaseolina**
biological control 1830
environmental factors 1830
- okra enation leaf curl virus
environmental factors 8315
histopathology 8315
transmission 8315
- okra leaf-curl virus
growth stages 3053
varietal reactions 3053
yield losses 3053
- okra mosaic tymovirus, control 8316
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
India 5212
symptoms 5212
- Rhizoctonia solani**, biological control 1106
- root rots, biological control 7413
- Abelmoschus moschatus**
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *hibisci* Georgia 4911
seeds 4911
- Abies**
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
antifungal properties 7105
Tennessee 7105
- viruses
France 1002
Germany 1002
seeds 1002
- Abies alba**
air pollution
damage 4436
physiology 4400-4401
Poland 4441
- decline
air pollution 4438, 5091-5092
Germany 2283-2284, 4438, 5091
increment 5092
natural regeneration 553
Poland 553
Switzerland 5092
waxes 2283-2284
- Heterobasidium annosum**
host specificity 3573
Italy 3573
vegetative compatibility groups 3573
- mycorrhizas, Germany 101, 3809
- ozone
frost resistance 3574
gas exchange 3574
growth 3574
- sulfur dioxide
Germany 2283-2284
waxes 2283-2284
- viruses
France 1002
Germany 1002
seeds 1002
- Abies balsamea**
acid rain
diseases 8090
symptoms 8090
- decline
air pollution 4438
USA 4438
- root and butt rots
assessment 549
- Abies balsamea** cont.
root and butt rots cont.
Ontario 549
- Uredinopsis mirabilis**
epidemiology 552
Vermont 552
- Abies fraseri**
decline
air pollution 4438
USA 4438
- Abies georgei**, mycorrhizas, China 2492
- Abies homolepis**
viruses
France 1002
Germany 1002
seeds 1002
- Abies lasiocarpa**, *Ophiostoma polonicum*, resistance 5089
- Abies pindrow**, *Isthmiella abietis*, India 8089
- Abies procera**
Leptographium wagenieri
North America 5088
susceptibility 5088
- Abies vejari**
Ophiostoma abietinum
Mexico 4435
taxonomy 4435
- Abrus precatorius**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 8308
- Absciscic acid**, activity, *Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 4825
- Abutilon mosaic geminivirus**
Abutilon pictum 3323
Malva parviflora 3323
Sida micrantha 3323
- Abutilon pictum**, abutilon mosaic geminivirus, isolates 3323
- Abutilon theophrasti**, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, New York 8330
- Acacia**, mycorrhizas, Somalia 2504
- Acacia alba**, mycorrhizal fungi, Burkina Faso 3803
- Acacia auriculiformis**
diseases
computer simulation 4408
Papua New Guinea 4408
mycorrhizas, growth 4707
- Acacia cyanophylla**, *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 1175
- Acacia mangium**, heart rot, Malaysia 1500
- Acacia mearnsii**, *Pestalotia*, China 2257
- Acacia nilotica**
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 164
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 164
mycorrhizas
growth 5328
water stress 1187
- Acanthus**
Phloeospora aethiopica
Ethiopia 7277
taxonomy 7277
- Acaulospora**
avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
soil, mycorrhizas 149
taxonomy 3826
- Acaulospora birticulata**, soil, mycorrhizas 1765, 3143
- Acaulospora elegans**
avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
China 7123
- Acaulospora laevis**, *Cuminum cyminum*, mycorrhizas 7858
- Acaulospora longula**
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 1770
storage 5335
- Acaulospora mellea**, coffee, mycorrhizas 7127
- Acaulospora myriocarpa**, coffee, mycorrhizas 7127
- Acaulospora rugosa**, sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 5330
- Acaulospora scrobiculata**
soil, mycorrhizas 3143
Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 6327
- Acaulospora splendida**, *Quercus cos-taricensis*, mycorrhizas 3138
- Acaulospora walkeri**, cocoa, mycorrhizas 3824
- Acer**
decline
Canada 1501
indicator species 1501
- Acer macrophyllum**, *Cryptodiaporthe hystrix*, host parasite relationships 8053
- Acer platanoides**
sodium chloride
damage 3554
Germany 3554
- Acer pseudoplatanus** 2923
Diplodina acerina
decline 3555
endophytes 3555
Germany 3555
mycorrhizas
Czechoslovakia 1790
undergrowth 1790
viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
- Acer rubrum**
acid rain, nitrogen 6787
Cryphonectria parasitica, survival 8060
Xylella fastidiosa, immunodiagnosis 2924
- Acer saccharum**
Armillaria, Quebec 5067
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Wisconsin 2258
Cerreana unicolor, pathogenicity 1497
decline
bibliographies 8046
Canada 8046
fertilizers 4409
Quebec 4409
- Acer sellowiana**, *Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 425
- Aceria cajani**, transmission, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 2381
- Aceriviclepeatus**, taxonomy 3889
- Acetaldehyde**
control
grapes
postharvest decay 6694
storage decay 5811
- Achlya**
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5422
taxonomy 5422
- Achyranthes**, mycorrhizas, India 5349
- Aciculosporium takei**, bamboos 1520
- Acid fog**
activity
Fagus sylvatica 4410
Picea abies 1561, 1566-1567, 2302, 2950-2956, 2960, 3055-3056
Picea rubens 4475
damage, *Picea rubens* 5117
- Acid mist**, activity, *Picea abies* 2957-2959, 2961
- Acid rain**
activity
Abies balsamea 8090
Acer rubrum 6787
forest trees 2255, 4401
Ilex aquifolium 1526
Liriodendron tulipifera 4422, 6794
mycorrhizas 7093
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 3135
Picea mariana 8115
Picea rubens 2301
mycorrhizas 2490
pines 4457, 5106
Quercus alba 6787
soil 8115
damage
crops 4784

- Acid rain cont.**
damage cont.
Picea rubens 6811-6812
pines 8107
trees 4405
- Aconitum heterophyllum**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6416
- Acorus calamus**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5291
- Acremonium**
bananas 7824
cucumbers 4514
Festuca 5720
Festuca arundinacea 7739
Gramineae 3356
Hordeum 3283
Lolium 2723, 5720, 7742
Lolium perenne 7741
soil 4514
sugarcane 3526
- Acremonium coenophialum**
antifungal agents 53
fatty acids 53
Festuca 2114
Festuca arundinacea 399-400, 874, 1393, 1395, 2112-2113, 4925, 6598, 6600-6601, 7735-7738
grasses 3359
Lolium perenne 2115, 6598
wheat 2114
- Acremonium huerfanum**, grasses 3359
- Acremonium lolii**
Lolium 7742
Lolium perenne 872, 875, 6602
Poa pratensis 872
- Acremonium persicinum**, *Grevillea robusta* 6743
- Acremonium starrii**, grasses 3359
- Acremonium strictum**
bananas 7828
hyperparasitism, *Mucor racemosus* 6
nucleotide sequences 4734
sorghum 2007
- Acremonium typhinum**
Ammophila breviligulata 4194
grasses 3359
- Acremonium uncinatum**, *Festuca pratensis* 4191
- Acrocalymma medicaginis**
CMI descriptions 5414
lucerne 885
- Actinidia** (see Kiwifruits)
- Actinomyces**, antagonism, plant pathogens, cassava 1642
- Aculodes mckenziei**, transmission, ryegrass mosaic virus 4188
- Acyrtosiphon kondoi**
transmission
beet mosaic potyvirus 6825
beet yellows closterovirus 6825
- Adenostemma viscosum**
Phaeoramularia adenostemmatidis
Nepal 7237
taxonomy 7237
- Adjuvants**, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 2353
- Aecidium foetidum**, *Mazus miquelii* 210
- Aecidium mori**, IMI descriptions 7254
- Aecidium philadelphia**, taxonomy 211
- Aegilops**
diseases, breeding 5527
Leptosphaeria nodorum, genetics 7493
- Aegilops squarrosa**, *Erysiphe graminis*, genetics 7489
- Aegle marmelos**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3027, 3967
- Aerva**, mycorrhizas, India 5349
- Aeschynomene virginica**, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*, protoplasts 7763
- Aesculus hippocastanum**
sodium chloride
damage 3554
Germany 3554
- Aflatoxins**
Brassica campestris 6003
grain legumes 4520
groundnuts 1073, 1075, 6077
Indian mustard 4497, 6003
linseed 2059
maize 4066, 6505, 7556
- Aflatoxins cont.**
medicinal plants 4300
- Africa**
cassava, African cassava mosaic geminivirus 3682
coffee, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6555
groundnuts, viruses 8221
Hyparrhenia, Uredinales 404
pesticides, usage 1141
plant protection
books 3
training 4636
rice, discoloration 7603
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6749
- African cassava mosaic geminivirus**
cassava 3681-3682, 4609, 6128
DNA 7365
molecular genetics 6405
Nicotiana benthamiana 6405
- Afzelia africana**
mycorrhizas, Senegal 1176
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, morphology 3805
- Agallol**, control, *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 7965
- Agaricus** (see Mushrooms)
- Ageratum houstonianum**
tobacco streak ilarvirus
alternative hosts 5043
pollen 5043
Queensland 5043
viruses
inclusion bodies 3917
Taiwan 3917
- Agrobacterium**, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 2077
- Agrobacterium**
control
Erwinia amylovora, pears 3418
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 2217
- Agrobacterium-100**, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3653
- Agrobacterium**
Acer sellowiana 425
biological control 7006
biotypes 1669
Casimiroa edulis 425
Coniferae 5946
forest trees 2453
genetic engineering 7006
genetic transformation, reviews 6391
Jordan 1669
kiwifruits 425
opines 13
pines 5313
plasmids 13
proteins 1673
soil 5946
Solanum betacea 425
tamarillos 425
virulence 1673
- Agrobacterium radiobacter**
antagonism, plant pathogens 2127
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2452, 6203
apples 2770
Fagus sylvatica 5313
molecular genetics 2452
nucleotide sequences 5251
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes**
carrots 2338
control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, cherries 7805
genetic transformation 8
nucleotide sequences 1676
tomatoes 1479
virulence 1676
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
almonds 5772
apples 2770, 5761, 7784
asparagus 662, 6115
biological control 2452, 6203
Catharanthus roseus 5253
chemotaxis 12, 7005
reviews 5258
cherries 7805
competition 3078-3079
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.**
DNA 1684
DNA probes 3082
enzymes 9, 3080
evolution 6200
gene expression 10-11, 5254, 7003
genetic engineering 14
genetic transformation 8
grapes 929-930, 1431, 4295-4296, 4985-4986, 6696, 7852
laboratory tests, tsibulins 57
mobility 7005
molecular genetics 9, 1670-1672, 1674-1675, 3720, 4644, 5255-5257, 7002, 7004
mutants 6202, 7005
nucleotide sequences 2451, 5252, 6200-6201
octopine 1668
opines 9, 2507, 3078-3079, 3081, 3083, 3719
osmoregulation 5250
peaches 7798
peas 5154
pecans 8074
phenolic compounds 4645
plasmids 3721
Populus 3563, 5944
potatoes 3519, 7937
Pseudomonas, antagonism 5761
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2282, 3084
reviews 5257
rice 662
roses 6590
Sesbania rostrata 6617
soil 929
strains 3081, 6200
sugars 12
tobacco 502, 7988
tomatoes 6763
Vaccinium 7810
Vinca 662
virulence 1670-1671, 1674-1675, 2451, 3083, 4645, 5254-5255, 6202, 7003
- Agrobacterium vitis**, grapes 3482
- Agropyron**
Gibberella zeae
India 4035
varietal reactions 4035
- Agropyron ciliare**, *Ustilago serpens*, Japan 4746
- Agropyron mosaic virus**, wheat 3978
- Agropyron tsukushiense**
Erysiphe graminis
evolution 281
formae speciales 281
host specificity 281
- Agrosan**
activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 195
seed treatment, *Vigna radiata* 1655
soil treatment 1655
- Agrostis**
Cladochytrium caespitis, symptoms 396
diseases, Turkey 1394
root rots
Florida 3355
fungi 3355
- Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris**
Pythium aphanidermatum, antagonists 397
Rhizoctonia solani, antagonists 397
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, biological control 4917
- Agrozim**, seed treatment, maize 321
- Air pollution**
activity
Betula pubescens 8057
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, biological control 339
Fagus sylvatica 8043
forests 980, 1490, 4398, 4402
mycorrhizas 96
Ginkgo biloba 5121
ground vegetation 4444
larch 4437
Laurus nobilis 2708
mycorrhizal fungi 7109-7110, 7136
mycorrhizas 7093, 7135

Air pollution *cont.*activity *cont.*

- Picea abies* 1564, 4437, 4474, 5959, 7136, 8043
- pinus 1553, 4444, 4458, 5958
- plant pathogens 6970
- potatoes 480
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4700
- Rhizoctonia solani*, spinach 5977
- rice 7650
- soil fungi 4458
- soil microorganisms 1557-1558
- Thymus capitatus* 3490
- Vaccinium myrtillus*, mycorrhizas 4459
- wild plants 2430

damage

- Abies alba* 4441
- Aleurites fordii* 4428
- Fagus sylvatica* 531
- forest trees 1491, 2252, 4438
- forests 5099, 8042
- Ginkgo biloba* 3571
- Picea abies* 1562, 2303, 3571, 5118, 8047
- pinus 1015-1016, 2298, 3571, 4461-4463, 5099
- reviews 4640

indicator species, pines 6807

Air spora

- Assam, potatoes 7926
- India 1847, 4742
- cauliflowers 2334
- cotton 5690
- Eleusine coracana* 5640
- wheat, storage 5413
- Michigan, *Alternaria porri* 3673
- mushrooms 8293
- plant pathogens 2444
- sampling 4754

Ajmalicine, activity, *Myrothecium*

- roridum*, soyabeans 2369

Alangia chinensis

- Pseudocercospora alangii*
- China 7261
- taxonomy 7261

Albizia, *Ravenelia sessilis*, Thailand 205**Albizia falcata**

- diseases
- nurseries 2919
- Tropics 2919

Albizia julibrissin

- Fusarium*, Shandong 2936
- Fusicoccum*, China 2278

Albizia lebbek

- Polyporus occidentalis*, decay 1569
- Pycnoporus sanguineus*, decay 1569
- Sphaerophragmium luzonicum*, Thailand 205

- Trametes lactinea*, decay 1569

Albugo, carnations 3326**Albugo candida**

- Brassica* 1030, 4505, 5989
- Brussels sprouts 4484
- Indian mustard 8147
- mustard 5990
- radishes 3596
- rape 5983

Albugo occidentalis, spinach 1024, 4491**Albugo tragopogonis**, *Cnicus agrycanthes* 6146**Alchemilla gracilis**, *Trachyspora intrusa*, Tibet 1218**Alcohol**, seed treatment, *Pennisetum americanum* 2015**Alders** (see *Alnus*)**Aldimorph**, control, cereals, diseases 2588**Aldrin**, activity, mycorrhizas 155**Aleurites fordii**

- air pollution
- growth 4428
- Sichuan 4428
- Fusarium solani*
- China 996
- formae speciales 996
- isoenzymes 996
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *aleuritidis*
- Sichuan 3565
- yield losses 3565

Aleurites montana*Glomerella cingulata*

- China 999
- control 999
- yield losses 999

Aleurodiscus, *Tsuga* 7285**Aleurotrachelus socialis**, transmission, cas-

- sava X virus 8317

Alfalfa (see *Lucerne*)**Alfalfa mosaic virus**

- Buddleja davidii* 2697
- Capsicum* 6117
- Cicer arietinum* 2380
- detection 7361
- grain legumes 2354
- lucerne 409, 413, 2729-2730, 6607, 7754
- molecular genetics 2551
- monoclonal antibodies 3926
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 603, 3623
- RNA 241
- serology 3926, 7349
- Solanum* 7917
- squashes 6840
- strains 7349
- tobacco 1455, 5908
- vectors 7361
- zinc 2551

Algeria

- Carex distachya*, *Anthracoidea kukkonenii* 215

- Phoenix dactylifera*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 7908
- soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 7908

Alkyl phenol ethylene oxide

- control
- lettuce big-vein virus, lettuces 5194
- Olpidium brassicae*, lettuces 5194

Allantophomopsis cytisporae, *Vaccinium*

- 2136

Allantophomopsis lycopodina, *Vaccinium*

- 2136

Allium

- Peronospora destructor*
- histopathology 3036
- host parasite relationships 3036
- Puccinia allii*, resistance 1631
- Puccinia mixta*, resistance 1631
- Uromyces ambiguus*, resistance 1631

Allium cepa (see *Onions*)**Allium chinense**

- garlic latent virus
- Japan 8297
- symptoms 8297
- translocation 2396
- transmission 2396
- onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
- Japan 8297
- symptoms 8297

Allium porrum (see *Leeks*)**Allium roylei**, *Peronospora destructor*, genetics 1632**Allium sativum** (see *Garlic*)**Allium schoenoprasum** (see *Chives*)**Allium victorialis** var. *platyphyllum*, *Uromyces japonicus*, Japan 697**Allocasuarina**, *Hebeloma westraliense*, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 5325**Allomyces arbusculae**, soil 6353**Allyl isothiocyanate**, activity, *Tilletia tritici* 3745**Almonds**

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, India 5772
- Alternaria pruni*, India 3226
- bud failure, aetiology 434
- ozone, damage 2783
- Phytophthora*
- Australia 6266
- control 6266
- Phytophthora cambivora*
- Australia 3433
- control 3433, 4251
- South Australia 4251
- Pseudomonas amygdali*
- control 1419
- plant growth regulators 914
- Turkey 1419
- varietal reactions 1419
- virulence 914
- Pseudomonas syringae*, copper 6209

Almonds *cont.*

- Stigmata carpophila*
- environmental factors 913
- models 913
- Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. *dulcis*
- India 912
- varietal reactions 912
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, control 2796
- Alnus*, microorganisms, decontamination 5084
- Alnus cordata**
- Tuber albidum*
- mycorrhizas
- growth 73
- synthesis 73
- Alnus glutinosa* 2923
- fungi, roots 5086
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 5338
- Paxillus involutus*
- mycorrhizas
- herbicides 1745
- nitrogen fixation 1745
- viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
- Alnus incana*, ozone, growth 1499
- Alnus nepalensis*, *Oidium*, Sikkim 4407
- Alnus rubra*, endophytes, British Columbia 8080
- Alnus subcordata*, *Xanthomonas campestris*, Iran 1525
- Alnus tenuifolia*, mycorrhizas, Alaska 1757
- Alocasia indica*, *Cercospora alocasiae*, India 208
- Alocasia macrorrhiza*
- diseases
- Pacific Islands 6940
- tissue culture 6940
- Alpova diplophloeus*, *Alnus tenuifolia*, mycorrhizas 1757
- Alstonia scholaris*
- decay
- wood anatomy 2308
- wood chemistry 2308
- Alternanthera*, mycorrhizas, India 5349
- Alternanthera sessilis*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, India 2064
- Alternaria**
- Amaranthus retroflexus* 6133
- apples 4949, 4956
- bananas 7824
- barley 1972
- cereals 7431
- Cheiranthus cheiri* 7408
- Chinese cabbages 4484
- cotton 838
- grapes 3476
- Indian Punjab 7242, 7248
- laboratory tests
- CGA 173506 6267
- plant extracts 264
- lawns and turf 1394
- linseed 6564
- maize 5614
- Paulownia taiwaniana* 3568
- peaches 431
- potatoes 5869
- rape 575, 7408
- roses 6591
- sorghum 1354, 4074, 6511
- soyabeans 4547-4548
- strawberries 5782
- sunflowers 457
- taxonomy 3886
- tomatoes 2899
- wheat 3250-3251, 7408, 7457
- Alternaria alternata**
- apples 2760
- aubergines 642
- bacteria, antagonism 2127
- bananas 7828
- barley 1327, 1973
- Borago officinalis* 7895
- buckwheat 4080
- Capsicum* 2411, 4602, 5208, 6775
- carrots 6010
- Centaurea maculosa* 3684
- chicory 6934
- Cicer arietinum* 2387, 4577, 6098, 8276

***Alternaria alternata* cont.**

- clovers 5723
 - conidia 3884
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5823
 - cotton 4160, 7688
 - cucumbers 1046
 - Docynia indica* 7709
 - Eichhornia crassipes* 4624
 - Eleusine coracana* 1353
 - genetic transformation 199
 - grapes 2833, 5811
 - guavas 4979
 - gums 1846
 - hosts 7249
 - India 5417-5418, 7249
 - laboratory tests
 - benzothiazolines 39
 - dithiocarbamate fungicides 7070
 - lectins 5239
 - phosphorothioates 4674
 - sulfonfylchalcones 6257
 - sulfonfylcyclohexenones 6257
 - maize 3968
 - mangoes 2150, 4277
 - melanins 4718
 - pawpaws 2153
 - pears 3374
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6865
 - pigeon peas 6095
 - Piper betle* 6698
 - pomegranates 5802
 - potatoes 2212, 4331
 - rice 7631
 - safflower 4303
 - sesame 1437
 - soil fungistasis 202
 - sorghum 1353
 - soyabeans 1064
 - strawberries 3374
 - sunflowers 3968, 7874-7875
 - tangelos 3313
 - tobacco 2887, 2890, 4357-4358, 7983
 - tomatoes 509, 6774-6776, 7991, 8018
 - toxins 5388, 7180, 7188
 - Vaccinium* 2138
 - vegetables 1021
 - wheat 772, 1312, 1963, 5539, 5548, 7449, 7453, 7503-7504
- Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *cucurbitae*, melons 2345**
- Alternaria bataticola*, *Xanthomonas campestris*, antagonism 7030**
- Alternaria brassicae***
- Brassica* 1574, 1578, 2333
 - Brassica campestris* 4501
 - broccoli 2330
 - cabbages 2330
 - Camelina sativa* 8148
 - cauliflowers 5998, 8139
 - Cruciferae 5988
 - Indian mustard 6002
 - laboratory tests, antibiotics 666
 - mustard 573, 1578, 2331, 5986
 - radishes 1029
 - rape 573, 1025, 1578, 2331, 5986, 6268, 6830, 8150
- Alternaria brassicicola***
- cabbages 4499, 7081
 - cauliflowers 5998, 7081, 8139
 - Chinese cabbages 2980
 - laboratory tests
 - antibiotics 666
 - plant extracts 3774
 - rape 4498, 6830
- Alternaria carthami*, safflower 3487, 4303, 5832**
- Alternaria cassiae***
- Bauhinia purpurea* 3226
 - Cassia obtusifolia* 650, 3685, 4622, 6136
- Alternaria citri***
- Bacillus megaterium*, antagonism 6290
 - citrus 6537
 - taxonomy 3886
- Alternaria crassa*, *Datura stramonium* 3685**
- Alternaria cucumerina***
- melons 1042, 6851
 - squashes 6851
 - watermelons 4509

Alternaria dauci

- carrots 2984, 5965
 - culture media 6339
 - sporulation 6339
- Alternaria dianthi*, carnations 2087**
- Alternaria gomphrenae*, *Gomphrena globosa* 5710**
- Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 5004, 5840, 6702, 7874-7875**
- Alternaria hesperidearum*, taxonomy 3886**
- Alternaria infectoria*, *Parthenium argentatum* 6707**
- Alternaria kikuchiana***
- laboratory tests, enactins 4681
 - pears 3412
- Alternaria limicola*, limes 3886**
- Alternaria macalpinei*, taxonomy 3886**
- Alternaria macrospora*, cotton 351, 2052, 5690-5692, 6562, 7687-7688**
- Alternaria mali*, laboratory tests, phosphazomycins 56**
- Alternaria padwickii***
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1511
 - rice 4091, 5648, 7630
- Alternaria panax*, *Schefflera actinophylla* 847**
- Alternaria passiflorae*, passion fruits 4279**
- Alternaria pellucida*, satsumas 3886**
- Alternaria porri***
- leeks 6922
 - onions 637, 3670, 3673, 4590, 6110-6111
 - pigments 6108
 - toxins 5432, 8302
- Alternaria pruni*, almonds 3226**
- Alternaria radicina*, carrots 2983-2984, 8157**
- Alternaria raphani*, Chinese cabbages 2980**
- Alternaria sesami*, sesame 4306**
- Alternaria sesamicola*, sesame 4304**
- Alternaria solani***
- aubergines 2423
 - Capsicum* 3953
 - metabolites 7203
 - pawpaws 2154
 - phyllplane fungi, antagonism 2423
 - pigments 6108
 - potatoes 480-481, 937, 944-945, 953-954, 2211, 2510, 2858, 2876-2877, 4328-4329, 5022, 5881, 5883, 6731, 7933
 - soil 4377
 - Solanum* 2210
 - tomatoes 691, 968, 972, 2510, 2903, 2907, 3547, 4377, 5057, 5921, 5925, 7993, 8021, 8025
- Alternaria tagetica*, *Tagetes erecta* 5717**
- Alternaria tenuis* (see *Alternaria alternata*)**
- Alternaria tenuissima***
- groundnuts 618-619, 8223
 - hosts 7249
 - India 5417-5418, 7249
 - pears 1415
 - pigeon peas 5192, 6095, 6907
 - soil 5192
 - Solanum khasianum* 2875
 - Vaccinium* 2138
 - vegetables 1021
 - Vigna radiata* 8264
- Alternaria triticina***
- enzymes 5401
 - wheat 282, 3252, 5586
- Alternaria zinniae***
- safflower 4303
 - spore germination 395
 - sunflowers 7875
 - Tagetes erecta* 2105, 7729
- Aluminium**
- activity
 - Lactarius piperatus* 74
 - Suillus variegatus* 74
 - control, potatoes, viruses 4316
 - tolerance, *Suillus variegatus* 5319
- Alysicarpus vaginalis***
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
 - characteristics 3369-3370
 - Florida 3369
- Amanita citrina*, *Quercus suber*, mycorrhizas 1165**

Amanita muscaria

- Coniferae, mycorrhizas 1743
 - Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 7096
 - pinus, mycorrhizas 66, 77, 88
- Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas, India 5349**
- Amaranthus*, mycorrhizas, India 5349**
- Amaranthus hybridus***
- Pythium myriotylum*
 - shading 365
 - susceptibility 365
- Amaranthus retroflexus***
- Alternaria*, biological control 6133
 - Drechslera*, biological control 6133
- Amblysellus grex*, transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5611**
- American hop latent virus, hops 4298**
- Amine fungicides, structure activity relationships 5300**
- 2-Aminopyridine, control, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, tomatoes 6773**
- 2-Aminothiazole, control, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, tomatoes 6773**
- Ammi majus*, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6199**
- Ammonium bicarbonate, control, ground-nuts, diseases 1074**
- Ammonium compounds, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 596**
- Ammonium sulfate, control, *Fusarium*, pines 5948**
- Ammophila arenaria* diseases**
- Netherlands 654
 - soil flora 654
- Ammophila breviligulata***
- Acremonium typhinum*, endophytes 4194
 - mycorrhizas
 - population dynamics 7133
 - spores 7133
- Amomum subulatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, Sikkim 931**
- Amorphophallus campanulatus***
- Septoria aracearum*
 - India 3896
 - taxonomy 3896
- Amorphophallus konjac***
- Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *konjaci*
 - Japan 8326
 - spread 8326
- Amoxicillin, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 3791**
- Ampelomyces quisqualis***
- Hungary 7262
 - hyperparasitism
 - Erysiphales 7262
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1045
- Amphicarpaea bracteata*, *Synchytrium decipiens*, genetics 4779, 6142**
- Amphinema byssoides*, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 673**
- Amphobotrys ricini***
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 861
 - Euphorbia supina* 6145
- Ampicillin, resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 7027**
- Amylosporomyces camelicolor*, taxonomy 3883**
- Anacardium occidentale* (see Cashews)**
- Anagallis arvensis***
- plant extracts
 - antibacterial agents 6199
 - antiviral agents 6416
- Ananas comosus* (see Pineapples)**
- Androsace fedtschenkoi***
- Thecaphora oberwinkleri*
 - China 215
 - seeds 215
- Anemone*, fungi, nomenclature 5410**
- Anemone coronaria***
- Colletotrichum acutatum*
 - control 6571
 - corms 6572
 - storage 6572
 - tomato spotted wilt virus, Italy 3234
- Anethum sowa*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5291**
- Angola**
- coffee, *Glomerella cingulata* 6550
 - sorghum, *Claviceps sorghi* 3296

- Anilazine**
activity, *Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562
control
Alternaria solani, potatoes 6731
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568
Glomerella cingulata, coffee 833
Septoria apiicola, celery 6836
- Annona reticulata**
Cylindrocladium colhounii Queensland 4280
varietal reactions 4280
- Annona squamosa**
postharvest decay
control 6684
India 6684
- Anthemis cotula**, *Puccinia anthemidis*, Japan 697
- Anthocephalus chinensis**, *Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala*, Tropics 2920
- Anthracoidea caryophylleae**, *Carex* 4746
- Anthracoidea kukkonenii**, *Carex distachya* 215
- Anthracoidea limosae**, *Carex* 4746
- Anthracoidea pilosae**, *Carex* 4746
- Anthurium**
Pythium, Hawaii 2073
Trichoderma, Hawaii 2073
Verticillium, Hawaii 2073
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*
biological control 2078
breeding 2080
control 2077, 2079
economics 2065
environmental factors 2067, 2072, 2084
epidemiology 2071
fertilizers 2066
genetic engineering 2081
Hawaii 2065
indexing 2083
Jamaica 2074
pesticides 2066
Philippines 2076
research 2085
sap 2070
serology 2083
Tahiti 2075
tissue culture 2082
varietal reactions 2067, 2076
yield losses 2065
- Anthurium andreanum**
diseases
Hawaii 848
integrated control 848
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*
fertilizers 2069
infection 2068
varietal reactions 2069
- Antibiotics**
activity
Erwinia amylovora 3089
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 1583
Fusarium oxysporum 3128
plant pathogens 57, 4681
Valsa ceratosperma 7083
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*, soybeans 616
control
Alternaria brassicicola
cabbages 7081
cauliflowers 7081
soil 7081
Aspergillus niger, fruits 3791
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *officinalis*, asparagus 8304
Valsa ceratosperma, apples 7782
Xanthomonas campestris, *Brassica* 1582
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 7642
usage, reviews 7079
- Antimucin-T**, control, *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 7965
- Antipyrinyl-2-azetidinones**
activity
Aspergillus flavus 3754
Aspergillus niger 3754
- Antiviral agents**
activity, citrus, viruses 2672
control, *Narcissus*, viruses 6588
screening 4760
- Aphanomyces cochlioides**, sugarbeet 2324
- Aphanomyces euteiches**
formae speciales 1881
lucerne 415, 884, 2121, 3366, 4199
peas 415, 597-598, 3005, 3620, 4530, 5152
soil 3366
spinach 8133
- Aphanostigma fabacearum**, *Teramnus labialis* 7283
- Aphelenchoides fragariae**, interactions, *Pseudomonas cichorii*, *Baleria cristata* 6573
- Aphidoidea**
transmission
artichoke latent virus 6114
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4764, 7730
beet western yellows luteovirus 4764
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4601, 7758
faba beans, viruses 606
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 5798
potato Y potyvirus 3502, 5511
potatoes, viruses 468, 2189, 4316, 5862
sugarbeet, viruses 6824
turnip mosaic potyvirus 8197
viruses 704, 1241
models 3905, 5245
reviews 3905, 5245, 7342
- Aphids** (see Aphidoidea)
- Aphis**, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1989
- Aphis craccivora**
transmission
clover yellow vein potyvirus 420
groundnuts, viruses 6885
- Aphis fabae**
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1989
beet yellows closterovirus 5126
- Aphis gossypii**
transmission
carnation mottle carmovirus 1383
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1037, 3607
garlic latent virus 2396
potato Y potyvirus 6132
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6839
- Aphis nasturtii**
transmission
potato leaf roll luteovirus 5008
potato S carlavirus 2193
potato Y potyvirus 5008
potatoes, viruses 939
- Aphis spiraeicola**, transmission, citrus psorosis virus 4122
- Aphylllophorales**
Colombia 5409
ecology 3181
Germany 3181
Indian Punjab 3883
Korea Republic 4747, 6366
- Apiognomonina erythrostoma**, apricots 2795
- Apiognomonina veneta**, *Platanus occidentalis* 1516
- Apiospora**, *Areca catechu* 5855
- Apiosporina collinsii**, IMI descriptions 7254
- Apium graveolens** (see Celery)
- Apocynum venetum** var. *basikuromon*, *Melampsora apocyni*, Japan 697
- Apostrasseria**, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 8117
- Apostrasseria lunata**, *Vaccinium* 2138, 3450, 6655
- Apparatus** (see also Techniques)
forecasting, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2758
monitoring, spraying equipment 3747
- Apple chlorotic leafspot virus**
activity
Helicobasidium mompa, apples 4943
- Apple chlorotic leafspot virus** cont.
activity cont.
Rosellinia necatrix, apples 4943
apples 2740, 2743-2744, 2755, 3389, 4219, 4943-4944
apricots 2743
characteristics 2544
cherries 2743, 2800
detection 2555
Malus 4943
monoclonal antibodies 2555, 5472
peaches 2743, 2792, 3437
pears 4236
plums 2743-2744
serology 5472
Sorbus aucuparia 2923
- Apple mosaic ilarivirus**
apples 1409, 3393, 4937, 4946
roses 866
- Apple rubbery wood virus**
apples 3393
pears 2129
- Apple scar skin viroid**, detection 7765
- Apple spy epinasty and decline virus**
apples 2740
pears 4236
- Apple stem grooving capillovirus**
apples 2740, 3372, 3389, 4944
characteristics 2544
pears 4236
- Apple stem pitting virus**
apples 3375, 4944
pears 4236
- Apples**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 2770
British Columbia 2770
control 2770
genetic transformation 7784
isolation 5761
opines 5761
virulence 7784
- Alternaria**
epiphytes 4949
Poland 4949
apple chlorotic leafspot virus
characteristics 2744
elimination 3389
Finland 2755
interactions 4943
isolates 2744
purification 2755
research 4219
symptoms 2743-2744
varietal reactions 2755
apple mosaic ilarivirus
frost injury 3393
photosynthesis 1409
resistance 4946
testing 4946
transpiration 1409
varietal reactions 1409, 3393
apple rubbery wood virus
frost injury 3393
varietal reactions 3393
apple stem grooving capillovirus
elimination 3389
rootstock scion relationships 3372
apple stem pitting virus
British Columbia 3375
elimination 3375
bacteria, detection 7768
bitter pit
calcium 6635, 6637
enzymes 1413
storage 6637
- Botryosphaeria dothidea**
pathogenicity 4226
Pennsylvania 4226
phenols 4225
varietal reactions 4225
- Botryosphaeria obtusa**
control 1411, 3394, 5754, 5759
forecasting 3394
inoculation 5753
pathogenicity 4226
Pennsylvania 4226
spore germination 3397
toxins 3398
varietal reactions 3398
water 3397

Apples cont.

- Botrytis cinerea*
 biological control 3399
 control 4940
 epiphytes 4949
 Poland 4949
 postharvest decay 3399, 4940
- brown core
 controlled atmosphere storage 903
 varietal reactions 903
- cankers
 control 5745
 India 5745
- Coprinus psychromorbidus*
 histopathology 5757
 pathogenicity 725
 storage 5757
 temperature 725
- Corticium rolfsii*, Israel 2761
- Corticium salmonicolor*
 India 2563
 isolates 2563
- diseases
 Belgium 4205
 biological control 2127
 breeding 7769-7770
 California 4207
 control 3388, 4207, 4939, 4942, 5739
 databases 3388
 Germany 3388
 Mexico 5746
 monitoring 3388
 USSR 4942
 varietal reactions 4205
 Washington 4939, 5739
- Epicoccum nigrum*, Moldavian SSR 426
- Erwinia amylovora*
 agglutinins 7080
 bioassays 3408
 biological control 2765-2766, 3401, 4231
 breeding 3402
 characteristics 3385
 control 2751, 3376-3379, 3400, 4213, 4217, 4230, 4233, 7767
 Cyprus 3376
 detection 3406
 elimination 894
 environmental factors 2748, 3409-3411, 4212, 4214
 eradication 3334
 forecasting 3386-3387, 3407, 3409-3411, 4213-4214
 France 2751, 3401
 Greece 3385
 heat treatment 894, 3380
 host parasite relationships 7080
 infection 2766
 inoculation 3404
 Israel 2747, 3382
 Maryland 3409-3410
 metabolites 2763
 Mexico 3381, 5762
 models 3407, 3409-3411
 mutants 3405
 New Zealand 2748, 2762, 3406
 Norway 3334
 Ontario 4211
 pathogenicity 2750, 3404
 Pennsylvania 4233
 Poland 4212
 population dynamics 3405
 pruning shears 2764
 strains 2767-2769
 testing 2753-2754
 toxins 2750
 transmission 2764
 USA 2748
 varietal reactions 2753-2754, 2767-2768, 4232
 virulence 2769, 3408
 West Virginia 4214
- Erwinia herbicola*, survival 4231
- fruit crinkle
 symptoms 5742
 transmission 5742
 varietal reactions 5742
- fungicide residues 7063
 New Jersey 1732

Apples cont.

- fungicides, transpiration 4221
- Gloeodes pomigena*
 control 6622, 7772
 postharvest decay 6622
- Glomerella cingulata*
 control 2760
 fungicide tolerance 2760
 Netherlands 2760
- Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 1783
- Glomus versiforme*
 mycorrhizas
 growth 7117
 potassium 7117
- Gymnosporangium clavipes*, varietal reactions 4948
- Gymnosporangium globosum*, varietal reactions 4948
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*
 control 3394
 forecasting 3394
 varietal reactions 4948
- Helicobasidium mompa*, susceptibility 4943
- Monilinia*, enzymes 6630
- Monilinia fructigena*
 control 7783
 Himachal Pradesh 5752
 postharvest decay 5760
 quality 5760
 storage 4228, 5752
 temperature 4228, 5752
 varietal reactions 5760
- Monilinia laxa*
 control 7783
 Himachal Pradesh 5752
 postharvest decay 5760
 quality 5760
 storage 4228, 5752
 temperature 4228, 5752
 USSR 5755
 varietal reactions 5755, 5760
- mycoplasma-like organisms
 control 3390, 3592
 detection 4945
 DNA probes 4945
 frost injury 3393
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4945
 Switzerland 3392
 transmission 3391
 varietal reactions 3393
 Washington 3390
- mycorrhizas
 biology 1780
 Czechoslovakia 1781
 plastids 1792
- Penicillium*
 British Columbia 6632
 control 6632
 fungicide tolerance 6633
 New York 6633
 packhouses 6632-6633
- Penicillium claviforme*, biological control 2126
- Penicillium expansum*
 control 4940, 5758
 fungicide tolerance 4229
 postharvest decay 4940
 Spain 4229
 storage 4229
- pesticides
 Italy 4661
 residues 4661
- Phytophthora*
 Australia 6266
 control 6266
- Phytophthora cactorum*
 antagonists 5741
 biological control 900
 British Columbia 4224
 control 4224
 environmental factors 899, 4953
 Himachal Pradesh 7780
 host parasite relationships 7780
 isolates 7780
 Pakistan 4223
 physiology 4954
 rootstocks 899, 4953-4954, 7780
 somaclonal variation 7779

Apples cont.

- Phytophthora cactorum* cont.
 testing 1410
 UK 4953
 varietal reactions 1410
 Wisconsin 5741
- Podosphaera leucotricha*
 control 2470, 3958, 4936, 6273
 Germany 2470
 host parasite relationships 5509
 integrated control 1407
 plant extracts 3958
 USSR 6623
 varietal reactions 6623
- Polyporus*, fertilizers 902
- postharvest decay, control 5756
- proliferation
 histopathology 5744
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5743-5744
 resistance 5743
- Pseudomonas*
 isolation 5761
 opines 5761
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *papulans*
 antibiotics 6634
 control 4234
 DNA probes 4234
 Michigan 4234
 molecular genetics 6634
 New York 6634
- Pythium ultimum*
 control 4955
 fertilizers 4955
 histopathology 7781
 India 4955
- replant disease
 antagonists 7771
 biological control 2126
 British Columbia 6638
 control 4208, 7771
 edaphic factors 6638
 estimation 2771
 fertilizers 7771
- Rosellinia necatrix*
 control 3769
 Queensland 3769
 susceptibility 4943
- scald
 biochemistry 6636
 control 1414, 2128, 2772
 controlled atmosphere storage 903
 storage 1414, 2772, 6636
 varietal reactions 903
- Schizothyrium pomi*
 control 6622, 7772
 North Carolina 429
 postharvest decay 6622
 spore dispersal 429
- soil sickness, diagnosis 1406
- storage decay
 Brazil 4956
 control 5759
 fungicide tolerance 6621
 toxins 4956
- tomato ringspot nepovirus
 testing 4220
 transmission 4220
- Trichoderma*, Wisconsin 5741
- Valsa ceratosperma*
 China 7782
 control 901, 4227, 7782
 plant extracts 427-428
- Valsa mali*, varietal reactions 1412
- Venturia*, control 6269
- Venturia inaequalis*
 antagonists 3395-3396
 breeding 2756, 4950, 7773
 British Columbia 5749
 control 895, 897-898, 2470, 2759, 3394, 3769, 4951, 5751, 6624, 6626, 6629, 7776-7777
 economics of control 262
 epidemiology 6627
 flavanols 4222, 4938
 forecasting 2758, 3394
 fungicide tolerance 4952, 5749-5750, 6625
 genetics 5747-5748, 7774
 Germany 2470
 Himachal Pradesh 6629

Apples *cont.*

- Venturia inaequalis* *cont.*
 - histopathology 5748
 - host parasite relationships 7778
 - India 896
 - inoculum 896, 7775
 - integrated control 1407
 - isolates 7778
 - Ohio 262
 - overwintering 7775
 - Queensland 3769
 - resistance 5747
 - spore dispersal 6628
 - storage 7777
 - strains 5750
 - survival 1408
 - symptoms 5748
 - temperature 5751
 - USSR 4950, 6623, 7773, 7778
 - varietal reactions 4222, 6623, 7774
 - Washington 898
- viruses
 - elimination 2740
 - Greece 2741
 - identification 2746
 - resistance 4944
 - rootstocks 4944
 - transmission 2746

Apricot ring pox virus, cherries 3448**Apricots**

- Apiognomonia erythrostoma*
 - Austria 2795
 - control 2795
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus, symptoms 2743
- diseases
 - control 4256
 - USSR 4256
- Leucostoma cinctum*
 - infection 2133
 - wounds 2133
- Monilinia fructigena*, control 433
- Monilinia laxa*, control 433
- mycoplasma-like organisms
 - France 3442
 - varietal reactions 3442
- ozone, damage 2783
- Phytophthora cactorum*
 - control 4252
 - Victoria 4252
- plum pox potyvirus
 - detection 3432, 3441
 - DNA probes 3441
 - epidemiology 3443
 - France 3443
 - Greece 3444
 - varietal reactions 3444-3445
- Rhizopus stolonifer*, pathogenicity 7800
- Tranzschelia discolor*
 - Ukrainian SSR 4962
 - varietal reactions 4962
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*
 - Pakistan 7247
 - Ukrainian SSR 4962
 - varietal reactions 4962

Arab countries

- citrus, diseases 719
- grapes
 - diseases 719
 - viruses 923
- stone fruits, diseases 719

Arabidopsis thaliana

- diseases, Switzerland 1650
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6975
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
 - genetics 3106
 - host parasite relationships 3106
 - virulence 3106
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, genetics 6949

Arabis mosaic nepovirus

- Betula pendula* 2923
- cloning 3196
- clovers 4927
- detection 3196
- grapes 5808
- molecular genetics 7359
- nucleotide sequences 3209
- Sambucus nigra* 2923
- satellite RNA 3209

Arachis hypogaea (see Groundnuts)

- Arctic regions, mycorrhizas, Canadian
 - Northwest Territories 1156
- Arctium lappa*, *Pythium irregulare*, Japan 2521
- Areca catechu**
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa*, physiology 7411
 - Phyllosticta arecae*, control 466
- Phytophthora*
 - fungicide tolerance 5518
 - Kerala 5518
- Phytophthora meadii*
 - Karnataka 7396, 7910
 - survival 7910
- storage decay, biochemistry 5855

Argentina

- Baccharis coridifolia*, *Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola* 7276
- Borago officinalis*, *Alternaria alternata* 7895
- citrus
 - citrus psorosis virus 4122
 - psorosis 5666
- Lotus tenuis*, *Stemphylium loti* 7762
- melons, *Alternaria cucumerina* 6851
- Paulownia taiwaniana*, fungi 3568
- pears
 - Butterfelia eustacei* 6640
 - Cladosporium herbarum* 6639
- soil, fungi 7213
- squashes, *Alternaria cucumerina* 6851
- wheat, *Cochliobolus lunatus* var. *aeria* 7498

Argentine plantago potexvirus, crystals 713**Aristastoma camarographioides**, *Pueraria phaseoloides* 7289**Armillaria**

- Acer saccharum* 2258
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 8117
- Europe 3190
- forest trees 527
- Italy 695, 5411
- mitochondrial genetics 3158
- Picea glauca* 1528
- pinus 1528
- Populus grandidentata* 5080, 8077
- Populus tremuloides* 5080, 8077
- taxonomy 3190
- trees 4390
- Armillaria calvescens*, *Acer saccharum* 5067
- Armillaria gemina*, *Acer saccharum* 5067
- Armillaria limonea*, pinus 8096
- Armillaria lutea*, forests 528
- Armillaria luteobubalina*
 - Eucalyptus* 538
 - Eucalyptus diversicolor* 1510
 - stone fruits 3769

Armillaria mellea

- Byelorussian SSR 1487
- ecology 1487
- Fagus sylvatica* 1505
- forest trees 979, 1529
- Gastrodia elata* 4921
- Hyssopus officinalis* 1434
- Lavandula stoechas* 1434
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5804
- Origanum vulgare* 1434
- Picea abies* 8110
- Populus* 5077
- Quercus* 985, 2265
- Salvia officinalis* 1434
- Salvia triloba* 1434
- sesquiterpenes 188, 4727
- Sideritis roeseri* 1434

Armillaria novae-zealandiae, pinus 8096**Armillaria obscura**

- clones 3844
- diploidy 3844
- incompatibility 3844
- pinus 1539
- Armillaria ostoyae*
 - Acer saccharum* 5067
 - Coniferae 3569
 - pinus 5094
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6800
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *glauca* 4465

Armillaria sinapina, *Acer saccharum* 5067**Armoracia rusticana** (see Horseradish)**Arrhenatherum elatius**, *Puccinia coronata*, Czechoslovakia 4189**Artemisia dracunculus**, *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 5339**Arthroxon lanceolatus**

- Sporisorium arthroxonis*
 - China 7260
 - taxonomy 7260

Arthriniium, sugarcane 2223**Arthriniium phaeospermum**, sugarcane 2223**Arthriniium sacchari**, sugarcane 2223**Arthriniium saccharicola**, sugarcane 2223**Arthrobacter**

- fatty acids 3085
- taxonomy 3085

Arthrographis pinicola

- antagonism, *Ophiostoma clavigerum* 4449
- pinus 4449

Arthropods

- transmission
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4140
 - plant pathogens 6161
 - viruses 1242

Artichoke latent virus, globe artichokes 6114**Artichoke mottled crinkle tomosvirus**, globe artichokes 6925**Artichokes**, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Tunisia 4596**Artocarpus altalis**, *Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 5801**Aryloxyhydrazines**

- activity
 - Aspergillus niger* 7066
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 7066

Aryltetrazole-5-sulfones, activity, *Plasmopara viticola* 5813**Asclepias syriaca**

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 - Hungary 8327
 - Yugoslavia 8327

Ascochyta

- cucumbers 6012
- Czechoslovakia 7245
- faba beans 4522
- peas 4522
- taxonomy 7245

Ascochyta cypericola, conidia 6946**Ascochyta fabae**

- faba beans 607, 4544, 6873, 8199
- toxins 4522

Ascochyta fabae f.sp. lentis, lentils 6087**Ascochyta fagopyri**, buckwheat 4080**Ascochyta gossypii**, sesame 4304**Ascochyta heteromorpha**

- oleander 2711
- tomatoes 7

Ascochyta hordei, barley 779**Ascochyta imperfecta** (see *Phoma medicaginis*)**Ascochyta lentis**, lentils 8282**Ascochyta phaseolorum**, *Vigna mungo* 3000**Ascochyta pinodes** (see *Mycosphaerella pinodes*)**Ascochyta pisi**

- laboratory tests, phytoalexins 7152
- peas 3002, 4526, 4528, 6042, 8183, 8185
- toxicity, phytoalexins 3756
- toxins 4522

Ascochyta pteridis, *Pteridium aquilinum* 3060**Ascochyta rabiei**, *Cicer arietinum* 1081, 1087, 2386, 2388, 3025, 3658, 4571, 4573, 4582, 5189, 5191, 6906, 8258-8260, 8272**Ascochyta trifolii**, clovers 7732**Ascodichaena mexicana**, *Quercus* 4416**Ascomycetes**

- Armenian SSR 6364
- Himachal Pradesh 7239

Ash (see *Fraxinus*)**Ashbya gossypii**, citrus 5669**Ashia**

- crops, diseases 1926
- pesticides, usage 1136
- potatoes, viruses 6718
- quarantine 7090

Asia cont.

rice, viruses 4087

Asparagus*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*

histopathology 662

molecular genetics 6115

plant growth regulators 6115

asparagus 2 ilarvirus

detection 2400

Italy 2400

Ontario 4595

Botrytis cinerea, control 5202*Cercospora asparagi*

control 3674

yield losses 3674

decline, phenolic acids 7149

fungicides, application 5202

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*,

seed treatment 638

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *officinale*

antibiotics 8304

biological control 8304

Fusarium proliferatum

Connecticut 1094

pathogenicity 1094

Glomerella cingulata, seed treatment

638

Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 5351*Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas,

phenolic acids 7149

pesticides, application 5201

Phomopsis javanica

Java 8303

taxonomy 8303

Phytophthora cryptogea

control 5199

flooding 5199

Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*

control 5199

flooding 5199

Puccinia asparagi

control 6933

inoculation 2402

varietal reactions 2402

replant disease

Netherlands 5200

yield losses 5200

Stemphylium

host parasite relationships 639

infection 639

tobacco streak ilarvirus, Ontario 4595

Asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 2400,

4595

Aspergillus

antagonism

Pleurotus 1089*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*

7672

Areca catechu 5855

coffee 6543

control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 856*Fagus sylvatica* 1506

grapes 2833

gums 1846

laboratory tests, isoflavans 3758

lawns and turf 1394

linseed 2059

maize 318, 5614, 5616

potatoes 6722

production, antibiotics 7673-7674

proteins 1876

rice 2021

sunflowers 457

taxonomy 1220, 1876, 7292

tobacco 498-499, 4360

wheat 1282

Aspergillus candidus

carrots 6010

Coriandrum sativum 5823

rice 7598

Aspergillus clavatusantagonism, *Xanthomonas campestris*pv. *citri* 7673-7674

production, antibiotics 7084, 7672

Aspergillus flavusantagonism, *Xanthomonas campestris*pv. *citri* 7673-7674*Brassica campestris* 6003*Cicer arietinum* 2383, 6091, 8270*Coriandrum sativum* 5823**Aspergillus flavus cont.***Corylus avellana* 1521

cotton 348, 2689-2690, 3319, 4162,

5694

cowpeas 8244

Datura metel 7888*Eleusine coracana* 5642

faba beans 5163

Geotrichum candidum, antagonism

7151

groundnuts 622, 1073, 1075, 1612,

3648, 6077, 6893, 7400, 8222,

8225

Indian mustard 6003

laboratory tests

antifungal agents 5297

antipyrinyl-2-azetidinones 3754

carbazines 1712

hydrazones 1712

plant extracts 7054-7055

plant oils 44, 7052

thiazolidinones 1711

thiazolotriazoles 7067

triadimenol 1145

Leguminosae 4520

maize 320, 1348, 1991, 2000, 3292-

3293, 4067, 4858, 4861, 6505,

7551, 7563

metabolism, flavonoids 7206

molecular genetics 1816

mustard 5139

Pennisetum americanum 3300

production, antibiotics 7084, 7672

rice 7598

safflower 7400

sesame 4304, 5517

soil 8270

soyabeans 5174, 5517, 6879

Strychnos nux-vomica 5847

sunflowers 7400

toxins 195, 1145, 5400, 6520, 7168

turmeric 7887

wheat 5588, 7447

Aspergillus fumigatusantagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*ciceris* 8274

coffee 6555

laboratory tests

phenolic compounds 1720

plant extracts 7056

spore germination 1720

sugarbeet 5972

toxins 3163

Aspergillus glaucus

maize 1349, 1991

rice 7598

Aspergillus nidulans

cereals 7434

cowpeas 3652

fungicide tolerance 5398

groundnuts 6074

laboratory tests, fungicides 1721

molecular genetics 5398

Aspergillus niger*Annona squamosa* 6684

antagonism

Claviceps fusiformis 328, 7579*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*

7673-7674

Areca catechu 5855

aubergines 3052

bananas 2148

Cicer arietinum 2383, 6091

citrons 3791

control, *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas

8268

grapes 5811, 6694

groundnuts 1615, 4561-4562, 6079,

6882, 7400, 8222, 8225

guavas 4979, 6675

laboratory tests

antipyrinyl-2-azetidinones 3754

aryloxyhydrazines 7066

benzothiazolines 39

carbazines 1712

fluorophenylmaleimides 7058

hydrazones 1712

imidazoles 1719

imidazotriazoles 7065

oxadiazoles 1717

plant extracts 3774, 5291, 7054

Aspergillus niger cont.

laboratory tests cont.

plant oils 7052

thiazolidinones 1711

thiourea 3765

triazines 3765

triazole fungicides 1724

maize 1991

onions 8299

Pennisetum americanum 2653*Phyllanthus emblica* 3791

plums 3791, 7791

production, antibiotics 7084, 7672

safflower 7400

Strychnos nux-vomica 5847

sunflowers 7400

tomatoes 504, 2244, 4378

toxins 3169

turmeric 7887

vegetables 1021

wheat 3251, 5588

yams 8324

Aspergillus ochraceus

garlic 1091

wheat 7447

Aspergillus parasiticus

groundnuts 622, 1073, 1612, 3648,

6893

laboratory tests, coumarins 1147

maize 1348, 4067

sunflowers 2174

toxins 1800, 5400, 7168

wheat 5588

Aspergillus repens, maize 2003**Aspergillus ruber**, peas 6860**Aspergillus sydowii**

faba beans 172

maize 1991

Aspergillus tamaris, wheat 5588**Aspergillus terreus**, cowpeas 3652**Aspergillus versicolor**

cereals 7434

clovers 5723

coffee 4144

Aspergillus zhaoqingensis

taxonomy 6369

toxins 6369

Asperisporium pongamiae, *Pongamia pin-*

nata 2182

Asphodelus fistulosus*Puccinia barbeyi*

Australia 5228

biological control 5228

Aster chlorotic stunt carlavirus, *Aster**novae-angliae* 4615**Aster novae-angliae**

aster chlorotic stunt carlavirus

characteristics 4615

Ontario 4615

Asteridiella cratoxylonicola, *Cratoxylon*

1844

Asterina

Australia 5424

India 6361

taxonomy 5424, 6361

Athelia bombacina, antagonism, *Venturia**inaequalis* 3395-3396**Atkinsonella texensis**, *Stipa leucotricha*

2118

Atropellis piniphila, pines 2287**Aubergines***Alternaria alternata*, fertilizers 642*Alternaria solani*, antagonists 2423*Aspergillus niger*, seed germination

3052

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.*sepedonicus*

detection 2454

mixed infections 2880

photoperiod 3521

plant growth regulators 3521

symptoms 2880

Cochliobolus spicifer, enzymes 1103

diseases

control 261

India 7405

reviews 7405

eggplant mild mosaic virus, pollen 2417

eggplant mosaic tymovirus

characteristics 3678

cytopathology 3678

Aubergines *cont.*

- eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus
Jordan 3050
- strains 3050
- Turkey 2416

Fusarium

- varietal reactions 643
- virulence 643

Fusarium oxysporum

- India 8119
- infection 8119
- storage 8119
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae*,
Maharashtra 4605

Fusarium solani

- control 1104, 2418
- Nematoda 1104-1105

Gibberella fujikuroi

- India 8119
- infection 8119
- storage 8119

Glomus fasciculatum

- mycorrhizas
- phosphorus 141, 146
- varietal reactions 141

little leaf

- control 6126
- mycoplasma-like organisms 6126

Phomopsis vexans

- control 1639
- varietal reactions 6127

Pseudomonas solanacearum

- breeding 1640, 3049, 4607
- India 7419
- integrated control 7419
- Nematoda 8314
- resistance 4606

***Pythium aphanidermatum*, biological**

- control 644
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

epidemiology 8313

- India 2419
- yield losses 2419

tobacco mosaic tobamovirus

- identification 2415
- Turkey 2415

***Verticillium albo-atrum*, biological**

- control 3679
- Verticillium dahliae*

biological control 2420-2422

- breeding 3049
- California 2908

China 3230

- control 2908
- resistance 3680

- varietal reactions 3051
- virulence 3230

Auerswaldiella parvispora*, *Terminalia

- ivorensis* 698
- Aulacorthum solani*, transmission, soybean

- dwarf luteovirus 8204-8205
- Aureobasidium pullulans*

- barley 1973
- control

- Alternaria porri*, onions 3670
- Apostrasseria lunata*, *Vaccinium*

- 2138
- Strasseria oxycocci*, *Vaccinium*

- 2138
- guavas 4979

- laboratory tests,
- fluorophenylmaleimides 7058

- Aureobasidium vaccinii*, *Vaccinium* 7809
- Aureofungin**

- activity, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*,
- pears 5766

- control
- Ganoderma lucidum*, coconuts 4314

- Xanthomonas campestris*, cauliflow-
- ers 8155

- seed treatment, cauliflowers 8155
- Australasia**, trees, mycorrhizas 5315

Australia

- New South Wales
- Eucalyptus*, dieback 8069

- grapes, diseases 2829
- Nothoscordum inodorum*, nothos-

- cordum mosaic potyvirus 2107
- Stenotaphrum secundatum*, sugar-

- cane mosaic potyvirus 2107
- wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 4827, 6470

Australia *cont.***New South Wales** *cont.****Xanthium***

- Colletotrichum orbiculare* 653
- Phomopsis* 653

Queensland

- Ageratum houstonianum*, tobacco
- streak ilarvirus 5043

- Annona reticulata*, *Cylindrocladium*
- colhounii* 4280

apples

- Rosellinia necatrix* 3769
- Venturia inaequalis* 3769

- bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.
- cubense* 2149

- celery, *Septoria apicola* 3769

- clovers, *Phytophthora* 3951

- Cryptostegia grandiflora*,

- Maravalia crytostegiae* 6140
- Datura stramonium*, datura yellow

- vein virus 7375
- Eucalyptus pilularis*, mycorrhizas

- 1164
- garlic, viruses 2395

- Hibiscus cannabinus*, diseases 2061
- lettuces, viruses 4584

- lucerne, *Aphanomyces euteiches*
- 3366

- maize, diseases 1993

- ornamental plants, *Phytophthora*
- 3951

- peaches, *Monilinia fructicola* 3769

- peas, *Oidium* 6034

- soil, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 3366
- soyabeans, *Phytophthora megas-*

- perma* f.sp. *glycinea* 8213
- stone fruits, *Armillaria lute-*

- obubalina* 3769
- Stylosanthes scabra*, *Glomerella*

- cingulata* 4202
- tobacco

- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
- 6761

- tobacco streak ilarvirus 5043
- tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum*

- f.sp. *lycopersici* 4375
- South Australia**

- almonds, *Phytophthora cambivora*
- 4251

- Celosia argentea*, *Rhizoctonia*
- solani* 7706

- cherries, *Phytophthora cambivora*
- 4251

- Eucalyptus obliqua*, mycorrhizas
- 1174

grapes

- diseases 2830-2832
- Plasmopara viticola* 4286

lucerne

- Acrocalymma medicaginis* 885
- Phomopsis* 885

- Melaleuca uncinata*, mycorrhizas
- 1174

Tasmania

- Eucalyptus*
- dieback 8070

- mycorrhizas 2494
- grasses, barley yellow dwarf lute-

- ovirus 7730
- Nothofagus cunninghamii*, *Chalara*

- australis* 8055
- peas

- Oidium* 6034
- Uromyces minor* 2359

Victoria

- apricots, *Phytophthora cactorum*
- 4252

- barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis*
- 7534

- Cymbidium*, odontoglossum ringspot
- tobamovirus 387

- Eucalyptus*, *Armillaria lute-*
- obubalina* 538

- grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 2842
- pastures, ryegrass mosaic virus 4188

- peaches, *Phytophthora cactorum*
- 4252

- pinus, *Mycosphaerella pini* 8093
- Western Australia**

- barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 3280
- clovers, *Kabatiella caulivora* 7750

Australia *cont.***Western Australia** *cont.*

- Eucalyptus*, mycorrhizas 5326

- Eucalyptus diversicolor*, *Armillaria*
- luteobubalina* 1510

- Eucalyptus marginata*,

- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5071
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.

- tritici* 308
- lupins

- Diaporthe woodii* 2735
- Pleiochaeta setosa* 5735

- Medicago polymorpha* var. *brevis-*
- pina*, *Phoma medicaginis* 6615

- pinus, *Diplodia pinea* 5951
- soil 308

- Ursinia anthemoides*, *Puccinia*
- ursinae* 3066

- wheat 308
- almonds, *Phytophthora cambivora*

- 3433
- Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Puccinia*

- barbeyi* 5228
- Asterina* 5424

- avocados
- diseases 7819

- disorders 7819
- barley

- Puccinia graminis* 1975
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 785

- Capsicum*, potato leaf roll luteovirus
- 1099

- cherries, *Phytophthora cambivora* 3433
- citrus

- Septoria citri* 5677
- Septoria depressa* 5677

- cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
- malvacearum* 1381

- Digitaria*, pangola stunt fivirus 7733
- Dipladenia sanderi*

- dipladenia mosaic virus 379
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 379

- Erwinia amylovora*, quarantine 4209
- Eucalyptus*, *Phytophthora* 8066

- Eucalyptus marginata*
- Phytophthora* 8066

- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8067
- Ficus*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici*

- 5709
- forests

- dieback 8032
- diseases 8032, 8036

grapes

- Botrytis cinerea* 2841
- diseases 2826-2827

- fungicides 2827-2828
- Plasmopara viticola* 2836

- Uncinula necator* 2837
- groundnuts, *Pseudomonas*

- solanacearum* 8238
- Imperata cylindrica*, *Myriellina imper-*

- atae* 7278
- Inuleae, mycorrhizas 1737

- leeks, leek yellow stripe potyvirus 6106
- Monstera deliciosa*, *Puccinia paullula*

- 5712
- Nothofagus cunninghamii*, *Chalara*

- australis* 4426
- pastures, diseases 6597

- phosphorous acid, usage 3697, 6266
- pinus, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5954

- plant diseases, quarantine 6296, 7085-
- 7086

- Proteaceae
- Periconiella* 7273

- Stenella* 7273
- Rhizanthella*, mycorrhizas 5324

- rivers, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 16
- Stenotaphrum secundatum*, *Puccinia*

- stenotaphricola* 405
- Stylosanthes*, *Glomerella cingulata*

- 1405
- Stylosanthes hamata*, *Glomerella*

- cingulata* 6616
- trees, decline 8045

- Ulmus*, *Michenera artocreas* 5942
- Ustilago zeae*, viruses 3948

- vegetables, diseases 6815
- weeds, biological control 3059

- wheat
- diseases 1278

Australia cont.
wheat cont.

Gaeumannomyces graminis var.
tritici 4003

Rhizoctonia solani 4003

Austria

apricots, *Apiognomonella erythrostoma*
2795

cereals

diseases 2467

seed treatment 2467

crops, diseases 2557

cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2995

Dactylis, *Mastigoxporium muticum*
880

Erwinia amylovora 4649

forests, decline 1482, 8042

fruit, diseases 4947

grapes

diseases 3472

Eutypa lata 4984

pesticides

legislation 3130

residues 6288

Picea abies, *Rosellinia minor* 1017

plant diseases 2558

legislation 58, 3129

plant protection 3737, 4659

potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2865

soyabeans, diseases 5179

vegetables, diseases 570

Avena (see Oats)**Avocado sunblotch viroid**

avocados 2806

RNA 5477

Avocados

avocado sunblotch viroid

control 2806

transmission 2806

Cercospora

Cameroon 920

varietal reactions 920

diseases 5785

Australia 7819

books 7819

Mexico 5789

nomenclature 3073

disorders

Australia 7819

books 7819

Glomerella cingulata

host parasite relationships 4268

postharvest decay 4267

storage 4268

susceptibility 4267

mycorrhizas

California 2500

Israel 2500

ozone

California 2812

varietal reactions 2812

Phytophthora

Australia 6266

California 5792

control 6266

fungicide residues 5792

Phytophthora cinnamomi

breeding 4976

California 2807, 2809

control 2810, 4266, 5787-5788,

7821

host parasite relationships 921

integrated control 2807, 2809, 5786, 5788

Mexico 5786, 5788

rootstocks 2811, 3458, 7820

testing 2811, 3458

varietal reactions 1422, 7820

Phytophthora citricola

California 2807-2808, 5790-5791

control 2810

epidemiology 2808

host parasite relationships 5791

integrated control 2807

Spiroplasma, detection 1894**sulfur dioxide**

California 2812

varietal reactions 2812

viroids, detection 1894

viruses, detection 1894

Azadirachta indica

plant extracts

antifungal agents 4580, 6884, 7226

antiviral agents 6416, 6884

plant oils, antifungal agents 1709

Rhizoctonia solani

control 2256

India 2256, 5061

Azaleas (see Rhododendron)**Azospirillum brasilense**, antagonism, plant

pathogens 2127

Azotobacter chroococcum, antagonism,

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*

8010

Babacos (see Carica pentagona)**Baccharis cortidifolia**

Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola

Argentina 7276

taxonomy 7276

Bacillus

antagonism

Dothiorella gregaria 2930

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*

8273-8274

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 8010

Glomerella cingulata 2124

Macrophomina phaseolina 3873

control

Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 8268

Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals

2582

Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum*

640, 1101, 3047

Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthemums 856

Bacillus cereus

control

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 7985

Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthemums 7700

inactivation, blasticidin S 3792

Bacillus licheniformis, control, *Corticium*

rolfsii, barley 7817

Bacillus megaterium

antifungal agents 6290

laboratory tests, cytochalasins 7

Bacillus polymyxa, cauliflowers 5995**Bacillus subtilis**

antagonism

Claviceps fusiformis 328

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*

8274

plant pathogens 5403

Rhizoctonia solani 1003

aubergines 2880

control

Corticium rolfsii, barley 787

Eutypa lata, grapes 3481

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*,

carnations 3327

Fusarium solani, faba beans 8202

greenhouse crops, diseases 3964

Rhizoctonia

potatoes 3235

rice 3235

Vigna radiata 3235

Rhizoctonia solani

Cunninghamia lanceolata 2939

groundnuts 5183

root rots, crops 7413

laboratory tests

plant extracts 6199, 6260

tsibulins 57

Bacteria

bacteriophages 2164

control

Botrytis cinerea, grapes 4290

Fusarium, potatoes 2209

Mycena citricolor, coffee 6553-6554

plant diseases 6178

reviews 7001

sunflowers, diseases 6702

diagnosis, reviews 6999

estimation 4643

IAA 6198

identification 7000

immunodiagnosis, books 2448

isolation 7000

nomenclature, reviews 3717

Bacteria cont.

pathogenesis 3718

plant diseases, books 661

quarantine, reviews 6999

Bacteriology, techniques, books 6197**Bacteriophages**, biological control,

Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco

1464

Bagchea taiwanensis, *Cyclobalanopsis*

stenophylloides 7264

Balsania cyperi

Cyperus 3488

Cyperus virens 1393

Balsania epichloe, *Sporobolus poiretti*

1393

Balsania henningsiana, *Panicum agrostoides* 403**Bamboos**

Aciculosporium take

China 1520

witches' brooms 1520

Encoelia mollisioides

France 209

taxonomy 209

Puccinia bambusicola

China 7695

taxonomy 7695

Shiraia bambusicola

Japan 4912

taxonomy 4912

Stereosporium corticioides

China 546, 995

control 546, 995

Ustilago shiraiana, biology 993

Banana bunchy top virus, bananas 2813,

4977

Bananas

banana bunchy top virus

detection 2813

elimination 4977

monoclonal antibodies 2813

Colletotrichum musae

antagonists 6671

control 443

gamma radiation 6671

crown rot, control 6670

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Yunnan

2814

diseases

in vitro culture 3469

in vitro selection 3469

India 7828

Erwinia persicinum, taxonomy 1685

Fusarium oxysporum

breeding 4269-4270

induced mutations 4269-4270

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*

biological control 3464

books 3459

breeding 3466-3468

control 2815, 5793, 7826

Egypt 4271

evolution 442

genetics 3466

geography 3461

Honduras 3467

host parasite relationships 3465

Nematoda 4271

Queensland 2149

races 442

reviews 3460-3461

South Africa 2815

Taiwan 3468

vegetative compatibility groups 442,

2149

Fusarium poae, Egypt 4272

Gigaspora decipiens, mycorrhizas 6329

Gigaspora heterogama, mycorrhizas

6329

Glomus fuegianum, mycorrhizas 6329

Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas

6329

leaf streak

Tanzania 2147

viruses 2147

mycorrhizas

growth 6316

phosphorus 6316

Mycosphaerella fijiensis

Bhutan 1423

control 6673

Bananas *cont.*

- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* *cont.*
 - Tanzania 2147
 - toxins 7822
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis*
 - control 7827
 - Tanzania 7827
- Mycosphaerella musae*, control 6669
- Mycosphaerella musicola*
 - Cameroon 6672
 - control 5793, 6669
 - varietal reactions 1424
- postharvest decay
 - Caribbean 7824
 - control 2148
 - environmental factors 2148
 - fungicide tolerance 7825
 - Guatemala 7824
 - Italy 7824
 - Nigeria 2148
 - Somalia 7824
- Pseudomonas celebensis*
 - identification 4273
 - Java 4273
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - Mexico 6674
 - Tamil Nadu 7829
- storage decay
 - control 4978
 - India 4978
 - temperature 4978
- Thamaphorus cucumeris*, Tamil Nadu 7823

Bangladesh

- Capsicum*, seedborne fungi 5208
- crops, viruses 7325
- Cucurbitaceae, cucumber mosaic
 - cucumovirus 7362
- lentils, *Peronospora vitiae* 6090
- potatoes
 - Erwinia* 2215
 - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2191
 - Pseudomonas* 2215
- rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4118, 6529
- rubber, diseases 2219
- Solanaceae, cucumber mosaic
 - cucumovirus 7362

Bangtan, control, *Cochliobolus nodulosus*,

Eleusine coracana 4867

Banksia violascens, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 3134**Banksia attenuata**, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, integrated control 2086**Banksia hookeriana**, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, phosphorus 7696**Banksia occidentalis**, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, integrated control 2086**Barleria cristata**

- Pseudomonas cichorii*
 - Florida 6573
 - Nematoda 6573
 - symptoms 6573

Barley

- Alternaria alternata*
 - infection 1327
 - seeds 1327
 - toxins 1327
- Ascochyta hordei*, diagnosis 779
- barley mild mosaic virus
 - immunodiagnosis 4039
 - UK 4039
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, RNA 314
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 - breeding 7513-7514
 - genetics 5590, 7513
 - isolates 7513
 - Italy 1989
 - seed treatment 4830
 - sowing date 276
 - transmission 1989, 2620
 - UK 276, 2620
 - ultrastructure 1969
 - varietal reactions 1989
 - vectors 4764, 4830
 - yield losses 5522
 - Yugoslavia 5522
- barley yellow mosaic virus
 - breeding 1968
 - immunodiagnosis 4039-4040

Barley *cont.*

- barley yellow mosaic virus *cont.*
 - inoculation 4040
 - resistance 1968
 - spectroscopy 2538
 - temperature 4040
 - UK 4039
- barley yellow streak mosaic virus,
 - transmission 7515
- Clavibacter tritici*
 - Haryana 1941
 - Nematoda 1941
- Cochliobolus sativus*
 - amino acids 1984
 - biochemistry 1981
 - biological control 3991
 - culture media 7535
 - cytokinins 5603
 - environmental factors 5533
 - enzymes 1983
 - genetics 2622
 - heavy metals 2633
 - induced resistance 5603
 - kinetin 5603
 - Lithuanian SSR 7518
 - resistance 1981, 1983-1984
 - seed treatment 3991
 - somaclonal variation 721
 - sporulation 5533
 - testing 5591
 - toxins 1982
 - USSR 7535
 - varietal reactions 315, 1981, 1984, 4831
 - yield losses 4831
- Corticium rolfsii*
 - biological control 787
 - plant extracts 786
- diseases
 - breeding 3955, 4832, 6474
 - control 278, 737, 4041, 5593
 - economics of control 737, 2621
 - genetics 2619
 - Germany 2621, 7435
 - host parasite relationships 1967, 4788
 - molecular genetics 4788
 - Morocco 1272
 - nitrogen 737
 - ozone 7435
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 4782
 - Prince Edward Island 1274
 - reviews 7517
 - rotations 1274, 5526
 - screening 4038
 - seeds 278
 - sulfur dioxide 1972
 - thionins 1967
 - USSR 4832
 - varietal reactions 737, 1272
 - yield losses 1272
- Erysiphe graminis*
 - adhesion 5531
 - antagonists 1977
 - breeding 778, 1968, 1976, 4840, 6473
 - cadaverine 1971
 - control 3757, 3971, 4042, 4833, 6482, 7516
 - Denmark 5598
 - Egypt 2630
 - environmental factors 2630
 - enzymes 7525
 - Europe 7524
 - evolution 281
 - fertilizers 2630
 - formae speciales 281
 - fungicide tolerance 2587, 6480-6481
 - genetics 1320, 2624-2627, 3279, 5597-5598, 6478, 7524
 - germination 4790
 - host parasite relationships 4044, 5531, 5597-5598, 6479, 7525
 - host specificity 281
 - induced resistance 3239
 - induced susceptibility 7523
 - infection 4790
 - integrated control 2628
 - Irish Republic 7516
 - isoenzymes 7524
 - models 2629, 5597

Barley *cont.*

- Erysiphe graminis* *cont.*
 - nitrogen 4044
 - oxygen 4790
 - plasmalemma 6479
 - protoplasts 1978
 - racess 782, 7522
 - rain 4790
 - resistance 1321, 1968, 4841-4843
 - respiration 1978
 - reviews 4841
 - salt tolerance 4839
 - soil amendments 3971
 - susceptibility 4839
 - thionins 4043
 - UK 6480
 - Ukrainian SSR 4840, 7522
 - varietal reactions 1320, 2628, 4044, 4842, 5596
 - virulence 782
 - water holding capacity 4843
 - Western Australia 3280
 - yield losses 3280
- Erysiphe pisi*
 - host parasite relationships 4045
 - induced susceptibility 7523
- flame chlorosis
 - Manitoba 777
 - viruses 777
- fungi
 - detection 7434
 - enzymes 7434
 - seeds 7434
- fungicides
 - meiosis 776
 - mutations 1317
- Fusarium*
 - control 5530, 7440
 - fertilizers 7436
 - plant growth regulators 7436
 - seeds 7436
 - testing 5591
 - toxins 2583, 7440
 - varietal reactions 7436
- Fusarium culmorum*
 - biological control 3991
 - Lithuanian SSR 7518
 - seed treatment 3991
 - varietal reactions 315, 4831
 - yield losses 4831
- Fusarium sporotrichoides*
 - host parasite relationships 5592
 - proteins 5592
 - seeds 5592
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*, yield losses 1938
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*,
 - testing 3986
- Gibberella zeae*
 - ascospores 3987
 - control 7440
 - toxins 3987, 7440
- Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas,
 - colonization 6326
- Glomus versiforme*
 - mycorrhizas
 - fertilizers 676
 - nitrogen fixation 676
 - leaf spots, Germany 3284
- Monographella nivalis*, seed treatment 735
- ozone
 - damage 1329
 - plant diseases 7435
- pesticides, induced mutations 6247
- phyloplane fungi, sulfur dioxide 1973
- Polymyxa graminis*, estimation 1328
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*
 - control 1275
 - environmental factors 3240
 - epidemiology 3983
 - host parasite relationships 3240
 - isolates 3983
 - reviews 1275
 - UK 1275, 3983
- Pseudomonas syringae*, gramine 4048
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *japonica*
 - histology 1277
 - seed pathology 1277
- Puccinia graminis*
 - Australia 1975

Barley cont.*Puccinia graminis* cont.

- Canada 5528
 - epidemiology 7521
 - races 5528
 - varietal reactions 1975, 7521
 - virulence 5528
 - yield losses 1975, 7521
- Puccinia hordei*
- acclimatization 1974
 - breeding 778, 1970
 - cadaverine 1971
 - Czechoslovakia 7519
 - genetics 780-781, 7519
 - genotypes 4834
 - Germany 1970
 - host parasite relationships 1318, 2623
 - inoculum density 4789
 - phosphate 1974
 - plant age 1319
 - resistance 4834
 - screening 7520
 - sporulation 4789
 - testing 4834
 - USSR 7520
 - varietal reactions 1319, 2623

Puccinia striiformis, control 5594, 6475*Pyrenophora graminea*

- breeding 783
 - Canada 784
 - control 7529
 - seeds 784
 - testing 784
- Pyrenophora teres*
- biochemistry 1980
 - breeding 5601
 - Canada 1324
 - carbohydrates 7528
 - control 1325, 4833
 - cytokinins 7527
 - environmental factors 5602
 - genetics 1322-1323, 2622, 2631, 5595
 - genotype mixtures 2632
 - Germany 5599
 - growth stages 5600
 - in vitro* selection 3281
 - morphology 5599
 - pathogenesis 7527-7528
 - races 5599
 - resistance 3281, 5601
 - South Carolina 4046
 - spore dispersal 7526
 - testing 6483
 - toxins 1979
 - variation 1324
 - varietal reactions 1323, 1325, 1980
 - yield losses 1325, 5600

Rhizoctonia oryzae

- anastomosis groups 730
- temperature 730
- USA 730

Rhizoctonia solani

- anastomosis groups 730
- temperature 730
- USA 730

Rhynchosporium secalis

- Australia 785
- breeding 1970, 7533
- control 6485, 7516
- diagnosis 779
- environmental factors 7534
- Finland 4047
- fungicide tolerance 6484, 7530
- genetics 785
- Germany 1970
- host parasite relationships 1326
- Irish Republic 7516
- nomenclature 3282
- pathogenicity 785
- pathotypes 3282
- races 1326
- reviews 7531
- toxins 316
- UK 6485, 7530
- USA 7532
- varietal reactions 1326, 7532
- Victoria 7534
- yield losses 4047, 7532

Barley cont.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

- Romania 7410
- seeds 7410
- snow moulds
- cultural methods 4780
- susceptibility 4780
- varietal reactions 4780

Spiroplasma

- control 7512
- Zhejiang 7512

sulfur dioxide

- enzymes 4049
- photosynthesis 4050
- yield losses 3993

Tilletia indica

- life cycle 1940
- sporidia 1940
- Typhula incarnata*, UK 7536

Ustilago segetum

- genetics 6477
- USSR 4838
- varietal reactions 4836

Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*, USSR 4838*Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*

- breeding 6473, 6476
- fungicide tolerance 3278
- inoculation 5532
- RSFSR 4835
- USSR 4838
- USSR Far East 6476
- varietal reactions 4835

viruses

- control 6421
- Germany 6421
- vectors 6421
- wheat streak mosaic virus
- Ontario 5524
- screening 5524
- susceptibility 5524
- Xanthomonas campestris*
- pathogenicity 4791
- testing 4791
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*
- control 788
- seeds 788

Barley mild mosaic virus

- barley 4038-4039
- cereals 5525
- nucleotide sequences 3912

Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus

- barley 314
- maize 4851
- nucleotide sequences 7380
- RNA 1906
- serological relationships 1262
- tobacco 2235

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus

- barley 276, 1969, 1989, 2620, 4764, 4830, 5522, 5590, 7513-7514
- cereals 728-729, 2581, 5523, 6435
- coat proteins 3924
- grasses 729, 5719, 6435, 7730-7731
- immunodiagnosis 1901
- isolates 3213
- Lolium perenne* 7740
- maize 3237
- monoclonal antibodies 1901
- nucleotide sequences 255, 3213, 3924
- oats 1330, 1985, 2634, 4051-4052, 6486-6487, 7537-7538
- pastures 3354
- Pennisetum americanum* 3237
- serotypes 3924
- triticale 1273, 7444
- wheat 276, 2589-2590, 4793, 5522

Barley yellow mosaic virus

- barley 1968, 2538, 4038-4040
- cereals 5525
- Germany 3221
- nucleotide sequences 3912, 3923, 3933-3934
- quarantine 3221

Barley yellow streak mosaic virus, barley 7515

- Setaria* 7428
- wheat 7428

BAS 480 F

- activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 6276
- antifungal properties 6268
- control, cereals, diseases 6275
- mode of action 6276

Basalin, activity, mycorrhizas 155**Basidiomycetes**

- Armenian SSR 6364
- spores 4729
- taxonomy 4729

Bauhinia purpurea

- Alternaria cassiae*, Indian Punjab 3226
- fungi, gums 1846

Bauhinia variegata, *Stigmata bauhiniae*, Uttar Pradesh 1842**Bavistin** (see Carbendazim)**Bayfidan**, control, *Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 6665**Bean common mosaic potyvirus**

- grain legumes 2354
- immunodiagnosis 1905
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1055, 2360-2361, 3007, 4532, 4536
- taxonomy 1905

Bean golden mosaic geminivirus

- coat proteins 5481
- molecular genetics 5481
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1048, 4533, 5158

Bean leaf roll luteovirus

- lucerne 409
- nucleotide sequences 5485

Bean pod mottle comovirus

- Coleoptera 3212
- electrophoresis 3212
- monoclonal antibodies 7370
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4519
- serology 7370
- soyabeans 1602, 4519

Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus

- Calanthe* 2098
- Cicer arietinum* 6083
- Crocus* 7702
- Dracula* 2098
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2703
- fabo beans 2999
- Gladiolus* 380-382, 2093
- grain legumes 2354
- Iris hollandica* 3339
- Leguminosae 5963
- lupins 2122, 5734
- Masdevallia* 2098
- nucleotide sequences 1902
- Orchidaceae 2098
- orchids 389
- ornamental bulbs 4171
- peas 2999
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2538, 3623
- Stelis* 2098
- Vigna mungo* 8254
- Vigna radiata* 8254
- Vigna sublobata* 8254
- weeds 382

Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)**Bearded iris mosaic potyvirus**, *Iris* 4171**Beauveria bassiana**, mulberries 6667**Beech** (see *Fagus*; *Nothofagus*)**Beet** (see Beetroots; Sugarbeet)**Beet cryptic 1 cryptovirus**

- spinach beets 5128
- sugarbeet 5128
- characteristics 2545

Beet cryptic 2 cryptovirus

- beetroots 5128
- characteristics 2545
- sugarbeet 5128

Beet curly top geminivirus, nucleotide sequences 2537**Beet leafhopper-transmitted virescence agent**, radishes 5981**Beet mild yellowing luteovirus** (see Beet western yellows luteovirus)**Beet mosaic potyvirus**

- sugarbeet 2970, 3588, 5127
- transmission 6825

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus

- coat proteins 5464
- immunoassay 2318
- molecular genetics 5971, 7390
- monoclonal antibodies 5464

- Beet necrotic yellow vein virus** *cont.*
mutants 5971
soil 3170
sugarbeet 1023, 2317, 2321-2323,
2971, 3587, 3589, 4487-4488,
5124-5125, 5129-5130, 5968,
6826, 8121-8124, 8126, 8129
transmission 5971
- Beet pseudo-yellows virus**
characteristics 715
lettuces 1626
melons 2341
serology 715
- Beet soil-borne virus**
Chenopodium quinoa 2319
sugarbeet 2319, 2971, 5125, 8127
- Beet western yellows luteovirus**
Cicer arietinum 2380
Claytonia perfoliata 2320
immunodiagnosis 3915
monoclonal antibodies 1248, 7330
Physalis floridana 2320
spinach 5978
sugarbeet 1022, 2320-2321, 2538,
4487, 4764, 5127, 5969, 8128
- Beet yellows closterovirus**
nucleotide sequences 3945, 5475
proteins 5475
sugarbeet 1022, 2538, 2970, 2972,
4487, 5126-5127
transmission 6825
- Beetroots**
beet cryptic 2 cryptovirus, phloem 5128
diseases
breeding 8130
USSR 8130
Erwinia herbicola
host range 8132
New York 8132
tumours 8132
- Begonia**
Erysiphe polyphaga
control 3958
plant extracts 3958
fungi, nomenclature 5410
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *begoniae*,
micropropagation 1382
- Belgium**
apples, diseases 4205
crops, diseases 6214
fruit, diseases 6620
horticultural crops, soil treatment 3962
ornamental plants
tomato spotted wilt virus 4766
viruses 844
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3414, 3428,
4243-4244
Picea, mycorrhizas 115
plums, diseases 4205
tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt virus
4766
- Belize**, crops, diseases 6430
- Belladonna mottle tymovirus**, nucleotide
sequences 7363
- Bellardia trixago**, plant extracts, antifun-
gal agents 3116
- Bellis perennis**, plant extracts, antifungal
agents 3753
- Beltrania rhombica**
sesame 4305
turmeric 720
- Bemisia tabaci**
transmission
Abelmoschus esculentus, viruses
8315
African cassava mosaic geminivirus
3681
cotton leaf curl virus 4159
lettuce infectious yellows virus 579
marrows, silverleaf 2987, 3605
mung bean yellow mosaic
geminivirus 6901
squash leaf curl geminivirus 1040
sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus
8321
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
5918
tomato leaf curl virus 1468
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
2241, 3541
tomatoes, viruses 4366
- Bemisia tuberculata**, transmission, cassava
X virus 8317
- Benalaxyl**, control, *Pseudoperonospora*
cubensis, cucumbers 2995
- Bengard**, control, *Isariopsis indica* var.
zizyphi, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5805
- Beniowskia sphaeroides**, *Pennisetum*
americanum 3299
- Benlate** (see Benomyl)
- Benodanil**
activity
Rhizoctonia 5295
Rhizoctonia solani 5984
control
Corticium rolsfii
Iris 6569
Lilium 6569
- Benomyl**
activity
Acremonium lolii
Lolium perenne 872
Poa pratensis 872
Alternaria carthami 6700
Aspergillus nidulans 5398
Botrytis cinerea 3761
Cercospora rubi 7803
Drechslera poae, *Poa pratensis*
6604
Fusarium 2315
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami*
4998
Fusarium poae, bananas 4272
Gibberella fujikuroi 7448
rice 5657
Gliocladium virens 454
Macrophomina phaseolina 6700,
7870
mycorrhizal fungi 4695
Phytophthora colocasiae 5290
pines, mycorrhizas 68
Rhizoctonia 665, 5295
Rhizoctonia solani 5984
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1822
control
Alternaria gomphrenae, *Gomphrena*
globosa 5710
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 8282
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 4561
bananas, postharvest decay 2148
Botryosphaeria dothidea, *Protea*
2103
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411,
5754, 5759
Botrytis allii, onions 3035
Ceratocystis paradoxa
pawpaws 6681
sugarcane 2221
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans
3640
Cercospora rubi, blackberries
7804
Colletotrichum truncatum, cowpeas
3651
Corticium rolsfii, *Lilium* 6569
Fusarium culmorum, lawns and
turf 6599
Fusarium oxysporum, *Ixia* 6585
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepa*,
onions 6923
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-*
lycopersici, tomatoes 1472
Fusarium solani, *Phaseolus vul-*
garis 6047
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*,
squashes 6849
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.
graminis, wheat 1302
Glomerella cingulata
oranges 5675
yams 8322
grapes, storage decay 2158
groundnuts, diseases 4560
Jasminum, diseases 4184
lawns and turf, diseases 873
lettuce big-vein virus, lettuce 5194
Litchi chinensis, storage decay 5800
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Phaseo-*
lus vulgaris 6050
maize, seedborne fungi 7551
mangoes, storage decay 4277
Microcyclus ulei, rubber 4337
- Benomyl** *cont.*
control *cont.*
Microspheera alphitoides, *Quercus*
8071
Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium*
2141, 4968
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, ground-
nuts 626
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans
3562
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, pines
8094
Mycosphaerella gibsonii, pines 2943
Oidium tingitaninum, mandarins
7675
Olpidium brassicae, lettuce 5194
oranges, postharvest decay 4127
ornamental plants, storage decay
5700
Pelargonium, diseases 2712
Penicillium digitatum, oranges
3312
Penicillium expansum, apples 5758
Penicillium oxalicum, cucumbers
4513
Pseudocercospora
herpotrichoides
rye 733
wheat 733
Rhizoctonia solani
chrysanthemums 7700
Euphorbia pulcherrima 860,
4180
limes 2675
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 416
seedborne fungi, *Capsicum* 2411
Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysan-
themums 5708
soyabeans, diseases 1606
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618
Stagonospora sacchari, sugarcane
2224
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6626
degradation 7072
determination, water 40
fungicide residues, pears 5763
fungicide tolerance
bananas, fungi 7825
Botrytis cinerea 6568
Botrytis elliptica 6568
Botrytis tulipae 6568
Cladosporium herbarum 3121
Gibberella fujikuroi 1369, 2664,
7616
Gliocladium virens 2362, 5382
Glomerella cingulata 6551, 7678
Leptosphaeria nodorum 7495
Microcyclus ulei 4337
Monilinia fructicola 5771
Pseudocercospora *herpo-*
trichoides 733-734, 4822
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 7069
Sclerotinia squamosa 6921
Venturia inaequalis 5749
Venturia pirina 2775, 4238, 4957
seed treatment
Abelmoschus esculentus 1655
asparagus 638
peas 600
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6911
rice 1369
Ricinus communis 7867
soil treatment 1655, 4184, 5624, 7806
uptake, safflower 6700
- Benzanilides**, antifungal properties 1714
- Benzimidazole fungicides**
control, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, orna-
mental plants 7694
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis 6566
Botrytis cinerea 4260-4261, 5716
Botrytis elliptica 6587
Pseudocercospora *herpo-*
trichoides 4822
- Benzfuranlypyridines**
antibacterial properties 7075
antifungal properties 7075
- Benzothiazolines**, antifungal properties 39
- Benzy alcohol**, control, *Botrytis cinerea*,
grapes 4291

- Berberis vulgaris**, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3088
- Bermuda**, crops, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3233
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon dactylon*)
- Beta procumbens**, *Cercospora beticola*, host parasite relationships 3590
- Beta vulgaris** (see Beetroots; Sugarbeet)
- Beta webbiana**, *Cercospora beticola*, host parasite relationships 3590
- Betaine**, activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 1694
- Betel pepper** (see *Piper betle*)
- Betelnut** (see *Areca catechu*)
- Betula**
- cherry leaf roll nepovirus serological relationships 3553 UK 3553
 - decline
 - bibliographies 8046
 - Canada 8046
 - diseases, China 2259
 - viruses, inoculation 2915
 - Betula maximowicziana**, *Taphrina betulina*, witches' brooms 533
 - Betula occidentalis**, cherry leaf roll nepovirus, air pollution 4406
 - Betula papyrifera**
 - Cerreia unicolor*, pathogenicity 1497
 - Coriulus versicolor* decay 532
 - enzymes 532
 - immunochemistry 532
 - Phanerochaete chrysosporium* decay 532
 - enzymes 532
 - immunochemistry 532
 - Phellinus pini* decay 532
 - enzymes 532
 - immunochemistry 532
 - Betula pendula**
 - air pollution, interactions 2925
 - cherry leaf roll nepovirus air pollution 4406
 - Germany 3553
 - interactions 2925
 - serological relationships 3553
 - decay
 - wood anatomy 2308
 - wood chemistry 2308
 - Hebeloma crustuliniforme* mycorrhizas
 - carbon 6305
 - nitrogen 6305
 - mycorrhizas, Czechoslovakia 113
 - ozone, growth 1499
 - Tricholoma flavobrunneum*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3139
 - viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
 - Betula pubescens**
 - air pollution, plant water relations 8057
 - fungi, Greenland 2926
 - mycorrhizas, Greenland 2926
 - ozone, growth 1499
 - Betula verrucosa**
 - Lentinula edodes* detection 2307
 - enzymes 2307
 - Phanerochaete chrysosporium* detection 2307
 - enzymes 2307
- Bhutan**, bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 1423
- Bibliographies**
- cereals, diseases 5520
 - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1507
 - coconuts, root (wilt) 4313
 - Coniferae, *Potenzia myces coniferarum* 1527
 - forest trees, decline 8046
 - forests, diseases, control 1483
 - Hartig, R. 3698
 - lentils, diseases 592
 - mycorrhizal fungi 1740
 - peas, diseases 592
 - pesticides, residues 5280
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, diseases 592
 - plant protection 1123-1124
- Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Biographies**, Hartig, R. 3698
- Biological control**
- diseases 2445, 2482, 4785, 6172-6173, 6178, 6180-6181, 6185-6187, 6289, 6381, 6394, 7409
 - Agrobacterium* 7006
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2452, 6203
 - apples 2770
 - cherries 7805
 - Alternaria alternata*, *Vaccinium* 2138
 - Alternaria brassicicola* cabbages 7081
 - cauliflowers 7081
 - Alternaria porri*, onions 3670
 - Alternaria tenuissima*, *Vaccinium* 2138
 - Apostrasseria lunata*, *Vaccinium* 2138
 - apples 2127
 - postharvest decay 4940
 - biotechnology 4632
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - apples 3399
 - grapes 4290
 - Ribes* 6654
 - Rubus* 6654
 - strawberries 4261, 6664
 - tulips 6595
 - Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 2365
 - cassava 1642
 - Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus* 536, 3557
 - Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum americanum* 328, 5636, 7579
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 339
 - Cochliobolus sativus*
 - barley 3991
 - wheat 3991, 4819
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare*, watermelons 1589
 - Colletotrichum truncatum*, cowpeas 6898
 - conferences 1666
 - Coniferae 550
 - Corticium rolfsii*
 - barley 787
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2362
 - soil 3173
 - tobacco 497
 - wheat 311
 - crops 690
 - root rots 7413
 - Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 2260-2261, 5940, 8058-8059
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 1470-1471
 - Dothiorella gregaria*, *Populus* 2930
 - Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 2765-2766, 3401
 - Crataegus monogyna* 3104
 - pears 3416-3417, 3419
 - Eutypa lata*, grapes 3481
 - fruit
 - postharvest decay 892
 - storage decay 5503
 - Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 968, 6771
 - Fusarium**
 - crops 1655
 - flax 5697, 6431
 - potatoes 2209
 - tomatoes 6431
 - Fusarium culmorum*
 - barley 3991
 - wheat 3991
 - Fusarium oxysporum*
 - ornamental plants 3959
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5109-5110
 - tomatoes 3959
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 3464
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 6023
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 850, 3327, 4175, 6574
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 8010
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 2710
- Biological control cont.**
- diseases cont.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *officinale*, asparagus 8304
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 3542
 - Fusarium oxysporum* var. *orthoceras*, wheat 7451
 - Fusarium solani* 6428
 - faba beans 8202
 - Fusarium sporotrichioides*, rye 5372
 - Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 8268
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis*, cereals 2582
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 3272
 - wheat 3271
 - Glomerella gossypii*, cotton 5685
 - greenhouse crops 260, 3964, 6424
 - Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2047
 - lawns and turf 6175
 - Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 4917
 - lucerne 5728
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - cowpeas 630
 - crops 1655, 1830
 - sunflowers 3957
 - Vigna radiata* 3957, 4578
 - Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 1830
 - maize 3107
 - Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1418
 - Moniliophthora roreri*, cocoa 272
 - Mycena citricolor*, coffee 6553-6554
 - Mycogone perniciosa*, mushrooms 3664
 - mycorrhizas 3796
 - Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 1072
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 1072
 - pears, postharvest decay 4940
 - peas, foot rot 8182
 - Penicillium claviforme*, apples 2126
 - Peronospora arborescens*, *Papaver somniferum* 2167
 - Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 2213
 - Phomopsis sclerotiioides*, cucumbers 2348
 - Phytophthora*, *Rhododendron* 2718
 - Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 900, 4224
 - Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 640, 1101, 2406, 3046-3047, 5210, 6122
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*, raspberries 5510
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 7985
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Capsicum* 6122
 - pinus, damping off 2293
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Cruciferae 8146
 - Polymyxa betae*, sugarbeet 5134
 - potato spindle tuber viroid, tomatoes 4369
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichioides*, wheat 767
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7420
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - potatoes 2881, 7939-7940
 - tobacco 1464
 - Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 3667, 5196, 6915, 8295
 - Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 1072
 - Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3262
 - Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 332, 1368, 2661
 - Pythium* 6168
 - sugarbeet 2975-2976
 - Pythium aphanidermatum*
 - Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 397
 - aubergines 644
 - tobacco 497, 7986
 - Pythium sylvaticum*, peas 3621
 - Pythium ultimum*
 - peas 3621

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*

- Pythium ultimum* *cont.*
tulips 3352
reviews 1119, 1664, 1708, 3699-3701, 4632-4633, 5236-5237, 6982, 7216
- Rhizoctonia*
potatoes 3235
rice 3235
Vigna radiata 3235
- Rhizoctonia solani* 6986, 7304
Abelmoschus esculentus 1106
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 397
cauliflowers 1033-1034
chrysanthemums 856, 7700
cotton 5685
crops 1655
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1003, 2304, 2939
groundnuts 5183
lettuces 4585
potatoes 2202, 2870, 5878-5879
rice 3308
soil 3173
- Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 3662
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
celery 4485
lettuces 4485
peas 5153
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 4592
seed treatment 5507
sesame 454
soil 6356-6357, 6359, 7217, 7223, 7230
soil fungi 3868, 6354, 6987, 7216
Aphelenchus avenae 6355
soybeans 4550
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 1045
Strasseria oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 2138
sugarbeet, damping off 2325
sunflowers 7602
theory 4634
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 5910
vegetables, storage decay 5503
Verticillium albo-atrum, aubergines 3679
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 2420-2422
potatoes 2207, 6729
wheat 2127
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 2078
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 824
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignaeradiatae*, *Vigna radiata* 8287
protoplast fusion, reviews 7303
research 6170
techniques, reviews 6390
weeds 1648, 5214-5215, 6134, 6381, 6941-6943
Amaranthus retroflexus 6133
Asphodelus fistulosus, *Puccinia barbeyi* 5228
Avena 3059
biotechnology 4632
books 4642
Cassia obtusifolia
Alternaria 3685
Alternaria cassiae 650, 4622, 6136
Centaurea solstitialis, *Puccinia jaceae* 5218
Chondrilla juncea, *Puccinia chondrilla* 6135
Cirsium arvense 3058
Puccinia punctiformis 1113, 2428, 4616
Puccinia suaveolens 648
Convolvulus arvensis
Phoma 4617
Phomopsis convolvulus 1112
Septoria 4617
Cryptostegia grandiflora, *Maravalia cryptostegiae* 6140

Biological control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*

- Cyperus rotundus*, *Cercospora* 3064
Datura stramonium, *Alternaria* 3685
economics 5226
Eleusine indica 3059
Euphorbia geniculata, *Cochliobolus carbonum* 2429, 6143
Euphorbia heterophylla, *Helminthosporium* 4621
forests 3065
Holcus 3059
Hydrilla verticillata, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1651
Malva pusilla, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae* 4619-4620, 5227
New Zealand 3062
Phragmites australis 3059
Prunus serotina, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 5216, 8336
Pteridium aquilinum
Ascochyta pteridis 3060
Phoma aquilina 3060
reviews 649, 1572, 3061, 3063, 3700, 4618, 4632, 5220-5225, 5229, 5237, 8335
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette virus 2426
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6138
Sesbania exaltata, *Colletotrichum truncatum* 1652, 3068, 6139, 6944, 8328
Stipa 3059
Taraxacum officinale
Sclerotinia minor 5217
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5217
Xanthium
Colletotrichum orbiculare 653
Phomopsis 653
Xanthium spinosum, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 652, 1645, 2427
- Biological control agents**
characteristics, reviews 6983
development 5214-5215, 5224-5225, 5227, 6175
reviews 6984, 7223
formulations 1045, 5237
France 6166
legislation, Canada 6174
production 5386
protoplast fusion 6381, 6387
reviews 6981
- Biphenyl**
control
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 3312
Penicillium italicum, oranges 3312
Bipolaris, *Sorghum halepense* 2724
Bipolaris carbonum, tea 963
Bipolaris euphorbiae, taxonomy 1862
Bipolaris heveae, rubber 7946
Bipolaris micropus, IMI descriptions 7254
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane 5893, 5897
Bipolaris urochloae, *Pennisetum americanum* 812
- Bitertanol**
activity
apples 4221
Aspergillus nidulans 1721
control
Apiognomonia erythrostoma, apricots 2795
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411
Cercospora rubi, blackberries 7804
cotton, boll rot 6557
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3529
Glomerella cingulata, yams 8322
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6933
Tilletia controversa, wheat 5571
Venturia inaequalis, apples 897, 2759, 5751, 6626, 6629
fungicide tolerance
Venturia inaequalis 6625
Venturia pirina 7785
seed treatment, wheat 5571

Black currants

- Botrytis cinerea*
ethylene 6656
flowers 6656
Cronartium ribicola
control 4258
Poland 4258
diseases
control 437
Poland 437
Drepanopeziza ribis
control 3687-3688, 4258
Poland 4258
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
China 4970
control 4258-4259
fungicide tolerance 5779
genetics 5777
Norway 4259
Poland 4258, 5779
- Black mustard** (see *Brassica nigra*)
- Black raspberry necrosis virus**, raspberries 7807
- Blackberries**
Cercospora rubi
control 7803-7804
host parasite relationships 7818
diseases
Maryland 6668
Ohio 6668
- Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus**
Alysicarpus vaginalis 3369-3370
immunodiagnosis 1905
taxonomy 1905
- Blasticidin S**, inactivation 3792
- Blastocladia**
India 5419
taxonomy 5419
- Bleaching powder**
control
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 2005
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 352
seed treatment, cotton 352
soil treatment 2646, 4860
- Blitox**, control, *Tilletia indica*, wheat 1958
- Blueberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus**, *Vaccinium* 5775
- Blueberry scorch virus**
Vaccinium 3457
Vaccinium corymbosum 2134
- Blueberry shock virus**, *Vaccinium* 3457
- Blueberry shoestring virus**, *Vaccinium* 5775
- Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 435, 2801, 4964-4965, 7801-7802
- Boehmeria nivea**
diseases, India 4168
Rhizoctonia solani
environmental factors 2062
India 2062
- Boerhavia diffusa*, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6081
- Boletinellus merulioideus**
copper 2493
pigmentation 2493
- Boletinus cavipes**
antifungal agents 43
larch, mycorrhizas 110
pines, mycorrhizas 110
- Boletus**
forest trees, mycorrhizas 61
pines, mycorrhizas 2293
- Boletus edulis**
chestnuts, mycorrhizas 6309
pines, mycorrhizas 86
Quercus cerris, mycorrhizas 6309
Quercus rubra, mycorrhizas 6309
- Bolivia**, *Solanum*, viruses 7917
- Books**
avocados
diseases 7819
disorders 7819
bacteria, immunodiagnosis 2448
bacteriology, techniques 6197
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3459
Cercospora, Taiwan 5412
Cicer arietinum, diseases 8252
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 1377

Books cont.

- crops, diseases, control 1266
- culture collection catalogues, Centraal Bureau voor Schimmelcultures, Baarn 2446
- Eutypa lata* 1125
- fibre plants, diseases, Tropics 3715
- forests, air pollution 4402
- fruit, diseases, control 6189
- fungi
 - biotechnology 6964
 - dictionaries 2449
 - Tropics 6194
- fungicides
 - nontarget effects 30
 - UK 1700
- Fusarium*, toxins 3714
- lawns and turf, diseases 870, 5718
- mycology 6994
- mycorrhizas, identification 7104
- oilseed plants, diseases, Tropics 3715
- pastures, diseases 1390
- pesticides 1702, 4655, 4657, 7034
 - analytical methods 6249
 - application 4654
 - environmental impact 3734
 - legislation 1131
 - safety 4658, 4664
 - structure activity relationships 4631
 - toxicology 7033
 - UK 4656
 - USA 2464
- plant diseases
 - bacteria 661
 - control 6993
 - epidemiology 1667, 5248
 - Western Samoa 6995
- plant pathogens 1122
 - electron microscopy 6195
- plant pathology 6193, 6992
 - epidemiology 3716
 - quarantine 6190, 6996-6997
 - techniques 6190
- plant protection 6188
 - Africa 3
 - chemistry 27
- plants, plant pathogens, interactions 660
- potatoes
 - diseases 6714
 - control 467, 1442
 - quarantine 5312, 7087
 - soil, fungicides 1132-1133
 - sweet potatoes, diseases 1109
- tobacco
 - diseases 5904
 - Peronospora tabacina* 6196
- tomatoes, diseases 965, 6191-6192
- trees, diseases 5936
- vegetables, diseases, control 6189
- viruses 1232, 2536
 - genetics 7308
 - immunodiagnosis 2448
 - Tropics 1233
- weeds, biological control 4642
- wheat
 - diseases 7442
 - Puccinia*, breeding 749
- Borago officinalis**
 - Alternaria alternata*
 - Argentina 7895
 - host range 7895
- Borax**, control, pines, witches' brooms 2288
- Bordeaux mixture**
 - control
 - Alternaria brassicae*, radishes 1029
 - Colletotrichum capsici*, Piper betle 2168
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 5819
 - Elsinoë fawcettii*, mandarins 5676
 - Erwinia amylovora*, pears 4246
 - Fusarium solani*, ginger 7886
 - Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2682
 - Phacospora zizyphus-vulgaris*, *Ziziphus sativa* 448
 - Phyllostictia arecae*, *Areca catechu* 466
 - Phytophthora*, rubber 3523
 - Phytophthora palmivora*, Piper betle 2168

Bordeaux mixture cont.

- control cont.
 - Pseudomonas amygdali*, almonds 1419
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, *Prunus laurocerasus* 7721
 - phytotoxicity, apples 897
 - soil treatment 4314
- Boric acid**, control, *Fusarium*, potatoes 952
- Boron**
 - activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2347
 - deficiency
 - coconuts 2851
 - mangoes 1425
 - toxicity, radishes 8156
- Boswellia serrata**
 - Cercospora boswelliae*
 - Madhya Pradesh 8079
 - taxonomy 8079
- Botryodiplodia**
 - fruit trees 423
 - Jasminum* 4184
 - Pelargonium* 2713
- Botryodiplodia galleae**, *Quercus* 2265
- Botryodiplodia populea**, *Populus* 991, 5076
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**
 - bananas 2148
 - cassava 1642
 - citrus 5120, 6537
 - Coccinia grandis* 6024
 - Colocasia esculenta* 8120
 - Cornus* 7705
 - cotton 839
 - Cupressus sempervirens* 5120
 - enzymes 5375
 - Gnetum scandens* 7243
 - Gomphrena globosa* 7243
 - hosts 1655
 - maize 797
 - mangoes 4276-4277, 5797
 - oranges 4127
 - peaches 7793
 - pears 4240-4241, 5766
 - Phoenix dactylifera* 7909
 - pines 2253, 4456
 - pomegranates 5802
 - potatoes 8120
 - rubber 2253, 5892
 - sweet potatoes 8120
 - wood 5122
 - yams 8323-8324
- Botryosphaeria dothidea**
 - apples 4225-4226
 - blackberries 6668
 - grapes 3475
 - Paulownia* 2279
 - pistachios 6798
 - Protea cynaroides* 2103
 - Protea grandiceps* 2103
- Botryosphaeria obtusa**
 - apples 1411, 3394, 3397-3398, 4226, 5745, 5753-5754, 5759
 - blackberries 6668
 - toxins 5367
- Botryosphaeria ribis**
 - apples 5745
 - mangoes 4275
 - taxonomy 3189
 - USA 3189
- Botryosphaeria stevensii**, *Quercus cerris* 3560
- Botryosphaeria vaccinii**, *Vaccinium* 6655
- Botryotrichum piluliferum**
 - Eucalyptus hybrida* 720
 - hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Botrytis**
 - barley 1972
 - cabbages 2978
 - Capsicum* 5209
 - coconuts 465
 - faba beans 3633
 - laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267
 - onions 3033, 3671
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5156
 - sunflowers 457

Botrytis allii

- Geotrichum candidum*, antagonism 7151
- onions 3035, 3668-3669, 3671-3672, 4593
- Botrytis cinerea**
 - activity, *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 8200
 - apples 3399, 4940, 4949, 5756
 - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1650
 - asparagus 5202
 - black currants 6656
 - buckwheat 4080
 - Calluna* 2063
 - Capsicum* 3045
 - carnations 5702
 - carrots 8157
 - Cicer arietinum* 3656, 6085-6086, 6910, 8261, 8267
 - cucumbers 2994, 3953, 6025, 7399
 - Cyclamen* 2700
 - enzymes 5377
 - Erica* 2063
 - Euphorbia* 2702
 - faba beans 6056
 - fungicide tolerance 7077
 - Gerbera* 3336
 - Gliocladium virens*, antagonism 7194
 - grapes 451, 926-927, 2825-2826, 2829-2831, 2833-2834, 2839-2843, 3476, 3479-3480, 4289-4291, 4983, 5811, 5816, 6269, 6691, 6693-6694, 7849-7850
 - inhibitors 5377
 - isoenzymes 1205-1206
 - Juniperus* 2063
 - Khuskia oryzae*, antagonism 7181
 - laboratory tests
 - benzanilides 1714
 - fenpropimorph 1722
 - fungicides 3761-3762
 - hydroxystilbenes 689
 - β -lactams 3120
 - lectins 5239
 - metabolic inhibitors 1731
 - pesticides 424
 - plant extracts 6260, 8186
 - quinolines 7059
 - SSF-109 4676, 6270
 - stilbenes 2511
 - tsibulins 57
 - Lilium* 6568
 - mangoes 4277
 - metabolism, flavonoids 7206
 - onions 1636, 3671-3672, 6917
 - ornamental plants 6566
 - pears 1415, 4940
 - peas 1052
 - Pelargonium* 7719
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1206, 1599, 3971, 6865
 - pigeon peas 1622
 - pines 5100
 - pistachios 4430
 - protoplasts 2529
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 7787
 - quinces 4959
 - rape 6830
 - raspberries 2143, 6657
 - Ribes* 6654
 - roses 3347, 5702, 5716, 6591, 7724
 - Rubus* 6654
 - spore germination 190
 - sterols 6337
 - strawberries 440-441, 724, 3971, 4260-4261, 4973, 5780, 6664, 7814
 - sunflowers 6701
 - swedes 6832
 - tobacco 1458
 - tomatoes 1206, 3953, 7399
 - Trichoderma pseudokoningii*, antagonism 7194
 - Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 7194
 - tulips 5699, 6595-6596
 - vegetables 572, 6269, 6819
- Botrytis elliptica**
 - Lilium* 3341, 6568, 6586-6587
 - ornamental plants 6566
- Botrytis fabae**, faba beans 1060, 2365, 4542-4543, 6872-6873, 8198
- Botrytis ricini**, *Ricinus communis* 2170

- Botrytis tulipae**
Lilium 6568
 ornamental plants 6566
- Botswana**
 sorghum
Claviceps sorghi 3296
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii 1358
- Bougainvillea spectabilis**, plant extracts,
 antifungal agents 4580
- Brachiaria decumbens**
 mycorrhizas
 growth 677
 lime 677
- Brachiaria reptans**, *Colletotrichum*
curcumae, India 5844
- Brachysporium noblesiae**, Canada 3185
- Brassica**
Albugo candida
 environmental factors 4505
 Haryana 4505
 morphology 5989
 races 5989
 susceptibility 1030
 varietal reactions 4505
- Alternaria brassicae**
 biochemistry 1578
 resistance 2333
 testing 1574
 varietal reactions 1574, 1578
- diseases
 control 3687
 India 3961
- Leptosphaeria maculans**
 pathogenicity 1032
 pathotypes 5993
 phytoalexins 8142
 varietal reactions 5965, 5993
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola**, control
 3688
- Peronospora parasitica**, susceptibility
 1030
- Plasmodiophora brassicae**
 breeding 8136
 inoculum 3598
 races 8136
 screening 3598
 USSR 8136
- Pseudomonas**, host parasite relation-
 ships 5265
- soil bacteria, host parasite relationships
 5265
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
 infectivity 1026
 sinigrin 1026
- turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
 characteristics 5137
 Yugoslavia 5137
- Xanthomonas campestris*, control 1582
- Brassica alba** (see *Sinapis alba*)
- Brassica campestris**
Alternaria brassicae
 environmental factors 4501
 spore germination 4501
- Aspergillus flavus*
 aflatoxins 6003
 Bihar 6003
 seeds 6003
- diseases
 India 4494
 reviews 4493-4494
- Leptosphaeria maculans**, toxins 3597
- Brassica campestris var. rapa** (see
 Turnips)
- Brassica juncea** (see Indian mustard)
- Brassica napus**
Leptosphaeria maculans
 host parasite relationships 574
 toxins 574, 3597
 zinc 574
- Brassica napus var. napobrassica** (see
 Swedes)
- Brassica napus var. oleifera** (see Rape)
- Brassica nigra**
 mycorrhizas
 arthropods 7122
 plant competition 7122
- Brassica oleracea**
Encoelia mollisoides
 Germany 209
 taxonomy 209
- Brassica oleracea** cont.
Plasmodiophora brassicae
 temperature 3599
 varietal reactions 3599
- Brassica oleracea var. botrytis** (see
 Cauliflowers)
- Brassica oleracea var. capitata** (see
 Cabbages)
- Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera** (see
 Brussels sprouts)
- Brassica oleracea var. italica** (see
 Broccoli)
- Brassica pekinensis** (see Chinese
 cabbages)
- Brazil**
 Bahia, cocoa, *Crinipellis pernicioso*
 3972
- Parana
 citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
citri 7671
 plant diseases, environmental fac-
 tors 7398
- Rondônia, cocoa, *Crinipellis pernicioso*
 3973
- Santa Catarina, grapes, diseases 7842
- São Paulo
Cassia renigera, *Ceratocystis fim-*
briata 7703
 cocoa, *Colletotrichum* 7425
 oats, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.
coronafaciens 6489
 potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 6731
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 6525
 tomatoes, *Pseudomonas corrugata*
 6779
- apples, storage decay 4956
- chrysanthemums, viroids 1384
- coconuts, diseases 7898
- coffee
Aspergillus fumigatus 6555
Hemileia vastatrix 2046, 2049
 seedborne fungi 4146
 seedborne organisms 4144
 grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 7848
Pachira aquatica, *Cercospora pachirae*
 5425
 pesticides, usage 1142
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 bean golden mosaic geminivirus
 5158
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phase-*
oli 6867
- Physalis*, potato leaf roll luteovirus
 1264
- pineapples
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglu-*
tinans 6682
Scutellospora scutata 1773
 plant diseases, legislation 58
 rubber, *Microcyclus ulei* 6735
 soil, mycorrhizal fungi 1779
 sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 486
Terminalia ivorensis, *Auerswaldiella*
parvispora 698
 wheat, diseases 5547
- Bremia lactucae**
Lactuca 1627, 8291
Lactuca serriola 1095, 8289
 lettuces 1088, 1627, 3028, 3661, 3688,
 4586-4587, 5965, 6102, 6914,
 8288
 molecular genetics 2391-2392, 5360
- Brevicoryne brassicae**
 transmission
 cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
 5467
 turnip mosaic potyvirus 8134
- Broad bean mottle bromovirus**, faba beans
 3010
- Broad bean stain comovirus**
 faba beans 2999
 grain legumes 2354
 peas 2999
- Broad bean true mosaic comovirus**, faba
 beans 2999
- Broad bean wilt fabavirus**
Capsicum 6939
 crops 7325
 faba beans 3630
Gentiana 4916
 lettuces 5195
- Broad bean wilt fabavirus** cont.
 peas 4524
- Broad beans** (see Faba beans)
- Broccoli**
 diseases
 Illinois 2330
 integrated control 2330
Peronospora parasitica, screening 5982
Pseudomonas, varietal reactions 6833
Pseudomonas fluorescens
 pathogenicity 6008
 surfactants 6008
Pseudomonas marginalis, varietal reac-
 tions 6833
- Brome mosaic bromovirus**
 cereals 7429
 forest trees 2915
 molecular genetics 7337, 7340, 7357
 RNA 5476
Triticum monococcum 5534
- Bromoethane**, activity, *Gibberella puli-*
caris, potatoes 2873
- Bromus catharticus**
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 France 3354
 vectors 3354
Erysiphe graminis, Pennsylvania 879
Ustilago bullata
 New Zealand 4193
 seeds 4193
 yield losses 4193
- Bromus inermis**
Glomus intraradices
 mycorrhizas
 assessment 1788
 staining 1788
- Brussels sprouts**
 diseases
 integrated control 4484
 varietal reactions 4484
- Buckwheat**
 diseases, Yugoslavia 4080
Peronospora ducometi
 infection 5641
 morphology 5641
 seeds 5641
Sphacelotheca fagopyri, China 7260
- Buckwheat fireblight rhabdovirus**, buck-
 wheat 4080
- Buddleja davidii**
 alfalfa mosaic virus, Italy 2697
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Italy
 2697
- Bulgaria**
Capsicum, cucumber mosaic
 cucumovirus 3042
 forest trees, air pollution 2252
 grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 6692
 plums, plum pox potyvirus 2784-2786
 potatoes, viruses 6717
 tobacco, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 7981
 tomatoes, *Alternaria solani* 5057
 wheat
 diseases 5577
Erysiphe graminis 5576
- Bupirimate**, control, *Sphaerotheca macu-*
laris, strawberries 6665
- Burkina Faso**
Acacia albidia, mycorrhizal fungi 3803
 sorghum, *Cercospora sorghi* 2009
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus**, transmission,
Phomopsis, pines 8105
- Butea monosperma**, fungi, gums 1846
- Butlerella eustacei**, pears 6640
- Butylamine**, control, chicory, postharvest
 decay 4594
- Butyric acid**, activity, mycorrhizal fungi
 668
- Cabbages**
Alternaria brassicicola
 control 7081
 models 4499
 varietal reactions 4499
 cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Tur-
 key 8135
- diseases
 Illinois 2330
 integrated control 2329-2330
- Erwinia carotovora*
 breeding 6004
 Moldavian SSR 6004

Cabbages *cont.*

- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Puerto Rico 1930
- fungicide residues 576
- Fusarium*
 - screening 8138
 - USSR 8138
- Helicobasidium brebissonii*, integrated control 4484
- Leptosphaeria maculans*
 - control 2433, 2981
 - seeds 2981
 - symptoms 2981
 - Taiwan 2433
- mycoplasma-like organisms, DNA probes 2556
- Peronospora parasitica*
 - environmental factors 1027
 - India 1027
 - USSR 8137
 - variatal reactions 1027, 8137
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*
 - breeding 8136
 - racas 8136
 - USSR 8136
- Pseudomonas cichorii*, phytoalexins 577
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, integrated control 4484
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, New York 8330
- seedborne fungi, biochemistry 8149
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, resistance 2978
- Xanthomonas campestris*
 - breeding 6004-6005
 - Moldavian SSR 6004
 - Ukrainian SSR 6005
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
 - control 8154
 - variatal reactions 8154
- Cacao swollen shoot virus**, molecular genetics 5494
- Cacao yellow mosaic tymovirus**, nucleotide sequences 1271
- Cactaceae**, fungi, India 5703
- Cadaverine**
 - activity
 - Erysiphe graminis*, barley 1971
 - Puccinia hordei*, barley 1971
- Cadmium**
 - activity
 - Armillaria lutea*, forests 528
 - Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 2198
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, interactions, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 5196
- Caesalpinia bonduc**
 - Fusarium solani*, India 3965
 - Glomerella cingulata*, India 3965
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima**, fungi, gums 1846
- Caesalpinia violacea**, *Xanthomonas campestris*, Cuba 1524
- Caffeine**, activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 3307
- Cajanus cajan* (see Pigeon peas)
- Calammophila baltica**
 - diseases
 - Netherlands 654
 - soil flora 654
- Calanthe**
 - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 - control 2098
 - genetics 2098
 - transmission 2098
- Calanthe discolor*, clover yellow vein potyvirus, characteristics 375
- Calanthe sieboldii*, clover yellow vein potyvirus, characteristics 375
- Calathea argentea*, *Cochliobolus setariae*, temperature 847
- Calcium**
 - activity, *Gibberella zeae* 4739
 - control, apples, postharvest decay 5756
 - deficiency, chicory 4598
 - seed treatment, Leguminosae 6853

Calcium chloride

- control
 - persimmons, storage decay 447
 - Phialophora malorum*, pears 2776, 4239
- Calcium cyanamide**
 - control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 3874
 - soil treatment 7700
- Calcium polysulfide**, control, *Taphrina deformans*, peaches 5770
- Calcium silicate**
 - activity
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 6518
 - Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6518
- Calliandra calothyrsus*, mycorrhizas, growth 5328
- Callistephus chinensis**
 - Coleosporium asterum*
 - California 4173
 - control 4173
- Calluna**
 - Botrytis cinerea*, control 2063
 - Fusarium*, control 2063
 - Pythium ultimum*, control 2063
- Calluna vulgaris**
 - Hymenoscyphus ericae*
 - mycorrhizas
 - cytology 5356
 - enzymes 1798
 - iron 1799
 - Italy 5356
 - pH 1798
 - serology 5356
 - mycorrhizas
 - calcium 1194
 - iron 1194
 - Rhizoctonia*
 - environmental factors 6578
 - integrated control 6578
- Calonectria crotalariae*, soyab... s 2370, 8211
- Calonectria ilicicola**
 - Eucalyptus* 8068
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 8068
- Calonectria quinqueseptata**
 - Eucalyptus* 8068
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 8068
- Calystegia hederacea**
 - Spiroplasma chinense*
 - China 1923
 - taxonomy 1923
- Camelina sativa*, *Alternaria brassicae*, phytoalexins 8148
- Camellia**
 - camellia leaf yellow mottle virus, Yugoslavia 378
 - decline, zinc 7707
 - Exobasidium camelliae*, varietal reactions 1386
 - Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *camelliae*
 - control 7704
 - environmental factors 7704
 - USA 7704
 - variatal reactions 7704
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*
 - resistance 2701
 - rootstocks 2701
- Camellia japonica**
 - Exobasidium*
 - Japan 4915
 - taxonomy 4915
- Camellia leaf yellow mottle virus**, *Camellia* 378
- Camellia oleifera**, *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, pathogenicity 2090
- Camellia sasanqua**
 - Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, pathogenicity 2090
 - Exobasidium*
 - Japan 4915
 - taxonomy 4915
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*
 - resistance 2701
 - rootstocks 2701
- Camellia sinensis** (see Tea)
- Cameroon**
 - avocados, *Cercospora* 920
 - bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 6672
 - cocoa, *Phytophthora megakarya* 267

Cameroon *cont.*

- groundnuts
 - Mycosphaerella arachidis* 4558
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 4558
 - vegetables, diseases 4486
- Camillea**, taxonomy 7269
- Campanula**, diseases, Italy 5701
- Canada**
 - Alberta
 - Chenopodium quinoa*, *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *chenopodii* 5639
 - Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 6335
 - lettuces, *Puccinia dioicae* 6101
 - lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5731
 - Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
 - peas, *Erwinia rhapontici* 6045
 - Picea glauca*, *Armillaria* 1528
 - pinos
 - air pollution 1557
 - Armillaria* 1528
 - Armillaria ostoyae* 5094
 - diseases 1539
 - mycorrhizas 3797
 - sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 458
 - trees, mycorrhizas 5329
 - wheat, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 5582
 - British Columbia
 - Alnus rubra*, endophytes 8080
 - apple stem pitting virus, pome fruits 3375
 - apples
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2770
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 4224
 - replant disease 6638
 - Venturia inaequalis* 5749
 - Carica pentagona*, *Oidium caricae-papayae* 5803
 - Coniferae, *Agrobacterium* 5946
 - forest trees, *Phellinus weirii* 548
 - pear stony pit virus, pome fruits 3375
 - pears, *Mucor piriformis* 5764
 - pinos
 - Atropellis piniphila* 2287
 - Cronartium coleosporioides* 2287
 - Cronartium ribicola* 5955
 - Endocronartium harknessii* 3580
 - Parvacoccum pini* 3581
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*
 - Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 1530
 - Phellinus weirii* 3583
 - Rubus parviflorus*, diseases 6137
 - soil, *Agrobacterium* 5946
 - Vaccinium*, blueberry scorch virus 3457
 - wheat, mycorrhizas 3829
 - Canadian Northwest Territories, plants, mycorrhizas 1156^{*}
 - Manitoba
 - barley, flame chlorosis 777
 - sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 458
 - New Brunswick
 - duneland plants, mycorrhizal fungi 6334
 - lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5730
 - potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 1444
 - tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1477
 - trees, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 8052
 - Vaccinium*, viruses 5775
 - Newfoundland
 - Picea glauca*, *Chrysomyxa pirolata* 5112
 - Picea mariana*, *Chrysomyxa pirolata* 5112
 - Nova Scotia, duneland plants, mycorrhizal fungi 6334
 - Ontario
 - apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 4211
 - asparagus
 - asparagus 2 ilarvirus 4595

Canada cont.

Ontario cont.

asparagus cont.

tobacco streak ilarvirus 4595

Aster novae-angliae, aster chlorotic stunt carlavirus 4615

cereals, wheat streak mosaic virus 5524

forest trees

diseases 512-523

root and butt rots 549

parsley, *Septoria petroselinii* 1638pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 4211

peas

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 6041*Fusarium solani* 6041

root rots 4527

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Glomerella cingulata* 4539*Picea mariana*, *Diplodia pinea* 8111

pines

Endocronartium harknessii 4447*Mycosphaerella pini* 5956rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5987spinach, *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *spinaciae* 1573

swedes

Erysiphe cruciferarum 5985

turnip mosaic potyvirus 6829

sweet potatoes, sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 4612

weeds, turnip mosaic potyvirus 6131

wheat

Monographella nivalis 773*Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 1313*Typhula incarnata* 773*Typhula ishikariensis* var. *ishikariensis* 773

Prince Edward Island

barley, diseases 1274

lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5730

potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 1444

wheat, diseases 1274

Quebec

Acer, decline 1501*Acer saccharum**Armillaria* 5067

decline 4409

carrots, *Cercospora carotae* 1584

duneland plants, mycorrhizal fungi 6334

lucerne, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 4199lupins, *Phoma* 7760

Saskatchewan

Descurainia sophia, *Nematospora sinecauda* 5991lentils, *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis* 6087

lucerne

diseases 411

Verticillium albo-atrum 5727mustard, *Nematospora sinecauda* 5991

barley

Puccinia graminis 5528*Pyrenophora graminea* 784*Pyrenophora teres* 1324

biological control agents, legislation 6174

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline 4439*Coleus scutellarioides*, viroids 3330Coniferae, *Rhizina undulata* 8085

crops, diseases 5238, 5241

forest trees, decline 8046

forests, diseases 978, 1484, 1486

fungi 3185

lucerne, viruses 409

mycorrhizal fungi 7132

Nodulosphaeria edgari 222*Nodulosphaeria olivacea* 222

oats

Puccinia coronata 5604*Puccinia graminis* 5605peaches, *Mucor piriformis* 1417*Picea glauca*, mycorrhizas 4703

Canada cont.

Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 671

pines

Arthrographis pinicola 4449

decline 4439

mycorrhizas 4703

potatoes

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 5860

diseases 5859

potato spindle tuber viroid 5860

raspberries, diseases 6657

sugarbeet, *Fusarium* 5133tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6757

water, pesticides 7038

wheat

Fusarium 1965*Puccinia graminis* 5528*Puccinia recondita* 3260-3261, 5561Canary Islands, *Capsicum*, tomato spotted

wilt virus 6118

Conovallia ensiformis, *Fusarium solani*,

India 6909

Candida guilliermondii

control, plant pathogens 2565

taxonomy 2565

Canna indica, canna yellow mottle bacilliviruses, Minnesota 376*Canna yellow mottle bacillivirus*, *Canna indica* 376*Cannabis sativa*

diseases, nomenclature 3073

plant extracts, antifungal agents 3000

Capnodium oleaeophilum, olives 6686*Capsicum**Alternaria alternata*, toxins 6775*Alternaria solani*, control 3953*Botrytis cinerea*

Korea Republic 3045

spore germination 3045

broad bean wilt fabavirus, Italy 6939

Colletotrichum coccodes

pathogenicity 4603

seeds 4603

Colletotrichum dematium

control 6119

Karnataka 4604

seeds 4604, 6119

transmission 4604

varietal reactions 6120

Corticium rolfsii, Maharashtra 2413

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

Bermuda 3233

biochemistry 6937

breeding 3038-3039, 3042

Bulgaria 3042

control 1096

India 8309

interactions 2404

Italy 6939

Jiangsu 4601

New York 3233

resistance 3040

satellite RNA 3233

serology 3233

susceptibility 2404

symptoms 3203, 6936

transmission 4601, 6936

varietal reactions 1097, 3041, 6937,

8310

Yugoslavia 3038

damping off, control 2409

diseases

control 5209

Guam 4628

India 7405

reviews 7405

soil treatment 4600

symptoms 5209

fruit rots, control 38

Fusarium

resistance 5206

seeds 7198

toxins 7198

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*,

varietal reactions 2407

Fusarium solani

Nematoda 8312

varietal reactions 2407

Glomerella cingulata, varietal reactions

6120

Capsicum cont.

Glomus deserticola

mycorrhizas

growth 4705

phosphorus 4705

Leveillula taurica, genetics 3044

mycorrhizas

growth 5350

inoculation 5327

phosphorus 174

Phytophthora capsici

aging 5211

antibiotics 6122

biological control 640, 1101, 2406,

5210, 6122

breeding 2412

continuous cropping 3046-3047

control 2410, 3046-3047, 6926

environmental factors 641

epidemiology 3676

host parasite relationships 5207

inoculum 3675

interactions 2404

isolates 3585

Korea Republic 640, 3046-3047

Mexico 6926

mitochondrial DNA 6121

North Carolina 3585

nutrient content 5211

oospores 5210

pathogenicity 5516

rain 3676

resistance 5211

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism 6121

soil water 3677

spores 641

survival 641

susceptibility 2404

Taiwan 5516

varietal reactions 6926

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

antibiotics 6122

biological control 6122

plant extracts, antiviral agents 6508,

8308

potato leaf roll luteovirus, Australia

1099

potato X potyvirus

interactions 2404

susceptibility 2404

varietal reactions 8305

potato Y potyvirus

breeding 4599

infectivity 7374

interactions 2404

Italy 5511, 6939, 7374

nucleotide sequences 242

spread 5511

susceptibility 2404

transmission 7374

Pseudomonas solanacearum

screening 1102

varietal reactions 1102

Rhizoctonia solani

isolates 2408

screening 2408

seedborne fungi 4602

Bangladesh 5208

control 2411

Texas pepper geminivirus

characteristics 1100

Texas 1100

tobacco mosaic tobamovirus

antiviral agents 8308

breeding 3038

control 1096, 6116

economics of control 8306

France 8311

induced resistance 6116, 8306

interactions 2404

Japan 8306

resistance 5203

seeds 3043

serology 1250

strains 8311

susceptibility 2404

varietal reactions 1097, 8305

Yugoslavia 3038

tomato mosaic tobamovirus

France 8311

Capsicum cont.

- tomato mosaic tobamovirus cont. strains 8311
- tomato spotted wilt virus
- Canary Islands 6118
- characteristics 6118
- control 263
- Italy 3234
- resistance 8307
- symptoms 6936
- transmission 6936
- vectors 263

Verticillium albo-atrum

- breeding 3038, 5204
- pathogenicity 8024
- resistance 5203
- Yugoslavia 3038

Verticillium dahliae

- genetics 5205
- varietal reactions 5205

Xanthomonas campestris pv.

- vesicatoria
- breeding 4599
- control 6125, 6210
- genetics 2414, 6124
- inoculation 3970
- North Carolina 6210
- races 3970, 6210-6211
- resistance 3970, 6123
- seeds 3232
- Taiwan 3970, 6211
- Turkey 3232
- varietal reactions 3048

Captab, control, Botryosphaeria dothidea, Protea 2103**Captaf (see Captan)****Captafol**

- activity
 - Alternaria alternata* 7983
 - Cochliobolus lunatus* 7448
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 7448
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae* 4361
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4156
 - mycorrhizas 159
 - Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562
 - Phytophthora colocasiae* 5290
 - Venturia inaequalis* 6624
- control
 - Alternaria*, cauliflowers 5998
 - Alternaria brassicae*
 - Cruciferae 5988
 - Indian mustard 6002
 - mustard 2331
 - rape 2331
 - Alternaria macrospora*, cotton 351
 - Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 508
 - Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 441
 - Botrytis elliptica*, *Lilium* 6568
 - Cochliobolus nodulosus*
 - Eleusine coracana* 4867
 - soil 3871
 - Colletotrichum capsici*, *Piper betle* 2168
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 5819
 - Elsinoë fawcettii*, mandarins 5676
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 6923
 - Gloeodes pomigena*, apples 7772
 - Glomerella cingulata*
 - Coriandrum sativum* 2165
 - yams 8322
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Vigna radiata* 4583, 8263
 - Peronospora trigonella*, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5850
 - Pestalotia psidii*, guavas 5794
 - Phoma costarricensis*, coffee 3317
 - Phomopsis psidii*, guavas 3967
 - Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 3967
 - Phytophthora*
 - mandarins 7663
 - rubber 5026
 - Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum laciniatum* 7884

Captafol cont.

- control cont.
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, guavas 7830
 - Piper betle*, diseases 1436
 - Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135
 - Pythium*, ginger 5845
 - Pythium ultimum*, apples 4955
 - Schizothyrium pomi*, apples 7772
 - Septoria chrysanthemella*, chrysanthemums 5708
 - Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 6924
 - Taphrina deformans*, peaches 4254
 - Vaccinium*, storage decay 3450, 6655
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apples 895, 897
- fungicide residues, crops 1732
- nontarget effects, insects 6285
- persistence
 - apples 7776
 - grapes 925
- seed treatment
 - soyabeans 3012
 - Vigna radiata* 1086, 8263

Captan

- activity
 - Cercospora rubi* 7803
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1709
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 4998
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, rice 5657
 - Penicillium chrysogenum* 2472
 - Penicillium dupontii* 2472
- control
 - Alternaria alternata*, sesame 1437
 - Aspergillus niger*, groundnuts 4561
 - Cercospora rubi*, blackberries 7804
 - Colletotrichum dematium*, *Capsicum* 6119
 - Corynespora cassicola*, *Ceiba pentandra* 4425
 - cotton, boll rot 6557
 - Fomitopsis pinicola*, grapes 2844
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, pines 8106
 - Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6047
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050
 - Monilinia fructicola*, cherries 916
 - Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1418
 - Picea glauca*, diseases 4466
 - Puccinia asparagi*, asparagus 6933
 - Pythium*, ginger 5845
 - Rhizoctonia solani*, pines 8106
 - Sclerotinia minor*, groundnuts 623
 - soyabeans, diseases 3017
 - Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 6924
 - sunflowers, diseases 457
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apples 895, 897, 6626
 - Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 2207
- fungicide residues
 - crops 1732
 - maize 5615
 - man 6610
 - pears 5763
- fungicide tolerance, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 49
- nontarget effects, insects 6285
- persistence, soil 1705
- photolysis 3766
- phytotoxicity, apples 897
- seed treatment
 - aubergines 644
 - groundnuts 6883
 - Leguminosae 6853
 - maize 2646, 4860
 - peas 600, 6037
 - Pennisetum americanum* 2015
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6911
 - sorghum 5626, 5629
 - soil treatment 1655
- Caragana sinica*, *Microsphaera caraganae*, China 361
- Carbamates**, fungicide residues, spinach 4492

Carbazides

- activity
 - Aspergillus flavus* 1712
 - Aspergillus niger* 1712

Carbendazim

- activity
 - Aspergillus flavus* 195
 - Aspergillus nidulans* 5398
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*, pears 5766
 - Botrytis cinerea* 8267
 - Cercospora beticola* 2469
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1709
 - Eleusine coracana* 810
 - fungicides 2377
 - Fusarium* 2315
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae* 4361
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 4998
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 7870
 - mycorrhizas 155, 159
 - Pennisetum americanum* 2011
 - Phytophthora colocasiae* 5290
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2057, 5061
 - soil biology 7071
 - soil fungi 7227
 - soyabeans 6877
 - Venturia inaequalis* 6624
- control
 - Alternaria alternata*, sesame 1437
 - Alternaria brassicae*, Indian mustard 6002
 - apples, cankers 5745
 - Aspergillus niger* 4562
 - groundnuts 6079
 - bananas, storage decay 4978
 - barley, diseases 2621, 5593
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*, pears 5766
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - cucumbers 7399
 - pears 1415
 - strawberries 4261
 - sunflowers 6701
 - tomatoes 7399
 - Botrytis elliptica*, *Lilium* 6586-6587
 - Calonectria*, *Eucalyptus* 8068
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pawpaws 6681
 - Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 4356
 - Cercospora psidii*, guavas 4274
 - Cercospora zinniae*, *Zinnia* 869
 - Cladosporium humile*, *Populus ciliata* 4417
 - Colletotrichum*, limes 6535
 - Colletotrichum capsici*, *Piper betle* 2168
 - Colletotrichum curcuma*, turmeric 7893
 - Corticium rolfii* 4562
 - Corynespora cassicola*, *Ceiba pentandra* 4425
 - cotton, boll rot 6557
 - Cylindrocladium*, *Eucalyptus* 8068
 - Diplodia*, limes 6535
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 5819
 - Erysiphe polygoni*
 - Vigna mungo* 4523
 - Vigna radiata* 4523
 - fruit trees, diseases 2738
 - Fusarium*, limes 6535
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 5793, 7826
 - Fusarium solani*
 - aubergines 1104
 - limes 7669
 - garlic, storage decay 1091
 - Gloeodes pomigena*, apples 7772
 - Gloeosporium limetticola*, oranges 7666
 - Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes 922
 - groundnuts, diseases 3643
 - Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2820
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - Cicer arietinum* 8271
 - cowpeas 8246
 - Vigna mungo* 593
 - Vigna radiata* 593, 4583, 8263

Carbendazim *cont.*control *cont.*

- Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 2027
Monilinia fructigena
 apples 7783
 apricots 433
Monilinia laxa
 apples 7783
 apricots 433
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 38
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 5793
Oidium heveae, rubber 7951
Oidium tingtonum, mandarins 7675
 ornamental plants, diseases 2063
 ornamental woody plants, diseases 2738
Penicillium expansum
 apples 5758
 pears 1415
Periconia manihotica, rubber 959
Pestalotia theae, tea 7970
Phoma costarricensis, coffee 3317
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 1639
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 3967
Phyllosticta arecae, *Areca catechu* 466
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5135
Prathigada zizyphii, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2819
Pseudocercospora
herpotrichoides
 rye 733
 wheat 733, 767
Pyrus pyrifolia, storage decay 7787
 rape, diseases 6830
Rhizoctonia solani
 chrysanthemums 7700
 limes 2675
 potatoes 3510
 radishes 1924
 rice 7629
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6485, 7530
Schizothyrrium pomi, apples 7772
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, clovers 888
Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 5708
Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
Cucurbitaceae 1041
Stagonospora sacchari, sugarcane 2224
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 6924
 sugarcane, diseases 3526
 sunflowers, diseases 457
Taphrina deformans, peaches 4254
Tilletia indica, wheat 1958
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 487
Venturia inaequalis, apples 895, 897
 wheat, diseases 6444
Xanthomonas campestris pv.
vignicola, cowpeas 3653
 degradation, soil 7227
 determination, water 40
 fungicide residues
 pears 5763
 soil 4673
 fungicide tolerance
 bananas, fungi 7825
Penicillium 6633
Pseudocercospora
herpotrichoides 733, 6439
 nontarget effects, insects 6285
 persistence
 apples 7776
 grapes 925
 rice 5653
 soil 1705
 phytotoxicity
 apples 897
 sugarcane 487
 seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 2384, 8267, 8271
 cotton 2057
 cowpeas 630, 8248
 grain legumes 6852

Carbendazim *cont.*seed treatment *cont.*

- groundnuts 625
 maize 321, 1997
 peas 6037
 sorghum 5626
 soybeans 3012
Vigna mungo 593
Vigna radiata 593, 1086, 8263
 wheat 760
 soil treatment 2057, 2705, 5624, 7806, 8246, 8271
 translocation, cotton 834
Carbofuran, control, rice tungro virus, rice 331
Carboxin
 activity
Alternaria carthami 6700
Aspergillus flavus 195
 barley 776
Cochliobolus spicifer 1103
Macrophomina phaseolina 6700
 mycorrhizas 156
Rhizoctonia 5295
Rhizoctonia solani 5984
 soil fungi 7227
 control
Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 4561, 6079
Fomitopsis pinicola, grapes 2844
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 1639
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 7529
 seedborne fungi, *Capsicum* 2411
 soybeans, diseases 3017
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 6924
Tilletia controversa, wheat 2606
Tilletia laevis, wheat 2606
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7965
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7488
 degradation, soil 7227
 fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 3278
 seed treatment
 barley 7529
 cotton 2057
 maize 1997, 7557
Medicago 1306
 sorghum 5628
 wheat 760, 1306, 7488
 soil treatment 1655
 uptake, safflower 6700
Cardamom katte virus, *Elettaria cardamomum* 3483-3484
Cardamoms (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
Carduus pycnocephalus
Puccinia carduorum
 characteristics 3686
 isolates 3686
Carduus tenuiflorus
Puccinia carduorum
 characteristics 3686
 isolates 3686
Carduus thoermeri
Puccinia carduorum
 characteristics 3686
 isolates 3686
Carex
Anthracoidea caryophylleae, Japan 4746
Anthracoidea limosae, Japan 4746
Anthracoidea pilosae, Japan 4746
Schizonella melanogramma, Japan 4746
Carex acutiformis, *Massarina tetraploa*, taxonomy 1228
Carex distachya, *Anthracoidea kukkonenii*, Algeria 215
Caribbean
 bananas, postharvest decay 7824
 crops, diseases 1735
 vegetables, diseases 1570
Carica papaya (see Pawpaws)
Carica pentagona
Oidium caricae-papayae, British Columbia 5803
 viruses, identification 2818

Carissa opaca

- Cercospora carissae*
 Madhya Pradesh 8079
 taxonomy 8079

Carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 368**Carnation latent carlavirus**

- carnations 367
 nucleotide sequences 2554, 5482, 7328

Carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 368, 1383, 2698**Carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus**, carnations 368**Carnation vein mottle potyvirus**, carnations 367**Carnation yellow fleck closterovirus**, carnations 366**Carnations**

- Albugo*, Italy 3326
Alternaria dianthi, Korea Republic 2087
Botrytis cinerea, control 5702
 carnation etched ring caulimovirus, Czechoslovakia 368
 carnation latent carlavirus, immunodiagnosis 367
 carnation mottle carmovirus
 Czechoslovakia 368
 India 1383
 Shanghai 2698
 transmission 1383
 carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus, Czechoslovakia 368
 carnation vein mottle potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 367
 carnation yellow fleck closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 366
 fungicide residues, determination 3328
Fusarium
 soil pH 2089
 soil properties 2089
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 3959
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
 antagonists 850
 biological control 3327, 3964, 4175, 6574
 breeding 4172, 5704-5705
 Germany 4913
 host parasite relationships 4174, 6575
 hydroponics 3327
in vitro selection 7397
 inoculation 3329
 iron 850
 pathogenicity 2088
 phytoalexins 851, 3329, 6575
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2088
 testing 4913
 varietal reactions 851, 2699, 6575
 vegetative compatibility groups 369, 2088
Gibberella zeae
 New Zealand 370
 pathogenicity 7418
 toxins 7418
Phialophora cinerescens
 host parasite relationships 6575
 phytoalexins 6575
 strains 7698
 USSR 7698
 varietal reactions 6575
 phytoalexins, biochemistry 7539
Phytophthora
 Hawaii 4176
 pathogenicity 4176
 Taiwan 4176
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
 Italy 3963
 soil treatment 3963
Pseudomonas andropogonis, epidemiology 5706
Rhizoctonia solani
 anastomosis groups 4177
 pathogenicity 4177
 varietal reactions 4177
Uromyces dianthi
 control 3958, 7699
 plant extracts 3958

Carnations cont.

- viroids
- DNA probes 849
- infectivity 849

Carrot red leaf luteovirus, *Coriandrum sativum* 7854**Carrot temperate virus, carrots 4507****Carrot thin leaf potyvirus, carrots 4506****Carrots**

- Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
 - binding 2338
 - mutants 2338
- Alternaria dauci*
 - screening 2984
 - varietal reactions 5965
- Alternaria radicina*, screening 2984
- bacteria
 - insects 6834
 - seeds 6834
- carrot temperate virus
 - classification 4507
 - RNA 4507
- carrot thin leaf potyvirus
 - California 4506
 - characteristics 4506
- cavity spot, control 6009
- Cercospora carotae*
 - control 702, 2982
 - environmental factors 3601
 - forecasting 702
 - Japan 2982
 - models 3601
 - Quebec 1584
 - sampling 1584
- diseases, resistance 2983, 8157
- Erwinia carotovora*
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 2337
 - varietal reactions 6835
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Karnataka 8158
- Fusarium*
 - storage 2985
 - varietal reactions 2985
- Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, host specificity 176
- Leptosphaeria libanotis*, screening 2984
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, Norway 1036
- Pleospora herbarum*, screening 2984
- Pythium*, integrated control 4484
- Pythium ultimum*
 - California 5142
 - environmental factors 5142
- Pythium violae*
 - California 5142
 - environmental factors 5142
- Rhizobacter daucus*
 - Japan 5143
 - varietal reactions 5143
- Rhizoctonia carotae*
 - control 5141
 - Norway 1036
 - storage 5141
- seedborne fungi
 - Pakistan 6010
 - varietal reactions 6010
- Streptomyces*, Michigan 1585
- Streptomyces acidiscabies*, pathogenicity 5514
- Streptomyces scabies*, pathogenicity 5514
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *carotae*
 - USSR 2986
 - varietal reactions 2986
- yellows
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 5964
 - Oklahoma 5964

Carthamus

- Stemphylium solani*
 - environmental factors 5833
 - Mexico 5833
 - varietal reactions 5833

Carthamus tinctorius (see Safflower)**Carum carvi**

- Chaetomium trilaterale*
 - Andhra Pradesh 5822
 - seeds 5822

Carya illinoensis (see Pecans)**Cashews**

- Oidium anacardii*
 - control 7911, 8082

Cashews cont.

- Oidium anacardii* cont.
 - Tanzania 7911, 8082
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Indonesia 8084
- Casimiroa edulis*, *Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 425
- Cassava**
 - African cassava mosaic geminivirus
 - Africa 3682
 - control 3682, 6128
 - Ivory Coast 3681
 - spread 3681
 - Zaire 4609
 - cassava X virus
 - Colombia 8317
 - transmission 8317
 - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *manihotis*
 - temperature 1108
 - varietal reactions 1108
 - diseases
 - antagonists 1642
 - Colombia 4608
 - Guam 4628
 - intercropping 4608
 - nomenclature 3073
 - Philippines 3054
 - quarantine 8319
 - reviews 8319
 - Indian cassava mosaic virus
 - India 8318
 - Kerala 6129
 - spread 6129
 - yield losses 8318
 - Sphaceloma manihoticola*, varietal reactions 1641
- Cassava common mosaic potexvirus**
 - characteristics 5471
 - purification 5471
 - serology 5471
- Cassava X virus**, cassava 8317
- Cassia**
 - diseases
 - reviews 7761
 - Tropics 7761
 - Cassia corymbosa*, cassia severe mosaic virus, characteristics 374
 - Cassia nodosa**
 - Rhizoctonia solani*
 - control 2256
 - India 2256
 - Cassia obtusifolia*
 - Alternaria cassiae*
 - biological control 650, 3685, 4622, 6136
 - host parasite relationships 4622
 - inoculum 3685
 - Cassia occidentalis*, *Oidium*, phylloplane fungi 1933
 - Cassia renigera*
 - Ceratocystis fimbriata*
 - hosts 7703
 - São Paulo 7703
 - Cassia* severe mosaic virus, *Cassia corymbosa* 374
 - Castanea (see Chestnuts)**
 - Castanea sativa**
 - Tuber albidum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 73
 - synthesis 73
 - Castanopsis*, *Cortinari*, mycorrhizas, Australasia 5315
 - Castor beans (see Ricinus communis)**
 - Casuarina equisetifolia**
 - Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas 2502
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, control 4424
 - Scutellospora calospora*, mycorrhizas 2502
 - Casytha filiformis*, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 4125
 - Catalogues**
 - viroids 7307
 - viruses 7307
 - Catechin**, activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 3307

Catharanthus roseus

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plant growth regulators 5253
- mycoplasma-like organisms
 - detection 717, 858, 4945, 5499
 - DNA 858
 - DNA probes 717, 4945, 5499
 - Italy 843
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4945
 - serological relationships 3331
 - plant extracts
 - antifungal agents 6667
 - antiviral agents 6416
- Pseudomonas syringae*
 - calcium 4652
 - callose 4652
 - toxins 4652
- Pythium aphanidermatum*, metabolism 1269
- Catinella olivacea**
 - Populus* 3184
 - Salix* 3184
- Cattle**, transmission, *Acremonium coenophialum* 7737
- Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
 - cabbages 8135
 - cauliflowers 3594-3595, 8135
 - molecular genetics 2550, 2552, 7336, 7384-7385
 - nucleotide sequences 256, 1903
 - transmission 5467
- Cauliflowers**
 - air spora, India 2334
 - Alternaria brassicae*
 - control 5998
 - Haryana 8139
 - pathogenicity 8139
 - Alternaria brassicicola*
 - control 5998, 7081
 - Haryana 8139
 - pathogenicity 8139
 - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
 - epidemiology 3594
 - France 3594-3595
 - isolates 3595
 - Turkey 8135
 - virulence 3595
 - yield losses 3594
- Cochliobolus verruculosus*, India 720
- curd rot
 - aetiology 5995
 - environmental factors 5997
 - Himachal Pradesh 5995
- Fusarium equiseti*
 - India 720
 - nutrients 8143
- Fusarium solani*
 - enzymes 5996
 - pathogenicity 5996
- mycorrhizas, diseases 1033-1034
- Peronospora parasitica*, screening 5982
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola*
 - seeds 3232
 - Turkey 3232
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - biological control 1033-1034
 - mycorrhizas 1033-1034
 - temperature 1034
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, varietal reactions 5140
- seedborne fungi, biochemistry 8149
- tipburn
 - calcium 2336
 - varietal reactions 2336
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
 - transmission 8134
 - yield losses 8134
- Xanthomonas campestris*, control 8155
- Cedar (see Cedrus)**
- Cedar, Japanese (see Cryptomeria japonica)**
- Cedrela**
 - diseases
 - nurseries 2917
 - Tropics 2917
- Cedrus deodara*, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3199
- Ceiba pentandra**
 - Corynespora cassicola*
 - control 4425

- Ceiba pentandra* cont.
Corynespora cassiicola cont.
 India 4425
Rhizoctonia solani
 control 2256
 India 2256, 5061
- Celastrus paniculatus*
Phyllachora celastris
 taxonomy 7283
 Uttar Pradesh 7283
- Celery**
Cercospora apii
 control 4508
 Florida 4508
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, symptoms 3203
Erwinia carotovora, toxins 5144
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii* 3603
 control 3602
 genetics 1093
 somaclonal variation 1093
 mycorrhizas, phosphorus 174
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 biological control 4485
 toxins 5144
Septoria apicola
 control 3604, 6836
 Queensland 3769
- Celosia argentea*
Rhizoctonia solani
 soil treatment 7706
 South Australia 7706
- Cenangium abietis*, pines 2945
- Cenchrus ciliaris*
Claviceps sorghi, hosts 803
 ergot, control 6605
- Cenchrus setigerus*, *Claviceps sorghi*, hosts 803
- Cenococcum*, *Picea mariana*, mycorrhizas 1758
- Cenococcum geophilum*
 enzymes 65, 1794
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 2483
 nitrogen metabolism 1794
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 673, 2483
Picea rubens, mycorrhizas 2490
 pines, mycorrhizas 77, 1746, 3813, 6304
- Cenococcum graniforme*
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 3809
 copper 2493
 enzymes 2497
 pigmentation 2493
Quercus suber, mycorrhizas 1165
- Centaurea maculosa*, *Alternaria alternata*, toxins 3684
- Centaurea solstitialis*
Puccinia jaceae
 biological control 5218
 environmental factors 5218
- Centrosema**
Cylindrocylindrium colhounii
 Colombia 889
 Costa Rica 889
- Centrosema macrocarpum*, soybean mosaic
 potyvirus, Colombia 422
- Cephalosporium*
 coconuts 465
 maize 4057
 soybeans 3016
- Cephalosporium maydis*, maize 2005,
 2646, 5624, 6504, 6507
- Cephalosporium sacchari*, sugarcane 3526,
 4340
- Ceratobasidium cereale*, *Goodyera repens*,
 mycorrhizas 177
- Ceratocystis collifera*, pines 4435
- Ceratocystis**
Lentinula edodes 3665
 pines 2297
- Ceratocystis clavigera*, pines 5097
- Ceratocystis coerulescens*
Acer saccharum 2258
 melanins 4718
- Ceratocystis fagacearum*
Quercus 5073
Quercus ellipsoidalis 5943
Quercus robur 1513
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*
 ascospores 1200
Cassia renigera 7703
- Ceratocystis fimbriata* cont.
Colocasia esculenta 2425, 8320
- Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani*,
Platanus acerifolia 988
- Ceratocystis ips*, pines 6804
- Ceratocystis moniliformis*, ascospores 1200
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*
Areca catechu 7411
 coconuts 7411, 7902
 pawpaws 6681
 sugarcane 2221, 4342, 5893, 6739,
 7411
- Ceratocystis piceae*
Quercus petraea 4415
 toxins 6344
- Ceratocystis ulmi*
 dimorphism 4413
 enzymes 50
 immunodiagnosis 227
 laboratory tests, plant extracts 3753
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 5069
Ulmus 536, 2262, 2264, 2928, 3557,
 4412, 5364, 8049, 8062-8064
Ulmus americana 537, 983, 6789-6790,
 8061
Ulmus pumila 5941
 virulence 5069
- Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola*,
Baccharis coridifolia 7276
- Ceratorhiza goodyerae-repentis*,
 Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
- Ceratosporella disticha*, Palmae 1882
- Ceratotect*, control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*,
Ulmus 2264
- Cercospora**
 avocados 920
 books 5412
 buckwheat 4080
Cyperus rotundus 3064
 faba beans 3633
 groundnuts 4486
 lucerne 5729
 maize 4057
Phormium tenax 2716
Pterocarpus indicus 2920
 Taiwan 1834-1836, 5412
 taxonomy 1224, 1834-1836
Vigna radiata 1079, 1083
 wheat 7452
- Cercospora alocasiae*, *Alocasia indica* 208
- Cercospora apii*
 celery 4508
 coconuts 1439
 India 5418
- Cercospora arachidicola* (see *Mycosphaerella arachidis*)
- Cercospora asparagi*, asparagus 3674
- Cercospora beticola*
Beta procumbens 3590
Beta webbiana 3590
 fungicide tolerance 2469
 laboratory tests
 benzanilides 1714
 fungicides 2469
 mutants 2469
 sugarbeet 2970, 2973-2974, 3590,
 5124, 5131, 5974, 6268, 8131
- Cercospora boswelliae*, *Boswellia serrata*
 8079
- Cercospora cajani*, pigeon peas 8253
- Cercospora canescens*
 cowpeas 3021
 hosts 7249
 India 5418, 7249
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8285
Vigna radiata 6096
- Cercospora carissae*, *Carissa opaca* 8079
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 702, 1584,
 2982, 3601
- Cercospora convolvuli*, *Convolvulus arvensis* 208
- Cercospora cyclosori*, *Cyclosorus* 1848
- Cercospora diplaziicola*, *Diplazium esculentum* 1215
- Cercospora edgeworthiae*, *Edgeworthia chrysantha* 998
- Cercospora geniculata*, *Urena lobata* 1215
- Cercospora hygrophilae*, India 5418
- Cercospora ipomoeae*, *Ipomoea arborescens* 208
- Cercospora kikuchii*, soybeans 612, 615,
 3640, 4547, 8212
- Cercospora laporticola*, *Laportea crenulata*
 1848
- Cercospora macrochaeta*, *Quercus glauca*
 7250
- Cercospora medicaginis*, lucerne 883
- Cercospora meliae*, *Melia azedarach* 2920
- Cercospora moricola*, mulberries 3456,
 5783, 7817
- Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 4355-4356
- Cercospora pachirae*, *Pachira aquatica*
 5425
- Cercospora personata* (see *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*)
- Cercospora piaropi*, *Eichhornia crassipes*
 1647
- Cercospora populina*, *Populus casale* 208
- Cercospora psidii*, guavas 4274
- Cercospora ptericarpaola*, *Pterocarpus indicus* 2920
- Cercospora ricinella*, *Ricinus communis*
 7868
- Cercospora rosicola*
 abscisic acid 1728, 6351
 laboratory tests, triarimol 1728
 roses 6591
- Cercospora sequoiae* var. *juniperi*,
Juniperus 1020
- Cercospora sojae*, soybeans 5171, 6060
- Cercospora solani*
Solanum khasianum 208
Solanum surattense 208
- Cercospora sorghi*, sorghum 326, 2007,
 2009
- Cercospora zeae-maydis*, maize 2004
- Cercospora zebrina*
 clovers 881
 Leguminosae 881
- Cercospora zinniae*, *Zinnia* 869
- Cercospora zonata*, faba beans 208
- Cercosporella*, taxonomy 7291
- Cercosporella crataevae*, *Crataeva religiosa*
 1850
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides* (see
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides)
- Cercosporella rubi*
 blackberries 7803-7804, 7818
 laboratory tests, fungicides 7803
- Cereal mosaic virus**, cereals 7429
- Cereal pupation virus**, cereals 7429
- Cereals**
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 California 6435
 environmental factors 728
 Finland 729
 flooding 5523
 Germany 728
 hosts 729
 reservoir hosts 6435
 transmission 728, 2581
 UK 2581
 vectors 729, 5523
 brome mosaic bromovirus, immunodiagnosis 7429
 cereal mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis
 7429
 cereal pupation virus, immunodiagnosis
 7429
Cochliobolus geniculatus, USSR 7427
Cochliobolus lunatus, USSR 7427
 diseases
 aerial photography 1886
 Austria 2467
 bibliographies 5520
 breeding 4781
 control 736, 2587, 5520, 5596,
 6268, 6272, 6274-6275, 6436,
 6438, 6446, 7438
 cropping systems 7426, 7437
 detection 6446
 diagnosis 736
 epidemiology 7438
 Europe 6275
 Finland 7437
 fungicide tolerance 280
 fungicides 2588
 genotype mixtures 3992, 4781
 Germany 2587-2588
 Greece 279
 integrated control 3977, 5596

Cereals cont.**diseases cont.**

- organic farming 3977
- resistance 4778
- reviews 7426
- seed treatment 279, 2467
- UK 280, 6436
- varietal reactions 5596, 7433
- Drechslera*, USSR 7439
- Erysiphe graminis*
 - formae speciales 2586
 - genetics 2586
 - isoenzymes 2586
 - proteins 2586
- fungi
 - detection 7434
 - enzymes 7434
 - seeds 7434
 - storage 1935
- fungicide residues, determination 3755, 7061

Fusarium

- Europe 3882, 3981
- fertilizers 7436
- Italy 277, 3980
- Mediterranean countries 2584
- plant growth regulators 7436
- reviews 3989
- seeds 7436
- taxonomy 3882
- toxins 277, 2584, 3980-3981
- varietal reactions 7436
- Fusarium crookwellense*, toxins 2585
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*
 - biological control 2582
 - reviews 2582

Gibberella

- Mediterranean countries 2584
- toxins 2584
- maize streak geminivirus, genetic transformation 6434
- northern cereal mosaic rhabdovirus, immunodiagnosis 7429

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides

- Europe 6439
- France 3984
- fungicide tolerance 3984, 6439
- immunodiagnosis 6437
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*
 - var. *aciformis*, immunodiagnosis 3238

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides

- var. *herpotrichoides*, immunodiagnosis 3238
- Puccinia coronata*
 - gene banks 2580
 - pathotypes 2580
 - USSR 2580

Puccinia graminis

- gene banks 2580
- pathotypes 2580
- USSR 2580

Puccinia recondita

- gene banks 2580
- pathotypes 2580
- USSR 2580

Puccinia striiformis

- gene banks 2580
- pathotypes 2580
- USSR 2580

Pyrenophora, USSR 7439

- seedborne fungi, gamma radiation 7431
- storage decay, control 738
- viruses, serological relationships 5525
- wheat dwarf geminivirus, genetic engineering 1936

Ceriporiopsis resinascens, Germany 3181**Cerotium fici**, mulberries 4264**Cerotoma trifurcata**

- interactions, comovirus group 3212
- transmission, bean pod mottle comovirus 1602

Cerrena unicolor

- Acer saccharum* 1497
- Betula papyrifera* 1497

CGA 169374

- activity, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 2572
- antifungal properties 48
- control, *Mycosphaerella citri*, grapefruits 4138

CGA 169374 cont.

- seed treatment, faba beans 607

CGA 173506

- antifungal properties 6267
- seed treatment, cereals 6274

Chaetomium brasiliense

- cowpeas 8244
- tomatoes 8006

Chaetomium cochlioides, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 2661**Chaetomium flavum**, *Foeniculum vulgare* 5822**Chaetomium funicola**, *Trachyspermum ammi* 5822**Chaetomium globosum**

- antagonism
 - Pyricularia oryzae* 3303
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 6510
- cauliflowers 5995
- cellulase 3155
- control
 - Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 4819
 - Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 332

Cuminum cyminum 5822*Fagus sylvatica* 1506*Foeniculum vulgare* 5822

hops 7239

mutants 3155

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5822

vegetables 1021

wheat 7239

Chaetomium indicum, maize 1991**Chaetomium mororum***Cuminum cyminum* 5822*Foeniculum vulgare* 5822*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5822**Chaetomium olivaceum**, antagonism,*Pleurotus* 1089**Chaetomium trilaterale***Carum carvi* 5822*Cuminum cyminum* 5822*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5822**Chalara**, Cactaceae 5703**Chalara australis**, *Notiofagus cunninghamii* 4426, 8055**Chalara paradoxa**, bananas 7828**Chalaropsis thielavioides**, roses 6590**Chamaecyparis**

yellows

- China 2963
- mycoplasma-like organisms 2963

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis

decline

- aetiology 8117
- Alaska 8117
- Canada 4439
- environmental factors 4439
- USA 4439

Chamaecyparis obtusa*Chloroscypha chamaecyparidis*, environmental factors 4479

- diseases, Korea Republic 4433
- fungi
 - Japan 2281
 - seeds 2281

Pezicula livida, Hokkaido 547*Sarea resinae*, Hokkaido 547*Seiridium unicorne*

Japan 4477

spread 4477

Tokkuri disease, Japan 4478

Chamaecyparis pisifera, diseases, Korea Republic 4433**Chamomilla recutita**, plant oils,

antibacterial agents 7012

Cheiranthus cheiri*Alternaria*

- host parasite relationships 7408
- infection 7408

Chenopodium album, *Peronospora**trigonella*, pathogenicity 5850**Chenopodium amaranticolor**

- plant extracts, antiviral agents 6508
- spinach mosaic virus, inhibition 2328

Chenopodium quinoa

- beet soil-borne virus, purification 2319
- peanut stunt cucumovirus, cytology 391

Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *chenopodii*, Alberta 5639

potato S carlavirus, strains 712

Cherries

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control 7805
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus elimination 2800
- symptoms 2743
- Blumeriella jaapii*
 - breeding 2801, 4964, 7802
 - screening 7801
 - Ukrainian SSR 4965
 - USSR 2801, 7801
 - varietal reactions 435, 4965
- cherry green ring mottle virus, detection 2799
- cherry leaf roll nepovirus
 - serological relationships 3553
 - UK 3553
- dieback
 - Czechoslovakia 3446-3447
 - mineral content 3447
 - varietal reactions 3446
- diseases
 - control 4963
 - Ukrainian SSR 4963
 - USA 915
- epirus cherry virus
 - characteristics 3449
 - Greece 3449
- Eudarlucica biconica*
 - Japan 4967
 - taxonomy 4967
- Eutypa lata*
 - California 4257
 - perithecia 4257
- Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 1783
- Leucostoma*, Germany 5773
- Leucostoma persoonii*
 - Czechoslovakia 2797
 - Germany 2797
 - varietal resistance 2797
- Monilinia fructicola*, control 916
- Monilinia laxa*
 - control 436
 - environmental factors 436
- mycorrhizas, plastids 1792
- Phytophthora*
 - Australia 6266
 - control 6266
- Phytophthora cambivora*
 - Australia 3433
 - control 3433, 4251
 - South Australia 4251
- Podosphaera clandestina*
 - overwintering 4966
 - USA 4966
- prune dwarf ilarvirus, elimination 2800
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
 - elimination 2740, 2800
 - induced resistance 2798
 - spread 2798
 - Washington 2798
- Pseudomonas syringae*
 - Czechoslovakia 2797
 - Germany 2797
 - varietal resistance 2797
- seedborne fungi, pathogenicity 557
- Sordaria*
 - Japan 4967
 - taxonomy 4967
- Stigmia carpophila*, flavanols 4938
- Valsa*, Germany 5773
- viruses, varietal reactions 3448
- Cherry green ring mottle virus**, cherries 2799
- Cherry leaf roll nepovirus**
 - Betula* 3553
 - Betula occidentalis* 4406
 - Betula pendula* 2923, 2925, 3553, 4406
 - cherries 3553
 - Fagus sylvatica* 3553
 - forest trees 2915
 - Fraxinus excelsior* 5937
 - plums 3372
 - Sambucus nigra* 2923
 - Sambucus racemosa* 3553
 - walnuts 3372, 3553
- Cherry mottle leaf virus**, cherries 3448
- Cherry twisted leaf virus**, cherries 3448

- Chestnuts**
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, inoculation 6309
Cryphonectria parasitica bibliographies 1507
 biological control 2260-2261, 5940
 breeding 1508
 China 982
 epidemiology 8049
 gene expression 5939
 hypovirulence 3556, 5939-5940, 6788
 Italy 534, 2261, 5938
 light intensity 3556
 mites 534
 RNA 982, 5939, 6788
 selection 1509
 survival 8060
 Switzerland 1509
Didymosporium radicicola, toxins 535
Macrophoma castaneicola, toxins 535
Phytophthora cambivora control 4411
 Greece 4411
- Chickpea distortion mosaic virus, Cicer arietinum** 6082-6083
- Chickpeas (see Cicer arietinum)**
- Chicory**
 brown core
 calcium 4598
 ultrastructure 4598
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control 6932
Phoma exigua var. *exigua*, Italy 6927
 postharvest decay, control 4594
Pseudomonas cichorii, phytoalexins 4597
Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis*
 hosts 6935
 Italy 6935
Puccinia cichorii
 control 6932
 Italy 6931
 varietal reactions 6931
Thielaviopsis basicola
 roots 6934
 South Africa 6934
- Chile**
 Cupressaceae, *Seridium cardinale* 1568
Eucryphia cordifolia, *Phellinus ralunensis* 6377
Nothofagus, diseases 1504
Nothofagus procera, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 8086
 pines
 Cylindrocladium scoparium 8086
 Mycosphaerella pini 1542
 Nectria radicola 8086
 Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 8086
 Sclerophoma semenospora 8086
 Platanus
 Gnomonia platani 1514
 Microsphaera penicillata 1515
 plums, tomato ringspot nepovirus 2790
 rain forests, *Ganoderma australe* 6378
 stone fruits, *Mucor* 4961
 tomatoes
 Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 8028
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 8028
 wheat, black point 3250
- Chillies (see Capsicum)**
- China**
 Fujian
 Prunus fukienensis, *Podosphaera wuyishanensis* 1855
 tomatoes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 967
 Guangdong, groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8235
 Guangxi, pines, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 2292
 Guizhou
 Ganoderma 1837
 Ganoderma cantharelloideum 1854
 Hebei
 pears, *Venturia pirina* 4237
 Populus, *Tricholoma populinum* 2270
- China cont.**
 Heilongjiang
 Erysiphaceae 361
 maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 4061
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4094
 Hunan
 bamboos, *Puccinia bambusicola* 7695
 pines, *Diplodia pinea* 2291
 Jiangsu
 Capsicum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4601
 pines, *Diplodia pinea* 559
 soil, mycorrhizal fungi 126
 watermelons, viruses 2342
 wheat, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 4794
 Liaoning, pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 4452
 Nanjing
 wheat
 Erysiphe graminis 742
 Puccinia 742
 Nei Menggu, *Serissa serissoides*, *Melampsora serissicola* 2523
 Ningxia, *Pythium* 7241
 Qinghai, *Cremanthodium discoideum*, *Puccinia cremanthodii* 1857
 Shaanxi
 Cornus officinalis, *Colletotrichum* 4311
 Macrocarpium officinale, *Glomerella cingulata* 2935
 Populus, *Dothiorella gregaria* 2931
 wheat
 Alternaria alternata 5548
 Cochliobolus sativus 5548
 Shandong
 Albizia julibrissin, *Fusarium* 2936
 pines, *Cenangium abietis* 2945
 Populus, *Armillaria mellea* 5077
 Shanghai
 carnations, carnation mottle carmovirus 2698
 cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 3608
 Mentha spicata
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4302
 tomato aspermy cucumovirus 4302
 peas, viruses 4524
 Sichuan
 Aleurites fordii
 air pollution 4428
 Fusarium solani f.sp. *aleuritidis* 3565
 Picea, dieback 2300
 pines, decline 4463
 Tibet, *Alchemilla gracilis*, *Trachyspora intrusa* 1218
 Xinjiang
 Sphaerophysa salsula, *Thecaphora sphaerophysae* 1864
 Uredinales 1839
 Ustilaginales 1838
 Yunnan
 bananas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2814
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4095
 Zhejiang, barley, *Spiroplasma* 7512
Acacia mearnsii, *Pestalotia* 2257
Albizia julibrissin, *Fusicoccum* 2278
Aleurites fordii, *Fusarium solani* 996
Aleurites montana, *Glomerella cingulata* 999
Androsace fedtschenkoi, *Thecaphora oberwinkleri* 215
 apples, *Valsa ceratosperma* 7782
 aubergines, *Verticillium dahliae* 3230
 bamboos
 Aciculosporium take 1520
 Stereosporium corticioides 546, 995
Betula, diseases 2259
 black currants, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 4970
Calystegia hederacea, *Spiroplasma chinense* 1923
Chamaecyparis, yellows 2963
 chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 982
- China cont.**
Cinnamomum camphora, *Exobasidium sawadae* 6370
 citrus, damping off 5670
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1840
 Coniferae
 mycorrhizas 2492
 wood destroying fungi 551
 cotton
 diseases 7679
 Fusarium 7680
 Verticillium 7680
 cowpeas, cowpea aphid-borne breaking virus 8243
 crops, acid rain 4784
Cunninghamia lanceolata, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2304
 Deuteromycotina 6363
Edgeworthia chrysantha, *Cercospora edgeworthiae* 998
Elaphomyces 7274
Eucalyptus citriodora, gummosis 984
 faba beans
 diseases 4543
 turnip mosaic potyvirus 8197
Fusarium merismoides 1841
Ganoderma 1219
Gastrodia elata, *Mycena osmundicola* 1796
 Gramineae, Uredinales 7259
 grapes
 Coniella diplodiella 4292
 Glomerella cingulata 2161
 groundnuts
 peanut stripe potyvirus 1068
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 6895, 8233-8234, 8240
Haloxylon ammodendron, *Uromyces sydowii* 2274
Juniperus, diseases 1020
Kalopanax pictus, *Phyllosticta acanthopanax* 2277
 larch
 Diaporthales 1865
 Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis 2286, 2940
 Trichoscyphella willkommii 3575
 Lauraceae, *Puccinia* 7265
 maize, diseases 5608
Meliola 1845
 Meliaceae 1844, 2522
Microula 1856
 mulberries, diseases 7815
 mushrooms, fungi 2394
 mycorrhizal fungi 7123
 ornamental plants, diseases 363
Panax notoginseng
 Colletotrichum dematium 4310
 Glomerella cingulata 4310
 Paulownia
 Botryosphaeria dothidea 2279
 Valsa paulowniae 2279
Peronospora microulae 1856
Phtheirospermum japonicum, *Cronartium flaccidum* 2295
Phytophthora 1843
 pines
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 2253, 4456
 Cronartium flaccidum 2295
 Cronartium flaccidum f.sp. *siphonostegium* 2294
 Cronartium quercuum 4446
 Cronartium ribicola 1011
 dieback 4464
 Diplodia pinea 4456
 gummosis 1012, 2296
 Lophodermium 1551
 Lophodermium maximum 1014
 Lophodermium sulcigena 4451
 Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1538, 3576
 Septoria 4451
Populus
 cankers 991
 Cryptodiaportha populea 5078
 Marssonina 545
 Mycosphaerella mandshurica 544
Pseudocercospora 7261
Puccinia 7257
Pythium 7256

China cont.

rice

- Pyricularia oryzae* 337
rice yellow dwarf virus 4085
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 826, 4120, 6531

rubber, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2253

- satsumas, satsuma dwarf virus 3311
Siphonostegia chinensis, *Cronartium flaccidum* f.sp. *siphonostegium* 2294

- Smilax*, *Puccinia oedospora* 1861
soyabeans, *Cercospora sojae* 6060
Taiwania flousiana, *Fusicoccum* 2280
tomatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 3230
Ulmus pumila, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5941
Umbelliferae, *Puccinia* 7258
watermelons, diseases 4509

wheat

- Drechslera trititica* 765
Gibberella zeae 4824, 7506
Puccinia striiformis 5568-5569
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3997
Zanthoxylum bungeanum, diseases 997

China aster (see *Callistephus chinensis*)**Chinese cabbages**

- Alternaria*, integrated control 4484
diseases
control 6422
environmental factors 1035
Malaysia 6422

Erysiphe cruciferarum, integrated control 4484

mosaic

- epidemiology 4496
vectors 4496
viruses 4496

- Peronospora parasitica*
environmental factors 2979
resistance 1581
spore germination 2979
Taiwan 1581

- Plasmidiophora brassicae*
boron 1580
calcium 1579
control 6000
host parasite relationships 1579-1580

- inoculum density 1579-1580
Kyushu 6000
pH 1579-1580
spore germination 5992
spores 5992
survival 5992
temperature 6000

- seedborne fungi
control 2980
pathogenicity 2980
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Japan 5963
Verticillium dahliae
control 8141
forecasting 8153
models 8153

Chinese gooseberries (see Kiwifruits)**Chinomethionat**, control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 5149**Chives**

- garlic latent virus, detection 2397
Glomerella cingulata, varietal reactions 6920

Chlamydomyces palmarum, yams 4614**Chloramphenicol**

activity

- Aspergillus niger* 3791
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3153
control, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* 1582

Chlorbromuron, activity, barley 1317**Chlorine**, control, apples, postharvest decay 6622**Chloris gayana**

- Glomus fasciculatum*
mycorrhizas
inoculum 5353
phosphorus 5353

Chloris striate mosaic geminivirus, nucleotide sequences 2537**Chloroneb**

- control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 2051
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3153

Chloropicrin

control

- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tobacco 1463
strawberries, diseases 4263
Verticillium dahliae 7811
strawberries 4262
soil treatment 1001, 1629, 3602, 4379, 8240

Chloroscypha chamaecyparidis

- Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4479

trees 4433

Chlorothalonil

activity

- Acremonium lolii*
Lolium perenne 872
Poa pratensis 872
Aspergillus flavus 195
Glomerella cingulata 4156
Magnaporthe poae, *Poa pratensis* 6604
mycorrhizas, *Leucaena leucocephala* 7119
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6890
Mycosphaerella caryigena 3562
Ustilago striiformis, *Poa pratensis* 6604

control

- Alternaria solani*
potatoes 6731
tomatoes 508
Amphobotrys ricini, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 861
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 8282
Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer arietinum* 5189
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 7399
tomatoes 7399
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568, 6586-6587
Cercospora apii, celery 4508
Cercospora asparagi, asparagus 3674
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 4356
Cercospora psidii, guavas 4274
Cladosporium allii-cepae, onions 3034
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 443
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7726
Elsinoë fawcettii, mandarins 5676
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3528
Fusarium solani, aubergines 2418
Glomerella cingulata
coffee 833
yams 8322
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2820
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 6464
lettuces, storage decay 4586
Microphoma phaseolina, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050
Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 4968
Monilophthora roreri, cocoa 272, 727
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6888, 6890
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 6463-6464
Phoma andina var. *crystal-liniformis*, tomatoes 8020
Phyllosticta acanthopanax, *Kalopanax pictum* 2277
Plasmidiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 6000
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
Luffa acutangula 2343
melons 6850
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 6888
Rhizoctonia solani, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 860, 4180
Septoria apiicola, celery 6836

Chlorothalonil cont.

control cont.

- Ustilagoideae virens*, rice 4107
Vaccinium, storage decay 3450, 6655
degradation, soil 3178
fungicide residues
carnations 3328
coffee 6544
crops 1732
groundwater 5776
soil 5776
Vaccinium 5776
water 1153
soil treatment 2418

Chlorpyrifos

control

- Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 8224
groundnuts, diseases 1617
Chlortetracycline, seed treatment, sorghum 5628

Choanephora

- Psophocarpus scandens* 3654
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3654

Choline, activity, *Gibberella zeae* 1820**Chondrostereum purpureum**

- Prunus serotina* 5216, 8336

trees 8052

Christiansenia pallida, hyperparasitism, *Phanerochaete cremera* 7266**Chondrilla juncea**, *Puccinia chondrillina*, biological control 6135**Chroogomphus helveticus subsp. tatrensis**, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 108**Chroogomphus rutilus**, pines, mycorrhizas 108**Chrysanthemum B carlavirus**

- chrysanthemums 6577
proteins 3910
serology 3910

Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, chrysanthemums 372**Chrysanthemum stunt viroid**, chrysanthemums 372-373**Chrysanthemums**

- chrysanthemum B carlavirus, immunodiagnosis 6577
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, interactions 372
chrysanthemum stunt viroid
environmental factors 373
interactions 372
Erwinia chrysanthemi
interactions 372
susceptibility 372
phloem necrosis
microscopy 854
mycoplasma-like organisms 854
Phytophthora cryptogea, detection 364
potato spindle tuber viroid, interactions 372

Puccinia horiana

- control 857
Germany 857, 3221
Oregon 4178
quarantine 3221
symptoms 857

Rhizoctonia solani

- biological control 856
integrated control 7700
Taiwan 7700

Septoria chrysanthemella

- control 5708
India 5708
varietal reactions 855
Septoria obesa, phototropism 4914
slow decline

aetiology 371

cytology 371

symptoms 852

temperature 852

tomato spotted wilt virus

susceptibility 5707, 6576

varietal reactions 5707

vectors 6576

viroids, Brazil 1384

yellows

Italy 853

mycoplasma-like organisms 853

transmission 853

- Chrysomya pirolata**
Picea glauca 5112
Picea mariana 5112
- Chrysomya rhododendri**, *Rhododendron* 7723
- Cicadulina anetae**, transmission, maize streak geminivirus 1336
- Cicadulina mbila**
 transmission
 maize, viruses 5609
 maize streak geminivirus 1336
- Cicer arietinum**
Alternaria alternata
 biochemistry 6098
 environmental factors 4577
 epidemiology 4577
 India 4577
 Maharashtra 2387
 Rajasthan 8276
 resistance 6098
 varietal reactions 8276
- Ascochyta rabiei**
 breeding 1081, 3025, 4571, 6906
 control 5189
 environmental factors 3658
 enzymes 2388, 5191, 8258-8259
 Himachal Pradesh 2386
 host parasite relationships 2388
 induced mutations 1081
 Italy 4571
 pathogenesis-related proteins 2388
 phytoalexins 5191, 8258-8259
 Syria 3658, 5189
 varietal reactions 1087, 2386, 4582, 5189, 8258-8260, 8272
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, varietal reactions 6083
- Botrytis cinerea**
 control 8267
 environmental factors 3656, 8261
 India 6910
 Nepal 3656
 pathotypes 6910
 seeds 8267
 sowing date 6085
 spore germination 8261
 strains 8261
 varietal reactions 6085-6086
- chickpea distortion mosaic virus
 characteristics 6082
 varietal reactions 6083
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, varietal reactions 6083
- diseases
 books 8252
 breeding 1082, 4573
 California 2380
 Tunisia 4573
- Fusarium**
 breeding 4572
 Spain 4572
- Fusarium oxysporum**, India 4576
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ciceris**
 antagonists 8273-8274
 competitive ability 8270
 control 2384
 histopathology 8269
 Italy 6912
 Maharashtra 6099
 mycorrhizas 3140
 races 8269
 rhizosphere fungi 8275
 screening 8280
 Spain 8283
 varietal reactions 3140, 6099, 8269, 8283
- Fusarium solani**
 host parasite relationships 6092
 phytoalexins 6092
- Macrophomina phaseolina**
 control 8271
 fertilizers 6088
 India 4576
 soil 6088
- mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 6905
- mycorrhizas
 diseases 3140
 genotypes 4714
 growth 678, 4714
 India 131
- Cicer arietinum cont.**
 mycorrhizas cont.
 pesticides 155
 phosphorus 4714
 plant density 4714
- Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis**
 infection 5190
 varietal reactions 5190
 root rots, screening 8280
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum**
 induced resistance 3027
 plant extracts 3027
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**, Rajasthan 634
- seed treatment
 nitrogen fixation 2385
 seed germination 6852
- storage decay, seeds 2383, 6091
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 epidemiology 3616
 pathotypes 3616
 seeds 3616
 Washington 3616
- Verticillium dahliae**, Italy 3026
- viruses, Turkey 2354
- Xanthomonas campestris**
 control 2389
 seeds 2389
- Cichorium intybus** (see Chicory)
- Cidex**, control, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
- Cimicifuga simplex**, *Urocystis carcinodes*, Japan 4746
- Cinnamomum camphora**
Exobasidium sawadae
 China 6370
 taxonomy 6370
- Cinnamomum tamala**, plant extracts, antifungal activity 1612
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, *Glomerella cingulata*, Karnataka 935
- Cirsium arvense**
 bacteria, biological control 3058
 fungi, biological control 3058
- Puccinia punctiformis**
 biological control 2428, 4616
 environmental factors 1113
 spore germination 2428
 volatile compounds 4616
- Puccinia suaveolens**
 biological control 648
 insects 648
 RSFSR 648
- Citranges**, mycorrhizas, growth 1182
- Citrons**
Aspergillus niger, control 3791
 citrus exocortis viroid, induced resistance 1372
 viroids
 elimination 2673
 separation 2673
- Citrullus lanatus** (see Watermelons)
- Citrumelos**
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
 population dynamics 6539
 strains 6539
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*
 population dynamics 6539
 strains 6539
- Citrus**
Alternaria, taxonomy 3886
Alternaria alternata, Israel 3313
Ashbya gossypii
 Cuba 5669
 vectors 5669
- blastomania
 India 5663
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5663
- blight, immunodiagnosis 4901
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**
 control 4127
 pathotypes 5120
 postharvest decay 4127
- citrus exocortis viroid
 control 2672
 induced resistance 1372
 seeds 5668
- citrus infectious variegation ilarvirus, control 2672
- Citrus cont.**
 citrus psorosis virus
 Argentina 4122
 host range 7656
 indexing 828
 India 7654
 transmission 4122
- citrus ringspot virus, characteristics 5667
- citrus tatter leaf virus, immunodiagnosis 4124
- citrus tristeza closterovirus
 California 5665
 control 2672
 Cyprus 1373
 eradication 5665
 Florida 4900
 immunization 7660
 isolates 4123, 4900
 RNA 4123
 Spain 4123
 varietal reactions 2035
 water stress 4900
- Colletotrichum**
 Andhra Pradesh 6535
 control 6535
- Corticium salmonicolor**
 India 2563
 isolates 2563
- Cryptosporiopsis citri**
 Pacific Islands 345
 taxonomy 345
- damping off, China 5670
- decline, assessment 4899
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila**
 breeding 5671-5672
 Greece 5672
 Italy 5364
 temperature 5673
 toxins 5671
 translocation 5673
- Diaporthe citri**, control 4126
- Diplodia**
 Andhra Pradesh 6535
 control 6535
- diseases
 Arab countries 719
 assessment 4899
 control 2562, 7651-7652
 India 7651-7652, 7658
 Nigeria 2562
- Elsinoë fawcettii**
 biochemistry 7668
 control 5676
- fungicide residues, USA 4121
- Fusarium**
 Andhra Pradesh 6535
 control 6535
 Indian Punjab 7653
 Manipur 7662
- Fusarium solani**, control 7669
- Geotrichum candidum**
 control 3312
 predisposition 2676
 storage 2676, 3312
- Gloeosporium limetticola**
 Andhra Pradesh 7666
 biochemistry 7667
 control 7666
 Manipur 7662
 postharvest decay 7667
- Glomerella cingulata**
 biochemistry 7661
 calyx 4139
 control 5675
 Florida 4139-4140
 Manipur 7662
 storage 5675
 transmission 4140
- Glomus citricola**, mycorrhizas, calcium 1767
- Glomus fasciculatum**, mycorrhizas, Indian Punjab 7125
- Glomus intraradices**, mycorrhizas, gas exchange 4706
- Glomus mosseae**, mycorrhizas, rootstocks 7128
- greening
 control 6534
 Malaysia 829
 Taiwan 6534

Citrus *cont.*greening *cont.*

transmission 829, 6534

Hypoxylon deustum, Mexico 5679

mycorrhizas

cytokinins 1183

fungicides 156

growth 1182

Mycosphaerella citri

control 4126, 4137-4138

Florida 4137-4138

Nematospore coryli

Cuba 5669

vectors 5669

Oidium tingitaninum, control 7675*Penicillium digitatum*

bacteria 7670

California 4141

cellulase 4902

control 830, 1374, 3312, 4127

fungicide tolerance 4141

pathogenesis 4902

postharvest decay 830, 4127, 4902, 7670

storage 1374, 2677, 3312, 4141

susceptibility 7670

volatile compounds 2677

Penicillium italicum

California 4141

cellulase 4902

control 2038, 3312

enzymes 3315

fungicide tolerance 3314, 4141

pathogenesis 4902

postharvest decay 4902

storage 2038, 3312, 3315, 4141

Penicillium steckii

fungicide tolerance 2039

Spain 2039

storage 2039

Penicillium variabile

fungicide tolerance 2039

Spain 2039

storage 2039

Penicillium velutinum

fungicide tolerance 2039

Spain 2039

storage 2039

Phoma citri, India 2037*Phytophthora*

Australia 6266

control 6266, 7663

fungicides 4134

Phytophthora citrophthora

control 4129, 7665

environmental factors 343

host parasite relationships 4131

Italy 343, 5674

phytoalexins 4131

population dynamics 343

symptoms 7665

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

control 4129, 4133, 6536

culture media 7664

Florida 4133

inoculation 4136

irrigation 2674

Italy 5674

population dynamics 2674

rootstocks 344, 4128

screening 344

spores 7664

testing 4136

varietal reactions 4132

Phytophthora palmivora

control 7665

Florida 4135

symptoms 7665

plant extracts, antifungal agents 7226

postharvest decay

control 6537

fungicide residues 6538

reviews 2671

Pseudomonas syringae

copper 6209

ice nucleation 5680

oxidants 5680

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*,

toxins 2040

psorosis, Argentina 5666

replant disease, reviews 2680

Citrus *cont.**Rhizoctonia*, Indian Punjab 7653*Rhizoctonia solani*, control 2675

satsuma dwarf virus

China 3311

Turkey 7657

Septoria citri

Australia 5677

isoenzymes 5677

isolates 5677

USA 5677

Septoria depressa

Australia 5677

isoenzymes 5677

isolates 5677

USA 5677

Spiroplasma, detection 1894

storage decay, control 2036

storage disorders, control 1375

Syncephalastrum racemosum, biochemistry 7661*Ustilina deusta*, histopathology 5678

viroids

detection 1894

elimination 2673

reviews 7659

separation 2673

viruses

control 7655

detection 1894

germplasm 7655

indexing 7660

South Africa 7660

witches' brooms

mycoplasma-like organisms 5664

Oman 5664

United Arab Emirates 5664

Xanthomonas campestris

inoculum density 5681

pathogenicity 832

restriction fragment length polymorphism 5682

strains 832, 5682

varietal reactions 5681

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*

antagonists 7672, 7674

antibiotics 7084

Florida 347

genetics 4142

host parasite relationships 347

inoculum 2678

integrated control 7671

Parana 7671

population dynamics 6539

spread 2678

strains 6539

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo*

detection 831

Florida 347

host parasite relationships 347

immunofluorescence 831

inoculum 2678

population dynamics 6539

spread 2678

strains 6539

Xanthomonas citri

detection 831

immunofluorescence 831

Xylella fastidiosa

control 346

Florida 346, 2679, 4143

immunodiagnosis 4143

seasonal variation 2679

vectors 346

Citrus aurantifolia (see Limes)*Citrus aurantium* (see Sour oranges)*Citrus exocortis* viroid

citrons 1372

citrus 2672, 5668

Gynura aurantiaca 1260-1261, 7381

tomatoes 1261, 7999-8000

Citrus infectious variegation ilarvirus, citrus

2672

Citrus jambhiri (see Rough lemons)*Citrus limon* (see Lemons)*Citrus medica* (see Citrons)*Citrus mosaic virus*, citrus 7658*Citrus paradisi* (see Grapefruits)*Citrus pennivesiculata*, *Phytophthora*, control 4130*Citrus psorosis virus*, citrus 828, 4122,

7654, 7656

Citrus ringspot virus, citrus 5667*Citrus sinensis* (see Oranges)*Citrus tatter leaf virus*, citrus 4124*Citrus tristeza closterovirus*

citrus 2672, 4123, 4900, 5665, 7658,

7660

clementines 1373

coat proteins 716

limes 2035, 4125

strains 716

Cladobotryum verticillatum, mushrooms

8294

Cladochytrium caespitis

lawns and turf 396, 6599

Poa pratensis 6599*Cladosporium*

apples 4956

bananas 7824

barley 1972-1973

Eucalyptus 5408

grapes 3476

hyperparasitism, *Lophodermium* 1013

laboratory tests, tsibulins 57

maize 5616

oats 4054

peaches 431

sorghum 6511

tomatoes 2899

Cladosporium allii

leeks 1634-1635, 2398, 3034

onions 1634-1635

Cladosporium allii-cepae

leeks 1634-1635

onions 1634-1635, 2398, 3034

Cladosporium cladosporioides

carrots 6010

cauliflowers 5995

guavas 4979

gums 1846

hosts 7249

hyperparasitism, *Peronospora**arborescens* 2167

India 7249

laboratory tests,

fluorophenylmaleimides 7058

mangoes 720

sunflowers 7874

turmeric 7887

Cladosporium cucumerinum

cucumbers 2346, 6837-6838, 8160,

8173

enzymes 5380

laboratory tests

plant extracts 4672

terpenoids 43

*Cladosporium herbarum**Areca catechu* 5855

clovers 5723

control, *Alternaria porri*, onions 3670

fungicide tolerance 3121

India 5418

laboratory tests, plant extracts 3116

pears 6639

*Cladosporium humile**Populus* 541*Populus ciliata* 4417*Cladosporium oxysporum**Coriandrum sativum* 5823

hosts 7249

India 5418, 7249

mushrooms 8293

pigeon peas 8253

Cladosporium tenuissimum, larch 5947*Clavibacter*

fatty acids 3085

Lolium rigidum 4926

taxonomy 3085

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.*insidiosus*

lucerne 2734

polysaccharides 3112

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.*michiganensis*

fatty acids 1677

genetic transformation 1678

identification 1677

laboratory tests

ozone 1571

tsibulins 57

- Clavibacter michiganensis** subsp. *michiganensis* cont.
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1478
 polysaccharides 3112
 soil 1832
 tomatoes 1478, 2913, 3232, 4384, 6781-6782, 8026, 8029
- Clavibacter michiganensis** subsp. *nebraskensis*, maize 801, 3294, 4072-4073
- Clavibacter michiganensis** subsp. *sepedonicus*
 aubergines 2454, 2880, 3521
 immunodiagnosis 5259
 potatoes 937, 956, 2454, 2880, 3521-3522, 4334, 5860, 5889-5890
- Clavibacter michiganensis** subsp. *tessellarius*, wheat 1315
- Clavibacter tritici**
 barley 1941
Phalaris minor 1941
 wheat 739, 1941
- Clavibacter xyli** subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 489-490, 1114, 2885-2886, 3527, 4347, 5902
- Claviceps**, *Fusarium*, hyperparasitism 3708
- Claviceps africana**, sorghum 7574
- Claviceps fusiformis**
Aspergillus niger, antagonism 328, 7579
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 328
Fusarium oxysporum, antagonism 328
Pennisetum americanum 328, 805, 807-808, 2651, 4078-4079, 4866, 5632, 5635-5637, 7577-7579, 7581-7582
 physiology 5635
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 328, 7579
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 328, 7579
- Claviceps oryzae-sativae** (see *Ustilaginoidea virens*)
- Claviceps panicoidearum**, *Isachne globosa* 878
- Claviceps purpurea**
 rye 7547
Spartina anglica 7743
 wheat 7502
- Claviceps sorghi**
Cenchrus ciliaris 803
Cenchrus setigerus 803
 sorghum 803-804, 1354-1355, 3296, 6509
- Claytonia perfoliata**, beet western yellows
 luteovirus, serology 2320
- Clementines**, citrus tristeza closterovirus, Cyprus 1373
- Clerodendrum**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4682
- Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum**
 viruses
 inclusion bodies 3917
 Taiwan 3917
- Clerodendrum fragrans**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6081
- Clitopilus rhodotrampa**, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosus* 2567
- Clivia miniata**, *Colletotrichum trichellum*, Iran 1385
- Clortriafol**, control, *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2573
- Clotrimazole**, activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 1721
- Clover yellow vein potyvirus**
Calanthe discolor 375
Calanthe sieboldi 375
Impatiens walleriana 7715
 lupins 420
 nucleotide sequences 5480
- Clovers**
Ascochyta trifolii, varietal reactions 7732
Cercospora zebrina
 host range 881
 North Carolina 881
Cochliobolus carbonum, phytoalexins 4195
 diseases
 antagonists 5510
 breeding 7746
 lime 1398
 New Zealand 4928
- Clovers** cont.
 diseases cont.
 UK 4927
 USSR 7746
- Erysiphe polygoni*, varietal reactions 7752
- fungi
 roots 5722, 7749
 soil temperature 7749
 soil water content 7749
- Fusarium*
in vitro selection 2728, 4929
 testing 406, 5429
 USSR 7753
 varietal reactions 2725, 2731
Fusarium oxysporum, selection 2727
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *trifolii*, varietal reactions 4930
- Fusarium roseum*
 pathogenicity 3363
 toxins 3363
- Gibberella avenacea*, selection 2727
- Gigaspora*, mycorrhizas, interactions 3822
- Gigaspora margarita*
 mycorrhizas
 root exudates 1189
 spore germination 1189
- Glomus*
 mycorrhizas
 growth 3821
 interactions 3821-3822
 isoflavones 6328
- Glomus caledonium*, mycorrhizas, temperature 682
- Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas, colonization 6326
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, disinfection 171
- Kabatiella caulivora*
 breeding 7748
 screening 7750
 varietal reactions 7750
 Western Australia 7750
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii*
 characteristics 3362
 epidemiology 3361
 isolates 3362
 models 3361
 mycorrhizas, heavy metals 133
 peanut stunt cucumovirus, breeding 2726
- Phytophthora*
 Australia 6266
 control 6266
- Phytophthora clandestina*
 control 3951
 Queensland 3951
- Pseudomonas andropogonis*, North Carolina 4932
- Pseudomonas corrugata*
 elicitors 6606
 phytoalexins 3364
- Pseudopeziza trifolii*, varietal reactions 7732
- root rots, varietal reactions 7747
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 clipping 1399
 control 1399
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
 control 888
in vitro selection 2728
 Lithuanian SSR 407
 monoculture 4931
 resistance 407
 suppressive soils 4931
- seedborne fungi
 Poland 5723
 seed germination 5723
- snow moulds
 cultural methods 4780
 susceptibility 4780
 varietal reactions 4780
- Stemphylium sarciniforme*, breeding 7748
- Uromyces trifolii*, Haryana 4196
- Uromyces trifolii-repentis*, varietal reactions 7751
- white clover mosaic potexvirus
 breeding 2120
 genetics 2120
- Clovers** cont.
 white clover mosaic potexvirus cont.
 Japan 5963
- Cloves**
Phyllosticta
 control 932
 fertilizers 932
 Indonesia 932
Pseudomonas, diagnosis 226
 Sumatra disease, bacteria 2164
- Cloxacillin**, activity, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, soyabeans 3014
- Cluster bean mosaic virus**, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1620
- Clypeophysalospora latitans**, *Eucalyptus* 3558
- CMI descriptions** (see also IMI descriptions)
 plant pathogens 5414-5416
- Cnicus agrycanthes**, *Albugo tragopogonis*, India 6146
- Coccinia grandis**
 diseases, India 6024
Fusarium
 India 6845
 postharvest decay 6845
Rhizoctonia solani, enzymes 5150
- Cochliobolus australiensis**
 Pakistan 1655
 soyabeans 1064
- Cochliobolus carbonum**
 antagonism, *Sarocladium oryzae* 2666
 clovers 4195
 enzymes 50
Euphorbia geniculata 2429, 6143
 Leguminosae 5151
 maize 323, 1335, 1346, 3290-3291, 4069, 6506, 6527
 rice 6527, 7631
- Cochliobolus cynodontis**, CMI descriptions 5416
- Cochliobolus eragrostidis**
 CMI descriptions 5416
 rice 5648
- Cochliobolus geniculatus**, cereals 7427
- Cochliobolus hawaiiensis**
 weeds 5579
 wheat 307, 5579
Withania somnifera 3965
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus**
 China 1840
Costus speciosus 7894
 enzymes 50
 genetics 1199
 maize 319, 793-794, 1338, 1341-1343, 4057, 4060, 6499, 7552, 7558
 mutants 1199
 races 1840
- Cochliobolus lunatus**
 antagonism, *Setosphaeria turcica* 6510
 Cactaceae 5703
Capsicum 5208
 cassava 1642
 cereals 7427
Coriandrum sativum 5823
 gums 1846
 laboratory tests
 sulfonfylchalcones 6257
 sulfonfylcyclohexenones 6257
 thiazolidinones 5296, 5302
 melons 6031
Pennisetum americanum 2015, 2653, 3300
Piper betle 6698
 rice 4091
 soil fungistasis 202
 sorghum 5626, 5631
 spore germination 7154
 sugarcane 5893
 tomatoes 2244
 vegetables 1021
 wheat 7448
- Cochliobolus lunatus** var. *aeria*
 grapes 5818
 wheat 7498
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus**
 cassava 1642
 laboratory tests
 aryloxyhydrazines 7066
 enactins 4681
 phosphazomycins 56

Cochliobolus miyabeanus *cont.*

- laboratory tests *cont.*
- phosphorothioates 4674
- phytoalexins 7152
- plant extracts 5291
- thiourea 3765
- triazines 3765
- protoplasts 5363
- rice 339, 817, 2026, 3305-3307, 4090-4091, 5648, 5655-5656, 6518, 7586, 7601, 7612

Cochliobolus nodulosus

- Eleusine coracana* 4867
- soil 3871

Cochliobolus pallescens

- CM1 descriptions 5416
- Coccinia grandis* 6024
- Coriandrum sativum* 5823
- maize 1991
- pomegranates 5802
- rice 5648

Cochliobolus penniseti, CM1 descriptions 5416**Cochliobolus sativus**

- barley 315, 721, 1981-1984, 2622, 2633, 3991, 4831, 5533, 5591, 5603, 7435, 7518, 7535
- biology 6342
- buckwheat 4080
- cereals 1274
- culture 1204
- oats 5533
- rye 3285, 5533
- soil 1274, 1299, 7219, 7497, 7518
- spore germination 7220
- toxins 1962
- wheat 285, 721, 1298-1299, 1961, 3991, 4818-4819, 5533, 5539, 5542-5543, 5547-5549, 6449, 6466, 7435, 7448, 7450-7451, 7453, 7457, 7496-7497

Cochliobolus setariae, *Calathea argentea* 847**Cochliobolus spicifer**

- aubergines 1103
- Coccinia grandis* 6024
- Pakistan 1655
- Pennisetum americanum* 2015, 2653
- plant growth regulators 5366
- vegetables 1021

Cochliobolus tuberculatus, CM1 descriptions 5416**Cochliobolus verruculosus**

- cauliflowers 720
- CM1 descriptions 5416
- rice 5648

Cochliobolus victoriae

- oats 2434
- soil 7219

Cocoa

- Acaulospora walkeri*, mycorrhizas, Indonesia 3824

Colletotrichum

- isolates 7425
- São Paulo 7425

Crinipellis perniciosus

- antagonists 2567
- Brazil 3972-3973
- breeding 726
- control 7422
- Ecuador 2567
- infection 5519
- pathotypes 726
- testing 2566
- Trinidad and Tobago 726, 7422

Glomerella cingulata

- inoculation 3236
- susceptibility 3236

Glomus fasciculatum

- mycorrhizas
- growth 7118
- phosphorus 7118

Monilophthora roreri

- Colombia 273
- control 272, 727
- Costa Rica 272, 727
- inoculation 274
- inoculum 273
- varietal reactions 727
- yield losses 727
- Nectria rigidiuscula*, Kerala 6432

Cocoa *cont.***Oncobasidium theobromae**

- control 2572-2573
- environmental factors 2575-2576
- epidemiology 2575
- indexing 2571
- Indonesia 1934, 2568-2569, 3974
- Sabah 2570, 2575
- symptoms 1934
- varietal reactions 2574, 2576
- Phellinus noxius*, Solomon Islands 275
- Phomopsis folliculicola*, Kerala 6432
- Phytophthora**
- environmental factors 268
- fungicide tolerance 5518
- Ghana 268
- Kerala 5518

Phytophthora capsici, taxonomy 270**Phytophthora meadii**, Karnataka 7396**Phytophthora megakarya**

- biochemistry 267
- Cameroon 267
- clones 266
- Ghana 271
- screening 266
- spread 271
- susceptibility 266-267
- Phytophthora palmivora**
- control 269, 3975-3976, 6433
- environmental factors 7423-7424
- genetics 265
- Ghana 271
- Indonesia 7423
- Papua New Guinea 3975
- spread 271
- taxonomy 270
- Trinidad and Tobago 269, 6433
- storage decay, Tropics 7421

Coconut cadang-cadang viroid

- coconuts 5006, 5854
- oil palms 5854

Coconuts**Ceratocystis paradoxa**

- environmental factors 7902
- physiology 7411
- susceptibility 7902

Cercospora apii, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1439**coconut cadang-cadang viroid**

- Pacific Islands 5854
- reviews 5006

crown rot

- boron 2851
- India 2851
- diseases, Brazil 7898
- fungi, fruits 465

Ganoderma lucidum

- control 4314
- environmental factors 4314
- India 4314

lethal yellowing

- control 5853
- mycoplasma-like organisms 5853
- transmission 5853

Marasmiellus

- control 464
- Solomon Islands 464

Pestalotiopsis palmarum

- environmental factors 7903
- Tamil Nadu 7903
- varietal reactions 3493
- West Bengal 3493

Phytophthora

- fungicide tolerance 5518
- Kerala 5518

Phytophthora palmivora

- control 7904
- Indonesia 7904
- yield losses 7904
- root (wilt)
- bibliographies 4313
- biochemistry 3491
- crop management 3492
- India 2183
- Kerala 3492, 7900
- mycoplasma-like organisms 2183, 3491, 7900
- sap flow 7899
- transmission 2183

Stemphylium, Oman 7901**Cocos nucifera** (see Coconuts)**Codiaeum variegatum**, viruses, Italy 7701**Codinaea septata**, *Eucalyptus* 3558**Coeloglossum viride**, mycorrhizas, Alberta 178**Coelomycetes**, taxonomy 7208**Coffee****Aspergillus**, toxins 6543**Aspergillus fumigatus**

- Africa 6555
- Brazil 6555
- flavour 6555
- Puerto Rico 6555
- seeds 6555

diseases

- control 6541
- Kenya 6541

fungi, phytoalexins 4147**fungicide residues**, seeds 6544**Glomerella cingulata**

- Angola 6550
- control 833, 4156, 6540, 6551, 7676-7678
- Kenya 833, 6540, 6550-6551, 7676-7678
- Malawi 6550
- strains 6550
- symptoms 4157
- varietal reactions 4157

Hemileia vastatrix

- biological control 2047
- biology 2044
- books 1377
- Brazil 2046
- breeding 2049, 5683
- caffeine 4154
- Colombia 6548
- control 702, 1376, 2045-2046, 2681-2682, 3316, 4152, 6545, 6547-6548, 7677
- environmental factors 6547
- enzymes 4148, 6549
- epidemiology 2044, 4153
- forecasting 702
- genetics 4149-4150
- genotypes 4155
- history 2050
- India 2046, 4155
- induced resistance 6549
- infection 4151
- Kenya 2046, 7677
- Mexico 4153
- models 3316
- Papua New Guinea 1376, 2042, 6545
- phenolic compounds 6549
- politics 2042
- resistance 2048, 4148-4150, 4154
- reviews 2043-2045
- Sri Lanka 2050
- trace elements 6546
- ultrastructure 4151
- varietal reactions 2041
- Vietnam 6547

Mycena citricolor**biological control** 6553-6554

- control 6552
- Costa Rica 6553-6554

mycorrhizas

- Colombia 7127
- growth 7127

Penicillium, toxins 6543**Phoma costaricensis**

- control 3317
- Karnataka 3317

Pseudomonas, growth 6556**Pseudomonas cichorii**, population dynamics 5684**Pseudomonas syringae**

- control 6540, 7676
- Kenya 6540, 7676
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae*, population dynamics 5684

seedborne fungi

- Brazil 4146
- infection 4146

seedborne organisms

- Brazil 4144
- flavour 4144
- infection 4145

storage decay

- beverage quality 6542

- Coffee** *cont.*
storage decay *cont.*
Colombia 6542
environmental factors 6542
- Coleophoma empetri**, *Vaccinium* 3450
- Coleosporium**, pines 1532
- Coleosporium asterum**
Callistephus chinensis 4173
pines 1539
- Coleosporium perillae**, *Perilla frutescens* 2163, 7238
- Coleus blumei**, viroids, nucleotide sequences 377
- Coleus scutellarioides**
viroids
Canada 3330
seeds 3330
- Collembola**
interactions
Brassica nigra, mycorrhizas 7122
Panicum virgatum, mycorrhizas 7122
- Colletotrichum**
bananas 4978
cocoa 7425
coffee 4145
Cornus officinalis 4311
forest trees 2922
fruit trees 423
laboratory tests, plant extracts 264
limes 6535
lucerne 5728
mutants 6375
pawpaws 2922
Piper betle 1436
Piper methysticum 2177
strawberries 7814
taxonomy 6375, 7290
vegetative compatibility groups 6375
- Colletotrichum acutatum**
Anemone 2694
Anemone coronaria 6571-6572
pines 6802
strawberries 3454-3455
- Colletotrichum capsici**
Capsicum 2411, 4602, 5208
cotton 7689
pawpaws 5799
Piper betle 2168-2169, 5828, 7861
tomatoes 2244
turmeric 5849, 7883
- Colletotrichum cereale**, rye 3285
- Colletotrichum coccodes**
Capsicum 4603
potatoes 473, 937, 3518
- Colletotrichum corthori**, *Bacillus megaterium*, antagonism 6290
- Colletotrichum crassipes**, *Leucaena leucocephala* 6796
- Colletotrichum curcumae**
soil 7892
turmeric 5844, 5849, 7883, 7892-7893, 7897
- Colletotrichum dematium**
Capsicum 4604, 6119-6120
Euphorbia khandalensis 7711
groundnuts 1067
laboratory tests, compatibility 5399
Panax notoginseng 4310, 5005
soyabeans 5174, 8212
Vigna radiata 632, 6093
- Colletotrichum dematium f.sp. spinaciae**, spinach 1573
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (*see* *Glomerella cingulata*)
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. aescynomene**, *Aescynomene virginica* 7763
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. malvae**
Malva pusilla 4619-4620, 5227
preservation 1890
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. manihotis**, cassava 1108
- Colletotrichum graminicola**
conidia 7193
gene expression 7193
maize 319, 800, 1993, 2642, 5621
sorghum 1354, 1357, 3295, 7567, 7569
- Colletotrichum indicum**, cotton 7689
- Colletotrichum lagenarium** (*see* *Colletotrichum orbiculare*)
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**
cowpeas 3023, 4567
laboratory tests
benzimidazoles 1714
enactins 4681
 β -lactams 3120
lucerne 1400, 7756
Melilotus indica 408
Phaseolus vulgaris 604, 1595-1596, 4537-4538, 4540, 5161, 5509, 6049, 6052-6053, 6861, 6865, 8190-8191
Vigna radiata 632, 6093
- Colletotrichum lini**, flax 355
- Colletotrichum musae**
bananas 443, 6671, 7824
Gliocladium, antagonism 6671
Penicillium, antagonism 6671
Trichoderma, antagonism 6671
- Colletotrichum orbiculare**
cucumbers 1044, 1047, 2346, 5147, 6020, 6838, 8173, 8177
laboratory tests
phosphazomycins 56
surfactants 191
watermelons 1589, 4509, 6029
Xanthium 653
Xanthium spinosum 652, 1645, 2427
- Colletotrichum trichellum**, *Clivia miniata* 1385
- Colletotrichum trifolii**, lucerne 5724, 6611-6613
- Colletotrichum truncatum**
appressoria 3855
cowpeas 3023, 3651, 6898
culture media 3068
environmental factors 3855
Penicillium, antagonism 6898
Pestalotiopsis, antagonism 6898
Phoma, antagonism 6898
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 633
Sesbania exaltata 1652, 3068, 6139, 6944, 8328
soyabeans 615, 3014
sporulation 3068
Vigna mungo 3000
- Colocasia esculenta**
Botryodiplodia theobromae
ascorbic acid 8120
phenolic compounds 8120
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Cuba 8320
Colletotrichum curcumae, India 5844
diseases
Hawaii 2425
Pacific Islands 6940
reviews 1643, 2425
tissue culture 6940
Phytophthora colocasiae, enzymes 5213
Pythium myriotylum
epidemiology 3057
Japan 3057
seed treatment 3057
- Colombia**
Aphylliphorales 5409
cassava
cassava X virus 8317
diseases 4608
Centrosema, *Cylindrocladium colhounii* 889
Centrosema macrocarpum, soybean mosaic potyvirus 422
cocoa, *Moniliophthora roreri* 273
coffee
Hemileia vastatrix 2049, 6548
mycorrhizas 7127
storage decay 6542
pesticides, usage 1142
potatoes
Verticillium albo-atrum 7932
Verticillium dahliae 7932
rice, *Pseudomonas glumae* 2670
savannas, mycorrhizas 175
sugarcane, diseases 1114
Columnnea latent viroid, nucleotide sequences 245
Commelina yellow mottle virus, nucleotide sequences 5484
Commiphora, mycorrhizas, Somalia 2504
- Commiphora wightii**, *Phoma sorghina*, India 3965
- Composts**
activity
crops, diseases 3971
mushrooms, diseases 635
plant pathogens 5403
soil fungi 3177, 4741
control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 5787-5788
- Conferences** (*see also* Reports)
Advances in the chemistry of fungicides and herbicides 5287-5289, 5298-5300
Agricultural development research 2548, 2907, 4184, 4271, 4490
Air pollution and plant metabolism 6970, 7093
Alternatives to the chemical control of weeds 3058-3062, 3065
American Chemical Society 4631
American Phytopathological Society 657, 1660, 3070, 3072, 6151-6154
Anthurium blight 1659, 2065-2085
Antinutritional factors in legume seeds 4541
Applications of biotechnology in forestry and horticulture 1745
Arkansas State Horticultural Society 4491
ASEAN technical seminar on grain postharvest technology 7551
Asian conference on technology for rural development 423
Association of Applied Biologists 3956
Association pour l'Étude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale 2504
Atmospheric sciences and application to air quality 8113
Australian Society of Sugarcane Technologists 2885-2886
Bacterial wilt of groundnut 7016, 8229-8241
Beltwide Cotton Production Conference 2051
Bioactive compounds from plants 6968-6969
Biodegradation 7 583
Biological control of plant diseases 6172-6175, 6357, 6387
Biotechnology of fungi for improving plant growth 6964, 6981-6984, 7107-7108, 7134, 7303, 7409, 8335
Brazilian Phytopathological Society 7703
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 4, 41-42, 47-48, 54, 60, 226-228, 237, 279-280, 283-284, 305, 339, 397, 431, 451, 473, 497, 575, 602, 607, 635-636, 826, 6155, 6163-6165, 6215, 6226-6240, 6252-6253, 6256, 6258, 6265-6277, 6284, 6354, 6356, 6380, 6397, 6425, 6427, 6433, 6437-6439, 6445-6447, 6451, 6457, 6459-6461, 6463-6464, 6467, 6469, 6480-6482, 6484-6485, 6564, 6574, 6578, 6599, 6646, 6663-6664, 6670, 6673, 6701, 6724, 6726-6728, 6732, 6824, 6830, 6834, 6843, 6871, 6873, 6885, 6919, 7081, 7530
Canadian Phytopathological Society 3072, 6151
CEC/IOBC/EPPO international joint conference 1657, 1925, 2628, 2966
CORESTA symposium 6747
Crop protection in organic and low input agriculture 3689, 3971, 3977, 3992, 4017, 4484
Disease complexes 5513, 5768, 5782
Disease-hazards and prospects of container-grown plants 6159
Diseases of avocados 5785-5789
Eastern Regional Ground Water Issues 1733

Conferences cont.

- Ecology of plant-associated microorganisms 1666
- Effects of atmospheric pollutants on the spruce-fir forests of the eastern United States and the Federal Republic of Germany 4438
- Environmental aspects of applied biology 8057, 8088, 8114
- Epidemiology and plant disease management 702, 724, 741, 944
- EUCARPIA VIIIth meeting on capsicum and eggplant 3038-3042, 3044, 3048-3049, 3051, 5203-5207
- European Symposium on Mycorrhizae 68-84, 87-106, 109-118
- Exploitation of microorganisms in applied biology 6168-6170, 6313-6314, 6324, 6386, 6404-6405, 6434, 6945
- Florida State Horticultural Society 4121, 4126-4127, 4133-4134, 4137-4141, 4143, 4374, 4379, 4508, 4586-4587, 4900
- Fruit tree research 2771, 6318
- Fusarium* wilt of banana 3161-3162, 3188, 3459-3470, 3603
- Gene manipulation in plant improvement 3907-3908, 4096
- Genetics of fruit cultivar immunity to diseases 6955
- German plant protection conference 6950
- Grain legume production using induced mutations 886, 1048-1049, 1059, 1061, 1063-1064, 1070, 1079-1083
- Grapevine disease management 2438, 2825-2832, 2836-2837, 2841-2842
- Groundnut virus diseases in Africa 8221
- Grupo Paulista de Fitopatologia 6158
- Guidelines and labels defining integrated fruit production in European countries 4629
- Importance and perspectives on herbicide-resistant weeds 6133-6134
- In vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 7397, 7779, 7784, 7796, 7921, 7937, 8009, 8061, 8161
- Indian Mycological Society 1119, 3114
- Indian Phytopathological Society 3695, 6160, 6429
- Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 5234, 6952, 6971
- Indian Society of Plant Pathologists 6951, 6967
- Integrated control in oilseed rape 2977
- Integrated control in viticulture 5230
- Integrated crop protection - from principles to practical implementation 2628, 2966
- Integrated pest management 6291
- Integrated protection in pear orchards 2773-2774
- International Citrus Congress 343
- International Cocoa Research 266-274, 727, 2567
- International colloquium on plant nutrition — physiology and applications 675, 1771
- International Conference on Plant Pathogenic Bacteria 2439-2440
- International conference on soil solarization 6953
- International Congress of Plant Pathology, Japan 2585
- International Congress of Soil Science 3113, 3177-3178, 3274
- International Institute for Sugar Beet Research winter congress 4487-4488
- International IUPAC symposium on mycotoxins and phytotoxins 7173, 7418, 7440, 7509, 7742, 8104-8105, 8174, 8302
- International Mycological Congress 4630, 6963, 6994, 7208, 7290-7293
- International peach symposium 6642-6644, 6647, 6649-6651, 7798

Conferences cont.

- International Protea Research Symposium 2086, 2097, 2103
- International scientific colloquium on coffee 4144-4155, 6542-6543, 6546-6548, 6555
- International Symposium on Adjuvants for Agrochemicals 26, 31-32, 1710, 2353
- International symposium on agricultural ecology and environment 4741
- International Symposium on Crop Protection 3692, 3738, 3745-3748, 3755, 3787, 3861, 3911, 3920, 3958, 3960, 3984, 3995, 4001, 4011, 4026-4027, 4037, 4041, 4053, 4156, 4159, 4169, 4174, 4190, 4205, 4260-4261, 4288-4289, 4298, 4304, 4308, 4316, 4411, 4521, 4527-4528, 4539, 4558-4559, 4585, 4594, 4648, 4766, 4783, 4791, 4922, 4958, 5023, 5125-5126, 5194
- International symposium on flower bulbs 4170, 6565-6572, 6581-6585, 6587-6589, 6594-6596
- International symposium on fruit tree virus diseases 2443, 2544, 2555, 2741-2746, 2755, 2790-2793, 2798-2800, 2818, 3196-3197, 3204-3208, 3331, 3372-3373, 3375, 3389-3393, 3432, 3434-3445, 3448-3449
- International Symposium on pear growing 4217-4218, 4236, 4238-4239, 4250
- International symposium on postharvest handling of fruits and vegetables 6537-6538, 6621, 6679, 6694, 6774
- International symposium on *Rubus* and *Ribes* 6652-6654, 6656-6662, 6668
- International Symposium on Soil Disinfestation 3693, 3759, 3788-3789, 3835, 3862-3869, 3962-3964, 4161, 4175, 4182, 4206-4207, 4262, 4364-4365, 4372, 4380-4381, 4483, 4486, 4514, 4589, 4591, 4600
- International Symposium on *Vaccinium* Culture 2134-2135, 2138-2142
- International symposium on virus diseases of ornamental plants 232-236, 251, 357-360, 366-368, 371-376, 378-379, 381-384, 386-387, 389, 391-393, 420, 646, 707, 717, 843-845, 849, 852-854, 863-864, 866-867
- International Workshop on Fireblight 2435, 2455-2460, 2696, 2717, 2747-2753, 2762-2769, 2777, 2779-2781, 3071, 3086, 3088-3102, 3104-3105, 3333-3334, 3344-3346, 3376-3387, 3400-3411, 3413-3429, 3722-3727, 4179, 4185, 4209-4216, 4230-4232, 4242-4249, 4941
- pears 2778
- International Workshop on Terrestrial Field Testing of Pesticides 3736
- Interrelationships between microorganisms and plants in soil 1658, 1664, 1739, 1747-1748, 1750, 1760-1761, 1775-1781, 1790, 1938, 2063, 2089, 2126-2127, 2209, 2213, 2325, 2348-2349, 2358
- Les arbres fixateurs d'azote 1165-1166, 1175-1176
- Liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry, applications in agricultural, pharmaceutical and environmental chemistry 6249
- Market Garden Development and Management Oyo State/DFRRI Programme 1927
- Mechanisms of plant perception and response to environmental stimuli 6338, 6606, 6804

Conferences cont.

- Mechanisms of the relationship between soil plant microorganisms in the rhizosphere 5313, 5317-5323, 5338-5345, 5356, 5510, 5580, 5697, 5910, 5931, 5967, 6026, 6066
- Methodological aspects of the study of pesticide behaviour in soil 6216, 6244-6246
- Mexican Society of Phytopathology 5513, 5768, 5782, 5785-5789
- Modern techniques in soil ecology 5334
- Movement of pests and control strategies 6149, 6295-6297, 6545, 6671, 6718, 6785, 6911
- Mutations and disease resistance 1895, 1932, 1968, 2031
- Mycorrhizal mediation of plant response to atmospheric change 7109-7111, 7135-7137
- National Conference on Mycorrhiza 64, 66-67, 85-86, 130-132, 134-166, 550, 679
- National meeting of the American Chemical Society 1701, 6249
- National Rice Conference, Serdang, Malaysia 2655
- National seminar on tree protection 3690
- National Symposium on Mining 7095
- National symposium on phytobacteriology 6998, 7000, 7023-7025, 7031-7032, 7080, 7089, 7419-7420, 7637-7639, 7641-7646, 7690-7692, 7829, 7833, 7865-7866, 7938, 7942, 8195, 8287, 8314
- NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Application 2
- New directions in biological control 4632-4634, 5214-5215, 5236-5237, 6150, 6178-6187, 6203, 6289, 6359, 6394, 6413-6414, 6788
- North American Alfalfa Improvement 409, 411-419, 883
- North American conference on mycorrhizae 7109-7111, 7135-7137
- Pacific Regional Wood Anatomy Conference 2527
- Pakistan Society of Sugar Technologists 484
- Pathogen testing in seed potato certification and its legal implications 5235, 5858-5861, 5889
- Pesticide formulations and application systems 6954, 7045-7046
- Pesticide movement through soil 5274
- Pesticide residues in food 6250
- Pesticides in soils and water: current perspectives 5233
- Pests, pathogens and plant communities 660, 6976-6980, 7517, 7743, 8039, 8049, 8289, 8333-8334
- Philippine Phytopathological Society 3300
- Phosphonic (phosphorous) acid workshop 3697, 3767-3773, 3834, 3904, 3951, 3975-3976, 4251-4252, 4266, 4286, 4383
- Phytopathological Society of Israel 6159
- Phytopathological Society of Japan 3694, 3718, 3913, 4087, 4219, 6957-6962
- Plant protection and vertebrate conservation 5231
- Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 3696
- Plant reproduction 1341
- Plantation crops 3231, 3236, 3316-3317, 3483-3484, 3486, 3491-3492, 3494, 3523-3524, 3528
- Present status and future prospects of chickpea crop production and improvement in the Mediterranean countries 4571-4573
- Probing bioactive mechanisms 4631, 6255

Conferences cont.

- Prospects and problems of Kinnow cultivation 7651-7653
- Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 1661
- Rational pesticide use 33-34, 225
- Raymond Vanbreuseghem, Belgium 2444
- Recent Results in Plant Virology 2541-2543, 2545-2547, 2637, 2640, 2855-2856, 2923, 2925, 2971, 2999
- Regional wheat workshop 1942-1943, 1945, 1955
- Remote sensing in crop protection 1885-1886
- Research and development conference on vegetables, the market and the producer 4373, 4599
- Root and stem base rots 4172
- São Paulo Phytopathology Congress 7867
- Scandinavian Plant Protection Conference 3691
- Sciences et industries du bois 1168, 1186, 1506
- Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 2436-2437, 2441-2442
- Soil solarization 7228-7231, 7417, 7913, 8008, 8017, 8201, 8301
- South African Society for Plant Pathology 6157
- Southern African Maize Breeding Symposium 1996, 3286
- Taking taro into the 1990s 2425
- Taxonomy of fungi imperfecti 6963, 7208, 7290-7293
- The African cassava mosaic disease and its control 3682
- The future of cereals for human feeding and development of biotechnological research 1267, 1280
- The palm -tree of life, biology, utilization and conservation 4704
- Tomato and pepper production in the tropics 5232, 5914, 5917, 5927-5930, 6120, 6123-6124
- Toxicology of pesticides — present and future — national and international views 7037-7040, 7078
- Trees for development in Sub-Saharan Africa 3795, 3802-3806
- Turkish national conference of entomology 4283
- Use and misuse of pesticides in developing countries 1117, 1140-1143
- Viral genes and plant pathogenesis 7308, 7326, 7338-7341, 7345-7346, 7384-7390, 7975-7976
- Virus diseases of Gramineae in Europe 6156, 7444, 7513-7514, 7537, 7730-7731, 7740
- Watershed 89 4677-4680
- Weed problems in Mediterranean climates 4090, 4617
- Western Forest Nursery Associations 4434
- Woody plant root physiology, growth, and development 4684
- Workshop of Mesoamerican Experts in Integrated Pest Management of Vegetables 4482
- Workshop on forest health in the South Pacific 7085, 7167, 8030-8036, 8044-8045, 8048, 8055-8056, 8065-8066, 8070, 8092, 8095-8096
- Wplyw suszy lat 1982-1984 na drzewa 979
- Yield losses due to the continuous cultivation of major economic crops 3227
- Coniella diplodiella*, grapes 4292
- Coniella musaiensis* var. *hibisci*, *Rumex acetosa* 3966
- Coniferae**
- Agrobacterium*, British Columbia 5946
- Armillaria ostoyae*
environmental factors 3569
susceptibility 3569
- decline
bibliographies 8046

Coniferae cont.

- decline cont.
- Canada 8046
- chlorosis 563
- diseases
biological control 550
mycorrhizas 550
seeds 4432
- Fusarium*
containers 4434
control 1001, 4434
nurseries 1001
USA 1001, 4434
- Laccaria*, mycorrhizas, diseases 550
- Potebniamyces conferarum*, bibliographies 1527
- Pythium*
control 1001
nurseries 1001
USA 1001
- Rhizina undulata*, Canada 8085
- Wilcoxina mikolae*, mycorrhizas 2488
- wood destroying fungi, China 551
- Coniophora puteana*, amino acids 5370
- Coniothyrium*, roses 6590
- Coniothyrium minitans*
control
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
celery 4485
lettuces 4485
- hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2509, 4931
- soil 3876
- spore germination 2509
- Coniothyrium olivaceum*, tomatoes 5924
- Coniothyrium phyllachorae*, maize 5613
- Coniothyrium sporulosum*, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Controlled atmosphere storage**
activity
apples, storage disorders 903
nectarines, storage decay 2794
pears, storage disorders 906
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas marginalis* 2250
- control, *Botrytis cinerea*, roses 3347
- Convolvulus arvensis*
Cercospora convolvuli, India 208
- Phoma*
biological control 4617
Greece 4617
- Phoma proboscis*, taxonomy 5219
- Phomopsis convolvulus*
biological control 1112
environmental factors 1112
- Septoria*
biological control 4617
Greece 4617
- Copper**
activity
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2633
mycorrhizal fungi 99
- Pseudomonas syringae* 20, 1690
- control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 508
- Erwinia amylovora*
apples 4233
pears 3418
- Glomerella cingulata*, coffee 833, 6540, 6551, 7676
- lettuces, storage decay 4586
- Mycosphaerella citri*, grapefruits 4137-4138
- Mycosphaerella pini*, pines 8095
- Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 6433
- plant diseases 3123
- Pseudomonas syringae*, coffee 6540, 7676
- deficiency, wheat 6472
- phytotoxicity, grapefruits 4134
- tolerance
Pseudomonas syringae 2706, 6209
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 2910, 6210
- Copper fungicides**
control, *Mycosphaerella pini*, pines 4448
- residues, soil 1152

Copper hydroxide

- control
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 416
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, *Prunus laurocerasus* 7721
- Copper oxide**, control, *Monilophthora roreri*, cocoa 727
- Copper oxychloride**
activity
Alternaria alternata 7983
- Glomerella cingulata* 4156
- Phytophthora colocasiae* 5290
- Pythium aphanidermatum* 1148
- Rhizoctonia solani* 5061
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, soybeans 616
- control
Alternaria brassicae
Cruciferae 5988
- Indian mustard 6002
- Alternaria solani*
potatoes 6731, 7933
- tomatoes 508
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, pears 5766
- Botrytis cinerea*, asparagus 5202
- Cercospora apii*, celery 4508
- Cladosporium humile*, *Populus ciliata* 4417
- Corynespora cassiicola*, *Ceiba pentandra* 4425
- Elsinoë fawcettii*, mandarins 5676
- Erwinia amylovora*
apples 3376
- Cotoneaster salicifolius* var. *floccosus* 3088
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3529
- grapes, diseases 47
- hops, diseases 47
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, ground-nuts 38
- Phomopsis vexans*, aubergines 1639
- Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 6924
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 8154
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cucurbitae*, cucumbers 8176
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 7642
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 2796
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 6125
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3653
- fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus niger* 1615
- phytotoxicity, melons 8164
- Copper oxyquinolate**, control, *Tilletia laevis*, wheat 4011
- Copper sulfate**
control
Annona squamosa, postharvest decay 6684
- Ganoderma lucidum*, coconuts 4314
- Taphrina deformans*, peaches 5770
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, *Prunus laurocerasus* 7721
- Coprinus jamaicensis*, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 2567
- Coprinus psychromorbidus**
apples 725, 5757
- lucerne 725
- pears 725
- Poa pratensis* 725
- wheat 725, 1311
- Cordyline australis**, sudden decline, New Zealand 2275
- Coriandrum sativum**
carrot red leaf luteovirus, Tamil Nadu 7854
- Fusarium*
seeds 7198
- toxins 7198
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*, susceptibility 453
- Glomerella cingulata*
control 2165
- physiology 452
- susceptibility 4989

Coriandrum sativum cont.

Glomerella cingulata cont.
vitamins 6697

Protomyces macrosporus
biochemistry 7857
enzymes 7856
inoculum 7855
respiration 7856

Pseudomonas syringae, California 1435
storage decay
biochemistry 5823
seeds 5823

Corioliolus versicolor

Betula papyrifera 532
enzymes 186, 2310
Fagus sylvatica 1506
olives 6687
Populus deltoides 2267
Quercus 2265

Cornus

Botryodiplodia theobromae
Alabama 7705
environmental factors 7705
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, pathogenicity 2090

Cornus alternifolia

Cryptodiaporthe corni
taxonomy 8081
USA 8081

Cornus florida, *Discula*, Alabama 4429

Cornus kousa

Discula
irrigation 994
Massachusetts 994

Cornus officinalis, *Colletotrichum*,
Shaanxi 4311

Coronopus squamatus, plant extracts,
antibacterial agents 6199

Corticaceae, evolution 7267**Corticium rolfsii**

apples 2761
barley 786-787
buckwheat 4080
Capsicum 2413
cassava 1642
chicory 6934
Colocasia esculenta 2425
cotton 2053, 5693
cucumbers 4514
flax 2060
forest trees 2916
groundnuts 621, 1074, 1076, 1614,
1617, 1656, 4562-4563, 4785,
6892, 8224

Hibiscus cannabinus 2061

hosts 1655

India 5417

Iris 6569

laboratory tests

cyproconazole 3126
isoflavones 3149
phosphorothioates 4674
plant extracts 5292
plant oils 7226

lentils 6097

Lilium 6569

mustard 5999

peas 4530

Phaseolus vulgaris 2362, 3173, 8192

pigeon peas 1624

Piper betle 1436, 3485

pomegranates 5802

proteins 6373

rubber 7944

sclerotia 3851, 5376

soil 310, 3173, 3485, 4207, 4514

soybeans 3016-3017, 4549-4550, 6881

sugarbeet 5975

sunflowers 5839, 5841, 6702-6703

taxonomy 6373

temperature 5376

tobacco 497, 1458

tomatoes 4382, 4385

turmeric 7887

wheat 310-311

Corticium salmonicolor

apples 2563, 5745
limes 2563
pears 2563

Corticium solani (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)

Cortinari

taxonomy 5315
trees, mycorrhizas 5315

Cortinari cf. *saturninus*, *Alnus tenuifolia*, mycorrhizas 1757

Corydalis sempervirens, fusicoccin, activity
7189

Corylus avellana

Aspergillus flavus
toxins 1521
Turkey 1521
Cryptosporiopsis tarraconensis, Spain
6797

fungi

storage 1521

Turkey 1521

Corynespora arctespora, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3451

Corynespora cassiicola

Ceiba pentandra 4425
cowpeas 3023
cucumbers 2998
hosts 7249
India 5418, 7249
rubber 2219, 4336, 4339, 7944, 7946-
7947
sesame 4999

Costa Rica

Centrosema, *Cylindrocladium colhounii* 889
cocoa, *Moniliophthora roreri* 272, 727
coffee, *Mycena citricolor* 6553-6554
potatoes, viruses 5862
Quercus costaricensis, *Acaulospora splendida* 3138
tomatoes

diseases 5921

tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
5918

Costus speciosus, *Cochliobolus heterotrophus*, toxins 7894

Cotoneaster

Erwinia amylovora

breeding 3333

eradication 3334

Netherlands 2777

Norway 3334

Venturia inaequalis f.sp. *cotoneasteris*,
control 6624

Cotoneaster dammeri, *Erwinia amylovora*,
control 3378

Cotoneaster salicifolius var. *floccosus*,
Erwinia amylovora, control 3088

Cotton

Alternaria, environmental factors 838

Alternaria alternata, Zimbabwe 7688

Alternaria macrospora

air spora 5690

biochemistry 5691

control 351

environmental factors 5692, 6562

India 5690

Israel 2052

Karnataka 5692

spore dispersal 6562

susceptibility 7687

toxins 7687

varietal reactions 2052

Zimbabwe 7688

Aspergillus flavus

Arizona 4162

damage 348

enzymes 2689, 3319

harvesting date 4162

phytoalexins 5694

seeds 2690

toxins 2690, 4162

bacteria, endophytes 840

boll rot, control 6557

Botryodiplodia theobromae

symptoms 839

Tamil Nadu 839

carbendazim, translocation 834

Colletotrichum capsici

morphology 7689

pathogenicity 7689

taxonomy 7689

Colletotrichum indicum

morphology 7689

pathogenicity 7689

taxonomy 7689

Cotton cont.

Corticium rolfsii

bolts 5693

Tamil Nadu 5693

cotton leaf curl virus, Sudan 4159

damping off, seed treatment 2053

diseases

China 7679

control 835, 2684, 4158, 4903, 6558

India 4158

insects 4904

integrated control 7679

Louisiana 4904

planting date 6558

reviews 4158

USA 2684

yield losses 4904

Fusarium

breeding 2683

China 7680

seed treatment 2051

Uzbek SSR 2683

Fusarium oxysporum, breeding 4905

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*

Alabama 5686, 6561

environmental factors 7681

fertilizers 836

herbicides 2054, 4161

host parasite relationships 3465,

6560

mycorrhizas 6559

phenolic compounds 1378

resistance 6560

root exudates 2054

sowing date 7681

varietal reactions 1378, 5686, 6561

Fusarium pallidoroseum, India 720

Gibberella fujikuroi, damage 348

Glomerella gossypii, biological control
5685

Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, dis-
eases 6559

Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, diseases
6559

Macrophomina phaseolina

biological control 1830

environmental factors 1830

mycorrhizas

growth 5350

inoculation 5327

ozone, varietal reactions 2691

Phymatotrichopsis omnivora

environmental factors 2688

epidemiology 2688

sclerotia 2688

varietal reactions 1380

Puccinia striiformis

China 5569

genetics 5569

Pythium ultimum, seed treatment 2051

Ramularia gossypii

breeding 3318

Tamil Nadu 3318

varietal reactions 3318

Rhizoctonia solani

biological control 3173, 4785, 5685

control 2057

herbicides 2058

seed treatment 2051

seedborne fungi

environmental factors 4160

Indian Punjab 4160

Trichoderma harzianum

colonization 1931

strains 1931

Verticillium

breeding 2683

China 7680

plant density 2686

Uzbek SSR 2683

varietal reactions 350

Verticillium dahliae

breeding 5688

control 837

gossypol 2056

host parasite relationships 7685

irradiation 7684

isoenzymes 4906

Israel 2052

lipids 2055

luminescence 349

- Cotton cont.**
Verticillium dahliae cont.
 phenolic compounds 349
 physiology 1379
 phytoalexins 2687, 7684-7685
 potassium 5687
 roots 2055
 rotations 7686
 selection 7682
 soil solarization 7231
 Spain 7231
 toxins 1814
 Uzbek SSR 7686
 varietal reactions 2052, 5687, 5689, 7683
 virulence 4906
 Zimbabwe 7682
- wilt
 India 353
 physiology 353
 testing 2685
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*
 Australia 1381
 breeding 5695
 control 352, 842, 4907, 7691
 host parasite relationships 4908, 6563
 physiology 5696
 races 841, 1381, 7691
 seeds 4907
 toxins 7692
 ultrastructure 3320
 varietal reactions 841, 5696
 yield losses 7690
- Cotton leaf curl virus**, cotton 4159
- Coumarins**
 activity
Aspergillus parasiticus 1147
Fusarium 1147
 plant pathogens 7057
- Courgettes** (see Marrows)
- Cowpea aphid-borne breaking virus**, cowpeas 8243
- Cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus**
 cowpeas 3021, 5185
 grain legumes 2354
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus**
 coat proteins 6410
 cowpeas 6897
 infection 6410
 molecular genetics 7340
- Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus**, groundnuts 1611, 6886
- Cowpea mosaic comovirus**
 Coleoptera 3212
 cowpeas 5186
Crotalaria juncea 3321
 electrophoresis 3212
 gene expression 1909
 nucleotide sequences 5187
- Cowpea mottle virus**, cowpeas 4565
- Cowpeas**
Aspergillus nidulans
 environmental factors 3652
 seeds 3652
Aspergillus terreus
 environmental factors 3652
 seeds 3652
 bacteria, phyllosphere 8242
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
 assessment 4567
 susceptibility 6052
 varietal reactions 4567
Colletotrichum truncatum
 antagonists 6898
 economics of control 3651
 integrated control 3651
 cowpea aphid-borne breaking virus
 characteristics 8243
 China 8243
 cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus
 mixed infections 5185
 Nigeria 5185
 varietal reactions 5185
 yield losses 5185
 cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus,
 electron microscopy 6897
 cowpea mosaic comovirus
 infectivity 5186
 molecular genetics 5186
- Cowpeas cont.**
 cowpea mottle virus
 Ivory Coast 4565
 transmission 4565
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 mixed infections 5185
 Nigeria 5185
 varietal reactions 5185
 yield losses 5185
 diseases
 breeding 4566
 California 8249
 Ghana 3023
 India 7405
 reviews 7405
 varietal reactions 3021, 3023
 Zambia 3021
Erysiphe polygoni, screening 1078
 fungi, phyllosphere 8242
 fungicides, nitrogen fixation 2377
Fusarium oxysporum
 resistance 8245
 varietal reactions 8245
Fusarium solani
 growth 3022
 Nematoda 3022
 photosynthesis 3022
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas,
 Nematoda 129
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas,
 Nematoda 129
Macrophomina phaseolina
 biological control 630
 control 8246
 mycorrhizas, growth 143
Mycosphaerella cruenta
 seeds 8262
 spore germination 8262
 Uttar Pradesh 8262
 peanut stunt cucumovirus
 Sudan 2376
 yield losses 2376
Phytophthora vignae, Sri Lanka 3650
Rhizoctonia solani
 enzymes 6854
 Nematoda 628-629, 4568, 8247
 nutrients 8247
 seed treatment 629
 seed treatment, seed germination 6852
 seedborne fungi
 control 2378, 8248
 India 595
 southern bean mosaic sobemovirus,
 physiology 627
 storage decay
 control 2355
 Orissa 8244
 seeds 2355
Uromyces appendiculatus
 elicitors 5188
 host parasite relationships 5188
 races 5188
 viruses
 seeds 1591
 transmission 1591
 Turkey 2354
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
 control 3653
 Karnataka 8250
 sowing date 3024
 varietal reactions 6899, 8250
 yield losses 3024, 6899, 8250
- Crambe**, *erisimum* latent tymovirus, hosts 7392
- Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Crataegus**
Erwinia amylovora
 breeding 2696
 France 3383
 legislation 3383
 Netherlands 2696, 2777
- Crataegus monogyna**
Erwinia amylovora
 biological control 3104
 epidemiology 3105
 infection 3105
 ultrastructure 4179
- Crataeva religiosa**, *Cercospora*
crataevae, West Bengal 1850
- Cratoxylon**, *Asteridiella cratoxylonicola*,
 China 1844
- Cremanthodium discoideum**
Puccinia cremanthodii
 Qinghai 1857
 taxonomy 1857
- Cresylic acid**, soil treatment 5314
- Cricotemella xenoplax**, interactions,
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*,
 peaches 432
- Crinipellis perniciosa**
Clitopilus rhodotrama, antagonism 2567
 cocoa 726, 2566-2567, 3972-3973, 5519, 7422
Coprinus jamaicensis, antagonism 2567
Hohenbuehelia barbatula, antagonism 2567
Mycena theobromicola, antagonism 2567
Nodulisporium gregarium, antagonism 2567
Xylaria, antagonism 2567
- Crocus**
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 characteristics 7702
 serology 7702
- Crocus sativus** (see Saffron)
- Cronartium coleosporioides**, pines 1539, 2287
- Cronartium comandrae**, pines 1539, 5098
- Cronartium flaccidum**
Phtheirospermum japonicum 2295
 pines 1541, 2295
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria 6803
- Cronartium flaccidum** f.sp. *siphonostegium*
 pines 2294
Siphonostegia chinensis 2294
- Cronartium fusiforme**, pines 1531, 1544-1546, 1548-1549, 2289-2290, 5093, 8103
- Cronartium quercuum**
 pines 4446
Quercus 2265
 spore germination 2508
 teliospores 2508
- Cronartium quercuum** f.sp. *banksianae*,
 pines 5095
- Cronartium ribicola**
 black currants 437, 4258, 4452
Pedicularis resupinata 4452
 pines 556, 1005-1006, 1009, 1011, 4452, 5955
- Crop losses**
Abelmoschus esculentus 3053
Aleurites fordii 3565
Aleurites montana 999
 asparagus 3674, 5200
 assessment 5444
 aubergines 2419
 barley 1272, 1325, 1975, 3280, 3993, 4047, 4831, 5600, 7521, 7532
Bromus catharticus 4193
 cassava 8318
 cauliflowers 3594, 8134
 cereals 728, 1938, 5522
 cocoa 727
 coconuts 7904
 cotton 4904, 7690
 cowpeas 2376, 3024, 5185, 6899, 8250
 crops 3950, 5501
Cuminum cyminum 4301
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1620
Eleusine coracana 5643, 7584
 faba beans 1601
 fodder beet 5736
Gomphrena globosa 5710
 grapes 930, 6692
 grasslands 1392
 groundnuts 3643, 4559, 6888, 8235
 larch 4442
 lucerne 884, 5733
Luffa acutangula 2343
 lupins 7758
 maize 2005, 3294, 4850, 4854, 4860, 5613, 7549
Medicago polymorpha var. *brevispina* 6615
 mulberries 3456
 mustard 2331
 oats 2636, 4052
 onions 3672, 8299
Papaver somniferum 7859

Crop losses cont.

- peas 6038, 6858
- Pelargonium* 2713
- Pennisetum americanum* 5633, 5637
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1057, 8192, 8195
- Picea mariana* 5112
- pinus 2287, 4446, 5103
- potatoes 478, 941, 1448, 2204, 2206, 2864, 2869, 3512, 3515, 5867
- rape 2331
- rice 2016, 2655, 3301, 3305, 4882, 4891-4892, 5646, 6531, 7595, 7613, 7620, 7622, 7626, 7632

Ricinus communis 2171

rubber 7950

rye 5606

sorghum 2007, 2010, 7566

soyabeans 3636, 4549, 6068

sugarbeet 1022, 2322, 5129

sugarcane 2224, 2884, 3527, 5032, 5900, 7958

sunflowers 2176

sweet potatoes 1644

tobacco 4359

tomatoes 2909, 4366, 5918, 7996, 8020

Vaccinium 2142

vegetables 2311

Vigna mungo 4570

Vigna radiata 6080

wheat 296, 754-755, 763, 1272, 1278, 1296, 1298, 1309-1310, 1951, 3246, 3274, 3277, 3993, 4022, 4803, 5541, 5548, 5567, 5589, 6470

Cropping systems**activity**

- Alternaria solani*, potatoes 954
- Aspergillus flavus*, soyabeans 6879
- barley, diseases 1274, 5526, 7437
- cassava, diseases 4608
- cereals, diseases 3992, 7426
- Cochliobolus sativus*
soil 7497
- wheat 7497
- Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 1617
- crops, diseases 3227
- Fusarium*
maize 7553
- Medicago* 309
- soil 309
- wheat 309
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*,
Narcissus 6589
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*, cereals 3273
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.
tritici
soil 308, 5580
- wheat 308, 4024-4025, 4821, 5580
- Gibberella zeae*, wheat 774
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 693
- Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 4102
- maize, mycorrhizas 5332
- mycorrhizal fungi, soil 1179
- Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 4558
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 4558
- Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 4017
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 3046-3047
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
aubergines 7419
- tobacco 5912
- tomatoes 7419
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, wheat 764
- Rhizoctonia solani*
groundnuts 1617
- potatoes 6732
- soil 6732
- Trichoderma*, maize 7553
- Vericillium dahliae*
cotton 7686
- soil 7686
- wheat
bacteria 1314
- diseases 1274, 5526, 5540, 5544, 5547, 7437

Cropping systems cont.

control, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, clovers 4931

Crops

acid rain, China 4784

diseases

- Asia 1926
- Belgium 6214
- Belize 6430
- breeding 1267-1268, 2560, 2597, 4755, 4781
- reviews 5502
- California 1266
- Canada 5238, 5241
- Caribbean 1735
- conferences 6956
- control 1266, 2561, 3227, 3702, 5504, 6214, 7406
- cropping systems 3227
- Denmark 5504
- Finland 2561
- genetics 2559
- genotype mixtures 4781
- Germany 1268
- reviews 5502
- Greece 3952
- host parasite relationships 2559
- inoculation 2560
- nomenclature 3073
- Oceania 1926
- quarantine 1735
- remote sensing 5431
- resistance 4778
- reviews 5502
- reviews 3952
- seeds 7406
- Somalia 4777
- tissue culture 4755
- USSR 3702, 6956
- yield losses, reviews 3950, 5501

Fusarium

- biological control 1655
- control 1655
- reviews 3224
- Tropics 3224

Macrophomina phaseolina

- biological control 1655
- control 1655
- growth 7191
- isolates 7191

mycoplasma-like organisms 234

mycorrhizas

- growth 5337
- Maharashtra 148
- reviews 3228, 7134
- Saudi Arabia 1177
- soil types 5337

pesticide residues, analysis 7042

Rhizoctonia solani

- biological control 1655
- control 1655
- seedborne bacteria, Turkey 3232
- seedborne fungi
India 1736
- quarantine 1736
- seedborne organisms
India 3131
- quarantine 3131
- viroids 234
- viruses 234
Bangladesh 7325
- breeding 706
- Germany 2543
- serology 7325
- Taiwan 3917
- varietal reactions 2543
- Yemen Arab Republic 3225
- witches' brooms
India 1265
- mycoplasma-like organisms 1265

Crotalaria

- Stenella crotalariaicola*
taxonomy 7253
- Uttar Pradesh 7253

***Crotalaria juncea*, cowpea mosaic**

comovirus, photosynthesis 3321

Croton yellow vein mosaic virus*, India 7332**Crown gall* (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)****Cruciferae**

Alternaria brassicae, control 5988

Cruciferae cont.

- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, control 1583
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, pathogenicity 1032
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 5344
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*, biological control 8146
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
hosts 5138
- Japan 5138
- strains 5138
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
culture media 6006
- isolation 6006
- seeds 6006

Crumenulopsis sororia, pines 5104

Crumenulopsis sororia var. *meridionale*, pines 1540

Cryphomandra betacea (see Tamarillos)

Cryphonectria parasitica

- Acer rubrum* 8060
- chestnuts 534, 982, 1507-1509, 2260-2261, 3556, 5938-5940, 6788, 8049, 8060
- hypovirulence 8058-8059
- nucleotide sequences 5391, 8058
- plasmids 3157
- Quercus coccinea* 2927
- Quercus rubra* 8060
- RNA 8059
- viruses, virulence 1918

Cryptocline cinerescens, *Quercus* 2265

Cryptococcus fagisuga, interactions, *Nectria coccinea*, *Fagus sylvatica* 981

Cryptococcus laurentii, control, *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 3399

Cryptodiaporthe corni, *Cornus alternifolia* 8081

Cryptodiaporthe hystrix, *Acer macrophyllum* 8053

Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 991, 5078, 8075

Cryptomeria japonica

- decline
Japan 2305-2306
- soil pH 2305
- fungi
Japan 2281
- seeds 2281
- plant extracts, antiviral properties 3199

Cryptomycocolax abnorme

- hyperparasitism 7284
- taxonomy 7284

Cryptosphaeria lignyota, *Populus tremuloides* 5075

Cryptosporiopsis abietina, *Picea abies* 5111

Cryptosporiopsis citri, citrus 345

Cryptosporiopsis tarraconensis, *Corylus avellana* 6797

Cryptostegia grandiflora

- Maravalia cryostegiae*
biological control 6140
- Queensland 6140

Cryptotaenia japonica

- mycoplasma-like organisms
temperature 2401
- transmission 2401

Cryptococcus luteolus, control, *Alternaria porri*, onions 3670

Cuba

- Caesalpinia violacea*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1524
- citrus
Ashbya gossypii 5669
- Nematospora coryli* 5669
- Colocasia esculenta*, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 8320
- cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 8162
- fungicides, nontarget effects 3776
- pines
Coleosporium 1532
- Lophodermium australe* 1533
- Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 1533
- Pestalotia* 1533
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus**
cucumbers 3199
- Cucumis* 1039

Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*

melons 1039, 1895, 6841
Momordica charantia 8159
 nucleotide sequences 5489

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2923

artichokes 4596
Asclepias syriaca 8327
 bananas 2814
 buckwheat 4080
Buddleja davidii 2697
Capsicum 1096-1097, 2404-2405, 3038-3042, 3233, 4601, 6117, 6936-6939, 8309-8310
Cicer arietinum 6083
 coat proteins 259
 cowpeas 5185
 crops 3203
 cucumbers 580, 2538, 6012-6013, 6015, 6838

Cucurbita 6013
 Cucurbitaceae 3233, 4510, 5145, 7362
Eustoma grandiflorum 2703
 evolution 7368

Gentiana 4916
Gladiolus 381-382, 2094, 6580
 grain legumes 2354
 hosts 2547

Hyoscyamus niger 4988
 immunodiagnosis 1908, 2540, 7378
 lettuces 2390, 5195

Limonium 7391
 lupins 5734, 7758
 maize 1988

marrows 3607
 melons 1037, 2339, 6018-6019

Mentha spicata 4302
 molecular genetics 7388
 nucleotide sequences 249, 259, 7368
 peas 4524

Petunia hybrida 2714
Phaseolus vulgaris 3623

Phlox 2715
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8255
 radishes 5963

Rauvolfia serpentina 4988
 RNA 247, 7351-7352

Sambucus nigra 2923
 satellite RNA 249, 254, 3211

serology 3914, 5459
 Solanaceae 7362

Solanum 7917
 spinach 1259, 4491, 5978

squashes 581
 strains 1908

sweet potatoes 4611
 tobacco 495, 1259, 1456, 2233-2234, 2887-2888, 3534, 5046, 6745, 7979

tomatoes 967, 1469-1471, 2242, 3233, 3535, 3540, 4371, 5915, 5920, 6766

USSR 3914
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6903

watermelons 2342

weeds 382

Cucumbers

Acremonium, control 4514
Alternaria alternata, New York 1046

bacteria, breeding 6014
Botrytis cinerea

control 3953, 7399
 environmental factors 2994

Israel 7399
 varietal reactions 6025

Cladosporium cucumerinum
 biochemistry 8160

inoculation 8173
 testing 8173

ultraviolet radiation 2346
 varietal reactions 2346

Colletotrichum orbiculare
 enzymes 5147

ethylene 1047
 host parasite relationships 1047

induced resistance 1044, 5147, 6020, 8177

inoculation 8173
 insects 6020

testing 8173

Cucumbers *cont.*

Colletotrichum orbiculare *cont.*
 ultraviolet radiation 2346

varietal reactions 2346
Corticium rolfsii, control 4514

Corynespora cassiicola
 control 2998

Italy 2998

cucumber green mottle mosaic
 tobamovirus, plant extracts 3199

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 growth stages 6015

inoculum 580
 serology 6015

spectroscopy 2538
 strains 2547

symptoms 3203
 varietal reactions 580, 6015

damping off
 Mexico 3179

soil 3179
Didymella bryoniae

environmental factors 587, 3615
 induced resistance 1044

leaf age 587
 spore germination 3615

diseases
 breeding 6012, 6837

enzymes 3954, 4783
 ethylene 4783

induced resistance 4783, 6838
 Moldavian SSR 6012

pathogenesis-related proteins 4782
 USSR 6837

varietal reactions 6013
Erwinia persicinis, taxonomy 1685

Erysiphe cichoracearum
 breeding 5146

control 691, 6273
 Iraq 691

fungicide residues 7074
Fusarium

antagonists 2349
 India 6845

postharvest decay 6845
Fusarium oxysporum, control 5148

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.
cucumerinum

biological control 6023
 colonization 8165

ecology 1587
 induced resistance 8175

mutants 1587
 nutrients 8165

seeds 8175
 selection 8161

Glomus, mycorrhizas, plant pathogens
 6026

Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas,
 carbon 168

Leveillula taurica
 culture 3969

infection 3969
Penicillium, varietal reactions 6025

Penicillium oxalicum
 control 4513

environmental factors 4513
 identification 2351

UK 4513
Phoma multirostrata, taxonomy 3194

Phomopsis sclerotoides, biological control 2348, 3964

Phytophthora capsici, control 6278
Phytophthora melonis, control 5148

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
 breeding 591

integrated control 3606
 Romania 3606

seeds 3232
 Turkey 3232

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*,
 hypersensitivity 8177

Pseudoperonospora cubensis
 Austria 2995

breeding 4512, 5146, 6014, 6022
 control 691, 2995, 6278

Cuba 8162
 Czechoslovakia 4517

environmental factors 3608
 inoculation 584

integrated control 3606

Cucumbers *cont.*

Pseudoperonospora cubensis *cont.*
 Iraq 691

resistance 4517
 Romania 3606

Shanghai 3608
 USSR 6022

USSR Far East 2992
 varietal reactions 2992, 6021-6022,
 8162-8163

Pythium
 control 2997

tillage 2997
Pythium aphanidermatum

control 6848
 resistance 6844

temperature 6848
 tissue culture 6844

transmission 3614
Pythium spinosum

control 6848
 temperature 6848

Pythium ultimum
 control 6026

mycorrhizas 6026
 soil suppression 8167

Rhizoctonia
 control 2997

tillage 2997
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control

6355
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, control 3953

Sphaerotheca fuliginea
 biological control 1045

breeding 5146
 control 3612, 3958, 3971, 4516,

6843, 7412
 Czechoslovakia 4517

host parasite relationships 4515
 Nematoda 582

plant extracts 3958
 resistance 3960, 4517

silicon 3611, 4515
 soil amendments 3971

storage decay, yield losses 2311
Ulocladium cucurbitae

California 8166
 New York 1046

Xanthomonas campestris pv.
cucurbitae

Bihar 8176
 control 8176

varietal reactions 8176
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus

induced resistance 2988
 Saudia Arabia 6839

Taiwan 2988
 transmission 6839

Zygorrhynchus moelleri, growth 4786
Cucumis, cucumber green mottle mosaic

tobamovirus, screening 1039
Cucumis melo (see Melons)

Cucumis melo var. *momordica*, storage
 decay, Rajasthan 8169

Cucumis sativus (see Cucumbers)
Cucurbita, diseases, varietal reactions 6013

Cucurbita ficifolia, cucumber mosaic
 cucumovirus, strains 2547

Cucurbita maxima (see Squashes)
Cucurbita pepo (see Marrows; Pumpkins)

Cucurbitaceae
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

Bangladesh 7362
 Bermuda 3233

New York 3233
 satellite RNA 3233

serology 3233, 7362
Didymella bryoniae, India 7239

diseases
 India 7405

reviews 7405
Erysiphe graminis, fungicide tolerance

2990
 lettuce infectious yellows virus

symptoms 2968
 USA 2968

Phytophthora capsici
 isolates 3585

North Carolina 3585
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, culture

8170

Cucurbitaceae cont.

- storage decay, New Zealand 585
- trichosanthes mottle potyvirus characteristics 4511
- Japan 4511
- viruses
 - Hawaii 5145
 - immunodiagnosis 6842
 - Louisiana 4510
 - Mexico 6016
 - mixed infections 5513
 - testing 6842
- watermelon mosaic I potyvirus characteristics 4511
- Japan 4511
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus induced resistance 2988
- Taiwan 2988

Cultural methods

- activity
 - apples, mycoplasma-like organisms 3392
 - barley, snow moulds 4780
 - clovers, snow moulds 4780
 - Cochliobolus sativus* soil 1299
 - wheat 1299
 - coconuts, root (wilt) 3492
 - Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 4816
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
 - rye 731
 - wheat 731
 - Monilophthora roleri*, cocoa 727
 - mycorrhizas, pines 63
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 3267
 - Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piper nigrum* 2847
 - pines, root rots 4445
 - Plasmopara halstedii*, sunflowers 456
 - Pseudocercospora*
 - herpotrichoides*
 - rye 732
 - wheat 732
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 4551
 - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, rice 5646
 - wheat, snow moulds 4780
- control
 - Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 3479
 - Cercospora asparagi*, asparagus 3674
 - cereals, diseases 3977
 - Colletotrichum*, limes 6535
 - crops, diseases 3953
 - Diplodia*, limes 6535
 - Erwinia amylovora*, pears 2752
 - Fusarium*, limes 6535
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, cucumbers 5148
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 6467
 - Phytophthora melonis*, cucumbers 5148
 - Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 5880

Culture collection catalogues, Taiwan 6991**Culture collections**

- bacteria, Spain 2447
- databases
 - Europe 3890
 - USA 3891
- fungi
 - Netherlands 2446
 - Spain 2447
- mycorrhizal fungi, USA 1739
- standards 4637

Cuminum cyminum

- Chaetomium globosum*
 - Andhra Pradesh 5822
 - seeds 5822
- Chaetomium mororum*
 - Andhra Pradesh 5822
 - seeds 5822
- Chaetomium trilaterale*
 - Andhra Pradesh 5822
 - seeds 5822
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - control 4301, 4992

Cuminum cyminum cont.

- Erysiphe polygoni* cont.
 - Gujarat 4301
 - yield losses 4301
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*
 - morphology 5824
 - mycorrhizas 7858
 - pathogenicity 5824
 - ploughing 4990
 - toxins 453
 - varietal reactions 453, 4991
 - mycorrhizas, plant diseases 7858
 - plant oils, antifungal agents 7052

Cunninghamia lanceolata

- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - biological control 1003, 2304, 2939
 - China 2304

Cuprammonium, control, *Erwinia*

- amylovora*, pears 3376

Cupravit Forte, control, *Mycosphaerella*

- pini*, pines 1542

Cupressaceae

- Seiridium unicorne*
 - Kansas 2937
 - Texas 2937
- Seridium cardinale*
 - Chile 1568
 - susceptibility 1568

Cupressus sempervirens

- Botryodiplodia theobromae*

- Israel 5120

- pathotypes 5120

- Pestalotiopsis funerea*

- Israel 5119

- Turkey 569

- Seiridium cardinale*

- toxins 8116

- Turkey 569

- Seiridium cupressi*, toxins 8116

- Seiridium unicorne*, toxins 8116

Cupric hydroxide

- control

- Diaporthe citri*, grapefruits 4126

- Monilinia oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2141

- Mycosphaerella citri*, grapefruits 4126

Curcuma longa (see Turmeric)**Curcubitaceae**

- Erysiphe cichoracearum*
 - resistance 2993
 - USSR Far East 2993
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
 - resistance 2993
 - USSR Far East 2993

Curtobacterium

- fatty acids 3085

- taxonomy 3085

Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. poinsettiae

- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 6579

- laboratory tests, naphthoquinone 7205

Curvularia

- laboratory tests, plant extracts 264

- lawns and turf 1394

- sorghum 1354

Curvularia affinis, rice 5648**Curvularia andropogonis, Cymbopogon**

- nardus* 462

Curvularia bannonii, Jacquemontia

- tamnifolia* 3340

Curvularia clavata, oil palms 3495**Curvularia cymbopogonis, Pennisetum**

- americanum* 3300

Curvularia fallax, metabolites 4737**Curvularia inaequalis, Pennisetum ameri-**

- canum* 3300

Curvularia indica, Cactaceae 5703**Curvularia ovoides, Cactaceae 5703****Curvularia prasadii, Cactaceae 5703****Curvularia senegalensis, India 5418****Cuscuta chinensis, transmission,**

- mycoplasma-like organisms 7697

Custard apples (see Annona reticulata)**Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**

- cluster bean mosaic virus, yield losses 1620

- green-sterile disease

- South Africa 6904

- viruses 6904

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba cont.

- sun-hemp rosette virus
 - enzymes 6081
 - induced resistance 6081
 - plant extracts 6081
- viruses
 - induced resistance 2382
 - plant extracts 2382
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis*
 - seeds 5193
 - survival 5193
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *tetragonoloba*
 - biochemistry 8286
 - varietal reactions 8286
- Cyanoguanide, control, beet mosaic**
 - potyvirus, sugarbeet 3588
- Cycas circinalis**
 - Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, plant age 1791
 - Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, plant age 1791
- Cycas revoluta, plant extracts, antifungal**
 - agents 2020
- Cyclamen**
 - diseases, control 2700
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, biological control 3959
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis*
 - epidemiology 859
 - nutrient solutions 859
 - mycoplasma-like organisms, Italy 3332
- Cyclaneusma minus, pines 6802, 6805**
- Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides**
 - Bagcheea taiwanensis*
 - Taiwan 7264
 - taxonomy 7264
- Cyclobalanopsis velutina**
 - Meliola cyclobalanopsina* var. *globopodia*
 - China 1845
 - taxonomy 1845
- Cycloheximide, activity, *Mycosphaerella***
 - caryigena* 3562
- Cyclosorus, Cercospora cyclosori, India 1848**
- Cydia molesta, interactions, *Monilinia*, quinces 2130**
- Cydonia oblonga (see Quinces)**
- Cylindrocarpon destructans, pines 5428**
- Cylindrocarpon heteronema**
 - opines 2507
 - tobacco 4354
- Cylindrocarpon lichenicola, spore**
 - germination 7154
- Cylindrocarpon tokinensis, bananas 4978**
- Cylindrocladium, Picea glauca 4466**
- Cylindrocladium camelliae**
 - Eucalyptus* 8068
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 8068
- Cylindrocladium colhounii**
 - Annona reticulata* 4280
 - Centrosema* 889
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae**
 - Camellia oleifera* 2090
 - Camellia sasanqua* 2090
 - Cornus* 2090
 - Ginkgo biloba* 2090
 - groundnuts 3645, 3647
 - lucerne 883
- Cylindrocladium floridanum**
 - Eucalyptus* 8068
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 8068
- Cylindrocladium parvum**
 - Eucalyptus* 8068
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 8068
- Cylindrocladium scoparium**
 - clovers 4928, 7749
 - laboratory tests, disinfection 3861
 - Nothofagus procera* 8086
 - pines 8086
 - Rhododendron* 3748
 - roses 6590
- Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, Spathiphyllum 3351**
- Cymadothea trifolii, clovers 4927**
- Cymbidium**
 - cymbidium mosaic potyvirus
 - immunodiagnosis 5713
 - mixed infections 5713

- Cymbidium** *cont.*
 cymbidium mosaic potexvirus *cont.*
 symptoms 5713
 odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
 immunodiagnosis 387, 5713
 mixed infections 5713
 symptoms 5713
 Victoria 387
- Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus**
Cymbidium 5713
 orchids 386
- Cymbidium ringspot tobusvirus, RNA**
 3937
- Cymbopogon**, plant extracts, antifungal
 agents 5292
- Cymbopogon martinii** var. *motia*
Glomus aggregatum
 mycorrhizas
 culture 3823
 growth 6325
 India 6325
- Cymbopogon nardus**, *Curvularia andropogonis*, Philippines 462
- Cymoxanil**
 control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 947, 6727
 metabolism 7062
 soil treatment 2802
- Cynara scolymus** (see *Globe artichokes*)
- Cynodon**
 diseases, Turkey 1394
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
 growth 7734
 temperature 7734
 root rots
 Florida 3355
 fungi 3355
- Cynodon dactylon**
Colletotrichum curcumae, India 5844
Leptosphaeria korrae
 control 873
 detection 3358
 monoclonal antibodies 3358
 USA 873, 3358
- Cyperaceae**
Puccinia, evolution 2109
Typhula ishihariensis
 biotypes 1276
 Japan 1276
Uromyces, evolution 2109
- Cyperus**
Balansia cyperi
 ergot alkaloids 3488
 South America 3488
- Cyperus bulbosus**, epidemiology,
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes
 7938
- Cyperus iria**
Phoma cyperi
 India 1879
 taxonomy 1879
- Cyperus rotundus**, *Cercospora*, biological
 control 3064
- Cyperus virens**
Balansia cyperi
 host parasite relationships 1393
 Louisiana 1393
- Cyphomandra betacea**
 potato Y potyvirus
 inoculum 2817
 Italy 2817
- Cypresses** (see *Cupressus*)
- Cyprax**, control, *Taphrina deformans*,
 peaches 5770
- Cyproconazole**
 activity
Corticium rolfsii 3126
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3999
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7044
Rhizoctonia 5295
Rhizoctonia cerealis 3999
Rhizoctonia solani 5984
 control
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6586-6587
 cereals, diseases 6438
Entyloma eryngii, *Eryngium alpinum* 862
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3529
Mycena citricolor, coffee 6552
- Cyproconazole** *cont.*
 control *cont.*
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa
 2572
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6933
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 5984
 wheat, diseases 6447
 fungicide tolerance,
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3984
- Cyprus**
 apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 3376
 clementines, citrus tristeza closterovirus
 1373
 pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3376
 plant diseases, legislation 3129
 watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum*
 f.sp. *niveum* 8168
- Cystotheca lanestris**, *Quercus* 2265
- Cytochalasins**
 activity
Bacillus megaterium 7
Geotrichum candidum 7
Pseudomonas syringae 7
- Cytokinins**, activity, *Suillus variegatus* 98
- Cytospora**, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 984
- Cytospora australiae**, *Eucalyptus* 3558
- Cytospora friesii**, *Picea* 2300
- Cytospora oleina**, *Olea indica* 7239
- Cytospora personata**
 apples 3371
Betula 2259
- Cytospora rubescens**, peaches 7239
- Czechoslovakia**
Acer pseudoplatanus, mycorrhizas
 1790
 apples, mycorrhizas 1781
Ascochyta 7245
 barley, *Puccinia hordei* 7519
Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 113
 carnations, viruses 368
 cherries
 dieback 3446-3447
Leucostoma persoonii 2797
Pseudomonas syringae 2797
 cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
 4517
 forest trees, viruses 2923
 Gramineae, *Puccinia coronata* 4189
 grapes, mycorrhizas 1781
 greenhouse crops, diseases 260
Helianthemum nummularium, mycorrhizas 109
 melons, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
 4517
 pears, wood destroying fungi 8051
 pesticides, usage 3752
Picea abies
Armillaria mellea 8110
 decline 7136
 potatoes, viruses 939
Sorbus aucuparia, mycorrhizas 1790
Sparganium erectum, *Doassansia sparganii* 215
 Sphaeropsidaceae 7246
 sugarbeet, seed treatment 6827
 viruses, vectors 4762
 walnuts, wood destroying fungi 8051
 wheat
Puccinia graminis 748, 752
Puccinia recondita 748
- Dactuliochaeta glycines**, CMI descriptions
 5414
- Dactylis**, *Mastigospirium muticum*, Austria 880
- Dactylis glomerata**
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 France 3354
 vectors 3354
 mycorrhizas, growth 7091
- Dactylorhiza incarnata**
 mycorrhizas, inoculation methods 3146
Rhizoctonia, inoculation methods 3146
- Dactylorhiza purpurella**, mycorrhizas,
 nutrition 3147
- Daedaleopsis purpurea**, Korea Republic
 4747, 6366
- Daffodils** (see *Narcissus*)
- Dahlia**
 dahlia mosaic caulimovirus
 control 2091
- Dahlia** *cont.*
 dahlia mosaic caulimovirus *cont.*
 USA 2091
 fungi, nomenclature 5410
- Dahlia mosaic caulimovirus**, *Dahlia* 2091
- Dalbergia sissoo**, *Glomus fasciculatum*,
 mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 165
- Dalbulus maidis**, transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5611
- Daldinia**, *Acer saccharum* 2258
- Damping off**
Amaranthus hybridus 365
Capsicum 2409
 cauliflowers 1033-1034
 citrus 5670
 cotton 2053
 cucumbers 3179, 6026
 flax 2060
 forests 8039
 lawns and turf 396
 limes 2675
 peas 3621
 pines 2293, 3577-3578, 8106
 radishes 3179
 sesame 454
 soybeans 3016-3017
 sugarbeet 2325
 tobacco 497
- Damsons**, plum pox potyvirus, varietal
 reactions 2131
- Daphniphyllum teysmannii**
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *daphniphylli*
 Japan 5087
 taxonomy 5087
- Dapple apple viroid**, detection 7765
- Dasheen mosaic potyvirus**
Dieffenbachia maculata 357
Philodendron selloum 357
- Dasycephalus eriophori**, *Litsea* 7239
- Date palms** (see *Phoenix dactylifera*)
- Datura**
 plant extracts, antiviral agents 6508
 potato X potexvirus
 coat proteins 7377
 host parasite relationships 7377
- Datura metel**
Aspergillus flavus
 seeds 7888
 storage 7888
 toxins 7888
- Datura stramonium**
Alternaria crassa
 biological control 3685
 inoculum 3685
 datura yellow vein virus
 characteristics 7375
 Queensland 7375
 plant extracts, antifungal agents 6667
- Datura yellow vein virus**, *Datura stramonium* 7375
- Daucus carota** (see *Carrots*)
- Dazomet**
 control
Phytophthora cactorum 7811
Picea glauca, diseases 4466
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes
 4381
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 6919
Verticillium dahliae 7811
 soil 3867
 strawberries 4262
 phytotoxicity, tomatoes 4372
 soil treatment 1001, 1629, 7700, 7806
- DCMO** (see *Carboxin*)
- DCNA** (see *Dicloran*)
- Deightonella torulosa**, culture 7184
- Deltamethrin**, control, potato Y potyvirus,
 potatoes 941
- Dendryphiella dregeae**, *Dregea valubilis*
 1842
- Denmark**
 barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 5598
 cereals, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 6439
 crops, diseases 5504
Dipladenia sanderi
 dipladenia mosaic virus 379
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 379
 rye
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 731

Denmark cont.

rye cont.

Pseudocercospora herpo-
trichoides 732-733

seed testing 2432

Ulmus, *Inonotus ulmicola* 2263

wheat

diseases 5545

Gaeumannomyces graminis var.
tritici 731*Pseudocercospora herpo-*
trichoides 732-733**Derris**, *Haplophragmium derridis*, Thai-
land 205**Derris robusta**

leaf spot, Assam 1522

Rhizoctonia solani

control 2256

India 2256

Descurainia sophia*Nematospora sinecauda*

alternative hosts 5991

seeds 5991

Desert plants*Glomus*

mycorrhizas

edaphic factors 122

Saudi Arabia 122

mycorrhizas 162

Rajasthan 147

Deuteromycotina

China 6363

conferences 6963

Mongolia 4745

taxonomy 6963

Deuterophoma tracheiphila

lemons 5364, 5671-5673

sour oranges 5673

Developing countries, pesticides, usage
1117**Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi**,

interactions, comovirus group 3212

Diacetyl-2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine,

activity, potato X potexvirus, potatoes

2855

Diallyl disulfide, control, *Sclerotium**cepivorum*, onions 6919**Dianthus barbatus**, plant extracts, antiviral
agents 2542**Dianthus caryophyllus** (see Carnations)**Diaphorina citri**, transmission, citrus,
greening 829, 6534**Diaporthe**, roses 6590**Diaporthe citri**, grapefruits 4126**Diaporthe helianthi**, sunflowers 5004, 6704**Diaporthe phaseolorum**, *Stokesia laevis*
934**Diaporthe phaseolorum** var. *caulivora*,

soyabeans 3637, 8214-8215

Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*,

soyabeans 8212

Diaporthe woodii, lupins 1403-1404, 2735**Diatraea saccharalis**, epidemiology,*Glomerella tucumanensis*, sugarcane

2884

Dibam, determination 5301**Dicarboximide fungicides**

control

Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 4260*Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6279*Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
oryzae, rice 6279

fungicide tolerance

Botrytis cinerea 451, 2840, 4260-
4261, 5716, 7077*Botrytis elliptica* 6586-6587**Dicellomyces gloeosporus**, *Pleioblastus*
chino var. *viridis* 3186**Dichlofluanid**

control

Alternaria porri, leeks 6922*Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 968*Botrytis cinerea*

cucumbers 7399

tomatoes 7399

Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6587*Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 968**Dichlone**, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 158**Dichlorophen**, control, *Xanthomonas*
campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton
842**1,3-Dichloropropene**, control, *Sclerotium*
cepivorum, onions 6919**Dichlozolate**, fungicide residues, grapes
7849**Dichomitus squalens**, Germany 3181**Dichotomophthora lutea**, metabolites 3164**Diclobutrazol**

activity

Puccinia recondita, wheat 1954

wheat 3998

control

Erysiphe graminis, wheat 745*Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 4034**Dicloran**activity, *Cercospora rubi* 7803

control

Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 416

soyabeans, diseases 3017

fungicide residues

crops 1732

peaches 6646

soil treatment 4184

Dictionaries, fungi 2449**Dictyuchus sterile**, soil 6353**Dicyma olivacea**, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoc-*
tonia solani 692**Didymella applanata**, raspberries 4971,
6657**Didymella bryoniae**

cell walls 588

cucumbers 587, 1044, 3615, 6838

Cucurbitaceae 7239

melons 6847

Didymella chrysanthemi, metabolites 4726**Didymella fabae**, faba beans 3631**Didymella lycopersici**, tomatoes 505, 8017**Didymosphaeria**, phenolic compounds 5364**Didymosphaeria conoidea**, Canada 3185**Didymosporium radicola**, chestnuts 535**Dieffenbachia**, *Trichoderma koningii*,
metabolites 2092**Dieffenbachia amoena**, *Glomerella cingu-*
lata, Iran 1387**Dieffenbachia maculata**, dasheen mosaic
potyvirus, detection 357**Diethofencarb**

control

Botrytis cinerea

cucumbers 7399

ornamental plants 6566

strawberries 4261

tomatoes 7399

*Botrytis elliptica**Lilium* 6586-6587

ornamental plants 6566

Botrytis tulipae, ornamental plants
6566

fungicide tolerance

Fusarium oxysporum 6566*Penicillium* 6566**Difenoconazole**, control, *Entyloma eryngii*,
Eryngium alpinum 862**Difluoromethylornithine**control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 4042uptake, *Fusarium culmorum* 4740**Digitalis lanata**, *Nannfeldtia*, India 7239**Digitaria**

pangola stunt fujivirus

Australia 7733

transmission 7733

Digitaria setigera, digitaria streak virus,
RNA 1251**Digitaria streak virus***Digitaria setigera* 1251

tobacco 1251

Dihydrothiazolopyrimidinones

activity

Aspergillus flavus 5297*Fusarium solani* 5297**Dimethomorph**, activity, *Phytophthora*
2471**Dimorphotheca sinuata**, mycoplasma-like
organisms, Italy 843**Diniconazole**

activity

Mentha cardiaca 2846*Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 6890*Salvia* 2846

control

Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568*Corticium rolfsii*, *Lilium* 6569**Diniconazole cont.**

control cont.

Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*,
roses 6592**Dinocap**

control

Colletotrichum curcumae, turmeric
7893*Erysiphe cichoracearum*,*Trichosanthes dioica* 5149*Erysiphe polygoni**Vigna mungo* 4523*Vigna radiata* 4523

phytotoxicity, melons 8164

Diodia vein chlorosis virus, *Diodia virgini-*
ana 3683**Diodia virginiana**

diodia vein chlorosis virus

Arkansas 3683

characteristics 3683

transmission 3683

Dioscorea (see Yams)**Diospyros kaki** (see Persimmons)**2,4-Dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine**activity, potato X potexvirus, potatoes
2855

control, potatoes, viruses 2854

Diphenyl, control, *Penicillium italicum*,
mandarins 2038**Diphenylamine**

control, apples, scald 2772

fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium* 6633**Dipladenia mosaic virus**, *Dipladenia**sanderi* 379**Dipladenia sanderi**

dipladenia mosaic virus

Australia 379

characteristics 379

Denmark 379

tobacco mosaic tobamovirus

Australia 379

characteristics 379

Denmark 379

Diplazium esculentum*Cercospora diplaziicola*

India 1215

taxonomy 1215

Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6591-6592, 7726**Diplococcium**, Cactaceae 5703**Diplodia**

limes 6535

maize 5608

pines 557

Diplodia pinea*Picea mariana* 8111pines 559, 2291, 2297, 4456, 4464,
5101, 5103, 5951-5952, 6802,
8031, 8098

soil 4456

Diplodia quercina, *Quercus* 2265**Diplodina acerina**, *Acer pseudoplatanus*

3555

Diplotaxis erucoides, pelargonium zonate

spot virus, Italy 6767

Dipodascus

proteins 218

taxonomy 218

Dipsacaceae, *Ustilago*, differentiation 3182**Dipsacus mitis***Septoria dipsacicola*

India 3896

taxonomy 3896

Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas, Malaysia
7120**Directories**

mycology 5249

pesticides 7034

USA 3735

plant pathologists, Latin America 6988

Discosia, *Rubus parviflorus* 6137**Discosia punicae**, pomegranates 5802**Discula***Cornus florida* 4429*Cornus kousa* 994**Discula umbrinella**, *Quercus* 2265**Disease surveys**, Canada 5238, 5241**Disinfectants**

activity, soil fungi 3861

control

Erwinia amylovora

apples 2764, 7767

- Disinfectants cont.**
control cont.
Erwinia amylovora cont.
pears 4247, 7767
Xanthomonas campestris pv.
pelargonii, *Pelargonium* 4922
- Dissoconium dekkeri**
Netherlands 5426
taxonomy 5426
- Ditalimfos**, activity, barley 1317
- Dithane M-45** (see Mancozeb)
- Dithianon**
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 6624
control
Apiognomonia erythrostoma, apri-
cots 2795
black currants, diseases 4258
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3528
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 7772
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 7772
Venturia inaequalis, apples 895,
897
- Dithiocarbamate fungicides**
activity
Alternaria alternata 7070
Fusarium equiseti 7070
fungicide tolerance, *Bremia lactucae*
1088
- Diuraphis noxia**
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5523
beet mosaic potyvirus 6825
beet yellows closterovirus 6825
- Doassansia sparganii**, *Sparganium erectum* 215
- Docynia indica**
Alternaria alternata
India 7709
storage 7709
Geotrichum candidum
India 7709
storage 7709
Rhizopus oryzae
India 7709
storage 7709
- Dodine**
activity
Pseudomonas syringae 5263
Venturia inaequalis 6624
control
Apiognomonia erythrostoma, apri-
cots 2795
Fusarium oxysporum, *Ixia* 6585
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans
3562
sunflowers, diseases 457
Taphrina deformans, peaches 5770
Venturia inaequalis, apples 897
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium italicum* 3314
- Dolichos yellow mosaic virus**, India 7332
- Dominican Republic**
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean golden mosaic geminivirus
5158
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 6948
weeds, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
phaseoli 6948
- Doratomyces**, antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089
- Dothiorella dominicana**, mangoes 4277
- Dothiorella gregaria**
Bacillus, antagonism 2930
Nocardia, antagonism 2930
Populus 542-543, 991, 2930-2931
Streptomyces, antagonism 2930
- Dothistromin**, toxicity 3148
- Double bean yellow mosaic virus**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4532
- Downy mildews**, reviews 7407
- Dracaena**, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp.
carotovora, Puerto Rico 1930
- Dracaena marginata**, *Gibberella fujikuroi*,
temperature 847
- Dracula**
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
control 2098
genetics 2098
transmission 2098
- Drechslera**
Amaranthus retroflexus 6133
- Drechslera cont.**
antagonism, *Fusarium sporotrichioides*
7430
cereals 7439
control, *Fusarium sporotrichioides*, rye
5372
- Drechslera andersenii**, grasses 4190
- Drechslera bicolor**, gums 1846
- Drechslera biseptata**, CMI descriptions
5416
- Drechslera cactivora**, CMI descriptions
5416
- Drechslera dematioidea**, CMI descriptions
5416
- Drechslera gigantea**
oats 7542
petasol 2514
toxins 5387
- Drechslera longirostrata**, morphology 687
- Drechslera musae-sapientum**, bananas
7828
- Drechslera poae**, *Poa pratensis* 6604
- Drechslera spicifera**, bananas 7828
- Drechslera tritici-repentis**, cereals 6446
- Drechslera trititicola**, wheat 765
- Dregea valubilis**, *Dendryphiella dregeae*,
Uttar Pradesh 1842
- Drepanopeziza populorum**, *Populus* 545
- Drepanopeziza punctiformis**
Populus 545, 8048
Populus canadensis 5074
- Drepanopeziza ribis**
black currants 437, 3687-3688, 4258
red currants 4969
- Duneland plants**, mycorrhizal fungi,
Canada 6334
- Dunes**
mycorrhizal fungi, Canada 6334
mycorrhizas
population dynamics 7133
spores 7133
- East Africa**
Phaseolus, *Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora* 4521
Vigna, *Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora*
4521
- Ebelactones**
activity
Rhizoctonia solani 3794
Venturia inaequalis 3794
- Echinochloa colonum**
rice yellow dwarf
mycoplasma-like organisms 7594
reservoir hosts 7594
- Echinochloa crus-galli**
echinochloa ragged stunt virus
characteristics 1111
Taiwan 1111
- Echinochloa ragged stunt virus**
Echinochloa crus-galli 1111
purification 2433
serology 2433
- Economics of control**
barley, diseases 2621
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 5754
cereals, diseases 737
Colletotrichum truncatum, cowpeas
3651
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Trichosanthes dioica* 5149
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 262
Mycosphaerella pini, pines 8095
plant diseases 6215
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides
rye 733
wheat 733
soyabeans, diseases 1606
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum*
8306
Venturia inaequalis, apples 262
wheat, diseases 740, 2594, 2596
- Ecuador**
cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosus* 2567
pesticides, usage 1143
- EDDP**, control, *Colletibolus miyabeanus*,
rice 3307
- Edgeworthia chrysantha**, *Cercospora edgeworthiae*, China 998
- Edifenphos**
activity
Botrytis cinerea 3761
- Edifenphos cont.**
activity cont.
Gibberella zeae 1730, 3124
control
Cochliobolus nodulosus
Eleusine coracana 4867
soil 3871
Colletotrichum curcuma, turmeric
7893
- Eggplant mild mosaic virus**, aubergines
2417
- Eggplant mosaic tymovirus**, aubergines
3678
- Eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus**
aubergines 2416, 3050
Withania somnifera 3050
- Egypt**
bananas
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
4271
Fusarium poae 4272
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 2630
cereals
Fusarium 2584
Gibberella 2584
faba beans, *Aspergillus flavus* 5163
groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 1075
Jasminum, diseases 4184
maize, viruses 6491
onions
Botrytis allii 3035
Sclerotium cepivorum 4591
pears
Botryodiplodia theobromae 4240
Erwinia amylovora 3415, 4249
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 336
soil
Erwinia carotovora subsp.
carotovora 1679
fungi 6353
soyabeans, diseases 3016
sugarbeet
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
4490
Rhizoctonia solani 4490
sunflowers, *Corticium rolfsii* 6703
tomatoes, viruses 4366
- Eichhornia crassipes**
Alternaria alternata, India 4624
Cercospora piaropi, South Africa 1647
- Elaeis guineensis** (see Oil palms)
- Elaphomyces**
China 7274
taxonomy 7274
- Elderberry carlavirus**
Sambucus nigra 2923
Sambucus racemosa 2923
- Elders** (see *Sambucus*)
- Electron microscopy**
Alternaria alternata 4718
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 8025
Ceratocystis coerulescens 4718
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus americana*
983
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, *Fraxinus excelsior* 5937
Christiansenia pallida, *Phanerochaete cremera* 7266
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,
Phaseolus vulgaris 6861
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 6612-
6613
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus,
cowpeas 6897
Erwinia amylovora 3726
fungi 6251, 6336, 6384
Fusarium 2513
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 5583
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*,
cotton 6560
hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus,
Abelmoschus esculentus 8315
Lagera radicola 1966
Lophodermium piceae, *Picea abies*
4469
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 6523
mycoplasma-like organisms 6419
Hydrangea macrophylla 3338
Narcissus 2709
mycorrhizal fungi 6323
Nectria haematococca 7195-7197

Electron microscopy cont.

- okra enation leaf curl virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8315
- Peronospora destructor*, *Allium* 3036
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 2527
- Phytomonas* 6426
- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4722, 6340
- Phytophthora infestans* 1806, 7159
- tomatoes 8014
- plant pathogens 6195
- plum pox potyvirus 3205
- potato spindle tuber viroid, tomatoes 5919
- Pseudocercospora herpeticoides*, wheat 4027
- Pseudomonas, Phaseolus vulgaris* 6866
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata*, tobacco 7989
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3622
- Puccinia graminis*, wheat 6454
- Puccinia melanocephala* 6741
- rice dwarf phytoevirus 1896
- rice ragged stunt virus 1896
- rubber, phloem necrosis 7945
- Sphacelotheca polygona-serrulata* 6350
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 7725
- Stemphylium*, asparagus 639
- sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus 8321
- Typhula incarnata* 1810
- Uredinales 6347-6348
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3622
- Uromyces transversalis*, *Gladiolus* 7712
- viroids 6403
- viruses 6398-6399, 6402
- ornamental bulbs 4171
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *ricini* 1130
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 6777
- Xanthomonas populi* subsp. *populi*, *Populus trichocarpa* 5081
- Elettaria cardamomum**
- cardamom katte virus
- control 3483
- Karnataka 3484
- spread 3484
- transmission 3483
- mycorrhizas
- fertilizers 124
- Karnataka 124
- Phytophthora*
- fungicide tolerance 5518
- Kerala 5518
- Phytophthora meadii*, Karnataka 7396
- Eleusine coracana**
- air spora, Uttar Pradesh 5640
- Alternaria alternata*
- Bihar 1353
- toxins 1353
- Aspergillus flavus*
- enzymes 5642
- seeds 5642
- Cochliobolus nodulosus*, control 4867
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, anatomy 2503
- Magnaporthe grisea*
- control 810
- Uganda 7584
- Uttar Pradesh 5643
- yield losses 5643, 7584
- Eleusine indica**
- Magnaporthe grisea*
- host parasite relationships 1649
- host specificity 1649
- Elms (see Ulmus)**
- Elsinoe ampelina*, grapes 1430, 2162, 5817, 5819, 6691
- Elsinoe fawcettii*
- lemons 7668
- mandarins 5676
- Elsinoe fici*, *Ficus infectoria* 4407
- Elsinoe phaseoli*, cowpeas 3021
- Elymus, Ustilago serpens*, Japan 4746
- Emisan**
- control
- Fusarium*, potatoes 952
- Tilletia indica*, wheat 1958

Emisan cont.

- seed treatment, sorghum 802
- Enactins**, activity, plant pathogens 4681
- Encoelia mollisoides**
- bamboos 209
- Brassica oleracea* 209
- Endocronartium harknessii*, pines 1010, 1539, 2944, 3580, 4447, 5095
- Endocronartium pini*, pines 1550, 2299
- Endogonaceae**, evolution 7142
- Endogonales**
- nomenclature 1833
- taxonomy 3826
- Endogone*, taxonomy 3826
- Endogone pisiformis*
- culture 1795
- morphology 1795
- Sphagnum* 1795
- mycorrhizas 1795
- Engelhardtia spicata**
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
- control 2256
- India 2256
- Entandrophragma utile*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6262
- Enterobacter aerogenes**, control,
- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4224
- Enterobacter agglomerans**, maize 5313
- Enterobacter cloacae**, control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 4917
- Entrophospora**, taxonomy 3826
- Entyloma dahliae*, taxonomy 5410
- Entyloma eryngii*, *Eryngium alpinum* 862
- Entylomella dahliae*, taxonomy 5410
- Epicoccum**
- antagonism, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 7430
- control, *Fusarium sporotrichioides*, rye 5372
- sorghum 6511
- Epicoccum nigrum**
- antagonism
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 4578
- plant pathogens 5510
- apples 426
- barley 1973
- guavas 4979
- Epigallocatechin-3-gallate**, control, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 3307
- Epilachna chrysomelina*, transmission, squash mosaic comovirus 1586
- Epilachna varivestis*, interactions, comovirus group 3212
- Epipremnum pinnatum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, temperature 7710
- Epirus cherry virus**, cherries 3449
- Epulorhiza anaticula*, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
- Epulorhiza repens*, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
- Eragrostis curvula**
- Magnaporthe grisea*
- cytology 3360
- host parasite relationships 3360
- Eragrostis grisea**
- Magnaporthe grisea*
- host parasite relationships 1649
- host specificity 1649
- Eranthis**, fungi, nomenclature 5410
- Eremochloa ophiuroides**
- root rots
- Florida 3355
- fungi 3355
- Erica**
- Botrytis cinerea*, control 2063
- Fusarium*, control 2063
- Pythium ultimum*, control 2063
- Ericaceae**
- mycorrhizas 684
- Alberta 6335
- Phytophthora*, control 1389
- Eriobotrya japonica* (see Loquats)
- Erwinia**
- aubergines 2880
- Colocasia esculenta* 2425
- differentiation 4650
- fatty acids 4650
- potatoes 2215, 5023
- Erwinia amylovora**
- apples 894, 2747-2748, 2750-2751, 2753-2754, 2762-2769, 3334,

Erwinia amylovora cont.

- apples cont.
- 3376-3382, 3385-3387, 3400-3402, 3404-3411, 4211-4214, 4217, 4230-4233, 5762, 7080, 7767, 7769-7770
- Australia 4209
- Austria 4649
- bacteriophages 3101, 3725
- cloning 2459
- conferences 3071
- control 4216
- Cotoneaster* 2777, 3333-3334
- Cotoneaster dammeri* 3378
- Cotoneaster salicifolius* var. *floccosus* 3088
- Crataegus* 2696, 2777, 3383
- Crataegus monogyna* 3104-3105, 4179
- detection 3097, 3723, 3727
- DNA 3086
- Erwinia herbicola*, antagonism 2460, 2778
- fatty acids 2456, 3722
- genetic transformation 3724
- genetics 3091, 3093
- Germany 3221
- host parasite relationships 3096
- identification 2456
- isolates 3722
- laboratory tests
- antibiotics 3089
- plant oils 7012
- terpenoids 6205, 6345
- Malus* 3403, 4215
- melons 7080
- molecular genetics 4647
- monoclonal antibodies 3723
- mutants 2457, 3090, 3092, 3095, 3725
- ornamental plants 4217
- pathogenesis 3098
- pathogenicity 2457, 3086, 3091, 3093-3094, 3725, 4647, 6204
- pears 430, 894, 905, 2747-2748, 2750-2754, 2777-2782, 3376-3387, 3413-3429, 4211-4215, 4217, 4242-4249, 4958, 7767
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427
- plasmids 2458, 3726, 6204
- polysaccharides 3099
- pome fruits 2749, 4210, 4218, 4941, 7766
- Pyracantha* 2696, 2717, 2777, 3344-3346, 3381, 4185
- Pyrus* 2777
- quarantine 3221
- research 4216
- restriction mapping 2459
- rice 7080
- siderophores 3094-3095
- survival 4648
- Switzerland 2455
- tomatoes 7080
- transmission 3102, 4648
- virulence 3092, 3095, 3100
- Erwinia ananas**
- melons 2996
- tea 7974
- Erwinia carotovora**
- cabbages 6004
- carrots 2337, 6835
- celery 5144
- enzymes 1682
- genetic engineering 1681
- laboratory tests
- plant extracts 6199
- tsibulins 57
- molecular genetics 1682
- potatoes 937, 3498, 4332, 5886, 6734
- survival 1681
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica**
- DNA 1684
- enzymes 3103, 4651
- laboratory tests
- gamma radiation 7007
- plant extracts 6199
- potatoes 938, 2879, 2882, 3520, 4332-4333, 5856, 5886-5888, 6712, 7935-7936
- soil 3520
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. betavascularum**, sugarbeet 5124

- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora***
 carrots 8158
 cauliflowers 5997
 crops 1930
 Cruciferae 1583
 DNA 1684
 enzymes 7009
 identification 7009
 isoenzymes 15
 laboratory tests
 gamma radiation 7007
 ozone 1571
Lilium 4918
 molecular genetics 1686, 6207
 nucleotide sequences 15, 3730
 potatoes 955, 957, 1447, 2187, 2216,
 2218, 3520, 7935-7936
 proteins 7010
 radishes 3600
 soil 1679, 3087, 3520, 7210
 tobacco 2238
 tomatoes 2911
 vegetables 3728, 6821
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *citrullis***
 enzymes 7009
 identification 7009
- Erwinia chrysanthemi***
 chrysanthemums 372
 enzymes 1127, 3729, 5260, 7008
 genetic engineering 7008
 host specificity 7011
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 5261
 maize 5261
 molecular genetics 1683, 1696, 5260
 nucleotide sequences 1680, 2461
 potatoes 5024
 proteins 7011
 rivers 16
Saintpaulia ionantha 4187
 sorghum 3295
 taxonomy 7011
- Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *chrysanthemi*,
Saintpaulia ionantha 7728**
- Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae*, maize 2006**
- Erwinia herbicola***
 activity, *Erwinia amylovora* 3089
 antagonism, *Erwinia amylovora* 2460,
 2778
 apples 4231
 bacteriophages 3101
 beetroots 8132
 carotenoids 4646
 carrots 6834
 control
 Erwinia amylovora
 apples 2765-2766, 3401, 4231
 Crataegus monogyna 3104
 pears 3416-3417, 3419
 culture 2460
 enzymes 5262
 estimation 4643
 faba beans 8203
Gypsophila paniculata 3337
 IAA 6198
 ice nucleation 2450
 metabolites 2460
 molecular genetics 6206
 nucleotide sequences 2450
 pears 3426-3427
Phaseolus vulgaris 3427
- Erwinia nigrifluens*, sunflowers 1438**
- Erwinia persicius*, taxonomy 1685**
- Erwinia quercina*, *Quercus* 2265**
- Erwinia rhapontici***
 bacteriophages 3101
 peas 6045
- Erwinia rubrifaciens*, walnuts 5083**
- Erwinia salicis*, *Salix* 2932**
- Erwinia stewartii***
 bacteriophages 3101
 maize 324
- Erwinia toxica***
 enzymes 7009
 identification 7009
- Erwinia tracheiphila***
 cucumbers 6838
 laboratory tests, gamma radiation 7007
- Eryngium alpinum***
Entyloma eryngii
 control 862
 Switzerland 862
- Eryobotria japonica* (see Loquats)**
- Erysimum*, *erysimum* latent tymovirus,
 hosts 7392**
- Erysimum latent tymovirus***
Crambe 7392
Erysimum 7392
 nucleotide sequences 3929
- Erysiphales***
Ampelomyces quisqualis, hyperparasit-
 ism 7262
 hosts 696, 1852, 5405
 keys 5406
 Leguminosae 4752
 Mongolia 4745
 taxonomy 7255
 UK 696, 1852, 5405-5406, 7255
- Erysiphe***
 morphology 4752
 taxonomy 4752
 tomatoes 3548
 wheat 1944
- Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 2970, 3591,
 5974**
- Erysiphe cichoracearum***
 chicory 6932
 cucumbers 691, 5146, 6273, 6837
 Curcubitaceae 2993
 potatoes 2878
 sunflowers 5839
 tobacco 5036, 5047, 5049, 7981
Trichosanthes dioica 5149
Vernonia cinerea 394
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* var. *fischeri*,
Senecio vulgaris 8334**
- Erysiphe cruciferarum***
Arabidopsis thaliana 1650
 Brussels sprouts 4484
 Chinese cabbages 4484
 environmental factors 4504
 spore germination 4504
 swedes 5985
- Erysiphe graminis***
Aegilops squarrosa 7489
Agropyron tsukushiense 281
 barley 281, 737, 778, 782, 1320-1321,
 1968, 1971-1972, 1976-1978,
 2587, 2624-2630, 3239, 3279-
 3280, 3757, 3971, 4041-4044,
 4790, 4832-4833, 4839-4843,
 5531, 5593, 5596-5598, 6473,
 6478-6482, 7516-7517, 7522-7525
- Bromus catharticus* 879
 cereals 2586, 6275, 6438, 6446
 conidia 3836
 Cucurbitaceae 2990
 laboratory tests, quinolines 7059
Lolium 1396
 nucleosides 3836
 nucleotides 3836
 oats 281, 3239, 4053, 4844, 7541
 rye 281, 1333, 1986, 3285, 4848-4849,
 5606, 7432, 7544-7545
Tilletiopsis pallescens, antagonism
 1977
 triticales 2578, 4014
 wheat 281, 284, 303-304, 313, 737,
 739, 742, 745, 761-763, 1280,
 1292-1293, 1656, 1960, 2592-
 2593, 2609-2612, 3244, 3247,
 3252-3253, 3265, 3971, 4014-
 4017, 4790, 4795, 4797, 4812-
 4816, 5537-5538, 5540-5541,
 5544-5545, 5576, 6441-6444,
 6447, 6459, 7432, 7445-7446,
 7489-7492
- Erysiphe pisi***
 barley 4045, 7523
 conidia 3836
 nucleosides 3836
 nucleotides 3836
 peas 4529, 6038-6039, 6044, 8180
- Erysiphe polygoni***
 buckwheat 4080
 clovers 7752
 cowpeas 1078, 3021
Cuminum cyminum 4301, 4992
 peas 599, 2356, 4531, 6040, 6856,
 8183-8184
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5846
Vigna angularis 1084
Vigna mungo 4523, 4575
- Erysiphe polygoni* cont.**
Vigna radiata 4523, 4575, 7412
- Erysiphe polyphaga*, *Begonia* 3958**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum* f.sp. *dauci*, car-
 rots 2983, 8157**
- Erythrobalanus***
 decline
 drought 987
 USA 987
- Essential oils, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*,
 rice 2667**
- Etaconazole**
 control
 Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans
 3562
 Venturia inaequalis, apples 5751
- Ethanol, seed treatment, asparagus 638**
- Ethephon**
 activity
 citrus exocortis viroid, *Gynura*
 aurantiaca 1260
 Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4825
- Ethiopia**
Acanthus, *Phloeospora aethiopica* 7277
 sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 456
 wheat, diseases 1942, 7451
- Ethirimol**
 activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, oats 4053
 control
 Erysiphe graminis, barley 6482
 Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5135
 seed treatment, sugarbeet 5135
- Ethoxyquin, control, apples, scald 2772**
- Ethylene**
 activity
 Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1343
 Cochliobolus sativus 1204
- Ethylene thiourea, fungicide residues,
 groundwater 1733**
- Ethyltrianol, control, *Ceratocystis*
paradoxa, sugarcane 2221**
- Etridiazole**
 control
 cotton, diseases 6558
 ornamental plants, diseases 2063
 Pythium myriophyllum, *Colocasia*
 esculenta 3057
 soil treatment 2718
- Eubucklandia populnea***
Tandonea dargentiana
 taxonomy 8118
 West Bengal 8118
- Eucalyptus***
Armillaria luteobubalina, Victoria 538
- Calonectria***
 control 8068
 Kerala 8068
- Cladosporium*, Madhya Pradesh 5408**
- Cortinari*, mycorrhizas, Australasia
 5315**
- Cylindrocladium***
 control 8068
 Kerala 8068
- dieback**
 aetiology 8069
 New South Wales 8069
- fungi, South Africa 3558**
- Hebeloma westraliense*, mycorrhizas,
 taxonomy 5325**
- Laccaria fraterna*, mycorrhizas, West-
 ern Australia 5326**
- mycorrhizal fungi, Tasmania 2494**
- mycorrhizas, reviews 3795**
- Mycosphaerella***
 South Africa 5072
 taxonomy 5072
- Phaeoseptoria eucalyptii*, South Africa
 6792**
- Phytophthora*, Australia 8066**
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 3967**
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
Fusarium solani, India 1512
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas,
 nitrogen 1741
- Eucalyptus citriodora***
 gummosis
 China 984
 control 984
- Eucalyptus deglupta***
 stunt
 aetiology 5070

- Eucalyptus deglupta* cont.
stunt cont.
Philippines 5070
- Eucalyptus diversicolor*
Armillaria luteobubalina
antagonists 1510
Western Australia 1510
- Eucalyptus globulus*
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
ergosterol 1173
estimation 1173
metabolites 5321
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7226
- Eucalyptus gomphocephala*, sulfur dioxide, morphology 6793
- Eucalyptus grandis*
cankers, Zimbabwe 6791
decline, soil properties 540
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculation 3798
- Eucalyptus hybrida*
✧ *Botryotrichum piluliferum*, India 720
Fusarium oxysporum, India 720
- Eucalyptus lanceolatus*, fungi, gums 1846
- Eucalyptus marginata*
Phytophthora, Australia 8066
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 8067
dieback 5071
water stress 5071
Western Australia 5071
- Eucalyptus obliqua*
dieback, Tasmania 8070
mycorrhizas
fires 1174
South Australia 1174
- Eucalyptus pilularis*
mycorrhizas, Queensland 1164
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, morphology 7097
- Eucalyptus regnans*
decay
New Zealand 8065
pruning 8065
dieback, Tasmania 8070
- Eucalyptus sieberi*
Phytophthora cinnamomi
infection 539
zoospores 539
- Eucalyptus tereticornis*, *Alternaria*
padwickii, Kerala 1511
- Eucalyptus urophylla*
Nectria, Indonesia 4414
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
infection 1163
inoculation 3798
- Eucryphia cordifolia*
Phellinus ralunensis
Chile 6377
taxonomy 6377
- Eudarluc biconica*, cherries 4967
- Eudarluc caricis*
control, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3262
hyperparasitism, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 8265
- Eupatorium*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3000
- Euphorbia*
diseases
control 2702
symptoms 2702
disorders
control 2702
symptoms 2702
- Euphorbia geniculata*
Cochliobolus carbonum
biological control 6143
Tamil Nadu 2429, 6143
- Euphorbia heterophylla*,
Helminthosporium, biological control 4621
- Euphorbia khandalensis*
Colletotrichum dematium, India 7711
Phyllosticta euphorbiae-khandalensis, India 7711
- Euphorbia lathyris*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Rajasthan 4181
- Euphorbia prostrata*, *Uromyces proeminens*, Pakistan 7247
- Euphorbia pulcherrima*
Amphobotrys ricini
control 861
Louisiana 861
- Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv.
poinsettiae, Venezuela 6579
diseases, Italy 5701
- Rhizoctonia solani*, control 860, 3335, 4180
- Euphorbia supina*, *Amphobotrys ricini*,
Oklahoma 6145
- Europe**
Armillaria 3190
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 7524
cereals
diseases 6275
Fusarium 3882, 3981
culture collections, databases 3890
food, pesticide residues 5277
forests
decline 4404
mycorrhizas 4701
grapes, grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 4284
ornamental plants
mycoplasma-like organisms 236
viruses 236
pesticides
disposal 3786
formulations 1139
groundwater 2474
legislation 1139, 6240, 7039
registration 6238-6239
Picea abies, decline 6808
plant diseases
integrated control 1925
legislation 58, 2480, 3129, 6292
plant protection, biotechnology 6165
Populus, *Melampsora larici-populina* 8076
potatoes, *Fusarium* 3882, 4327
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 2889, 6749
Ulmus, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2262, 4412
water, pesticide residues 5277
wheat, diseases 741
- Eurotium*, tobacco 498-499
- Eurotium amstelodami*, cereals 7434
- Euscelis incisa*, transmission, chrysanthemums, yellows 853
- Eustoma*, tomato spotted wilt virus, detection 4183
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
tomato spotted wilt virus, Italy 3234
viruses, Israel 2703
- Eutrema wasabi*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, serology 1250
- Eutypa lata*
cherries 4257
grapes 2833, 3481, 4984, 6695
reviews 1125
- Eutypella cerviculata*
taxonomy 1217
West Bengal 1217
- Exfoliazone**, activity, *Valsa ceratosperma* 7083
- Exobasidiales**, taxonomy 5421
- Exobasidium camelliae*
Camellia 1386
Camellia japonica 4915
- Exobasidium gracile*, *Camellia sasanqua* 4915
- Exobasidium nudum*, *Camellia japonica* 4915
- Exobasidium oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2142
- Exobasidium sasanquae*, *Camellia sasanqua* 4915
- Exobasidium sawadae*, *Cinnamomum camphora* 6370
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3528-3529, 5903, 7969
- Exosporium*, *Leucaena leucocephala* 2919
- Exserohilum longirostratum*, maize 1993
- Faba beans**
Ascochyta, Poland 4522
Ascochyta fabae
control 607, 4544
races 8199
resistance 8199
seeds 607
varietal reactions 607
- Faba beans cont.**
Aspergillus flavus
Egypt 5163
toxins 5163
varietal reactions 5163
- Aspergillus sydowii*, mycorrhizas 172
- Botrytis cinerea*
mixed infections 6056
spores 6056
- Botrytis fabae*
apothecia 8198
biological control 2365
breeding 4542
China 4543
insects 6872
sporulation 1060
taxonomy 8198
varietal reactions 4543
- broad bean mottle bromovirus
hosts 3010
Portugal 3010
transmission 3010
- broad bean wilt fabavirus
North Africa 3630
West Asia 3630
- Cercospora zonata*, India 208
- Didymella fabae*
crop residues 3631
taxonomy 3631
UK 3631
- diseases
breeding 4541, 6873
China 4543
control 6871
Poland 3633
- Erwinia herbicola*
pathogenicity 8203
Poland 8203
- Fusarium oxysporum*, mycorrhizas 172
- Fusarium solani*
biological control 8202
Iraq 8201
soil solarization 8201
mycorrhizas, root rots 172
phytoalexins, nitrogen fixing bacteria 2364
- Pleospora herbarum*, India 5164
- Pythium*, seed treatment 6853
- Rhizoctonia solani*, seed treatment 6853
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
breeding 1059
induced mutations 1059
- sulfur dioxide
damage 4545
growth 1601
models 4545
yield losses 1601
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
China 8197
strains 8197
transmission 8197
- Uromyces viciae-fabae*
induced resistance 8200
infection 594, 3632
mixed infections 6056
proteins 3632
spores 6056
sulfur dioxide 3011
urediospores 594
varietal reactions 3634
- viruses
immunodiagnosis 2999
seeds 1591, 2999
transmission 1591
Turkey 2354
vectors 606
- Fagopyrum esculentum* (see Buckwheat)
- Fagus grandifolia*, *Nectria coccinea* var.
faginata, New York 4476
- Fagus sylvatica*
acid mist, physiology 4410
Agrobacterium radiobacter, root exudates 5313
air pollution
physiology 4399-4401
resistance 8043
Sweden 531
- Armillaria mellea*
roots 1505
Switzerland 1505

- Fagus sylvatica** *cont.*
 cherry leaf roll nepovirus
 Germany 3553
 serological relationships 3553
 decay, wood moisture 1506
 decline
 Germany 529, 4397, 5068
 growth 5068
 remote sensing 529
 resistance 8043
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, root exudates 5313
 mycorrhizas, enzymes 2483
Nectria coccinea
 Germany 981
 insects 981
 viruses
 Czechoslovakia 2923
 inoculation 2915
- Farmyard manure**, control, apples, cankers 5745
- FBC 39865**, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3335
- Fenaminosulf**
 control
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 6848
Pythium spinosum, cucumbers 6848
- Fenapanil**, control, *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2572
- Fenarimol**
 activity
Aspergillus nidulans 1721
Rhizoctonia 5295
 control
Cladosporium allii-cepae, onions 2398
 lawns and turf, diseases 873
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5751, 6626
 fungicide tolerance
Penicillium italicum 3314
Uncinula necatrix 6284
Venturia inaequalis 5750, 6625
- Fenestella princeps**
 ascospores 7268
 evolution 7268
- Fennel** (see *Foeniculum vulgare*)
- Fenpropidin**
 activity 7048
Nectria haematococca var. *cucurbitae* 6283
 control, wheat, diseases 6445
 fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 6480
- Fenpropimorph**
 activity 7048
Aspergillus nidulans 1721
Botrytis cinerea 1722
Cercospora beticola 2469
Nectria haematococca var. *cucurbitae* 6283
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 1722
Pyrenophora teres 1722
Rhizoctonia 5295
 wheat 3998
 control
Alternaria porri, leeks 6922
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6586-6587
 cereals, diseases 2588
Erysiphe cichoracearum, chicory 6932
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 745, 6459
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4019
Oidium, peas 6034
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5135
Puccinia cichorii, chicory 6932
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 745
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 5984
 wheat, diseases 6445
 development 5300
 fungicide residues, cereals 3755
 fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 6480
 phytotoxicity
 maize 5529
 wheat 5529
 seed treatment, sugarbeet 5135
- Fentin acetate**
 control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 508
 bananas, postharvest decay 2148
Septoria apiicola, celery 6836
 fungicide residues, soil 3763
- Fentin hydroxide**
 control
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans 3562
Phytophthora, rubber 5026
- Ferbam**
 control, *Botrytis elliptica*, *Lilium* 6568
 determination 5301
- Fernasan**, seed treatment, *Vigna radiata* 1655
- Ferns**
Morchella, mycorrhizas 7115
 plant extracts, antifungal agents 3774
 Uredinales
 scanning electron microscopy 1873
 UK 1873
- Feronia elephantum**, fungi, gums 1846
- Fertilizers**
 activity
Acer saccharum, decline 4409
Alternaria alternata, aubergines 642
Aphanomyces euteiches, spinach 8133
 apples, replant disease 7771
Armillaria ostoyae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6800
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum americanum* 7579
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 8215
Elettaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 124
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 4332
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 4332, 7936
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 7936
Erysiphe graminis
 barley 2630, 4044
 cereals 737
Erysiphe pisi, peas 6044
Fusarium, cereals 7436
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 5584
Fusarium equiseti, cauliflowers 8143
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*, soil 7233-7234, 8145
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 836
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 3274, 4820
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 7614
Heterobasidion annosum, *Picea abies* 4467
Macrophomina phaseolina
Cicer arietinum 6088, 8271
 sorghum 5627
Vigna radiata 1086
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 7613
 mycorrhizal fungi, soil 126
 peas, diseases 6035
Pelargonium, diseases 2712
Phoma sorghina, rice 4105
Phyllosticta, cloves 932
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5875
Picea, mycorrhizas 115
 pines, mycorrhizas 90, 5320
Polyporus, apples 902
Puccinia hordei, barley 1974
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 7967
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2662
Pythium ultimum
 apples 4955
Pelargonium 7718
Ramulispora sorghi, sorghum 7571
Rhizomonas suberifaciens, lettuces 6103
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 5659, 7625
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 soil 7221
 sunflowers 4307
- Fertilizers** *cont.*
 activity *cont.*
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 7559
 wheat, diseases 283
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*
Anthurium 2066
Anthurium andreanum 2069
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *hederae*, *Schefflera actinophylla* 4924
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, rice 7646
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 6780
 control, *Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 5880
- Festuca**
Acremonium, alkaloids 5720
Acremonium coenophialum, toxins 2114
Cladochytrium caespitis, symptoms 396
 diseases, Turkey 1394
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
 UK 398
 varietal reactions 398
- Festuca arundinacea**
Acremonium, isolates 7739
Acremonium coenophialum
 agronomic characteristics 2112
 control 6600, 7738
 detection 1395
 herbicides 4925
 host parasite relationships 1393
 insects 6598
 Louisiana 1393
 Nematoda 874
 nitrogen metabolism 400
 plant competition 7735
 reviews 399
 seed production 2113
 seed treatment 6601
 seeds 6600, 7736-7738
 survival 7736
 transmission 7737
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 France 3354
 vectors 3354
- Festuca pratensis**
Acremonium uncinatum
 Switzerland 4191
 taxonomy 4191
- Festuca rubra**
 mycorrhizas
 growth 2506
 zinc 2506
- Fibre plants**
 diseases
 books 3715
 Tropics 3715
- Ficus**, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici*, Australia 5709
- Ficus infectoria**
Elsinoë fic, Sikkim 4407
Ophioceras indicus, Uttar Pradesh 1859
- Fiebertella florii**, transmission, apples, mycoplasma-like organisms 3391
- Field crops**
 pesticides
 application 4667
 Germany 3222, 4667
- Figwort mosaic caulimovirus**
 molecular genetics 7384, 7386
 nucleotide sequences 240
- Finland**
 apples, apple chlorotic leafspot virus 2755
 barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4047
 cereals
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 729
 diseases 7437
 crops, diseases 2561
 grasses, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 729
 oats
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4052
Pythium 4054
 pines
 acid rain 4457, 8107

Finland cont.

pines cont.

- air pollution 5958
- Gremmeniella abietina* 5950
- mycorrhizas 63, 69, 1161, 6304
- Phacidium coniferarum* 5949
- sulfur dioxide 6807

potatoes, potato mop top furovirus 943

trees, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 3553

wheat, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4022

Flammulina velutipes, *Populus* 4418**Flavones**, control, *Botryosphaeria*

dothidea, apples 4225

Flax

Corticium rolfsii, control 2060

diseases

- breeding 355
- control 4165
- nomenclature 3073
- Ukrainian SSR 4165

Fusarium, biological control 6431

Fusarium oxysporum

biological control 5697

colonization 5697

strains 5697

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, breeding 4909

Fusarium solani

biological control 5697

colonization 5697

strains 5697

Melampsora lini

genetics 7693

USSR 354

varietal reactions 354

Pythium ultimum, control 2060

Rhizoctonia solani, control 2060

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum

Romania 7410

seeds 7410

Flooding, control, soil fungi 1214**Fluazinam**, biochemistry 1723**Flumequine**

control

Erwinia amylovora

apples 3379

pears 3379, 3414, 4246

Fluorophenylmaleimides, antifungal properties 7058**Flusilazole**

activity

- apples 4221
- Cercospora beticola* 2469
- Rhizoctonia* 5295
- Ustilago zeae* 1715
- wheat, diseases 3248

control

barley, diseases 5593

black currants, diseases 4258

Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411

Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6587

Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane

2221

Erysiphe cichoracearum, chicory

6932

Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6459

Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4034

Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 745,

6464

Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916

Mycena citricolor, coffee 6552

Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat

745, 6464

Puccinia cichorii, chicory 6932

fungicide tolerance

Pseudocercospora herpo-

trichoides 3984

Venturia inaequalis 4952, 6625

Flutolanil

activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5984

control

Corticium rolfsii

Iris 6569

Lilium 6569

Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 7422

Pythium, cucumbers 2997

Rhizoctonia, cucumbers 2997

Rhizoctonia solani

Euphorbia pulcherrima 860,

4180

ornamental plants 6567

Flutolanil cont.

control cont.

wheat, diseases 287

Flutriafol

activity, wheat 6450

control

cereals, diseases 2588

Erysiphe graminis

barley 6482

wheat 6459

Gaeumannomyces graminis var.

tritici, wheat 5581

Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat

6463

Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa

2572-2573

Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5135

Septoria apiicola, celery 6836

Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011

seed treatment, sugarbeet 5135

FO 123

control

fruit trees, diseases 2738

ornamental woody plants, diseases

2738

Fodder beet

diseases

breeding 8130

USSR 8130

storage decay

temperature 5736

yield losses 5736

Foeniculum vulgare

Chaetomium flavum

Andhra Pradesh 5822

seeds 5822

Chaetomium globosum

Andhra Pradesh 5822

seeds 5822

Chaetomium mororum

Andhra Pradesh 5822

seeds 5822

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini*, sus-

ceptibility 453

Mycosphaerella anethi

ontogeny 4993

taxonomy 4993

Follicur, control, *Diplolepis rosae*, roses

7726

Folpet

control

Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2834

Phomopsis viticola, grapes 2834

Phytophthora, rubber 5026

Phytophthora meadii, rubber 7944

Venturia inaequalis, apples 897

soil treatment 2802

Folsomia candida, activity, *Geranium*

robertianum, mycorrhizas 5336

Foltaf, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5061

Fomes annosus (see *Heterobasidium*

annosum)

Fomes geotropus, forest trees 1529

Fomes lamaoensis, tea 7973

Fomitopsis pinicola, grapes 2844

Food

pesticide residues

Europe 5277

USA 5277

Forest trees

Agrobacterium, strains 2453

air pollution

Bulgaria 2252

physiology 4399

Armillaria

forecasting 527

USA 527

Armillaria mellea

drought 979

Poland 979

charcoal rot

nurseries 1488

Tropics 1488

Colletotrichum, Tropics 2922

Corticium rolfsii

nurseries 2916

Tropics 2916

decline

bibliographies 8046

Canada 8046

mycorrhizas 76

Forest trees cont.

diseases

Himachal Pradesh 1489, 1529

nurseries 2917-2918, 2920

Ontario 512-523

Tropics 2917-2918, 2920-2921

USA 524-526

wounds 1529

Heterobasidium annosum

drought 979

Poland 979

mycorrhizal fungi, inoculum 1750

mycorrhizas 85

decline 76

ecology 1747

France 1186

India 64

inoculation 1186

nurseries 78

reviews 3795, 7107

roots 4684

Tropics 62

Phelbopus sudanicus

mycorrhizas

sclerotia 94

Senegal 94

Phellinus weirii

British Columbia 548

forecasting 527

stump removal 548

USA 527

seedborne fungi, Ghana 4389

Forests

air pollution

books 4402

ground vegetation 980

mycorrhizas 96

Poland 96, 1491

Ukrainian SSR 5099

Armillaria

New Zealand 8096

reviews 8096

Armillaria lutea

heavy metals 528

Poland 528

damping off, Tropics 8039

decline

acid rain 2255

aerial photography 5063

air pollution 1490, 4398, 8042

assessment 6786

Austria 8042

climate 1492

endophytes 3555

Europe 1482, 4404

frost 4392

Germany 1496, 2255, 4392-4393,

4395-4398, 5062-5063

Italy 1492-1493

mycorrhizas 674

ozone 4395

research 4398

reviews 1490

satellites 5064

Switzerland 1494-1495, 4403

temperature 4393

dieback

Australia 8032

New Zealand 8032, 8044

Papua New Guinea 8032

diseases

Australia 8032, 8036

Azerbaijan SSR 2254

Canada 978, 1484, 1486

control, bibliographies 1483

detection 8033

economics 8031

epidemiology 4387

Idaho 5935

Montana 5934, 8037

Nepal 5059

New Zealand 6785, 8031-8034,

8036

Papua New Guinea 8032

quarantine 6785, 8036

reviews 4387

South Africa 4388

surveys 8034

USA 1485

mycorrhizas 1155, 1185

air pollution 96

Forests *cont.*

- mycorrhizas *cont.*
- ecology 4699
- Europe 4701
- Netherlands 4701
- Poland 96
- research 4699
- pesticides, usage 4386
- weeds, biological control 3065

Formaldehyde

- activity, chicory, postharvest decay 4594

control

- Corticium rolsfii*, rubber 7944
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
- Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 2204
- Fortunella handsii*, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, resistance 4132

Fosetyl

- fungicide residues, tomatoes 966
- fungicide tolerance, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1148
- soil treatment 2718

Fosetyl aluminium

- activity
- mycorrhizas, maize 3834
- Phytophthora infestans* 7064
- tomatoes 8014
- Pythium aphanidermatum* 7064

control

- Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 3620
- Bremia lactucae*, lettuces 4587
- Erwinia amylovora*
- apples 3377
- pears 3377
- Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 6771
- grapes, diseases 47
- hops, diseases 47
- ornamental plants, diseases 2063
- Phytophthora*
- citrus 4129
- mandarins 7663
- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4224
- Phytophthora cambivora*, chestnuts 4411
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 2410, 6926
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
- avocados 2810, 5788
- Rhododendron obtusum* 390
- Phytophthora citricola*, avocados 2810
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 5048
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, citrus 4133, 6536
- Phytophthora palmivora*
- coconuts 7904
- Piper betle* 2168
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, melons 6850
- fungicide residues
- avocados 5792
- soil 5792
- fungicide tolerance, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 5303
- laboratory tests, translocation 3118
- mode of action 8014
- phytotoxicity
- Citrus pennivesiculata* 4130
- grapefruits 4134

Foxtail mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 7366**Fragaria** (see Strawberries)**France**

- Abies*, viruses 1002
- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 2751, 3401
- apricots
- mycoplasma-like organisms 3442
- plum pox potyvirus 3443
- bamboos, *Encoelia mollisioides* 209
- biological control agents 6166
- Capsicum*
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8311
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus 8311
- cauliflowers, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3594-3595
- cereals
- Fusarium* 2584

France *cont.***cereals** *cont.*

- Gibberella* 2584
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3984, 6439
- Crataegus*, *Erwinia amylovora* 3383
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 1186
- grapes
- Eutypa lata* 4984, 6695
- grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 6688
- Uncinula necator* 4288
- grasses, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7731
- greenhouse crops, diseases 2966
- lettuces, *Sclerotinia minor* 8290
- marrows, zucchinis yellow mosaic potyvirus 2989
- pastures, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3354
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2751, 3383, 3425, 3429
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
- Botrytis* 5156
- Pseudomonas* 5156
- Picea abies*
- air pollution 5959
- decline 84
- mycorrhizas 84
- pinus
- Crumenulopsis sororia* var. *meridionale* 1540
- Hebeloma crustuliniforme* 83
- Laccaria laccata* 83
- Lactarius deliciosus* 116
- Suillus granulatus* 116
- plant diseases, legislation 58
- plant protection 5246
- Populus*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5944
- soil, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 5580
- tobacco, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 7981
- wheat
- diseases 6444
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 5580, 6467

Frankliniella fusca

- interactions, cotton, diseases 4904
- transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 263

Frankliniella occidentalis

- epidemiology, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 6502
- transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 356, 1270, 4766, 6423, 6576

Frankliniella tritici, interactions, cotton, diseases 4904**Fraxinus americana**

- ash yellows
- decline 1503
- drought 1503
- histopathology 8054
- mycoplasma-like organisms 1502-1503, 8054
- symptoms 8054
- USA 1502
- viruses, inoculation 2915

Fraxinus excelsior, cherry leaf roll

- nepovirus, histopathology 5937

Fraxinus pennsylvanica

- Gnomoniella fraxini*
- identification 530
- taxonomy 530

Friesodielsia velutina

- plant extracts
- antibacterial agents 6260
- antifungal agents 6260

Fruit

- diseases
- Austria 4947
- Belgium 6620
- breeding 2125, 4204, 7764
- computer techniques 6619
- control 4206, 4947, 5740
- books 6189
- Germany 2125, 4204, 5740
- integrated control 1927, 4629
- Nigeria 1927
- resistance 6620
- USSR 4787, 7764

Fruit *cont.*

- fungicide residues
- detection 7041
- determination 6221
- pesticide residues, Germany 5310
- postharvest decay, biological control 892
- storage decay, biological control 5503

Fruit trees

- diseases
- control 2739, 3371, 6272
- injuries 2738
- pruning 2739, 3371
- fungi
- control 423
- dispersal 423
- Malaysia 423
- mycorrhizas, usage 6318
- viruses
- certification 3373
- control 3373
- Greece 2742
- screening 2745
- Spain 3373

Fuberidazole

- activity, barley 776
- control
- cereals, diseases 2588
- Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135
- Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 6457
- Tilletia controversa*, wheat 5571

seed treatment

- sugarbeet 5135
- wheat 760, 5571

Fubiging, control, *Valsa ceratosperma*,

- apples 4227

Fulvia fulva

- DNA 8016
- tomatoes 691, 968, 971, 2902, 5055, 6771, 7992

Fungi

- adhesion, cytology 6336
- antagonism, plant pathogens 6179
- biotechnology, books 6964
- cryopreservation 2535
- culture 6386
- databases 6985
- diagnosis, reviews 7088
- electron microscopy 6384
- fungicides, ultrastructure 6251
- genetic analysis, reviews 4720
- genetic transformation, reviews 4719
- herbaria 7153
- identification 1230
- immunodiagnosis 2533
- India 6367-6368
- interactions, reviews 4721
- metabolism, opines 2507
- microscopy 2532
- nucleic acids 1196
- nucleotide sequences 7153
- preservation 3903, 5454
- reviews 7296
- quarantine, reviews 7088
- scanning electron microscopy 6383
- transmission, viruses 1242, 7333
- Tropics, books 6194

Fungicide tolerance

- models 1883
- molecular biology, reviews 6258
- plant pathogens 33
- reviews 34

Fungicides (see also Pesticides)

- activity
- Botrytis cinerea* 3762
- cell membranes 1144
- disease resistance 3114
- mycorrhizal fungi 1753
- mycorrhizas 154
- plants 3742
- Plasmopara halstedii* 2175
- wheat, phylloplane fungi 4001
- application
- asparagus 5202
- reviews 42
- atropisomers 46
- binding site 6277
- books 1700
- development 5288
- evaluation 3739, 6256

Fungicides cont.

- mixtures
 - Czechoslovakia 7036
 - fertilizers 7036
 - mode of action 7035
 - monitoring 3122
 - nontarget effects
 - beneficial arthropods 5306
 - books 30
 - Cuba 3776
 - fungi 431
 - man 3779
 - Nematoda 872
 - soil microorganisms 3776
 - production, USSR 3740
 - registration, Hungary 47
 - residues
 - detection 7041
 - soil 3789
 - stereochemistry, reviews 6254
 - structure activity relationships 6255, 6282
 - surfactants, activity 1710
 - translocation, models 1704
 - usage
 - Australia 2827-2828
 - Austria 4947
 - Switzerland 3788
 - UK 6252
 - USSR 2465, 3740
- Furmecycloz**
- activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5984
 - control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rape 5984
- Fusarium**
- Albizia julibrissin* 2936
 - antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 5967
 - apples 4956
 - aubergines 643
 - Azadirachta indica* 2256
 - bananas 4978, 7824
 - barley 1972, 2583, 5530, 5591, 7440
 - cabbages 8138
 - Calluna* 2063
 - Capsicum* 5206, 5209
 - carnations 2089
 - carrots 2985, 8157
 - cereals 277, 2584, 3882, 3980-3981, 3989, 7431
 - Cicer arietinum* 1082, 4573
 - citrus 7653, 7662
 - clovers 406, 2725, 2728, 2731, 4929, 5429, 7753
 - coconuts 465
 - coffee 4144
 - conidia 3887-3888
 - Coniferae 1001, 4432, 4434
 - control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 6574
 - cotton 835, 2051, 2683, 4904, 7680
 - cowpeas 3023
 - crops 1655, 3224
 - cucumbers 2349, 8163
 - enzymes 3858
 - Erica* 2063
 - faba beans 3633, 6873
 - flax 6431
 - fruit trees 423
 - genetics 3161
 - Gladiolus* 2705, 6583
 - groundnuts 4562, 8218, 8222
 - heterokaryosis 3161
 - hyperparasitism, *Claviceps* 3708
 - Juniperus* 2063
 - laboratory tests
 - CGA 173506 6267
 - coumarins 1147
 - plant extracts 264
 - lawns and turf 1394
 - limes 6535
 - linseed 2059
 - lucerne 2725, 4197, 5429, 5725
 - lupins 421, 7759
 - maize 1337, 1929, 2647, 3980, 3990, 4063-4065, 4853, 4859, 5608, 5614, 5620
 - metabolites 5383
 - morphology 7186
 - oats 2583, 4054
 - pathogenicity 3858
 - peas 6037, 8179

Fusarium cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6865
 - Phoenix dactylifera* 1441
 - physiology 7186
 - Picea glauca* 4466
 - pinus 1004, 5948
 - plant growth regulators 3857
 - potatoes 938, 952, 2209, 3516, 3882, 4326-4327, 6722
 - Pseudomonas*, antagonism 2349
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4440
 - rice 5648
 - rubber 2219
 - rye 2583, 3285, 3979
 - sesame 454
 - soil 1829, 1929, 7202, 7225
 - sorghum 1354, 1929, 6511, 7575
 - soyabeans 611, 1929, 4548, 4550, 5174
 - sunflowers 457
 - taxonomy 1221, 1869, 3188, 3887-3888, 7293
 - tea 4349
 - tomatoes 2899, 6431, 7992, 8008
 - toxins 3847-3848, 3859, 4731, 5453
 - books 3714
 - triticale 2579, 3979
 - Vicia sativa* 2736-2737, 4934
 - water 7202
 - wheat 1942, 1944, 2583, 2589, 2593, 3248, 3254, 3979, 3990, 4002, 4826, 5429, 5530, 5543, 5585, 6444, 7440, 7454, 7457
- Fusarium chlamydosporum**
- conidia 2513
 - molecular genetics 6372
 - soyabeans 3636
 - taxonomy 6372
 - tomatoes 2244, 4385
 - ultrastructure 2513
 - wheat 7451
- Fusarium compactum**, wheat 1965
- Fusarium crookwellense**
- cereals 2585
 - maize 1350, 1937
 - taxonomy 7185
 - toxins 7185
 - wheat 1303, 1937, 1965
- Fusarium culmorum**
- Aegilops* 5527
 - barley 315, 1973, 3991, 4831, 7518
 - cereals 6274
 - enzymes 3852
 - genetic transformation 3856
 - Khuskia oryzae*, antagonism 7181
 - laboratory tests
 - difluoromethylornithine 4740
 - thicyofen 6271
 - lawns and turf 6599
 - maize 4058, 7555
 - Poa pratensis* 6599
 - polyamines 5379
 - Rhododendron* 7723
 - soil 7518
 - taxonomy 7185
 - toxins 7185
 - wheat 769-770, 1303-1305, 1308, 1965, 2584, 2618, 3275, 3277, 3991, 4029-4030, 4033-4034, 4792, 4825, 5583-5584, 6449, 7435, 7451-7452, 7509
- Fusarium equiseti**
- aubergines 643
 - Capsicum* 4602, 7198
 - cauliflowers 720, 5995, 5997, 8143
 - Coriandrum sativum* 7198
 - Cucurbitaceae 6845
 - ginger 7882, 7885
 - Khuskia oryzae*, antagonism 7181
 - Lablab purpureus* 5123
 - laboratory tests, dithiocarbamate fungicides 7070
 - Parthenium argentatum* 6706
 - pawpaws 2154
 - Phoenix dactylifera* 4315
 - pumpkins 6028
 - soyabeans 1605, 3636
 - tobacco 4354
 - tomatoes 2244
 - toxins 193, 1818, 1827
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7198
 - vegetables 2315, 5123

Fusarium equiseti cont.

- wheat 1965
- Fusarium eumartii**, *Cicer arietinum* 4572
- Fusarium graminearum** (see *Gibberella zeae*)
- Fusarium merismoides**
- China 1841
 - soil 1829
 - taxonomy 1841
- Fusarium moniliforme** (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
- Fusarium nivale** (see *Monographella nivalis*)
- Fusarium oxysporum**
- Abelmoschus esculentus* 1107
 - activity, *Colletotrichum orbiculare*, watermelons 1589
 - Alternanthera sessilis* 2064
 - antagonism, *Claviceps fusiformis* 328
 - aubergines 643, 8119
 - bananas 2147, 4269-4270
 - Capsicum* 4602, 7198
 - carbon pathways 198
 - carrots 6010
 - chicory 6934
 - chromosome number 1853
 - Cicer arietinum* 4576
 - clovers 2727, 4928, 7747, 7749
 - Coniferae 550
 - control
 - Fusarium*
 - flax 6431
 - tomatoes 6431
 - Fusarium oxysporum*
 - ornamental plants 3959
 - tomatoes 3959
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 6023
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 3542
 - Coriandrum sativum* 7198
 - cotton 4905
 - cowpeas 8245
 - cucumbers 5148, 8163
 - Cucurbitaceae 6845
 - enzymes 688
 - Eucalyptus hybrida* 720
 - faba beans 172
 - flax 5697
 - ginger 7885
 - Gladiolus* 5699, 6582
 - grapes 2833
 - groundnuts 8227
 - Indian mustard 8144
 - Ixia* 6585
 - Jasminum* 4184
 - Khuskia oryzae*, antagonism 7181
 - laboratory tests
 - antibiotics 3128
 - imidazoles 1719
 - imidazotriazoles 7065
 - naphthyridines 1713, 7073
 - oxadiazoles 1717
 - pesticides 3870
 - plant extracts 7054
 - triazole fungicides 1724
 - lucerne 414, 882, 1401, 4197, 5726, 6608-6609
 - molecular genetics 1824, 3162
 - naphthoquinone 7205
 - nucleotide sequences 3168
 - Parthenium argentatum* 6706
 - Paulownia taiwaniana* 3568
 - peas 3001, 6035
 - pinus 8106
 - potatoes 952, 2187
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5090, 5109-5110
 - Rhododendron* 7723
 - Ricinus communis* 5831
 - roots 224
 - safflower 7400
 - soil 309, 3854, 5697, 8227
 - sorghum 7572
 - soyabeans 5175
 - strains 3168
 - strawberries 5782
 - sugarbeet 5133
 - taxonomy 1853, 3188
 - tomatoes 969, 2244, 4385
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 8119

- Fusarium oxysporum* cont.**
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7198
 tulips 5699
 turmeric 7887
 vegetables 1021, 2315
 watermelons 7231
 wheat 309, 1965, 7449, 7452
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis***
Phoenix dactylifera 2184, 5007, 7908
 soil 7908
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii***
 celery 1093, 3602
 soil 3602
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi***, asparagus 638
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum***,
Ocimum basilicum 6710
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *betae***, sugarbeet 4490
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepa***, onions 4589, 6923
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris***
Cicer arietinum 2380, 2384, 3140, 4572-4573, 6099, 6912, 8269-8270, 8273-8275, 8280, 8283
 soil 8270
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense***
 bananas 442, 2149, 2815, 3459-3461, 3464-3468, 4271, 5793, 7826
 culture 1813
 genetics 3462
 pathotypes 3462
 population genetics 3463
 soil 3875
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum***
 antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 8175
 cucumbers 1587, 6023, 8161, 8165, 8175
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*, antagonism 8175
 soil 7218
 spore germination 7220
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini***
Coriandrum sativum 453
Cuminum cyminum 453, 4990-4991, 5824, 7858
Foeniculum vulgare 453
Trigonella foenum-graecum 453
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis***, *Cyclamen* 859, 2700, 3959, 4172
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi***
 carnations 369, 850-851, 2088, 2699, 3327, 3329, 3959, 3964, 4172, 4174-4175, 4913, 5704-5705, 6574-6575, 7397
Fusarium, antagonism 5967
 melons 5967
 pathotypes 7708
Pseudomonas, antagonism 850
 radishes 5967
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis***, oil palms 1440, 7905-7907
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli***, *Gladiolus* 2694, 2704
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis***, lentils 1621, 4581, 6097
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii***, *Lilium* 7716
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini***
 flax 4909
 soil 1211
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici***
Azotobacter chroococcum, antagonism 8010
Bacillus, antagonism 8010
Capsicum 2407
 enzymes 50
Geotrichum candidum, antagonism 7151
 laboratory tests
 diterpenoids 6259
 ozone 1571
 phenolic compounds 1720
Lycopersicon pennellii 4375
 soil 5053
 spore germination 1720
 tomatoes 1473-1474, 3465, 3543, 3959, 4373-4375, 5053-5054, 5922, 6762-6763, 6768, 7397, 7991, 8009-8012
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis***, lucerne 4198
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae***, aubergines 4605
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis***
 melons 589, 1588, 2344, 3613, 6030, 8172
 vegetative compatibility groups 590
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissii***, *Narcissus* 2710, 6589, 7717
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae***, tobacco 4361
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum***
 antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 8175
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, antagonism 8175
 watermelons 2353, 2991, 4509, 8168, 8172, 8175
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *officinalis***, asparagus 8304
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli***, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1058, 8192
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pini***, pines 1008
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi***
 laboratory tests, disinfection 3861
 peas 596, 1053, 3004, 4525, 4527, 5152, 6041, 6859
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii***, guavas 4979
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici***
 tomatoes 1472, 1475-1477, 3542, 3544, 5923, 6769, 8011
Trichoderma, antagonism 3166
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani***
 radishes 8145
 soil 7233-7234, 8145
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini***, *Ricinus communis* 2848
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami***, sesame 4998
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaciae***, spinach 4491
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *trifolii***, clovers 4930
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tulipae***, tulips 6594
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum***
 cotton 836, 1378, 2054, 3465, 4161, 5686, 6559-6561, 7681
 races 1817
 secondary metabolites 1817
 taxonomy 1817
 viruses 7393
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi***, ginger 933, 7881
- Fusarium oxysporum* var. *orthoceras***, wheat 7451
- Fusarium pallidoroseum***
Capsicum 4602, 7198
 carrots 6010
Coriandrum sativum 7198
 cotton 720
 Cucurbitaceae 6845
 groundnuts 625, 4563
 India 5417
 mangoes 720
 melons 6031
 oil palms 3494
Piper betle 1436
 rice 720, 2584
 sorghum 7572
 soybeans 3636, 4550
 tomatoes 4385
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7198
 turmeric 720
Vigna mungo 6094
 wheat 1965
- Fusarium poae***
 bananas 4272
 cereals 7436
 conidia 2513
 molecular genetics 6372
 Orchidaceae 2099
 taxonomy 6372
 ultrastructure 2513
 wheat 1965
- Fusarium proliferatum***
 asparagus 1094
 maize 2584
- Fusarium proliferatum* cont.**
 wheat 1965
- Fusarium roseum***
 clovers 3363
 potatoes 3498
 tomatoes 7415
- Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum***, soybeans 3636
- Fusarium scirpi***, Cucurbitaceae 6845
- Fusarium semitectum* var. *majus***, control, *Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum americanum* 5636
- Fusarium solani***
Aleurites fordii 996
 antagonism, *Alternaria solani* 2907
 aubergines 643, 1104-1105, 2418
 bananas 4978
 biological control 6428
Caesalpinia bonduc 3965
Canavalia ensiformis 6909
Capsicum 2407, 4602, 7198, 8312
 cauliflowers 5996
Cicer arietinum 2380, 4572, 6092, 8280
 clovers 4928, 7749
Colocasia esculenta 1643, 2425
Coriandrum sativum 7198
 cowpeas 3022
 cucumbers 8163
Cucumis melo var. *momordica* 8169
 Cucurbitaceae 6845
 enzymes 1819, 4732
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1512
 faba beans 8201-8202
 flax 5697
 ginger 461, 7881, 7885-7886
 groundnuts 8227
Jasminum 4184
 laboratory tests
 antifungal agents 5297
 pesticides 3870
 phosphorothioates 4674
 thiazolotriazoles 7067
 limes 7669
 lucerne 414, 1401, 5726, 6608
 maize 4057
 mangoes 2151
 metabolites 7207
 mutants 4732
 naphthoquinone 7205
 nucleotide sequences 1819
 onions 636, 3033
 opines 2507
Panax pseudoginseng 5851, 7896
Parthenium argentatum 6706
Paulownia taiwaniana 3568
 peas 2357, 3004, 4525, 4527, 6041
Pelargonium 2712-2713
Phaseolus vulgaris 6047-6048, 6853
Pisolithus tinctorius, antagonism 7105
Pythium acanthophoron, hyperparasitism 461
 soil 203, 5697, 8227
 soybeans 613, 2368, 3016-3017, 3636, 4550, 8212
 spore germination 7154
 strawberries 5782
 sugarbeet 5133, 5975
 tobacco 4354
 tomatoes 4385, 8019
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7198
 turmeric 6711
 vegetables 2315
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *aleuritidis***, *Aleurites fordii* 3565
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae***
 squashes 6849
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, antagonism 6849
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli***
 cowpeas 8249
Phaseolus vulgaris 5159, 8192-8193
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi***
 enzymes 1203
 laboratory tests, phytoalexins 7152
 peas 1592, 8182
Pythium oligandrum, antagonism 8182
 spore germination 7220
Xanthomonas campestris, antagonism 7030

- Fusarium solani** var. *coeruleum*
Colocasia esculenta 1643
 potatoes 721, 2857, 2874
 soil 2857
- Fusarium sporotrichioides**
 bananas 7824
 barley 5592
 biological control 5372
 carrots 2985
 cereals 7436
 conidia 2513
Drechslera, antagonism 7430
Epicoccum, antagonism 7430
 maize 4857
 metabolites 5385
 molecular genetics 6372
 taxonomy 6372
 toxins 5372, 7430
 ultrastructure 2513
 wheat 1965, 7452
- Fusarium tricinctum**
 conidia 2513
 molecular genetics 6372
 taxonomy 6372
 ultrastructure 2513
- Fusarium tumidum**, tea 6743
- Fusarium udum**
 enzymes 5402
 pigeon peas 2379, 6089, 8268, 8279, 8284
- Fusicoccin**, activity, *Corydalis sempervirens* 7189
- Fusicoccum**
Albizia julibrissin 2278
Populus 991
Pueraria phaseoloides 5027
 rubber 5027
Taiwania flousiana 2280
- Fytolan** (see Copper oxychloride)
- G 696**
 control
Tilletia indica, wheat 1958
Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011
- Gaeumannomyces graminis**
Aegilops 5527
 bacteria, antagonism 2127
 barley 1938
 cereals 2582
 rye 1938, 3285
 wheat 1301, 1938, 2589, 3243, 3273, 6468, 7500
- Gaeumannomyces graminis** var. *avenae*, oats 6488
- Gaeumannomyces graminis** var. *graminis*
Cynodon 7734
 genetic transformation 3156
 grasses 3355
 wheat 286, 1302
- Gaeumannomyces graminis** var. *maydis*, maize 7565
- Gaeumannomyces graminis** var. *tritici*
 barley 3986
 genetic transformation 3156
 oats 6488
 rye 731, 3986
 soil 308, 5580
 wheat 287, 308, 731, 1300, 3254, 3271, 3274, 3986, 4003, 4024-4025, 4820-4821, 5540, 5580-5581, 6467
- Gaeumannomyces incrustans**
 grasses 3355
Poa pratensis 3357
- Galactomyces**
 proteins 218
 taxonomy 218
- Galactomyces citri-aurantii**, soil 3195
- Gambleola corunta**, *Mahonia* 7250
- Gamma radiation**
 activity
Alternaria tenuissima 7788
Botrytis cinerea 7788
Colletotrichum musae 6671
Erwinia 7007
Penicillium expansum 7788
Rhizopus stolonifer 7788
- Ganoderma**, *Acacia auriculiformis* 4408
- Ganoderma albimarginatum**
 China 1837
 taxonomy 1837
- Ganoderma applanatum**, *Quercus* 2265
- Ganoderma australe**, rain forests 6378
- Ganoderma cantharelloideum**
 China 1854
 taxonomy 1854
- Ganoderma lucidum**
 coconuts 4314
Quercus 2265
- Ganoderma mediosinense**
 China 1219
 taxonomy 1219
- Ganoderma microsporum**, *Salix babylonica* 2272
- Ganoderma mirivelutinum**
 China 1219
 taxonomy 1219
- Ganoderma philippii**, rubber 2219
- Ganoderma pseudoferreum** (see *Ganoderma philippii*)
- Ganoderma simaoense**
 China 1219
 taxonomy 1219
- Ganoderma sinense**
 China 1219
 taxonomy 1219
- Ganoderma stratoideum**
 China 1837
 taxonomy 1837
- Ganoderma xingyiense**
 China 1837
 taxonomy 1837
- Garlic**
 diseases
 India 7405
 reviews 7405
 garlic latent virus
 detection 2397, 5197
 Japan 5197
 garlic mosaic virus
 immunodiagnosis 6105
 selection 6105
 mycorrhizas
 IAA 681
 temperature 681
 onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
 detection 2397
 Siberia 5198
 plant extracts, antifungal agents 264, 1828, 2019, 4580, 5066, 5244, 6667
 plant oils, antibacterial agents 7012
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil solarization 8301
 storage decay
 control 1091
 yield losses 2311
 thiram, mitosis 1090
 viruses
 Queensland 2395
 Siberia 6916
 varietal reactions 6916
- Garlic latent virus**
Allium chinense 2396, 8297
 chives 2397
 garlic 2397, 5197
 leeks 2397
 onions 2397
- Garlic mosaic virus**, garlic 6105
- Garlic yellow streak potyvirus**, garlic 2395
- Gastrodia elata**
Armillaria mellea, symbiosis 4921
Mycena osmundicola
 mycorrhizas
 China 1796
 seed germination 1796
 symbiosis 4921
- Gautieria**, soil, mycorrhizas 7112
- Gentiana**
 broad bean wilt fabavirus
 identification 4916
 Japan 4916
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 identification 4916
 Japan 4916
- Geomyces laevis**, identification 1815
- Geotrichum**
 proteins 218
 taxonomy 218
- Geotrichum candidum**
 antagonism
Aspergillus flavus 7151
Botrytis allii 7151
- Geotrichum candidum** cont.
 antagonism cont.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 7151
Penicillium italicum 7151
 citrus 2676, 6537
Docynia indica 7709
 ginger 5843
 laboratory tests, cytochalasins 7
 oranges 3312
Pisolithus tinctorius, antagonism 7105
 tomatoes 2244, 5926
- Geranium robertianum**
 mycorrhizas
 growth 5336
 insects 5336
 phosphorus 5336
- Gerbera**
Botrytis cinerea
 culture media 3336
 spore traps 3336
- Germany**
Abies, viruses 1002
Abies alba
 decline 2283-2284, 4438, 5091
 mycorrhizas 101, 3809
 sulfur dioxide 2283-2284
Acer pseudoplatanus, *Diplodina acerina* 3555
 Aphyllophorales 3181
 apples
 diseases 3388
Podosphaera leucotricha 2470
Venturia inaequalis 2470
 barley
 diseases 2621, 7435
 leaf spots 3284
 ozone 7435
Puccinia hordei 1970
Pyrenophora teres 5599
Rhynchosporium secalis 1970
 viruses 6421
Betula pendula, cherry leaf roll
 nepovirus 3553
Brassica oleracea, *Encoelia mollisoides* 209
 carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 4913
 cereals
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 728
 diseases 2587-2588
Pseudocercospora herpochrysoidea 6439
 cherries
Leucostoma 5773
Leucostoma persoonii 2797
Pseudomonas syringae 2797
Valsa 5773
 chrysanthemums, *Puccinia horiana* 857
 crops
 diseases 1268, 5502
 quarantine 3221
 viruses 2543
 Dipsacaceae, *Ustilago* 3182
Fagus sylvatica
 cherry leaf roll nepovirus 3553
 decline 5068
Nectria coccinea 981
 field crops, pesticides 3222, 4667
 forests, decline 529, 1482, 1496, 2255, 4392-4393, 4395-4398, 5062-5063
 fruit
 diseases 2125, 4204, 5740
 pesticide residues 5310
 grapes, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 929
 grasses, diseases 4190
 greenhouse crops, diseases 6424
Lactarius rufus, fallout 5316
 larch, decline 4437
 maize
 maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 4850
 root rots 5612
 stalk rot 5612
 sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 4850
 viruses 2637
 mycorrhizal fungi, fallout 5316
 oats, diseases 4844
 onions
Botrytis 3671
Botrytis allii 3672
Botrytis cinerea 3672

Germany cont.

onions cont.

diseases 3668-3669

ornamental plants

pesticides 3748

viruses 846

ozone, monitoring 658

Papaver, *Pleospora papaveracea* 4994

pesticides

drinking water 2476-2477

groundwater 2477

legislation 2481, 4670, 5284-5285, 7040, 7050

nontarget effects 2481, 6219, 7049

registration 3115, 4668, 4670

residues 5279

usage 7049

Picea abies

acid fog 2950-2956, 2960, 3055-3056

acid mist 2957-2959, 2961

air pollution 1562, 3584

decline 1563, 1565, 2938, 2949-2950, 4394, 4437-4438, 4460, 4473-4474, 5960-5961, 6810, 8113-8114

frost injury 561

mycorrhizas 101, 3134

ozone 2950-2961, 3055-3056, 6809

Trichoderma viride 8109

pines, decline 2938, 2946-2948, 3582, 4394

plant diseases, legislation 58, 2480

plant protection 36-37, 5242

legislation 1134

Polygonum bistorta, *Ustilago**marginalis* 3183

potatoes

Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*

2874

Phytophthora infestans 947, 2865-

2867, 3506-3508, 5873

potato spindle tuber viroid 2856

Synchytrium endobioticum 5021

viruses 468, 6421, 6715, 7916

Quercus petraea, decline 4415

rye

Erysiphe graminis 4849

viruses 4845

Sambucus nigra, *Microsphaera van-**bruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae*

4427

Sambucus racemosa, *Microsphaera**vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-**racemosae* 4427soil, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 929

sugarbeet, viruses 2971, 6421

sulfur dioxide, monitoring 658

sunflowers, *Macrophomina phaseolina*

7879

Thlaspi perfoliatum, *Peronospora**thlaspeos-perfoliati* 4744tomatoes, *Oidium lycopersicum* 2906

trees, sodium chloride 3554

vegetables, pesticide residues 5310

viruses, vectors 4763

wheat

diseases 2596, 5544, 7435

Erysiphe graminis 4816*Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.*tritici* 4821*Leptosphaeria nodorum* 306

mineral deficiencies 6472

Mycosphaerella graminicola 4020

ozone 7435

*Pseudocercospora herpo-**trichoides* 767*Xerocomus badius*, fallout 5316

Ghana

cocoa

Phytophthora 268*Phytophthora palmivora* 271

cowpeas, diseases 3023

forest trees, seedborne fungi 4389

Gibberella

cereals 2584

laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267

Gibberella acuminata

lucerne 1401

Medicago 309

potatoes 3517

Gibberella acuminata cont.

soil 309

soyabeans 1605

sugarbeet 5133

tobacco 4354

wheat 1965

Gibberella avenacea

carrots 2985

cereals 1274, 7436

clovers 1398, 2727

Khuskia oryzae, antagonism 7181

lucerne 414, 1401

Medicago 309, 1306*Medicago truncatula* 1307

soil 309, 1274

sugarbeet 5133

wheat 1306-1308, 1965, 4030

Gibberella baccata

cauliflowers 5995, 5997

Khuskia oryzae, antagonism 7181

sweet potatoes 1110, 6130

Gibberella cyanogena, potatoes 721, 5856*Gibberella fujikuroi*antagonism, *Setosphaeria turcica* 6510

aubergines 643, 8119

Capsicum 2411, 4602, 5208, 7198

carrots 6010

Cicer arietinum 6091*Coriandrum sativum* 7198

cotton 348, 4160

cucumbers 8163

Cucumis melo var. *momordica* 8169

Cucurbitaceae 6845

Dracaena marginata 847

enzymes 1208, 5396-5397, 6343

garlic 1091

genetic transformation 5395

genetics 185

gibberellic acid 7171

gibberellins 7170

ginger 7885

Jasminum 4184

laboratory tests

plant extracts 7056

tsibulins 57

lucerne 5726

maize 320-321, 796, 1339, 1345, 1992-

1993, 2584, 3287, 3289, 4058,

4312, 5616, 6501-6503, 7553-

7555, 7562

metabolism 7171

mushrooms 8293

mutants 6341

oil palms 3494

pawpaws 2154

Pennisetum americanum 2653, 3300*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4532

pigmentation 185

pines 557

protoplasts 1807

rice 1369, 2019, 2664-2665, 4091,

4888-4889, 5657, 6274, 7614-7616

Roitboellia cochinchinensis 6138*Salsola kali* 6929

sesame 4304

soil fungistasis 202

sorghum 802, 3295, 5626, 5631, 7572

soyabeans 1605, 3016, 3636

spore germination 1201

sugarcane 485, 488, 3526, 4340, 5030

sunflowers 7874

toxins 1821, 4730

Trichosanthes dioica 8119*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7198

turmeric 7887

ultrastructure 5365

vegetables 1021, 2315

Vigna radiata 6084

wheat 7448, 7452

Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans**Capsicum* 7198*Coriandrum sativum* 7198

maize 321, 4065

mangoes 720

pineapples 6682

pines 555, 1547, 3577, 4454, 5957,

6801

Trigonella foenum-graecum 7198

wheat 1965

Gibberella pulicaris

cereals 1274

Gibberella pulicaris cont.

lucerne 1401

maize 4065

metabolism 4725

methoxsalen 196

parsnips 196

phytoalexins 4725

potatoes 2873, 5882

soil 1274

Zanthoxylum bungeanum 997*Gibberella zeae**Aegilops* 5527*Agropyron* 4035

barley 3987, 7440

calcium 4739

carnations 370, 7418

cereals 1274, 7436

culture 1820

enzymes 3852

gene expression 194

ginger 7885

growth 4739, 5384

Khuskia oryzae, antagonism 7181

laboratory tests

edifenphos 1730, 3124

thicyofen 6271

maize 795, 1339, 1350, 1937, 1993,

1999, 2642, 3985, 3988, 4058,

4065, 6274, 7418, 7553, 7555

Medicago 1306*Medicago truncatula* 1307

metabolites 5362

morphology 1820, 4739, 5384

phosphatidylinositides 7204

rice 3987

rye 3985

soil 309, 1274, 7219

soyabeans 1605, 3636

sporulation 7175

sterol sulfates 5394

taxonomy 7185

toxins 194, 2528, 7185

chromatography 4756

triticale 3985

wheat 309, 768, 771, 774, 1303, 1306-

1310, 1937, 1964-1965, 2584,

3275, 3985, 3988, 4029-4032,

4035-4036, 4823-4824, 4827-4828,

5547, 5587, 6470, 7440, 7450,

7452, 7506-7508

Gibberellic acid, control, potatoes,

mycoplasma-like organisms 5017

Gigaspora

Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 5349

clovers, mycorrhizas 3822

crops, mycorrhizas 131

Phleum pratense, mycorrhizas 1784

taxonomy 3826

Gigaspora albida, desert plants, mycor-

rhizas 162

*Gigaspora calospora**Cicer arietinum*, mycorrhizas 678*Cuminum cyminum*, mycorrhizas 7858

maize, mycorrhizas 6330

onions, mycorrhizas 680

Pennisetum americanum, mycorrhizas

4715

pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 139

sorghum, mycorrhizas 4715

Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 6330*Gigaspora coralloidea*, *Eleteria**cardamomum*, mycorrhizas 124*Gigaspora decipiens*

bananas, mycorrhizas 6329

soil, mycorrhizas 3143

spores 170

taxonomy 170

Gigaspora gigantea, soil, mycorrhizas 3143*Gigaspora heterogama*, bananas, mycor-

rhizas 6329

*Gigaspora margarita**Acacia nilotica*, mycorrhizas 164

carrots, mycorrhizas 176

clovers, mycorrhizas 1189

Dactylis glomerata, mycorrhizas 7091

maize, mycorrhizas 6330

onions, mycorrhizas 1789

Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 1770

pawpaws, mycorrhizas 135

Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas

167

- Gigaspora margarita** cont.
soil, mycorrhizas 3143
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 151, 1760
storage 5335
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1778
Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 6327
trees, mycorrhizas 6299
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 6330
- Gigaspora nigra**, soil, mycorrhizas 3832
- Ginger**
Fusarium, Himachal Pradesh 7885
Fusarium equiseti, enzymes 7882
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* transmission 933
varietal reactions 933
Fusarium solani control 7886
hyperparasites 461
pathogenicity 7886
Geotrichum candidum, Orissa 5843
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6084
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Indonesia 7853
- Pythium**
control 5845, 7886
pathogenicity 7886
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
control 7891
Kerala 2178
- Pythium myriotylum**, hyperparasites 461
- Pythium pleroticum**, enzymes 7882
root rot
Kerala 7881
pathogenicity 7881
- Ginkgo biloba**
air pollution
damage 3571
leaves 5121
Tennessee 5121
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, pathogenicity 2090
- Gladiolus**
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus characteristics 380
corms 381
detection 381, 2093
epidemiology 382
Italy 382
RNA 2093
USSR 380
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus control 2094
corms 381
detection 381
elimination 6580
epidemiology 382
Italy 382
diseases, Italy 5699
- Fusarium**
control 2705, 6583
India 2705
varietal reactions 2705
Fusarium oxysporum, detection 6582
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* biochemistry 2704
varietal reactions 2704
mycoplasma-like organisms
DNA probes 2556
epidemiology 382
Italy 382
- Stromatinia gladioli**
testing 6581
varietal reactions 6581
- Uromyces transversalis**
resistance 7712
ultrastructure 7712
- viruses
cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
ultrastructure 4171
- Gliocladium**
antagonism
Colletotrichum musae 6671
Pleurotus 1089
control
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 900
Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthemums 856
- Gliocladium catenulatum**, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Gliocladium roseum**
control
Botrytis cinerea
strawberries 6664
tulips 6595
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 6729
detection 700
hyperparasitism 3901
potatoes 5884
- Gliocladium vires**
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 7194
Rhizoctonia solani 3308, 7194
Sclerotium cepivorum 7194
control
Corticium rolfsii, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2362
Macrophomina phaseolina
sunflowers 3957
Vigna radiata 3957
plant pathogens 4785
Rhizoctonia solani 6986, 7304
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2304
root rots, crops 7413
sesame, diseases 454
fungicide tolerance 2362, 5382
genetic transformation 5382
growth 5386
mutants 2362
nutrients 7194
spore germination 7194
- Globe artichokes**
artichoke latent virus, control 6114
artichoke mottled crinkle tomosvirus detection 6925
satellite RNA 6925
Leveillula taurica
culture 3969
infection 3969
potato X potexvirus, Tunisia 1092
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Italy 6928
Verticillium dahliae, varietal reactions 6930
- Gloeocercospora sorghi**, sorghum 1354, 1356
- Gloeocystidiellum odontoides**, taxonomy 3883
- Gloeodes pomigena**, apples 6622, 7772
- Gloeophyllum trabeum**, enzymes 2310
- Gloeosporium limetticola**
citrus 7662
oranges 7666-7667
- Gloeosporium musarum** (see *Colletotrichum musae*)
- Gloeosporium olivarium**, olives 6686
- Gloemales**, taxonomy 3826
- Glomerella cingulata**
Aleurites montana 999
Amomum subulatum 931
apples 2760, 5756
Artocarpus altilis 5801
asparagus 638
avocados 4267-4268
Bacillus, antagonism 2124
Bacillus megaterium, antagonism 6290
blackberries 6668
Caesalpinia bonduc 3965
Capsicum 6120
chives 6920
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 935
citrus 4139, 7662
cocoa 3236
coffee 833, 4156-4157, 6540-6541, 6550-6551, 7676-7678
Coriandrum sativum 452, 2165, 4989, 6697
Dieffenbachia amoena 1387
grapes 2161, 3475, 4293
guavas 4979
jute 5698
laboratory tests
compatibility 5399
enactins 4681
phosphazomycins 56
phytoalexins 7152
vitamins 6697
lemons 7661
Leucaena leucocephala 6796
limes 4140
Macrocarpum officinale 2935
mangoes 922
- Glomerella cingulata** cont.
nucleotide sequences 3892
oil palms 3496
olives 7838
onions 6920
oranges 5675
Panax notoginseng 4310, 5005
pawpaws 2154, 4278, 5799
pears 5765
persimmons 6685
Phaseolus vulgaris 4539
phylogeny 3892
Piper betle 5826, 7860
Pseudomonas, antagonism 2124
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1878
Rhododendron 7723
rubber 2220, 7946, 7949, 7952
strawberries 1420
Stylosanthes 887, 1405
Stylosanthes guianensis 886, 890-891, 2124
Stylosanthes hamata 6616
Stylosanthes scabra 890, 4202
taxonomy 1878, 3892
tomatoes 2220
Vaccinium 6655
vitamins 5381
yams 8322
- Glomerella cingulata f.sp. camelliae**, *Camellia* 7704
- Glomerella gossypii**, cotton 5685
- Glomerella miyabana**, *Salix* 3564
- Glomerella tucumanensis**, sugarcane 484, 961, 2884, 3526, 4344-4345, 5033-5034, 5896, 7960-7962
- Glomus**
Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 5349
asparagus, mycorrhizas 5351
avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
clovers
control 3821
mycorrhizas 3822, 6328
coffee, mycorrhizas 7127
control, *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 6026
crops, mycorrhizas 131
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 6026
culture, reviews 5352
lupins, mycorrhizas 5342
maize, mycorrhizas 4709
onions, mycorrhizas 680
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 6322
Quercus acutissima, mycorrhizas 4687
soil, mycorrhizas 149
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 160, 4709
strawberries, mycorrhizas 2498
taxonomy 3826
trees, mycorrhizas 2499
- Glomus aggregatum**
culture 3823
Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia*, mycorrhizas 3823, 6325
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 7119
pineapples, mycorrhizas 6331
- Glomus albidum**, soil, mycorrhizas 3143
- Glomus caledonium**
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 5328
China 7123
clovers, mycorrhizas 682
maize, mycorrhizas 6330
rice, mycorrhizas 1191
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1760
strawberries, mycorrhizas 1778
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2248
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 6330
- Glomus citricola**, citrus, mycorrhizas 1767
- Glomus clarum**
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 7124
soil, mycorrhizas 1765
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5348
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 5348
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 5348
- Glomus constrictum**
avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
Canada 3185
China 7123
Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 678, 3140
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 139
- Glomus coronatum**, taxonomy 3830

Glomus deserticola

Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4705
roses, mycorrhizas 1786

Glomus diaphanum, China 7123**Glomus dimorphicum**

barley, mycorrhizas 6326
clovers, mycorrhizas 6326
lucerne, mycorrhizas 6326
maize, mycorrhizas 6326
onions, mycorrhizas 6326
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 6326
protozoa, hyperparasitism 7145
trees, mycorrhizas 137

Glomus epigaeum (see *Glomus versiforme*)**Glomus etunicatum**

Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 4707

Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 1187

cucumbers, mycorrhizas 6026

Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 1187

maize, mycorrhizas 5345

onions, mycorrhizas 1789

Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 3818

soil, mycorrhizas 5345

soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3820, 6320

sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 5330

Glomus fasciculatum

Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 4707

Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 164

Alnus glutinosa, mycorrhizas 5338

asparagus, mycorrhizas 7149

aubergines, mycorrhizas 141, 146

avocados, mycorrhizas 2500

Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 2502

Chloris gayana, mycorrhizas 5353

Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 678

clovers, mycorrhizas 171

cocoa, mycorrhizas 7118

cowpeas, mycorrhizas 129

cucumbers, mycorrhizas 168

Cuminum cyminum, mycorrhizas 7858

Cycas circinalis, mycorrhizas 1791

Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 165

desert plants, mycorrhizas 122, 162

Elektaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 124

Eleusine coracana, mycorrhizas 2503

enzymes 7138

Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 150

Liriodendron tulipifera, mycorrhizas 1763

maize, mycorrhizas 163, 3815, 5345, 6330

mandarins, mycorrhizas 7125

nitrogen 6333

onions, mycorrhizas 157, 171

pawpaws, mycorrhizas 135

Phleum pratense, mycorrhizas 1784

pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 144, 3833, 4710

Piper nigrum, mycorrhizas 5355

Plantago major, mycorrhizas 1771

plants, mycorrhizas 7224

potatoes, mycorrhizas 142

rice, mycorrhizas 5331

sesame, mycorrhizas 3144

soil, mycorrhizas 5345

soyabeans, mycorrhizas 132, 151, 1760, 6320

sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 3817

taxonomy 3145

tomatoes, mycorrhizas 130, 7148

trees, mycorrhizas 137, 6299

Vigna aconitifolia, mycorrhizas 5354

Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 140

Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 134, 6330

wheat, mycorrhizas 161, 1793

Glomus fistulosum, taxonomy 1774**Glomus fragilistratum**, taxonomy 1774**Glomus fujianum**, bananas, mycorrhizas 6329**Glomus gerdemannii**, *Dactylis glomerata*, mycorrhizas 7091**Glomus intraradices**

apples, mycorrhizas 1783

Bromus inermis, mycorrhizas 1788

cherries, mycorrhizas 1783

Glomus intraradices cont.

cotton, mycorrhizas 6559

lucerne, mycorrhizas 1788

onions, mycorrhizas 680, 5333

Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 1770

roses, mycorrhizas 1787

soil, mycorrhizas 1765

sorghum, mycorrhizas 7131

sour oranges, mycorrhizas 4706

storage 5335

strawberries, mycorrhizas 3141

trees, mycorrhizas 137

Glomus macrocarpum

Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 4707

avocados, mycorrhizas 2500

bananas, mycorrhizas 6329

desert plants, mycorrhizas 162

Elektaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 124

onions, mycorrhizas 680

Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 6047-6048

Phleum pratense, mycorrhizas 1784

plants, mycorrhizas 7224

soyabeans, mycorrhizas 138

strawberries, mycorrhizas 1778, 2498

Stylosanthes guianensis, mycorrhizas 6327

Glomus manihotis, soil, mycorrhizas 3143**Glomus margarita**, sesame, mycorrhizas 3144**Glomus merredum**, *Calliandra calothyrsus*, mycorrhizas 5328**Glomus microcarpum**, *Phleum pratense*, mycorrhizas 1784**Glomus monosporum**

appressoria 7141

bananas, mycorrhizas 6316

Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 3140

onions, mycorrhizas 680

sesame, mycorrhizas 3144

tobacco, mycorrhizas 7982

Glomus mosseae

Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 4707

Acacia cyanophylla, mycorrhizas 1175

Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 1187, 5328

Artemisia dracunculus, mycorrhizas 5339

bananas, mycorrhizas 6316

China 7123

Cicer arietinum, mycorrhizas 3140

citrus, mycorrhizas 7128

cotton, mycorrhizas 6559

Cuminum cyminum, mycorrhizas 7858

Cycas circinalis, mycorrhizas 1791

Dactylis glomerata, mycorrhizas 7091

desert plants, mycorrhizas 122, 162

enzymes 4711, 7138

leeks, mycorrhizas 675, 5347

Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 1187

Liriodendron tulipifera, mycorrhizas 1763

maize, mycorrhizas 3815, 5313, 5345

Melilotus officinalis, mycorrhizas 2505

Ocimum basilicum, mycorrhizas 5339

pawpaws, mycorrhizas 135

Phleum pratense, mycorrhizas 1784

pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 7121

pistachios, mycorrhizas 5340

potatoes, mycorrhizas 142, 7150

Salvia officinalis, mycorrhizas 5339

Sequoia sempervirens, mycorrhizas 1762

soil, mycorrhizas 5345

soyabeans, mycorrhizas 151, 6066, 7146

spore germination 2501, 5344

storage 5335

sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 3817

Tagetes erecta, mycorrhizas 6317

Thymus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 5339

trees, mycorrhizas 6299

variation 1192

weathering 4685

Glomus occultum

Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 1187

China 7123

Glomus occultum cont.

Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 1187

maize, mycorrhizas 3815

soil, mycorrhizas 1765

Glomus pulvinatum, soil, mycorrhizas 3143**Glomus velum**, *Calliandra calothyrsus*, mycorrhizas 5328**Glomus versiforme**

apples, mycorrhizas 7117

barley, mycorrhizas 676

China 7123

cowpeas, mycorrhizas 129

DNA 7140

leeks, mycorrhizas 5346

spores 7140

strawberries, mycorrhizas 2498

Glomus vesiculiferum, onions, mycorrhizas 5333**Glutaraldehyde**, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717**Glyceollin**, activity, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 181**Glycine max** (see Soyabeans)**Glycosides**, activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4367, 6765**Glycyrrhiza glabra**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6416**Glyphosate**

activity, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6053

control

Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans 8211

mulberries, dwarf 7816

Gnetum scandens, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 7243**Gnomonia platani**

Platanus acerifolia 1514

Platanus occidentalis 1514

Platanus orientalis 1514

Gnomonia rubi, blackberries 6668**Gnomonia setacea**, *Alnus rubra* 8080**Gnomoniella fraxini**, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 530**Gnomoniella tubaeformis**, *Alnus rubra* 8080**Godronia cassandrae**, *Vaccinium* 3450, 6655**Gomphidius viscidus**, pines, mycorrhizas 2293**Gomphrena globosa**

Alternaria gomphrenae

control 5710

Massachusetts 5710

seeds 5710

yield losses 5710

Botryodiplodia theobromae, India 7243

potato X potyvirus, plant extracts 3199

Gonatobotrys, sorghum 6511**Gonatobotrys ramosa**, sorghum 3298**Gonostegia pentandra**

viruses

inclusion bodies 3917

Taiwan 3917

Goodyera repens

Ceratobasidium cereale, mycorrhizas 177

mycorrhizas, nutrition 3147

Gooseberries

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae

control 5778

symptoms 5778

Gossypium (see Cotton)**Gramineae** (see also Grasses)

Acremonium, isoenzymes 3356

Helminthosporium

genetics 6429

reviews 6429

Puccinia coronata, Czechoslovakia 4189

Typhula ishikariensis

biotypes 1276

Japan 1276

Uredinales, China 7259

Ustilaginales, taxonomy 3353

Verticillium dahliae

microsclerotia 5505

survival 5505

Graminella nigrifrons, transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5611, 6415

Graminella sonora, transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5611

Grammothele fuligo, wood 4481

Grapefruits

Diaporthe citri, control 4126

Geotrichum candidum

predisposition 2676

storage 2676

Mycosphaerella citri

control 4126, 4137-4138

Florida 4137-4138

Phytophthora, fungicides 4134

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

control 4133

Florida 4133

storage disorders, control 1375

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*

population dynamics 6539

strains 6539

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo*

population dynamics 6539

strains 6539

Grapes

Agrobacterium tumefaciens

biotypes 929

biovars 4986

control 4296

detection 4295

enzymes 4986

Germany 929

inoculation 7852

isolates 6696

Japan 1431

latent infections 4295

Mississippi 6696

pathogenicity 4986

rootstocks 4985

spread 7852

translocation 930

varietal reactions 4296, 4985

yield losses 930

Agrobacterium vitis, taxonomy 3482

Alternaria, Yugoslavia 3476

Botrytis cinerea

Australia 2841

biological control 4290

California 3479

control 927, 2834, 2840-2842, 3479,

4291, 6269, 6693

environmental factors 2842, 3479

enzymes 4289

exudates 2843

fungicide residues 7849

fungicide tolerance 451, 2840

host parasite relationships 2843,

5816

immunodiagnosis 4983

Italy 7849

metabolism 7850

New Zealand 2840

pathogenesis 4289

pathogenesis-related proteins 5816

polysaccharides 4289

South Africa 6693

storage 4291, 6693

sulfur dioxide 926

testing 2839

varietal reactions 926, 3480

Victoria 2842

Yugoslavia 3476

bud necrosis

California 4297

shading 4297

chlorosis, Switzerland 1432

Cladosporium, Yugoslavia 3476

Cochliobolus lunatus var. *aeria*, bio-

chemistry 5818

Coniella diploidiella

China 4292

resistance 4292

dieback

fungi 2833

South Africa 2833

diseases

Arab countries 719

Australia 2826-2827

Austria 3472

California 4207

Grapes cont.

diseases cont.

computer techniques 2826

control 47, 449, 2825-2827, 2831-

2832, 3475, 4207, 4282, 4980,

5807, 6272, 7842

forecasting 449, 3472

Hungary 449

integrated control 3472

New South Wales 2829

New York 2825

quarantine 7839

reviews 7839

Santa Catarina 7842

South Australia 2830-2832

USA 3475

USSR 4282, 4980, 6691

varietal reactions 6691

Washington 5807

Elsinoë ampelina

Andhra Pradesh 1430

biology 2162

control 5819

environmental factors 1430

India 5817

Indian Punjab 5819

overwintering 2162

varietal reactions 5817

Eutypa lata

Austria 4984

biological control 3481

France 4984, 6695

flavescence dorée

Italy 2155

mycoplasma-like organisms 2155

vectors 2155

Fomitopsis pinicola

control 2844

varietal reactions 2844

fungi, amino nitrogen 7843

fungicides, persistence 925

Glomerella cingulata

China 2161

pathogenicity 4293

plant age 4293

resistance 2161

Taiwan 4293

grapevine fanleaf nepovirus

breeding 6688

detection 6690

DNA probes 6690

France 6688

Nematoda 4283

grapevine leaf roll closterovirus

Europe 4284

immunodiagnosis 3474

isolates 3474

Middle East 4284

serology 4284

Turkey 7840

varietal reactions 7840

grapevine phloem-limited isometric

virus

characteristics 2823

Italy 2823

Tunisia 2823

grapevine stem pitting associated

closterovirus

strains 924

symptoms 924

Greeneria uvicola

Taiwan 4294

varietal reactions 4294

Guignardia bidwellii

economics of control 262

Ohio 262

legno riccio

Italy 5809

varietal reactions 5809

mycorrhizas, Czechoslovakia 1781

Phomopsis viticola

control 2834, 3967

postharvest decay 3967

phytoalexins, molecular genetics 5812

Phytophthora cambivora

enzymes 7851

gene expression 7851

phytoalexins 7851

Plasmopara viticola

Australia 2836, 6266

Brazil 7848

Grapes cont.

Plasmopara viticola cont.

breeding 4285, 7841, 7845

Bulgaria 6692

control 1428, 2836, 3958, 4286,

6266

environmental factors 2835, 5814

epidemiology 5814

forecasting 3472, 7848

fungicide residues 3772

Indian Punjab 7847

Italy 2835

plant extracts 3958

South Australia 4286

spore germination 2835

Sri Lanka 5814

testing 7846

varietal reactions 7847

yield losses 6692

postharvest decay, control 6694

Pseudocercospora viticis

environmental factors 928

Indian Punjab 928

varietal reactions 928

storage decay

control 2158, 5811

temperature 7844

Uncinula necator

Australia 2837

breeding 7841

control 2837-2838, 4982, 5815,

6273

epidemiology 2160

France 4288

fungicide tolerance 4288

hyperparasitism 2159

India 5815

infection 450, 4287

models 3478

Portugal 4288

spore germination 4287

sporulation 2160, 3477, 4982

temperature 3477, 4982

varietal reactions 1429, 3477, 4981

viroids, Italy 5810

viruses

Arab countries 923

breeding 6688

France 6688

immunodiagnosis 5808

research 6689

South Africa 2824

spread 2824

transmission 2156-2157

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*,

India 5821

Xylella fastidiosa

culture media 5820

isolation 5820

Grapevine A virus, grapes 2824

Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus

detection 3197

nucleotide sequences 257-258

RNA 3197

Grapevine corky bark virus, grapes 2824

Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus

grapes 4283, 5808, 6688, 6690

nucleotide sequences 3939

proteins 5487

Grapevine leaf roll closterovirus

grapes 2156, 2824, 3474, 4284, 7840

immunodiagnosis 3473

monoclonal antibodies 3473

Grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus,

grapes 2823

Grapevine stem pitting associated closter-

ovirus, grapes 924

Grapevine viroid 2, grapes 5810

Grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes

5810

Grasses (see also Gramineae)

Acremonium, taxonomy 3359

barley yellow dwarf luteovirus

California 6435

Finland 729

France 7731

hosts 729

reservoir hosts 6435

Grasses *cont.*

- diseases, Germany 4190
- endophytes, isolation, reviews 6393
- maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus, vectors 6415
- Morchella*, mycorrhizas 7115
- Puccinia*, evolution 2109
- root rots
 - Florida 3355
 - fungi 3355
- Scutellopora biornata*, mycorrhizas 1772
- Uromyces*, evolution 2109

Grasslands

- diseases
 - UK 1392
 - yield losses 1392
- mycorrhizas
 - seasonal variation 5341
 - sulfur dioxide 1190
 - UK 5341

Greece

- apples
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3385
 - viruses 2741
- apricots, plum pox potyvirus 3444
- aromatic plants, *Armillaria mellea* 1434
- cereals
 - diseases 279
 - Fusarium* 2584
 - Gibberella* 2584
- cherries, epirus cherry virus 3449
- chestnuts, *Phytophthora cambivora* 4411
- Convolvulus arvensis*
 - Phoma* 4617
 - Septoria* 4617
- crops, diseases 3952
- fruit trees, viruses 2742
- Laurus nobilis*, air pollution 2708
- lemons, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 5672
- medicinal plants, *Armillaria mellea* 1434
- melons, *Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *cucurbitae* 2345
- nectarines, plum pox potyvirus 3440
- pears
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3385
 - viruses 2741
- plant diseases, legislation 58
- soil
 - fungi 7224
 - mycorrhizal fungi 7224
- stone fruits, viruses 2741
- tomatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 4380

Green manures, control, peas, root rots 4527**Greeneria uvicola**, grapes 3475, 4294**Greenhouse crops**

- diseases
 - biological control 260, 6424
 - control 571
 - Czechoslovakia 260
 - France 2966
 - Germany 6424
 - integrated control 2966
 - Japan 7417
 - soil solarization 7417
- methyl bromide, fungicide residues 3759
- tomato spotted wilt virus
 - indicator species 1270
 - Oklahoma 5515
 - transmission 1270

Greenland

- Betula pubescens*
 - fungi 2926
 - mycorrhizas 2926

Gremmeniella abietina

- detection 223
- pinus 1000, 1534, 1543, 5950
- quarantine 223

Gremmeniella abietina var. *balsamea*, *Picea mariana* 1560**Grevillea robusta**, *Acremonium persicinum*, India 6743**Grewia asiatica**

- Heteroconium asiaticum*
 - taxonomy 7253

Grewia asiatica *cont.*

- Heteroconium asiaticum* *cont.*
 - Uttar Pradesh 7253

Griseofulvin

- control
 - Phomopsis psidii*, guavas 3967
 - Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 3967

Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 1610**Groundnut rosette virus**, groundnuts 1610, 2373, 3644, 6882, 6885-6886, 8221**Groundnuts**

- Alternaria tenuissima*
 - control 618, 8223
 - Karnataka 618
 - varietal reactions 618
 - vitamins 619
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - aflatoxins 1075
 - control 1073, 1612, 8225
 - Egypt 1075
 - infection 6893
 - models 6077
 - polypeptides 3648
 - seeds 1612
 - soil temperature 6077
 - storage 1073, 1075, 1612, 8225
 - toxins 622, 1073, 1612, 6077
 - varietal reactions 622, 3648
 - water stress 622
- Aspergillus nidulans*, India 6074
- Aspergillus niger*
 - control 4561-4562, 6079, 8225
 - fungicide tolerance 1615
 - India 4562
 - seed treatment 1615
 - seeds 6079
 - storage 8225
- Aspergillus parasiticus*
 - control 1073, 1612
 - infection 6893
 - polypeptides 3648
 - seeds 1612
 - storage 1073, 1612
 - toxins 622, 1073, 1612
 - varietal reactions 622, 3648
 - water stress 622
- Cercospora*, control 4486
- Corticium rolfsii*
 - biological control 4785
 - control 1074, 1617, 4562, 6892, 8224
 - India 4562
 - nitrogen fixation 1614
 - tillage 1617
 - USA 1074
 - varietal reactions 1076

Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus

- control 1611
- Papua New Guinea 1611
- Cylindrocylindrium crotalariae*
 - epidemiology 3645
 - inoculum density 3647
 - North Carolina 3645, 3647
 - varietal reactions 3645, 3647

diseases

- Andhra Pradesh 1067
- assessment 621
- control 1656, 6884, 8222
- epidemiology 4559
- forecasting 7302
- Guinea 6882
- India 3961, 7302
- Ivory Coast 4559
- Niger 8222
- prohibitions 6072
- reviews 4552
- Tropics 4552
- Vietnam 6883
- yield losses 4559
- Zambia 8217

fungi

- ethylene 8227
- fungicides 5184
- pathogenicity 4563

Fusarium

- control 4562
- Georgia 8218
- India 4562
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*
 - control 625

Groundnuts *cont.*

- Fusarium pallidoroseum* *cont.*
 - physiology 625

Glomus clarum

- mycorrhizas
 - growth 7124
 - nitrogen fixation 7124

groundnut rosette virus

- Africa 8221
- genetics 2373
- Malawi 6885
- satellite RNA 3644
- symptoms 3644
- testing 2373
- transmission 6885

Indian peanut clump furovirus, transmission 5182**Macrophomina phaseolina**

- amino acids 1613
- culture 4564
- isolates 1613, 4564

mycorrhizas

- genotypes 4714
- growth 145, 4714
- nitrogen 6321
- phosphorus 4714, 6321
- plant density 4714
- varietal reactions 6321

Mycosphaerella arachidis

- breeding 2374, 4557
- Cameroon 4558
- control 3643, 4560, 6268
- fertilizers 4560
- genetics 1070, 3649
- hyperparasites 1072
- India 1072, 6889
- induced mutations 1070
- intercropping 4558
- resistance 3649
- Thailand 3649
- varietal reactions 6889
- yield losses 3643

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi

- anatomy 6078
- biochemistry 1071, 6076
- breeding 2374, 4557
- Cameroon 4558
- control 38, 626, 3643, 4560, 6268, 6888, 6890
- defence mechanisms 6078
- fertilizers 4560
- genetics 1070, 3649
- hyperparasites 1072
- India 1072
- induced mutations 1070
- intercropping 4558
- Korea Republic 626
- resistance 624, 1071, 3649
- screening 8228
- stomata 624
- testing 6073
- Thailand 3649
- varietal reactions 4556, 6076
- yield losses 3643, 6888

peanut stripe potyvirus

- China 1068
- detection 617
- India 4555, 8220
- monoclonal antibodies 617
- Myanmar 4555
- plant composition 1069
- seed testing 1068
- seeds 4555, 6891
- USA 1068

Phytophthora megasperma, pathogenesis-related proteins 2375**Pseudomonas solanacearum**

- Australia 8238
- breeding 6895, 8231, 8233, 8235
- China 6895, 8233-8235, 8240
- conferences 8241
- control 8240
- environmental factors 8234
- geographical distribution 8230
- identification 8232
- Indonesia 8239
- monoclonal antibodies 8232
- research 8229
- seeds 6896, 8239
- Sri Lanka 8236
- strains 8230

Groundnuts cont.*Pseudomonas solanacearum* cont.

- temperature 8238
 - Uganda 8237
 - varietal reactions 6895
 - yield losses 8235
- Puccinia arachidis*
- breeding 2374
 - control 3643, 4560, 6268, 6888
 - environmental factors 3019-3020
 - fertilizers 4560
 - forecasting 6075
 - genetics 3649
 - hyperparasites 1072
 - India 1072, 3018, 6075
 - models 620
 - resistance 3649
 - screening 8228
 - spread 3018
 - Thailand 3649
 - yield losses 3643, 6888

Pythium, control 1077*Pythium myriotylum*, varietal reactions 1076*Rhizoctonia solani*

- biological control 4785, 5183
- control 1074, 1077, 1617, 6892
- proteins 8226
- tillage 1617
- USA 1074

Rhizopus oryzae, India 3646

- rosette, resistance 1610

Sclerotinia minor

- control 623, 1074
- seeds 623
- USA 1074

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Georgia 4500

- seedborne fungi
- control 1616
- seed germination 7400
- toxins 7400

seedborne organisms

- India 3131
- quarantine 3131

Thielaviopsis basicola

- infection 6894
- seeds 6894

tomato spotted wilt virus

- control 6887
- Georgia 8218
- India 4553
- symptoms 6887
- transmission 4553
- vectors 6887
- Virginia 4554

viruses

- Africa 8221
- Andhra Pradesh 3642
- seeds 3642
- transmission 3642
- Zambia 6886
- witches' brooms, transmission 8219

Groundwater

- fungicides, residues 29
- pesticides, residues 55

Growing media*Phytophthora*

- soil water 3175
- sporulation 3174-3175
- suppression 3174

Guadeloupe, tomatoes, *Pseudomonas**solanacearum* 1481**Guam**, plant diseases 4628**Guatemala**

- bananas, postharvest decay 7824
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis*, *Gibberella*
- fujikuroi* 6138

Guavas*Cercospora psidii*

- control 4274
- India 4274

Pestalotia psidii

- control 5794, 7415
- hosts 5794
- storage 7415

Pestalotiopsis versicolor, control 5795*Phomopsis psidii*

- control 3967
- postharvest decay 3967

phyllloplane fungi

- India 4979

Guavas cont.

phyllloplane fungi cont.

- succession 4979

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

- control 7830
- Uttar Pradesh 7830

postharvest decay

- control 6675
- India 6675

Rhizoctonia solani, control 5795**Guayule** (see *Parthenium argentatum*)**Guazatine**

control

- Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 4034
- Geotrichum candidum*, tomatoes 5926
- tomatoes, storage decay 8004
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6626
- seed treatment, *Ricinus communis* 7867

Guignardia

- India 1860

taxonomy 1860

Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 262, 719, 2825, 3475**Guinea**

- groundnuts, diseases 6882
- rice, rice yellow mottle virus 7590

Guizotia abyssinica, diseases, India 3961*Gymnosporangium clavipes*, apples 4948*Gymnosporangium fuscum*

- Juniperus* 904
- pears 904, 4938

Gymnosporangium globosum, apples 4948*Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*

- apples 3394, 4948, 7769-7770
- spore germination 7156

ultrastructure 7156

Gymnosporangium nootkatense, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 8117*Gymnosporia spinosa*

- Pseudocercospora gymnosporiae*

- India 221

taxonomy 221

Gynura aurantiaca

- citrus exocortis viroid

- calcium 7381

- ethephon 1260

- induced resistance 1260

- interactions 1261

- pathogenesis-related proteins 1260

- protoplasts 7381

- symptoms 1261

- potato spindle tuber viroid

- interactions 1261

- symptoms 1261

Gypsophila paniculata

- diseases, soil treatment 4182

Erwinia herbicola

- detection 3337

- DNA probes 3337

- strains 3337

Gyromitra

- taxonomy 3894

- ultrastructure 3894

Halacrinata, control, *Pleospora betae*,

- sugarbeet 5135

Halophytophthora, taxonomy 4748*Haloxylon ammodendron*, *Uromyces*

- sydowii*, China 2274

Hansfordia pulvinata, control, *Fulvia*

- fulva*, tomatoes 6771

Hapalophragmium derridis, *Derris* 205**Hazelnuts** (see *Corylus avellana*)**Heat treatment**

control

- apple chlorotic leafspot virus, apples 3389

- apple stem grooving capillivirus,

- apples 3389

- apples, scald 2128

Botrytis cinerea

- carinations 5702

- roses 5702

Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane

- 6739

Erwinia amylovora

- apples 3380

- pears 3380

- pome fruits 894

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 596

Heat treatment cont.

control cont.

- Gremmeniella abietina*, pines 1000
- potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2192

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 3874

- Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 5895

- viruses, pineapples 7837

- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*, barley 788

Heavy metals, activity, *Cochliobolus*

- sativus*, wheat 7496

Hebeloma

- Fagus sylvatica*, mycorrhizas 2483

- Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 80, 2483

Hebeloma arenosa, pines, mycorrhizas 75, 7098-7099**Hebeloma crustuliniforme**

- Betula pendula*, mycorrhizas 6305

- biochemistry 1749

- growth 1752

- identification 104

- inoculum 106

- Picea sitchensis*, mycorrhizas 6314

- pines, mycorrhizas 68, 83, 2486, 6312, 7100

- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4691, 6303

- Quercus robur*, mycorrhizas 1168

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 104

- soil bacteria 1752

Hebeloma cylindrosporum

- enzymes 5323

- pines, mycorrhizas 97

- tryptophan 5322

Hebeloma sinapizans, pines, mycorrhizas 6310**Hebeloma westraliense**

- Allocasuarina*, mycorrhizas 5325

- Eucalyptus*, mycorrhizas 5325

Hedera helix, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederiae*, Portugal 6947**Helenium S carlavirus**

- coat proteins 2553

- nucleotide sequences 7328

- RNA 2553

Helianthemum nummularium, mycorrhizas, Czechoslovakia 109**Helianthus annuus** (see Sunflowers)**Helianthus tuberosus**

- diseases, nomenclature 3073

- Puccinia helianthi*, Pakistan 7247

Helicobasidium brebissonii, cabbages 4484**Helicobasidium mompa**, apples 4943**Helicoceras longisporum**, Cactaceae 5703**Helicoma vaccinii**, *Vaccinium elliotii* 2137**Helicoverpa zea**, interactions, *Aspergillus*

- flavus*, maize 2000

Heliotropium indicum, *Sphaerotheca*

- fuliginea*, India 8331

Helminthosporium

- Euphorbia heterophylla* 4621

- Gramineae 6429

- laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267

- lawns and turf 1394

- maize 5608

- wheat 1942

Helminthosporium euphorbiae, taxonomy 1862**Helminthosporium maydis** (see *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)**Helminthosporium oryzae** (see *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)**Helminthosporium sativum** (see *Cochliobolus sativus*)**Helminthosporium solani**, potatoes 473**Helminthosporium teres** (see *Pyrenophora teres*)**Helminthosporium turcicum** (see *Setosphaeria turcica*)**Hemileia vastatrix**, coffee 702, 1376-1377, 2041-2050, 2681-2682, 3316, 4148-4155, 5683, 6541, 6545-6549, 7677**Hemine**, activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5680**Hendersonula**, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997

- Herbicides**
activity
- Acremonium coenophialum*, *Festuca arundinacea* 4925
 - Cortisium rolfii* 310
 - sugarbeet 5975
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, soyabeans 5175
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, soil 5053
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 4161
 - Fusarium solani*, sugarbeet 5975
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 1301
 - maize, mycorrhizas 5345
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*, pines 5954
 - Picea glauca*, mycorrhizas 670
 - pines, mycorrhizas 670, 1167
 - plant diseases 3743
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3999
 - Rhizoctonia cerealis* 3999
 - Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 2058
 - soil, mycorrhizas 5345
 - soil fungi, cotton 4161
 - sorghum, mycorrhizas 7131
 - biodegradation, mycorrhizal fungi 102
 - control
 - Calonectria crotalariae*, soyabeans 8211
 - peas, diseases 4530
 - nontarget effects, soil fungi 3870
- Herpotrichia mellettiae*, taxonomy, India 1849
- Heterobasidium annosum**
Abies alba 3573
basidiospores 7286
conidia 7286
forest trees 979, 1529
genetics 7270-7271
intersterility groups 4728
isoenzymes 4728
Picea abies 4467
pines 1535, 2299, 2941, 8099-8100
soil bacteria, antagonism 8100
soil fungi, antagonism 8100
taxonomy 7270-7271, 7281
ultrastructure 7281
- Heterobasidium araucariae**
New Zealand 214
taxonomy 214
- Heterobasidium asiaticum**, *Grewia asiatica* 7253
- Heterodera cajani**
interactions
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 129
Fusarium solani, cowpeas 3022
- Heterodera glycines**, interactions,
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 613
- Heterodera zeae**, interactions,
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 6504
- Heteropogon contortus**, phylloplane fungi, India 2111
- Hexacap**
control
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum* 8267
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 7772
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 7772
- Hexaconazole**
activity, *Rhizoctonia* 665
control
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 7422
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3529
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2682
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 6464
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6888
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 6464
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 2572
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 6888
wheat, diseases 6444
metabolism, wheat 6451
- Hibiscus cannabinus**, diseases, Queensland 2061
- Hibiscus esculentus** (see *Abelmoschus esculentus*)
- Hibiscus sabdariffa**, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, control 4910
- Hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus**, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8315
- Hippeastrum mosaic potyvirus**, characteristics 6418
- Hirschioporus vellereus**, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997
- Hishimonus sellatus**, transmission, *Ziziphus sativa*, mycoplasma-like organisms 6683
- Histiogaster carpio**, interactions, *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 534
- Hohenbuehelia barbatula**, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 2567
- Homalodisca coagulata**, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 346, 7794
- Homeopathic drugs**
activity, seedborne fungi, wheat 7449
control
guavas, storage decay 7415
mangoes, storage decay 7415
tomatoes, storage decay 7415
seed treatment, wheat 7449
- Honduras**
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3467
sorghum, diseases 2007
- Honeybees**, transmission, *Erwinia amylovora* 3102, 4648
- Hop latent viroid**, hops 1433
- Hop stunt viroid**, grapes 5810
- Hopea odorata**
mycorrhizas
growth 61
Indonesia 61
- Hops**
American hop latent virus, elimination 4298
Chaetomium globosum, India 7239
diseases, control 47
hop latent viroid
UK 1433
varietal reactions 1433
Pseudoperonospora humuli
forecasting 4987
models 4299
spore dispersal 4987
Washington 4299
viruses, micropropagation 2845
- Hordeum**
endophytes
gene banks 3283
seeds 3283
- Hordeum mosaic virus**, wheat 3978
- Hordeum vulgare** (see *Barley*)
- Horse chestnut** (see *Aesculus hippocastanum*)
- Horsegram yellow mosaic geminivirus**, India 7332
- Horseradish**, *Verticillium dahliae*, Italy 6708
- Horses**, transmission, *Acremonium coenophialum* 7737
- Horticultural crops**, soil treatment, Belgium 3962
- Host parasite relationships**
genetics 3074, 3898
reviews 6966
molecular genetics, reviews 4641
plasma membranes, reviews 3075
reviews 6176, 6978, 6980
tissue culture, reviews 5240
- Hot water treatment**
activity, *Gladiolus* 6583
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 4296
Capsicum, damping off 2409
Colletotrichum acutatum, *Anemone coronaria* 6571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
Geotrichum candidum, tomatoes 5926
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 922
mangoes, storage decay 4277
Monilia fructigena, apples 7783
- Hot water treatment cont.**
control cont.
Monilia laxa, apples 7783
soil fungi 3861
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 483, 7957
sweet potatoes, storage decay 4613
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 962
seed treatment
groundnuts 6883
Leguminosae 6853
Medicago 1306
wheat 1306
- Humulus** (see *Hops*)
- Hungary**
Ampelomyces quisqualis 7262
Asclepias syriaca, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8327
fungicides, registration 47
grapes, diseases 449
maize, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2640
mycorrhizas, research 7116
pesticides, registration 6218
quinces, *Roesleria hypogaea* 7789
soil, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6990
Uredinales 7263
wheat, foot and root rot 7457
- Hyacinth mosaic potyvirus**, hyacinths 4171
- Hyacinths**
viruses
cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
ultrastructure 4171
- Hydnellum conrescens**, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 3134
- Hydrangea**, mycoplasma-like organisms, DNA probes 2556
- Hydrangea macrophylla**
distortion
aetiology 7713
environmental factors 7713
mycoplasma-like organisms
Italy 3338
ultrastructure 3338
- Hydrangea ringspot potexvirus**, serology 7343
- Hydrazones**
activity
Aspergillus flavus 1712
Aspergillus niger 1712
- Hydrilla verticillata**, *Macrophomia phaseolina*, biological control 1651
- Hydrogen peroxide**
activity, *Picea abies* 1561
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
seed treatment
asparagus 638
Cicer arietinum 2389
- Hydroxyethylphosphinic acid**
activity
Phytophthora capsici 6278
Phytophthora infestans 6278
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6278
- Hydroxyquinoline benzoate**, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 4695
- Hydroxyquinoline sulfate**, activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*, *Pelargonium* 4922
- Hydroxystilbenes**, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 689
- Hymenaea courbaril**, *Pestalotia subcuticularis*, histopathology 3566
- Hymenoscyphus ericae**
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1798-1799, 5356
chitin 59
nitrogen metabolism 59
pH 4716
Rhododendron ferrugineum, mycorrhizas 5356
siderophores 4716
Vaccinium macrocarpon, mycorrhizas 1799, 4717
- Hymenula cerealis**
environmental factors 3150
sporulation 3150
wheat 312, 743, 3276

Hymexazol

control

Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 2324*Pythium*, sugarbeet 2324***Hyoscyamus niger***, cucumber mosaic

cucumovirus, India 4988

Hyparrhenia

Uredinales

Africa 404

taxonomy 404

Hyphodontia, pines, mycorrhizas 3813***Hypomyces rosellus***, *Pleurotus* 1089***Hypoxyton deustum***, citrus 5679***Hypoxyton mammatum****Populus* 8050, 8075*Populus tremuloides* 4420***Hypoxyton truncatum***, wood 2309***Hyssopus officinalis***, *Armillaria mellea*, Greece 1434***Hysterangium***, soil, mycorrhizas 7112***Hysterangium setchellii***, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4693, 7114**IAA**, activity, mycorrhizas, garlic 681***Idiocercus australis***, *Eucalyptus* 3558***Ilex aquifolium***

acid rain, waxes 1526

ozone, waxes 1526

Ilex dipyrena, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, Uttar Pradesh 7250**Imazalil**

activity

Rhizoctonia 5295*Tilletia tritici* 3745

control

Alternaria porri, leeks 6922*Botrytis cinerea*, pears 1415

cereals, diseases 2588

Fusarium, cotton 2051

oranges, postharvest decay 4127

Penicillium digitatum

citrus 830

tangelos 1374

Penicillium expansum, pears 1415*Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135

fungicide residues, citrus 830, 6538

fungicide tolerance

Penicillium digitatum 4141*Penicillium italicum* 3314, 4141*Penicillium steckii* 2039*Penicillium variabile* 2039*Penicillium velutinum* 2039

seed treatment

sugarbeet 5135

wheat 760

IMI descriptions (see also CMI descriptions)

plant pathogens 3880, 7254

Imidazole fungicides

activity

Aspergillus niger 1719*Fusarium oxysporum* 1719

potato X potyvirus, potatoes 2855

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1703

control

Pyrenophora teres, barley 5593*Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 5593**Imidazotriazoles**

activity

Aspergillus niger 7065*Fusarium oxysporum* 7065**Iminotadine triacetate**, control, *Ascochyta fabae*, faba beans 4544***Impatiens***

activity

Aspergillus niger 7065*Fusarium oxysporum* 7065**Iminotadine triacetate**, control, *Ascochyta fabae*, faba beans 4544***Impatiens****Pseudomonas syringae*

control 2706

plasmids 2706

tomato spotted wilt virus, detection 4183

Impatiens latent virus, *Impatiens walleriana* 7715***Impatiens walleriana***

clover yellow vein potyvirus, Japan 7715

Impatiens walleriana

impatiens latent virus, Japan 7715

Imperata cylindrica*Myriellina imperatae*

Australia 7278

Papua New Guinea 7278

taxonomy 7278

Imperata cylindrica* cont.Puccinia microspora*, Andhra Pradesh 2119**India**

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

coconuts, *Cercospora apii* 1439

rice, diseases 4869, 7588

Andhra Pradesh*Carum carvi*, *Chaetomium* 5822*Cuminum cyminum*, *Chaetomium* 5822*Foeniculum vulgare*, *Chaetomium* 5822grapes, *Elsinoë ampelina* 1430

groundnuts

diseases 1067

viruses 3642

gums, fungi 1846

Imperata cylindrica, *Puccinia microspora* 2119*Jasminum auriculatum*, *Uromyces hobsoni* 2096*Lawsonia inermis*, *Ovulariopsis lawsoniae* 213

limes, diseases 6535

Macrophomina phaseolina, *Vigna mungo* 3659oranges, *Gloeosporium limetticola* 7666*Pennisetum americanum**Claviceps fusiformis* 805*Tolyposporium penicillariae* 805

pigeon peas, pigeon pea sterility

mosaic virus 2381

plants, mycorrhizas 1181

Pongamia pinnata, *Asperisporium pongamiae* 2182

rice, storage decay 6520

Ricinus communis, *Botrytis ricini* 2170soil, *Sclerocystis* 1768sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 2172*Trachyspermum ammi*, *Chaetomium* 5822*Trigonella foenum-graecum*, *Chaetomium* 5822*Vigna mungo*, diseases 4570**Arunachal Pradesh**

citrus, diseases 7658

medicinal plants, diseases 2163

rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5654

Uredinales 7238

Assam

citrus, diseases 7658

Derris robusta, diseases 1522

forest trees

Rhizoctonia solani 2256*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2256potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7926

rice

Magnaporthe salvinii 2663*Rhizoctonia solani* 5660rubber, *Periconia manihoticola* 959soil, *Gigaspora nigra* 3832*Solanum khasianum*, *Alternaria tenuissima* 2875

tea, root rots 7971

weeds, mycorrhizas 7126

Bihar*Brassica campestris*, *Aspergillus flavus* 6003cucumbers, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *curcurbitae* 8176*Eleusine coracana*, *Alternaria alternata* 1353Indian mustard, *Aspergillus flavus* 6003maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 7559

medicinal plants, storage decay 4300

sorghum, *Alternaria alternata* 1353

wheat

Alternaria trititica 282*Puccinia recondita* 282

seedborne fungi 7447

Gujarat*Cuminum cyminum*, *Erysiphe polygona* 4301**India cont.**

Gujarat cont.

groundnuts, *Puccinia arachidis* 3018

sugarcane

Cephalosporium sacchari 4340*Gibberella fujikuroi* 4340**Haryana***Brassica*, *Albugo candida* 4505*Capsicum*, viruses 6938

cauliflowers

Alternaria brassicae 8139*Alternaria brassicicola* 8139cereals, *Clavibacter tritici* 1941clovers, *Uromyces trifolii* 4196Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 8147

rice

Magnaporthe salvinii 6519*Sclerotium hydrophilum* 6519*Sclerotium oryzae* var. *irregularis* 6519sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 7960*Trigonella foenum-graecum*, *Peronospora trigonella* 5850wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 7463**Himachal Pradesh**

apples

Monilinia fructigena 5752*Monilinia laxa* 5752*Phytophthora cactorum* 7780*Pythium ultimum* 4955*Venturia inaequalis* 6629

Ascomycetes 7239

cauliflowers, curd rot 5995

Cicer arietinum, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2386

forest trees, diseases 1489, 1529

ginger, *Fusarium* 7885*Nicandra physaloides*, potato Y

potyvirus 6132

peas

Erysiphe polygoni 6040*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 6046*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1054

rice, mineral deficiencies 2034

Solanum laciniatum, *Phytophthora infestans* 463

tomatoes, potato Y potyvirus 503, 8001

turmeric, *Fusarium solani* 6711

wheat

Erysiphe graminis 7492*Puccinia striiformis* 7476*Tilletia laevis* 7482*Tilletia tritici* 7482**Jammu and Kashmir**apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 896

peaches

Botryodiplodia theobromae 7793*Rhizopus oryzae* 7793plums, *Aspergillus niger* 7791*Populus*, diseases 541*Vigna radiata*, *Alternaria tenuissima* 8264**Karnataka***Areca catechu*, *Phytophthora meadii* 7396, 7910*Capsicum*, *Colletotrichum dematium* 4604carrots, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 8158*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, *Glomerella cingulata* 935cocoa, *Phytophthora meadii* 7396coffee, *Phoma costaricensis* 3317cotton, *Alternaria macrospora* 5692cowpeas, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola* 8250*Elettaria cardamomum*

cardamom katte virus 3484

Phytophthora meadii 7396groundnuts, *Alternaria tenuissima* 618

maize, seedborne fungi 5616

mangoes, *Alternaria alternata* 2150*Nothopanax davidii*, *Oidium* 362

- India cont.**
Karnataka cont.
Nothopanax scutellarius, *Oidium* 362
 pawpaws, *Alternaria alternata* 2153
 pigeon peas, phyllody 8256
Piper nigrum, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7396
Polyscias fruticosa, *Oidium* 362
 potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7942
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2023
Santalum album, spike 6795
 soil, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3872
Strychnos nux-vomica fungi 7890
 rhizosphere fungi 7889
 sugarcane, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 485
- Kerala**
Artocarpus altilis, *Glomerella cingulata* 5801
 cassava, Indian cassava mosaic virus 6129
 cocoa
Nectria rigidiuscula 6432
Phomopsis folliculicola 6432
 coconuts, root (wilt) 2183, 3492, 7900
Eucalyptus
Calonectria 8068
Cylindrocladium 8068
Eucalyptus tereticornis, *Alternaria padwickii* 1511
 ginger
Pythium aphanidermatum 2178
 root rots 7881
Leucaena leucocephala
Colletotrichum crassipes 6796
Glomerella cingulata 6796
 Meliolaceae 3877
 oil palms
Fusarium pallidoroseum 3494
Gibberella fujikuroi 3494
Glomerella cingulata 3496
Piper nigrum, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2847, 3486
 plantation crops, *Phytophthora* 5518
 rubber, *Phytophthora* 3523
 wood, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5122
- Madhya Pradesh**
Boswellia serrata, *Cercospora boswelliae* 8079
Carissa opaca, *Cercospora carissae* 8079
Eucalyptus, *Cladosporium* 5408
 peas
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 3004
Fusarium solani 3004
Pennisetum americanum,
Setosphaeria turcica 5408
Pestalotiopsis, hosts 5407
 pines, *Mycosphaerella gibsonii* 4443
Piper betle, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola* 7863
 soil, *Pestalotiopsis triseptata* 5404
 squashes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 581
- Maharashtra**
 aubergines, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae* 4605
Capsicum, *Corticium rolfii* 2413
Cicer arietinum
Alternaria alternata 2387
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 6099
 crops, mycorrhizas 148
 soil, mycorrhizal fungi 149
 tomatoes, diseases 4385
 turmeric, *Colletotrichum curcuma* 7893
- Manipur**
 citrus
 diseases 7658
Fusarium 7662
Gloeosporium limetticola 7662
Glomerella cingulata 7662
- Meghalaya**
 citrus, diseases 7658
- India cont.**
Meghalaya cont.
 forest trees
Rhizoctonia solani 2256
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2256
 pines, mycorrhizas 1744
 Mizoram, oranges, *Phoma citri* 2037
 Nagaland, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, *Cercospora canescens* 8285
- Orissa**
 cowpeas, storage decay 8244
 ginger, *Geotrichum candidum* 5843
 onions, *Alternaria porri* 637
 rubber, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5892
 tomatoes, postharvest decay 8006
Vigna radiata, mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 6901
 wheat
Alternaria trititica 5586
 seedborne fungi 7448
- Punjab**
Alternaria 7242, 7248
 Aphyllophorales 3883
Bauhinia purpurea, *Alternaria cassiae* 3226
 citrus
Fusarium 7653
Rhizoctonia 7653
 cotton, seedborne fungi 4160
 grapes
Elsinoë ampelina 5819
Plasmopara viticola 7847
Pseudocercospora viticis 928
 mandarins, mycorrhizas 7125
 radishes, *Streptomyces* 1028
 rice, *Tilletia barclayana* 7617
 roses, *Botrytis cinerea* 7724
Tagetes erecta, *Alternaria tagetica* 5717
 wheat
Erysiphe graminis 7492
Puccinia recondita 288
Puccinia striiformis 288
Tilletia indica 301, 4810
Ziziph mauritiana, *Microsphaera alphitoides* f.sp. *ziziphi* 4281
- Rajasthan**
 air spora 4742
Cicer arietinum
Alternaria alternata 8276
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 634
Claviceps fusiformis 4078
Cucumis melo var. *momordica*, storage decay 8169
 desert plants, mycorrhizas 147
Euphorbia lathyris, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4181
 Indian mustard
Alternaria brassicae 6002
Fusarium oxysporum 8144
Lasiurus scindicus, *Ustilago vilfae* 7745
Pennisetum americanum 4078
Claviceps fusiformis 5637
Phoenix dactylifera, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7909
 soyabeans, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6064
Vigna radiata
Cercospora canescens 6096
Mycosphaerella cruenta 6096
- Sikkim**
Amomum subulatum, *Glomerella cingulata* 931
 forest trees, diseases 4407
 Leguminosae, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1050
 peas, diseases 8183
Vigna umbellata, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 8265
- Tamil Nadu**
 bananas
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7829
Thanatephorus cucumeris 7823
 coconuts, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 7903
Coriandrum sativum, carrot red leaf luteovirus 7854
- India cont.**
Tamil Nadu cont.
 cotton
Botryodiplodia theobromae 839
Corticium rolfii 5693
Ramularia gossypii 3318
Euphorbia geniculata, *Cochliobolus carbonum* 2429, 6143
Persea macrantha, *Meliola ramacharii* 1858
Piper betle
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5827
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola* 7865
 potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7938
 rice
 diseases 817
 rice yellow dwarf 7593
 storage decay 7598
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 7637
 soil
 fungi 7227
 mycorrhizal fungi 166
 sorghum
Claviceps sorghi 803
Peronosclerospora sorghi 5628
 soyabeans, phyllody 8207
 sugarcane, diseases 5893
 tomatoes, diseases 4385
- Uttar Pradesh**
Celastrus paniculatus, *Phyllachora celastri* 7283
 cowpeas, *Mycosphaerella cruenta* 8262
Eleusine coracana
 air spora 5640
Magnaporthe grisea 5643
Ficus infectoria, *Ophioceras indicus* 1859
 fungi 7250, 7253
 guavas, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 7830
 Hyphomycetes 1842
Momordica charantia, cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 8159
 pigeon peas
Leveillula taurica 8277
Phyllosticta cajani 1625
Populus deltoides, *Phellinus noxius* 2929
Pseudocercospora 7287
 rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 5656
Pyricularia oryzae 4887
 tea, *Pestalotiopsis adusta* 7972
Teramnus labialis, *Aphanostigma fabacearum* 7283
 tomatoes, diseases 4385
 turmeric, postharvest decay 7887
Uraria picta, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 460
 wheat
Erysiphe graminis 761
Tilletia indica 7487
- West Bengal**
 coconuts, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 3493
Crataeva religiosa, *Cercospora crataevae* 1850
Eubucklandia populnea, *Tandonea dargentiana* 8118
Herpotrichia melletiae 1849
Jatropha curcas, *Pseudocercospora jatrophae* 2520
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 1849
Lippia nodiflora, *Pseudocercospora lippiae* 2520
 maize, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1342
 mustard, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1576
Nicotiana rustica, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6759
 ornamental plants, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1924
Piper longum, *Pseudocercospora piperis* 1850

India cont.**West Bengal cont.**

- Porana paniculata*,
Pseudocercospora poranae 2520
Pseudocercospora 1216
 Pyrenomyces 1217
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4881
 tobacco
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nico-tianae* 4361
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4362
 vegetables, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1924
 witches' brooms, biology 1265
Zopfia rhizophila 1849
Abelmoschus esculentus, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 5212
Abies pindrow, *Isthmiella abietis* 8089
 air spora 1847
 almonds
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5772
Alternaria pruni 3226
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *dulcis* 912
Alternanthera sessilis, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2064
Alternaria alternata 5417-5418
Alternaria tenuissima 5417-5418
 Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 5349
Annona squamosa, postharvest decay 6684
 apples
 cankers 5745
Corticium salmonicolor 2563
Asterina 6361
 aubergines
Fusarium oxysporum 8119
Gibberella fujikuroi 8119
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2419
 bacteria
 quarantine 7089
 seeds 7089
 bananas
 diseases 7828
 storage decay 4978
Blastocladia 5419
Boehmeria nivea
 diseases 4168
Rhizoctonia solani 2062
Brassica campestris, diseases 4494
 cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 1027
 Cactaceae, fungi 5703
Caesalpinia bonduc
Fusarium solani 3965
Glomerella cingulata 3965
Canavalia ensiformis, *Fusarium solani* 6909
Capsicum
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8309
 viruses 1098
 carnations, carnation mottle carmovirus 1383
 cauliflowers
 air spora 2334
 diseases 720
Ceiba pentandra, *Corynespora cassiicola* 4425
Cercospora 208
Cercospora apii 5418
Cercospora canescens 5418
Cercospora hygrophilae 5418
 chrysanthemums, *Septoria chrysanthemella* 5708
Cicer arietinum
Alternaria alternata 4577
Botrytis cinerea 6910
Fusarium oxysporum 4576
Macrophomina phaseolina 4576
 citrus
 blastomania 5663
 citrus psorosis virus 7654
 diseases 7651-7652
Cladosporium herbarum 5418
Cladosporium oxysporum 5418
Cnicus agrycanthes, *Albugo tragopogonis* 6146
Coccinia grandis, diseases 6024
 coconuts
 crown rot 2851
Ganoderma lucidum 4314

India cont.

- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2046, 2049, 4155
Colletotrichum curcuma, hosts 5844
Commiphora wightii, *Phoma sorghina* 3965
Corticium rolfsii 5417
Corynespora cassiicola 5418
 cotton
Alternaria macrospora 5690
 diseases 720, 4158
 wilt 353
 cowpeas, seedborne fungi 595
 crops
 mycorrhizas 131
 seedborne fungi 1736
 seedborne organisms 3131
 Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium* 6845
Curvularia senegalensis 5418
Cyclosorus, *Cercospora cyclosori* 1848
Cymbopogon martinii var. *motia*, mycorrhizas 6325
Cyperus iria, *Phoma cyperi* 1879
Diplazium esculentum, *Cercospora diplaziicola* 1215
Docynia indica, storage decay 7709
Eichhornia crassipes, *Alternaria alternata* 4624
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, *Fusarium solani* 1512
Eucalyptus hybrida, diseases 720
Euphorbia khandalensis
Colletotrichum dematium 7711
Phyllosticta euphorbiae-khandalensis 7711
 faba beans, *Pleospora herbarum* 5164
 forest trees
 mycorrhizas 64
Rhizoctonia solani 5061
 fungi 6367-6368
Fusarium pallidoroseum 5417
Gnetum scandens, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7243
Gomphrena globosa, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7243
Grammothele fuligo 4481
 grapes
Elsinoë ampelina 5817
Uncinula necator 5815
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola* 5821
 grasses, phylloplane fungi 2111
Grevillea robusta, *Acremonium persicinum* 6743
 groundnuts
Aspergillus nidulans 6074
 diseases 1072, 4562, 7302
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6889
 peanut stripe potyvirus 4555, 8220
Puccinia arachidis 6075
Rhizopus oryzae 3646
 seedborne organisms 3131
 tomato spotted wilt virus 4553
 guavas
 phylloplane fungi 4979
 postharvest decay 6675
Guignardia 1860
Gymnosporia spinosa,
Pseudocercospora gymnosporiae 221
Heliotropium indicum, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8331
Hyoscyamus niger, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4988
 Hyphomycetes 7249
 Indian mustard, diseases 4494
Kydia calycina, *Pseudocercospora com-bretii* 3180
Lablab purpureus, seedborne fungi 595
Laportea crenulata, *Cercospora laporticola* 1848
Lathyrus sativus, *Uromyces pisi* 6374
 Leguminosae, diseases 4518
Leptophyma 6362
Leveillula taurica 3187
 limes, *Corticium salmonicolor* 2563
 linseed, seedborne fungi 2059
Macrotyloma uniflorum, *Neocos-mospora vasinfecta* 1623
 maize
 diseases 4057

India cont.**maize cont.**

- Fusarium* 2647
 mangoes
Botryodiplodia theobromae 5797
 diseases 720
 disorders 2816
Fusarium solani 2151
Melilotus indica, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 408
 Meliolaceae 3879
 mulberries
 mycorrhizas 152
Myrothecium roridum 1421
 mushrooms, air spora 8293
 mustard, seedborne fungi 5139
 oilseed plants, diseases 3961
 olives, *Glomerella cingulata* 7838
Parthenium argentatum, *Alternaria infectoria* 6707
 pawpaws, postharvest decay 2154, 6680
 peaches
Monilinia laxa 6648
Taphrina deformans 4254
 pears, *Corticium salmonicolor* 2563
 peas
 diseases 4530
Erysiphe polygoni 4531
 pecans, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8074
Pennisetum americanum
 diseases 7302, 7582
Sclerospora graminicola 2014, 5634
 pesticides 5278
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* 6054
Phyllanthus emblica, *Ravenelia emblica* 2179
 pigeon peas
Alternaria tenuissima 5192
 diseases 2379
Fusarium udum 8279, 8284
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 4579
 pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 8257
Piper betle
Alternaria alternata 6698
Cochliobolus lunatus 6698
 diseases 1436
Piper nigrum, mosaic 4996
 plant diseases
 control 6993
 legislation 1154
 plantation crops, diseases 3231
 pome fruits, *Monilinia* 893
 pomegranates, diseases 5802
Populus, *Venturia populina* 989
 potatoes
Alternaria solani 5883
 storage decay 6722
Streptomyces scabies 482
Pseudocercospora 1874, 3881
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Colletotrichum truncatum 633
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8255
Rauvolfia serpentina, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4988
Rhizoctonia solani 7240
 rice
 diseases 720, 1361-1362, 7302
 mineral deficiencies 1191
Pyricularia oryzae 5652
Rhizoctonia solani 4894
 rice yellow dwarf virus 5644
Sarocladium attenuatum 2028
 seedborne fungi 5647
 storage decay 2021
Ustilaginoidea virens 4108
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 7638
Ricinus communis, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2171
 rubber, *Phytophthora* 3524
 safflower
Alternaria 4303
Puccinia calitrapae var. *centaureae* 5834
Puccinia verruca 5834
Sansevieria trifasciata, *Phoma putaminum* 2104

India cont.

- Septoria* 3896
sesame, *Beltrania rhombica* 4305
 soil
 Alternaria tenuissima 5192
 Macrophomina phaseolina 693, 3873
 mycorrhizal fungi 679, 1179
 sorghum
 Colletotrichum graminicola 7569
 seedborne fungi 5631
 soyabeans
 fungicides 6877
 Macrophomina phaseolina 8209
 seedborne fungi 595, 5174
 stone fruits, *Monilinia* 893
 sugarcane
 Glomerella tucumanensis 4344-4345, 5034
 Xanthomonas albilineans 4346
 sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 4309
 tea
 Exobasidium vexans 3528-3529
 Fusarium tumidum 6743
 Nectria arenula 6743
Terminalia, *Myrothecium*
terminaliae 1875
Terminalia bellirica, *Pseudocercospora*
combretii 3180
Theleporus calcicola 4481
Trichosanthes dioica
 Fusarium oxysporum 8119
 Gibberella fujikuroi 8119
 turmeric
 Colletotrichum capsici 7883
 Colletotrichum curcuma 7883, 7892, 7897
 diseases 720
Urena lobata, *Cercospora geniculata* 1215
 vegetables, diseases 7405
Vernonia cinerea, *Erysiphe*
cichoracearum 394
Vigna mungo
 Erysiphe polygoni 4523
 Fusarium pallidoroseum 6094
Vigna radiata, *Erysiphe polygoni* 4523
 viruses 7332
 water, *Pseudomonas* 7025
 weeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5061
 wheat
 air spora 5413
 black point 5539
 diseases 739
 Puccinia recondita 294, 7469
 Puccinia striiformis 4010
 Tilletia indica 7485
 wild plants, air pollution 2430
Withania somnifera, *Cochliobolus*
hawaiiensis 3965
Ziziphus mauritiana
 Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi* 2820
 Microsphepha alpitoides f.sp.
 zizyphi 1427
- Indian cassava mosaic virus**
 cassava 6129, 8318
 India 7332
- Indian mustard**
 aflatoxins, cropping systems 4497
Albugo candida
 environmental factors 4505, 8147
 forecasting 8147
 Haryana 4505, 8147
 varietal reactions 4505
Alternaria brassicae
 control 6002
 Rajasthan 6002
Aspergillus flavus
 aflatoxins 6003
 Bihar 6003
 seeds 6003
 diseases
 India 4494
 reviews 4493-4494
 Fusarium oxysporum, Rajasthan 8144
Indian peanut clump furovirus, groundnuts 5182
- Indofil**, control, *Uncinula necator*, grapes 5815
- Indole butyric acid**, control, *Jasminum*, diseases 4184

Indonesia

- asparagus, *Phomopsis javanica* 8303
 bananas, *Pseudomonas celebense* 4273
 cashews, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8084
 cloves, *Phyllosticta* 932
 cocoa
 mycorrhizas 3824
 Oncobasidium theobromae 1934, 2568-2569, 3974
 Phytophthora palmivora 7423
 coconuts, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7904
Eucalyptus urophylla, *Nectria* 4414
 forest trees, mycorrhizas 61
 ginger, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7853
 groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8239
 potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2195
 rice, rice tungro virus 2658
Ricinus communis, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7853
Solanum khasianum, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7853
 sugarcane
 diseases 7954
 Stagonospora sacchari 2224
 tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2909
 turmeric, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7853
- Inonotus andersonii*, *Quercus* 2265
Inonotus nodulosus, Korea Republic 4747, 6366
Inonotus rheades, *Quercus* 2265
Inonotus tomentosus
 Picea engelmannii 8112
 Picea pungens 8112
Inonotus ulmicola, *Ulmus* 2263
Inonotus weirii (see *Phellinus weirii*)
- Insecticides**
 control
 Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 8224
 okra mosaic tymovirus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8316
 potatoes, viruses 468, 939
 rice tungro virus, rice 4088, 6515-6516
 nontarget effects, soil fungi 3870
- Insects**
 epidemiology, tea, diseases 4349
 transmission
 plant pathogens 6395
 rice, viruses 330
 viruses 6401
 viruses, immunodiagnosis 4876
- Integrated pest management**, applications 1118
- Interferon**, activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7347
- Inuleae**, mycorrhizas, Australia 1737
- Ipomoea acuminata**
 Metschnikowia hawaiiensis
 Hawaii 2095
 taxonomy 2095
- Ipomoea arborescens**, *Cercospora ipomoeae*, India 208
- Ipomoea batatas** (see Sweet potatoes)
- Iprobenfos**, activity, *Cochliobolus spicifer* 1103
- Iprodione**
 activity
 Acremonium lolii
 Lolium perenne 872
 Poa pratensis 872
 Alternaria tenuissima 8223
 groundnuts 618
 Botrytis cinerea 8267
 Rhizoctonia 665, 5295
 Rhizoctonia solani 5984
 biodegradation 41
 control
 Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 6002
 Alternaria gomphrenae, *Gomphrena globosa* 5710
 Botrytis cinerea
 grapes 2834
 vegetables 6819

Iprodione cont.

- control cont.
 Drechslera poae, *Poa pratensis* 6604
 Jasminum, diseases 4184
 lettuces, storage decay 4586
 Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916
 Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 2141
 ornamental plants, diseases 2063
 Phomopsis viticola, grapes 2834
 rape, diseases 6830
 Rhizoctonia solani
 Euphorbia pulcherrima 860, 4180
 potatoes 2870
 rape 5984
 Sclerotinia, vegetables 6819
 Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 416
 soyabeans, diseases 3017
 degradation 8290
 determination, water 5283
 fungicide residues
 estimation 29
 grapes 7849
 groundwater 29
 fungicide tolerance
 Botrytis cinerea 6568
 Botrytis elliptica 6568
 Monilinia fructicola 5771
 Monographella nivalis 2110
 Sclerotinia squamosa 6921
 soil treatment 4184, 8290
- Ips sexdentatus**
 transmission
 Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum 4453
 Ophiostoma ips 4453
- Iran**
Alnus subcordata, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1525
Clivia miniata, *Colletotrichum trichelium* 1385
Dieffenbachia amoena, *Glomerella cingulata* 1387
 kiwifruits, diseases 1426
Matthiola incana, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *incanae* 1388
 melons
 squash mosaic comovirus 1586
 watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 1586
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 1596
 pistachios, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 1523
 rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 1366
Setaria, barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus 7428
 sunflowers
 Erwinia nigritiensis 1438
 seedborne fungi 4308
 wheat
 Aspergillus 1282
 barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus 7428
 Gibberella zeae 1309
 Penicillium 1282
 Tilletia laevis 4011
- Iraq**
 cucumbers, diseases 691
 dates
 Fusarium equiseti 4315
 Phomopsis phoenicola 4315
 faba beans, *Fusarium solani* 8201
 pines
 Fusarium oxysporum 8106
 Rhizoctonia solani 8106
 tobacco, diseases 4354
 tomatoes, diseases 691
 wheat
 Tilletia 5574
 Tilletia laevis 4012
 Tilletia tritici 4012, 5574
- Iris**
Corticium rolfsii, control 6569
 iris mild mosaic potyvirus, detection 864
 iris severe mosaic potyvirus
 bulbs 863
 detection 863

Iris cont.

- Japanese iris necrotic ring virus characteristics 7714
- Japan 7714
- viruses
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
 - ultrastructure 4171

Iris hollandica

- viruses
 - Italy 3339
 - symptoms 3339

Iris mild mosaic potyvirus

- Iris* 864
- Iris hollandica* 3339

Iris severe mosaic potyvirus

- Iris* 863
- Iris hollandica* 3339
- ornamental bulbs 2693

Irish Republic

- barley
 - Erysiphe graminis* 7516
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 7516
- Picea sitchensis*, mycorrhizas 6314
- plant diseases, legislation 58
- potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7923
- sugarbeet
 - Rhizoctonia cerealis* 3592
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 3592

Iron, deficiency, rice 7649**Irradiation, control, *Geotrichum candidum*, tomatoes** 5926**Irrigation**

- activity
 - beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 6826
 - Discula*, *Cornus kousa* 994
 - melons, glassiness 1590
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
 - citrus 2674
 - soil 2674
 - potatoes, diseases 938
 - Pseudomonas cepacia*, onions 6918
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*, peaches 6650
 - Tilletia laevis*, wheat 4011
 - Verticillium albo-atrum*, lucerne 5727
 - wheat, diseases 3253
 - control, *Fusarium solani*, soil 203
- Isachne globosa*, *Claviceps panicoides*, Japan 878
- Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2820, 5805
- Isotflavans**, activity, *Aspergillus* 3758
- Isotflavones**
 - activity
 - Corticium rolfsii* 3149
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 3149
- Isothiocyanates**, activity, *Puccinia punctiformis* 2428

Israel

- apples
 - Corticium rolfsii* 2761
 - Erwinia amylovora* 2747, 3382
- avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
- cotton
 - Alternaria macrospora* 2052
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2052
- cucumbers, *Botrytis cinerea* 7399
- Cupressus sempervirens*
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5120
 - Pestalotiopsis funerea* 5119
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, viruses 2703
- maize, *Seiophtheria turcica* 2645
- mangoes, *Pseudomonas syringae* 2152
- onions
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 4589
 - Pseudomonas* 4589
 - Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *alliicola* 4589
 - Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 4591
- pears
 - Erwinia amylovora* 2747, 3382
 - Venturia pirina* 4238
- peas
 - Fusarium solani* 2357
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 2357
 - Pythium oligandrum* 2357

Israel cont.

- Phlox*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2715
- Pimpinella anisum*, *Leptosphaeria pimpinellae* 2181
- plant protection 6147
- potatoes, viruses 2189
- soil
 - bacteria 5913
 - fungi 5913
 - plant pathogens 3865
 - Trichoderma harzianum* 3835
- sweet potatoes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4611
- tangelos, *Alternaria alternata* 3313
- tomatoes
 - bacteria 5913
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7399
 - fungi 5913
 - Pseudomonas corrugata* 2912
- wheat
 - diseases 1283
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3246
 - Puccinia recondita* 3246
 - Puccinia striiformis* 3246
 - seedborne fungi 3251
- Isthmiella abietis**, *Abies pindrow* 8089
- Italy**
 - Abies alba*, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3573
 - apples, pesticides 4661
 - Armillaria* 695, 5411
 - barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1989
 - Buddleja davidii*
 - alfalfa mosaic virus 2697
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2697
 - Calluna vulgaris*, *Hymenoscyphus ericae* 5356
 - Campanula*, diseases 5701
 - Capsicum*
 - potato Y potyvirus 5511, 7374
 - viruses 6939
 - carnations, *Albugo* 3326
 - Catharanthus roseus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 843
 - cereals
 - Fusarium* 277, 2584, 3980
 - Gibberella* 2584
 - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 534, 2261, 5938
 - chicory
 - Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* 6927
 - Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* 6935
 - Puccinia cichorii* 6931
 - chrysanthemums, mycoplasma-like organisms 853
 - Cicer arietinum*
 - Ascochyta rabiei* 4571
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 6912
 - Verticillium dahliae* 3026
 - citrus
 - Phytophthora* 5674
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 343
 - Codiaeum variegatum*, viruses 7701
 - cucumbers, *Corynespora cassiicola* 2998
 - Cyclamen*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3332
 - Cyphomandra betacea*, potato Y potyvirus 2817
 - Dimorphotheca sinuata*, mycoplasma-like organisms 843
 - Diplotaxis erucoides*, pelargonium zonate spot virus 6767
 - Euphorbia pulcherrima*, diseases 5701
 - forests, decline 1482, 1492-1493
 - Gladiolus*
 - diseases 5699
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 382
 - viruses 382
 - globe artichokes, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6928
 - grapes
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7849
 - flavescence dorée 2155
 - grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus 2823
 - legno riccio 5809

Italy cont.

- grapes cont.
 - Plasmopara viticola* 2835
 - viroids 5810
- horseradish, *Verticillium dahliae* 6708
- Hydrangea macrophylla*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3338
- Iris hollandica*, viruses 3339
- Ixia*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6585
- Jasminum sambac*, viruses 5711
- kiwifruits, *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 3471
- leeks
 - Alternaria porri* 6922
 - Leveillula taurica* 6922
- lemons, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 5364
- Lilium*
 - Botrytis elliptica* 6586-6587
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii* 7716
- maize, *Fusarium* 3980
- mycorrhizal fungi 683
- Ocimum basilicum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum* 6710
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, *Armillaria mellea* 5804
- Origanum vulgare*, *Puccinia menthae* 6709
- ornamental plants
 - diseases 3322, 3325, 4169
 - tomato spotted wilt virus 3234
 - viruses 3234
- peas, viruses 3619
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - ozone 3629
 - viruses 3623
- pinus, dieback 2297
- plant diseases
 - legislation 3129
 - soil solarization 3963
- plums, plum pox potyvirus 3436
- Populus canadensis*, decline 5074
- Quercus cerris*, decline 3559
- Quercus rubra*, *Tubakia dryina* 3561
- Ranunculus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 867
- Rhododendron ferrugineum*, *Hymenoscyphus ericae* 5356
- roses
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5716
 - diseases 6590-6591
- saffron, *Penicillium corymbiferum* 3489
- Senecio*, diseases 5701
- Silene fruticosa*, silene mosaic virus 3349
- soil
 - fungi 3869
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 343
 - Trichoderma harzianum* 3835
- Spathiphyllum*, *Cylindrocladum spathiphylli* 3351
- strawberries, *Phytophthora cactorum* 6666
- sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 2974
- tobacco, potato Y potyvirus 5511, 7374
- tomatoes
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1471, 3535
 - Erysiphe* 3548
 - pelargonium zonate spot virus 6767
 - Phytophthora infestans* 3545
 - potato Y potyvirus 3535
 - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 3541
 - tulips, diseases 5699
 - Ulmus*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5364
 - Uncinula necatrix* 6284
- vegetables
 - Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6821
 - Pseudomonas* 6821
 - tomato spotted wilt virus 3234
- weeds
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 382
 - viruses 382
- wheat
 - diseases 284, 3252-3254
 - Puccinia recondita* 3262

- Itersonilia**
molecular genetics 7282
taxonomy 1880, 7282
- Ivory Coast**
cassava, African cassava mosaic geminivirus 3681
cowpeas, cowpea mottle virus 4565
groundnuts, diseases 4559
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaedis* 7906
rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3301, 6526
rubber, phloem necrosis 7945
- Ixia**
Fusarium oxysporum
control 6585
Italy 6585
- Ixora coccinea**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7055
- Jacquemontia tamnifolia**
Curvularia bannonii
taxonomy 3340
USA 3340
- Jafneadelphus amethystinus**, soil 3184
- Jamaica**, *Xanthomonas*
campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae* 2074
- Japan**
Hokkaido
Chamaecyparis obtusa, cankers 547
soil, *Pythium* 7214
Thujaopsis dolabrata, cankers 547
Kyushu, Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6000
Allium chinense
garlic latent virus 8297
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 8297
Amorphophallus konjac, *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *konjaci* 8326
Arctium lappa, *Pythium irregulare* 2521
bamboos, *Shiraia bambusicola* 4912
Camellia, *Exobasidium* 4915
Capsicum, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8306
carrots
Cercospora carotae 2982
Rhizobacter daucus 5143
Chamaecyparis obtusa
fungi 2281
Seiridium unicorne 4477
Tokkuri disease 4478
cherries
Eudarleuca biconica 4967
Sordaria 4967
Colocasia esculenta, *Pythium myriotylum* 3057
Cruciferae, turnip mosaic potyvirus 5138
Cryptomeria japonica
decline 2305-2306
fungi 2281
Cucurbitaceae
trichosanthes mottle potyvirus 4511
watermelon mosaic I potyvirus 4511
Cyperaceae, *Typhula ishikariensis* 1276
Daphniphyllum teysmannii,
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *daphniphylli* 5087
garlic, garlic latent virus 5197
Gentiana, viruses 4916
Gramineae, *Typhula ishikariensis* 1276
grapes, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1431
greenhouse crops, diseases 7417
Impatiens sultani
clover yellow vein potyvirus 7715
impatiens latent virus 7715
Iris, Japanese iris necrotic ring virus 7714
Isachne globosa, *Claviceps panicoidearum* 878
lawns and turf, *Rhodophyllum pulchellus* 402
Leguminosae
Erysiphales 4752
viruses 5963
mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 7834
melons
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6019
- Japan cont.**
melons cont.
Monosporascus cannonballus 1043
Sclerotinia 8171
Nectria 1851
onions
Aspergillus niger 8299
Pythium irregulare 2521
Osmanthus aurantiacus var. *thunbergii*,
Zaghouania phillyreae 2101
pears, *Venturia pirina* 2775, 4957,
7785-7786
persimmons, physiological disorders 2822
pines
Phomopsis 8105
Septoria pini-thunbergii 5105
plants, endophytes 1665
Pleioblastus chino var. *viridis*, *Dicelomyces gloeosporus* 3186
potatoes, storage decay 7941
Prunus jamasakura, seedborne fungi 3567
Prunus lannesiana var. *speciosa*, seedborne fungi 3567
quinces, *Botrytis cinerea* 4959
rice
Gibberella fujikuroi 1369, 2664, 4888
Pseudomonas glumae 7648
Pyricularia oryzae 7600
Rhizoctonia oryzae 7624
Rhizoctonia solani 4891, 7600
viruses 4087
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 341, 825
soil, chlorothalonil 3178
soyabeans, soybean dwarf luteovirus 5169-5170, 8204-8205
spinach
Aphanomyces euteiches 8133
Peronospora farinosa 5979
Stephanandra incisa, *Sphaerotheca stephanandrae* 868
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2322
Ramularia beticola 2326
Thanatephorus cucumeris 5136
sweet potatoes, sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus 8321
tomatoes
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lyopersici* 5054, 8011
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lyopersici* 8011
Verticillium dahliae 2904
Uredinales 206, 697
Ustilaginales 4746
vegetables
diseases 6816
viruses 5963
Vigna angularis, *Phytophthora vignae* 3657
wheat
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 4822
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *japonica* 4829
Zoysia matrella, *Pythium graminicola* 7251
- Japanese iris necrotic ring virus**, *Iris* 7714
- Jasminum**
diseases
control 4184
Egypt 4184
Jasminum auriculatum, *Uromyces hobsoni*,
Andhra Pradesh 2096
Jasminum sambac, viruses, Italy 5711
Jatropha curcas, *Pseudocercospora jatrophae*, West Bengal 2520
Jerusalem artichokes (see *Helianthus tuberosus*)
Jkstein, control, *Alternaria porri*, onions 637
Johnson grass (see *Sorghum halepense*)
Johnsongrass mosaic virus
coat proteins 3198, 5493
gene expression 5493
strains 3198
- Jordan**
Agrobacterium 1669
- Jordan cont.**
aubergines, eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus 3050
oleander, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 5512
olives, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 5512
tomatoes, *Fusarium* 8008
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 1946
Withania somnifera, eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus 3050
- Juglans nigra**, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3088
- Juglans regia** (see Walnuts)
- Juncaceae**
Puccinia, evolution 2109
Uromyces, evolution 2109
- Juniperus**
Botrytis cinerea, control 2063
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi*,
China 1020
Fusarium, control 2063
Gymnosporangium fuscum, Switzerland 904
Phomopsis juniperivora, China 1020
Pythium ultimum, control 2063
- Jute**
diseases
control 4166-4167
reviews 4166
Glomerella cingulata, resistance 5698
Kabatiella caulivora, clovers 7748, 7750
Kabatiella lini, flax 355
Kabatiella zeae, maize 2001, 2648
Kalanchoe bacilliform virus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 383
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana
Erwinia chrysanthemi, biovars 5261
kalanchoe bacilliform virus, characteristics 383
kalanchoe I carlavirus, characteristics 383
Kalanchoe daigremontiana, viruses, characteristics 3210
Kalanchoe I carlavirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 383
Kalanchoe pinnata, viruses, characteristics 3210
Kalanchoe tubiflora, viruses, characteristics 3210
Kalopanax pictus
Phyllosticta acanthopanicis
China 2277
control 2277
Kanamycin, resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 7027
Kasugamycin
control
Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630
Erwinia amylovora
apples 3400
pears 4246
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 8154
- Kenya**
coffee
diseases 6541
Glomerella cingulata 833, 6540, 6550-6551, 7676-7677
Hemileia vastatrix 2046, 7677
Pseudomonas syringae 6540, 7676
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 8279
pines
Pisolithus tinctorius 3804
Wilcoxina mikolae 1756
Kernkampella emblica, *Phyllanthus emblica* 205
Khuskia oryzae
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 7181
Fusarium culmorum 7181
Fusarium equiseti 7181
Fusarium oxysporum 7181
Gibberella avenacea 7181
Gibberella baccata 7181
Gibberella zeae 7181
antibiotics 7181
pomegranates 5802
Kinetin, activity, potato X potexvirus,
tobacco 2232

- Kiwifruits**
Agrobacterium, genetic transformation 425
Alternaria 1426
Phytophthora 1426
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Italy 3471
Rhizoctonia 1426
- Knautia arvensis**
Ustilago scabiosae
 anthers 3182
 Germany 3182
- Knautia silvatica**
Ustilago scabiosae
 anthers 3182
 Germany 3182
- Korea Republic**
 Aphyllophorales 4747, 6366
Capsicum
Botrytis cinerea 3045
Phytophthora capsici 640, 3046-3047
 carnations, *Alternaria dianthi* 2087
Chamaecyparis obtusa, diseases 4433
Chamaecyparis pisifera, diseases 4433
 groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 626
 larch
Phaeolus schweinitzii 4442
Sparassis crispa 4442
 maize, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 4857
 persimmons
Glomerella cingulata 6685
Mycosphaerella nawae 6685
 pines
Cronartium ribicola 1006
 mycorrhizas 4689
Rhizina undulata 5096
 plants, mycorrhizas 1766
Populus, decay 4418
Quercus acutissima, mycorrhizas 4687
 rice
 diseases 818
Pyricularia oryzae 4100-4101, 4882
 sesame, *Corynespora cassiicola* 4999
 soil, mycorrhizas 1765
 strawberries, *Rhizoctonia solani* 439
Thuja orientalis, diseases 4433
 tobacco, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2238
Ziziphus sativa, witches' brooms 6683
- Kydia calycina**
Pseudocercospora kydiae
 India 3180
 taxonomy 3180
- Lablab purpureus**
Fusarium equiseti, postharvest decay 5123
 seedborne fungi, India 595
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
 enzymes 6913
 host parasite relationships 6913
- Labyrinthula zosterae**, *Zostera marina* 8332
- Laccaria proxima**, pines, mycorrhizas 93
- Laccaria**
 Coniferae, mycorrhizas 550
 control, Coniferae, diseases 550
 DNA probes 3814
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 3136
 Sweden 3133
 taxonomy 3133
- Laccaria amethystina**
 mitochondrial DNA 1755
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7113
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 1755
- Laccaria bicolor**
 control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5109-5110
 enzymes 1759
 ethylene 7103
 genetics 1759
 identification 104
 mitochondrial DNA 1755
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 673
Picea glauca, mycorrhizas 1172
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 1758
 pines, mycorrhizas 72, 107, 1170, 1172
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 4697, 6303
- Laccaria bicolor** cont.
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 104, 1755
 taxonomy 4696
- Laccaria fraterna**
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5326
 taxonomy 5326
- Laccaria laccata**
 ethylene 7103
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 5313
 identification 104
 inoculum 106
 mitochondrial DNA 1755
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1750, 4694
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 6314
 pines, mycorrhizas 66, 68, 70, 83, 1750, 2495, 5313, 6310
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 79, 4691, 5317
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 1168
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 104, 1755
 weathering 4685
- Laccaria laccata** var. *moelleri*, *Picea mariana*, mycorrhizas 671, 1758
- Laccaria proxima**
 mitochondrial DNA 1755
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 6313
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 1755
Salix viminalis, mycorrhizas 4690, 5318
- Lachenalia**, ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 358
- Lachnum rubropunctatum**, *Picea* 560
- Lactams**, activity, plant pathogens 3120
- Lactarius deliciosus**
 copper 99
 pines, mycorrhizas 116
- Lactarius deterrimus**, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 7113
- Lactarius hepaticus**, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4697
- Lactarius piperatus**
 laboratory tests, aluminium 74
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4694
- Lactarius rufus**
 fallout 5316
 Germany 5316
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 4697
- Lactobacillus**, immunodiagnosis 1126
- Lactuca**
Bremia lactucae
 host parasite relationships 8291
 multivariate analysis 8291
 varietal reactions 1627
- Lactuca sativa** (see Lettuces)
- Lactuca serriola**
Bremia lactucae
 heterothallism 1095
 resistance 8289
 UK 8289
- Laetiporus sulfureus**, *Quercus* 2265
- Laetisaria arvalis**, control, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, aubergines 644
- Laetisaria fuciformis**, *Poa pratensis* 2117
- Lagena radicola**, wheat 1966
- Lagena radicola**, Canada 3185
- Lagenaria siceraria**
Fusarium
 India 6845
 postharvest decay 6845
Rhizoctonia solani, Nematoda 6027
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
 boron 2347
 control 1041
- Lagerstroemia speciosa**, *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 5061
- Lanolin**, control, apples, cankers 5745
- Lantana camara**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4378
- Lantana indica**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3000
- Laodelphax striatella**, transmission, barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus 7428
- Laportea crenulata**, *Cercospora laporticola*, India 1848
- Larch**
Boletinus cavipes, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 110
Cladosporium tenuissimum
 culture 5947
 environmental factors 5947
 decline
 air pollution 4437
 Germany 4437
Leucostoma kuduerensis, China 1865
Meria larici
 environmental factors 8091
 models 8091
 mycorrhizas
 morphology 7096
 synthesis 1743
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis
 China 2286, 2940
 forecasting 2286, 2940
Mycosphaerella laricina
 screening 2285
 USA 2285
Phaeolus schweinitzii
 Korea Republic 4442
 yield losses 4442
Scleroderma citrinum, mycorrhizas, synthesis 672
Sparassis crispa
 Korea Republic 4442
 yield losses 4442
Suillus grevillei
 mycorrhizas
 phosphorus 110
 ultrastructure 2489
Trichoscyphella willkommii
 China 3575
 culture 3575
Valsa friesii, China 1865
Valsa octospora, China 1865
- Larix** (see Larch)
- Lasiurus scindicus**
Ustilago vilfae
 Rajasthan 7745
 symptoms 7745
- Laterispora brevifera**, soil 3876
- Lathyrus sativus**
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, pathogenicity 5737
Uromyces pisi, India 6374
- Latin America**, plant pathologists 6988
- Lauraceae**
Puccinia
 China 7265
 taxonomy 7265
- Laurus nobilis**
 air pollution
 Greece 2708
 ultrastructure 2708
- Lavandula stoechas**, *Armillaria mellea*, Greece 1434
- Lawns and turf**
Cladochytrium caespitis
 control 6599
 symptoms 396
 UK 6599
 diseases
 biological control 6175
 books 870, 5718
 control 871, 873, 5718, 6268, 6272
 immunodiagnosis 228
 Turkey 1394
 USA 873
Fusarium culmorum
 control 6599
 UK 6599
Marasmius oreades, soil strength 2108
Monographella nivalis
 fungicide tolerance 2110
 New Zealand 2110
Rhodophyllum pulchellus
 Japan 402
 sporulation 402
- Lawsonia inermis**, *Oulariopsis lawsoniae*, Andhra Pradesh 213
- Lead**, activity, mycorrhizas 4717
- Lebanon**
 cereals
Fusarium 2584
Gibberella 2584
 soil, fungi 3869
- Lectins**, activity, fungi 5239

- Leek yellow stripe potyvirus**
crops 7325
leeks 6106
- Leeks**
Alternaria porri
control 6922
Italy 6922
Cladosporium allii
conidia 1634
control 2398
environmental factors 1634-1635
infection 1635
spore germination 1635
Switzerland 3034
Cladosporium allii-cepae
conidia 1634
environmental factors 1634-1635
infection 1635
spore germination 1635
garlic latent virus, detection 2397
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
light 5347
phosphorus 675
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas,
polyphosphates 5346
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, Australia
6106
Leveillula taurica, Italy 6922
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, detection
2397
Puccinia allii
host parasite relationships 1633
varietal reactions 6107
shallot latent carlavirus, spectroscopy
2538
- Leersia hexandra**, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, Texas 3069
- Legislation**
antibiotics, France 2751
pesticides
Austria 3130
Germany 2481, 4670, 7050
plant diseases
Austria 58, 3129
Brazil 58
Cyprus 3129
Europe 58, 2480, 3129, 6292
France 58
Germany 58, 2480
Greece 58
India 1154
Irish Republic 58
Italy 3129
Malaysia 6292, 7905
Netherlands 2480, 3129
Spain 2480
Sweden 2480
Switzerland 667, 2480
UK 58, 2479-2480
- Legume yellows luteovirus**, *Cicer arietinum*
2380
- Leguminosae**
Aspergillus flavus
toxins 4520
varietal reactions 4520
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Japan
5963
Cercospora zebrina, pathogenicity 881
Cochliobolus carbonum, phytoalexins
5151
diseases
India 4518
reviews 4518
Erysiphales, Japan 4752
mycoplasma-like organisms
reviews 3617
vectors 3617
mycorrhizas, yeasts 128, 3816
Rhizoctonia solani, Sikkim 1050
soybean dwarf luteovirus, host range
1603
tobacco streak ilarvirus
epidemiology 3616
pathotypes 3616
seeds 3616
Washington 3616
viruses
Japan 5963
reviews 3617
transmission 1591
- Leguminosae cont.**
viruses cont.
Turkey 1591
vectors 3617
- Lemons**
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
breeding 5671-5672
Greece 5672
Italy 5364
temperature 5673
toxins 5671
translocation 5673
Elsinoë fawcettii, biochemistry 7668
Geotrichum candidum
predisposition 2676
storage 2676
Glomerella cingulata, biochemistry
7661
mycorrhizas, fungicides 156
Syncephalastrum racemosum, biochem-
istry 7661
Ulocladium obovoideum, taxonomy
3886
- Lentils**
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*
crop residues 6087
Saskatchewan 6087
seeds 6087
Ascochyta lentis, control 8282
Corticium rolfsii, varietal reactions
6097
diseases
bibliographies 592
control 592
fungicides, nitrogen fixation 6908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis*
genetics 1621
host parasite relationships 4581
varietal reactions 4581, 6097
Peronospora viciae
Bangladesh 6090
environmental factors 6090
Rhizoctonia solani, varietal reactions
6097
viruses
seeds 1591
transmission 1591
Turkey 2354
- Lentinula edodes**
Betula verrucosa 2307
Ceratocystis, identification 3665
wood 2307, 2309
- Lenzites betulina**, *Quercus* 2265
- Leonotis nepatifolia**
Pseudocercospora leonotidis
taxonomy 7287
Uttar Pradesh 7287
- Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis**, trees 4433
- Leptodontidium orchidicola**, Orchidaceae,
mycorrhizas 178
- Leptoglossus gonagra**
transmission
Ashbya gossypii 5669
Nematospora coryli 5669
- Leptographium australe**, pines 6802
- Leptographium procerum**, pines 4455
- Leptographium wageneri**
conifers 5088
pines 3570
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3570, 3572
vegetative compatibility groups 3167
- Leptographium wingfieldii**, pines 4453
- Leptophyma**
India 6362
taxonomy 6362
- Leptospermum**, *Cortinari*, mycorrhizas,
Australasia 5315
- Leptosphaeria avenaria**
oats 4844
wheat 5577
- Leptosphaeria avenaria** f.sp. *triticea*, wheat
285
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium**
blackberries 6668
taxonomy, India 1849
- Leptosphaeria korrae**
Cynodon dactylon 873, 3358
Poa pratensis 873, 3358
- Leptosphaeria libanotis**, carrots 2984,
8157
- Leptosphaeria maculans**
Brassica 1032, 5965, 5993, 8142
Brassica campestris 3597
Brassica napus 574, 3597
broccoli 2330
cabbages 2330, 2433, 2981
Cruciferae 1032
rape 1025, 1031, 1577, 4503, 5994
toxins 6346
- Leptosphaeria nodorum**
Aegilops 7493
barley 1972, 6474
cereals 6274-6275, 6446
fungicide tolerance 7495
heterothallism 4021
isoenzymes 5358
molecular genetics 7495
preservation 3154
wheat 285, 305-306, 745, 1294-1295,
1297, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2613-
2614, 3247, 3266, 4000, 4018-
4019, 4022, 4795, 4817, 5540,
5542, 5544, 5547, 5577-5578,
6460-6461, 6464-6465, 7435,
7456, 7493
- Leptosphaeria pimpinellae**, *Pimpinella*
anisum 2181
- Leptosphaeria sacchari**, sugarcane 7964
- Leptosphaeria salvinii** (see *Magnaporthe*
salvinii)
- Leptosphaeria taiwanensis**, sugarcane 3525
- Leptosphaerulina**, lucerne 5729
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii**
clovers 3361-3362, 4927
groundnuts 1067
lucerne 883, 3361-3362, 5728, 5732
- Lesotho**, sorghum, *Claviceps sorghi* 3296
- Lettuce big-vein virus**, lettuces 3660, 4584,
5194
- Lettuce infectious yellows virus**
Cucurbitaceae 2968
lettuces 2968
melons 579
- Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**
lettuces 2390, 4584, 5714, 6100
Osteospermum fruticosum 5714
peas 4524
- Lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus**
garlic 2395
lettuces 4584
- Lettuces**
beet pseudo-yellows virus
transmission 1626
UK 1626
- Bremia lactucae**
California 3661
control 1088, 3688, 4587
Florida 1088, 4587
fungicide tolerance 1088, 3661
genetics 3028
host parasite relationships 6914
hypersensitivity 6914
infection 6102
pathotypes 3661
varietal reactions 1627, 3661, 5965,
6102, 8288
broad bean wilt fabavirus
New York 5195
weeds 5195
corky root
bacteria 3030
USA 3030
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
New York 5195
seed testing 2390
strains 2547
symptoms 3203
Turkey 2390
weeds 5195
diseases, control 3687
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*,
Puerto Rico 1930
lettuce big-vein virus
hydroponics 5194
resistance 3660
screening 3660
transmission 5194
lettuce infectious yellows virus
symptoms 2968
USA 2968

Lettuces *cont.*

- lettuce mosaic potyvirus
- alternative hosts 5714
- seed testing 2390
- seeds 6100
- Turkey 2390
- Microdochium panattonianum*
- epidemiology 3029
- microsclerotia 3029
- soil 3029
- Olpidium brassicae*, control 5194
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
- California 1628
- hydroponics 1628
- Pseudomonas*, host parasite relationships 5265
- Puccinia dioicae*
- Alberta 6101
- varietal reactions 6101
- Rhizoctonia solani*
- biological control 4585
- control 6820
- Rhizomonas suberifaciens*
- California 1629
- control 1629
- nitrogen 6103
- Sclerotinia minor*
- biological control 3662
- control 8290
- France 8290
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, biological control 4485
- soil bacteria, host parasite relationships 5265
- storage decay
- control 4586
- USA 4586
- Trichoderma*, growth 2393
- viruses, Queensland 4584
- yellows
- mycoplasma-like organisms 5964
- Oklahoma 5964

Leucaena leucocephala

- Colletotrichum crassipes*, Kerala 6796
- diseases
- nurseries 2919
- Tropics 2919
- Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 6796
- Glomus aggregatum*, mycorrhizas, fungicides 7119
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, nutrition 150
- mycorrhizas
- phosphorus 1180
- water stress 1187
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 2019

Leuconobalanus

- decline
- drought 987
- USA 987

Leucospermum

- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
- testing 2097
- varietal reactions 2097

Leucostoma, pines 1012, 2296**Leucostoma cinctum**

- apricots 2133
- cherries 5773
- peaches 4255, 6644

Leucostoma kuduerensis, larch 1865**Leucostoma niveum**, *Populus* 2268**Leucostoma persoonii**

- cherries 2797, 5773
- peaches 911, 4255, 6643-6644, 7755
- stone fruits 5768

Leveillula taurica

- Capsicum* 3044
- Cicer arietinum* 2380
- cucumbers 3969
- globe artichokes 3969
- India 3187
- leeks 6922
- pigeon peas 8253, 8277
- taxonomy 3187
- tomatoes 3969

Liatris, fungi, nomenclature 5410**Libya**, potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 955**Ligustrum ovalifolium**, witches' brooms, mycoplasma-like organisms 2933**Lilac**

- mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' brooms 4919
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
- environmental factors 7727
- identification 7727
- overwintering 2707
- pathogenicity 7727
- toxins 4920

Lilium

- Botrytis cinerea*
- control 6568
- fungicide tolerance 6568
- Oregon 6568
- Washington 6568
- Botrytis elliptica*
- control 6568, 6586-6587
- fungicide tolerance 6568, 6586-6587
- infection 3341
- Italy 6586-6587
- Oregon 6568
- symptoms 3341
- Washington 6568
- Botrytis tulipae*
- control 6568
- fungicide tolerance 6568
- Oregon 6568
- Washington 6568
- Corticium rolfsii*, control 6569
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, detection 4918
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii*
- Italy 7716
- Netherlands 7716
- vegetative compatibility groups 7716
- virulence 7716
- Rhodococcus fascians*, immune serum 3342

Lily symptomless carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 7328**Lima beans** (see *Phaseolus lunatus*)**Lime trees** (see *Tilia*)**Limes**

- Alternaria limicola*, taxonomy 3886
- blastomania
- India 5663
- mycoplasma-like organisms 5663
- citrus tristeza closterovirus
- transmission 4125
- varietal reactions 2035
- Colletotrichum*
- Andhra Pradesh 6535
- control 6535
- Corticium salmonicolor*
- India 2563
- isolates 2563
- Diplodia*
- Andhra Pradesh 6535
- control 6535
- Fusarium*
- Andhra Pradesh 6535
- control 6535
- Fusarium solani*, control 7669
- Glomerella cingulata*
- Florida 4140
- transmission 4140
- Rhizoctonia solani*, control 2675
- witches' brooms
- mycoplasma-like organisms 5664
- Oman 5664
- United Arab Emirates 5664

Liming

- activity
- clovers, diseases 1398
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*, peaches 6650
- control
- Fusarium oxysporum*, pines 8106
- peas, root rots 4527
- Rhizoctonia solani*, pines 8106

Limonium

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
- characteristics 7391
- strains 7391

Limonomys roseipellis, antagonism, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 3270**Linseed**

- Alternaria*
- control 6564
- UK 6564

Linseed *cont.*

- diseases, control, reviews 4163
- Oidium lini*, genetics 4164
- seedborne fungi
- aflatoxins 2059
- India 2059
- Linum marginale**
- Melampsora lini*
- genetics 6978
- host parasite relationships 6978
- Linum usitatissimum** (see Flax; Linseed)
- Lipaphis erysimi**
- transmission
- Chinese cabbages, viruses 4496
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4601
- Lippia nodiflora**, *Pseudocercospora lippiae*, West Bengal 2520
- Liriodendron tulipifera**
- acid rain
- nutrients 6794
- physiology 4422
- Glomus fasciculatum*
- mycorrhizas
- growth 1763
- Tennessee 1763
- Glomus mosseae*
- mycorrhizas
- growth 1763
- Tennessee 1763
- ozone
- nutrients 6794
- physiology 4422
- Litchi chinensis**, storage decay, control 5800
- Lithium**, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 7162
- Lithium chloride**, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 3612
- Lithocarpus**
- Meliola lithocarpina* var. *mengyangensis*
- China 1845
- taxonomy 1845
- Litsea**, *Dasycephalus eriophori*, India 7239
- Lolium**
- Acremonium*
- alkaloids 5720
- detection 2723
- gene banks 2723
- seeds 2723
- toxins 7742
- Acremonium lolii*, toxins 7742
- diseases, Turkey 1394
- Erysiphe graminis*
- resistance 1396
- waxes 1396
- Lolium multiflorum**
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
- France 3354
- vectors 3354
- Puccinia coronata*, breeding 6603
- Lolium perenne**
- Acremonium*, taxonomy 7741
- Acremonium coenophialum*
- insects 6598
- nucleotide sequences 2115
- Acremonium lolii*
- fungicides 872
- insects 6602
- New Zealand 6602
- pest resistance 875
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
- detection 7740
- France 3354
- UK 7740
- vectors 3354
- diseases
- altitude 5721
- Poland 5721
- selection 5721
- Phialophora graminicola*
- pathogenicity 3357
- USA 3357
- Puccinia coronata*
- breeding 876
- pathogenicity 4192
- varietal reactions 4192
- Pyrenophora lolii*, nutritive value 4190
- root rots
- Florida 3355
- fungi 3355

- Lolium perenne* cont.
Stagonospora, ultrastructure 2116
- Lolium rigidum*, *Clavibacter*, bacteriophages 4926
- Lophiostoma angustilabrum*
 taxonomy 1217
 West Bengal 1217
- Lophodermella sulcigena*, pines 8102
- Lophodermium*
Cladosporium, hyperparasitism 1013
 pines 1013, 1551
- Lophodermium abietis*, taxonomy 4750
- Lophodermium anhuiense*, pines 1551
- Lophodermium australe*, pines 1533, 1551
- Lophodermium conigenum*, pines 1551
- Lophodermium maximum*, pines 1014
- Lophodermium mirabile*, pines 1551
- Lophodermium piceae*
Abies balsamea 8090
Picea abies 4469
 taxonomy 4750
- Lophodermium pinastri*, pines 1004, 1537, 1551
- Lophodermium pini-bungeanae*, pines 1551
- Lophodermium pini-excelsae*, pines 1551
- Lophodermium seditiosum*, pines 558
- Lophodermium sulcigena*, pines 4451
- Loquats**
 phytoalexins, activity 3756
Rosellinia necatrix
 control 7806
 hosts 7806
 Taiwan 7806
- Lotus corniculatus**
 phytoalexins, elicitors 6618
 seedborne organisms, USA 5738
- Lotus tenuis**
Stemphylium
 Argentina 7762
 symptoms 7762
Stemphylium loti
 Argentina 7762
 symptoms 7762
- LS84606**, control, *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2572
- LS860263**, antifungal properties 6272
- Lucerne**
Acrocalymma medicaginis, South Australia 885
 alfalfa mosaic virus
 coat proteins 6607
 genetic transformation 6607
 hypersensitivity 2729
 indexing 2730
 interactions 413
 resistance 6607
 screening 2729
 seeds 2730
 varietal reactions 7754
- Aphanomyces euteiches*
 isolates 415
 pathogenicity 415, 2121
 Quebec 4199
 Queensland 3366
 temperature 2121
 USA 415
 varietal reactions 2121, 3366
 yield losses 884
- Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus*, breeding 2734
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
 elicitors 7756
 host parasite relationships 1400, 7756
 phytoalexins 1400
 RNA 1400
- Colletotrichum trifolii*
 host parasite relationships 6612-6613
 infection 6612-6613
 phenolic compounds 5724
 quality 5724
 South Africa 6611
 ultrastructure 6612-6613
 varietal reactions 5724, 6611
- Coprinus psychromorbidus*
 pathogenicity 725
 temperature 725
- diseases
 biological control 5728
 breeding 7746
- Lucerne** cont.
 diseases cont.
 control 418
 crop residues 5729
 Florida 883
 insects 414
 Saskatchewan 411
 USSR 7746
- fungi
 Kentucky 410
 roots 410
- Fusarium*
 breeding 5726
 in vitro selection 5725
 insects 4197
 Nevada 1401
 testing 5429
 toxins 5725
 varietal reactions 2725
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 in vitro selection 882, 6608
 insects 4197, 6609
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis*, *Nematoda* 4198
- Fusarium solani*, in vitro selection 6608
- Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas, colonization 6326
- Glomus intraradices*
 mycorrhizas
 assessment 1788
 staining 1788
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii*
 characteristics 3362
 environmental factors 5732
 epidemiology 3361
 isolates 3362
 models 3361
- mycorrhizas
 genotypes 4714
 growth 4714
 phosphorus 4714
 plant density 4714
 Saudi Arabia 1177
- Peronospora trifoliorum*
 biochemistry 4200
 overwintering 417
 varietal reactions 4200
- Phoma medicaginis*, environmental factors 5732
- Phomopsis*, South Australia 885
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis*
 pathogenicity 2121
 temperature 2121
 varietal reactions 2121
 yield losses 884
- Pleiospora herbarum*
 pathogenicity 4933
 toxins 4933
- Pythium irregulare*
 California 3367
 soil water 3367
 temperature 5733
 yield losses 5733
- Pythium ultimum*
 California 3367
 soil water 3367
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 burning 2733
 sclerotia 2733
 susceptibility 2732
 testing 2732
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
 control 416
 histopathology 412
 susceptibility 412, 2732
 testing 2732
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 epidemiology 3616
 pathotypes 3616
 seeds 3616
 Washington 3616
- Verticillium albo-atrum*
 Alberta 5731
 Canada 5730
 growth 3365
 host parasite relationships 3365
 in vitro selection 7757
 irrigation 5727
 photosynthesis 3368
- Lucerne** cont.
Verticillium albo-atrum cont.
 Saskatchewan 5727
 seeds 5730
 susceptibility 3368
 testing 1402
 varietal reactions 413, 1402
- viruses
 Canada 409
 USA 409
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *alfalfae*, temperature 419
- Luffa acutangula**
Fusarium
 India 6845
 postharvest decay 6845
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
 control 2343
 environmental factors 2343
 yield losses 2343
- Lupins**
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 control 5734
 resistance 2122
 clover yellow vein potyvirus, epidemiology 420
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 control 5734
 seeds 7758
 spread 7758
 transmission 7758
 yield losses 7758
- Diaporthe woodii*
 breeding 1403
 isolates 2735
 varietal reactions 1404
 Western Australia 2735
- Fusarium*
 breeding 421
 resistance 7759
- Glomus*
 mycorrhizas
 infection 5342
 spore germination 5342
- Phoma*, Quebec 7760
- Pleiochaeta setosa*
 sowing depth 5735
 survival 7157
 Western Australia 5735
 viruses, reviews 6614
- Lychnis ringspot hordeivirus**, serological relationships 1262
- Lycopersicon**
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
 races 1480
 resistance 1480
- Septoria lycopersici*, resistance 5056
- Lycopersicon esculentum* (see *Tomatoes*)
- Lycopersicon pennellii*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, resistance 4375
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, in vitro selection 1478
- Lycopodium cernuum*, *Stomatogone lycopodii*, Hawaii 698
- Lyophyllum shimeji*, culture media 4698
- Macrocarpum officinale**
Glomerella cingulata
 environmental factors 2935
 epidemiology 2935
 Shaanxi 2935
- Macrocarpum officinalis* (see *Cornus officinalis*)
- Macrophoma*, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 984
- Macrophoma castaneicola*, chestnuts 535
- Macrophoma dalmatica*, olives 6686
- Macrophoma theicola*, tea 7969
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
Abelmoschus esculentus 1830
Bacillus, antagonism 3873
 carrots 6010
 cassava 1642
Casuarina equisetifolia 4424
 chicory 6934
Cicer arietinum 4576, 6088, 8271, 8280
 cotton 835, 1830, 2053
 cowpeas 630, 8246
 crops 1655, 7191
 enzymes 1825

Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*

- Epicoccum nigrum*, antagonism 4578
- Euphorbia lathyris* 4181
- fungicide tolerance 49
- groundnuts 1613, 4564, 8222, 8227
- hosts 723, 1655, 1830
- Hydrilla verticillata* 1651
- Jasminum* 4184
- laboratory tests
 - phosphorothioates 4674
 - plant extracts 4671
- maize 798, 1992, 3287, 4853, 4860, 5623, 7554-7555
- peas 2357, 4530
- Pelargonium* 2713
- Phaseolus lunatus* 6055
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050
- Piper betle* 1436
- Ricinus communis* 2171, 4997
- Schima walichii* 4407
- sesame 4304, 7870-7871
- soil 693, 1831, 3873, 7211-7212, 7236, 8227
- sorghum 2008, 3295, 4864, 5627, 5630, 7568
- soyabeans 3016-3017, 4550, 5174, 7236, 8209, 8212
- Streptomyces*, antagonism 3873
- sunflowers 1830, 2176, 3957, 5839, 5842, 6702, 7879
- tobacco 1462, 4354
- tomatoes 4385
- Trichoderma*, antagonism 3873
- turmeric 7887
- Uraria picta* 460
- Vigna mungo* 593, 3659
- Vigna radiata* 593, 1086, 1830, 3957, 4578, 4583, 8263
- Vigna umbellata* 1618

Macroptilium atropurpureum, *Uromyces*

appendiculatus, pathotypes 4203

Macrosiphum albifrons, transmission,

viruses 4762-4763

Macrosiphum euphorbiae

transmission

potato leaf roll luteovirus 5008

potato Y potyvirus 5008

Macrosteles strifrons, transmission,

mycoplasma-like organisms 2401

Macrotyloma uniflorum

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, sus-

ceptibility 6052

Neocosmospora vasinfecta

India 1623

symptoms 1623

Madagascar, rice, *Pseudomonas fus-*

covaginae 2032

Magnaporthe grisea (see also *Pyricularia*

oryzae)

DNA fingerprinting 3302

Eleusine coracana 810, 5643, 7584

Eleusine indica 1649

Eragrostis curvula 3360

Eragrostis grisea 1649

gene mapping 335

pathotypes 3302

rice 1367, 1649, 6523

USA 3302

Magnaporthe poae

grasses 3355

Poa annua 873, 3357

Poa pratensis 3357, 6604

Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 1830, 2027,

2663, 4102, 6519, 7613

Magnolia grandiflora, *Parastenella*

magnoliae, taxonomy 1227

Mahonia, *Gambleola corunta*, India 7250**Mahonia aquifolium**, plant extracts,

antibacterial properties 3088

Mahonia nepalensis

Stenella mahoniae

Nepal 7237

taxonomy 7237

Maize

aflatoxins, resistance 4066

Alternaria alternata

seeds 3968

toxins 3968

varietal reactions 3968

Aspergillus flavus

aflatoxins 3292, 6505

Maize *cont.***Aspergillus flavus** *cont.*

- biochemistry 4861
- control 7551
- Georgia 2000
- histopathology 3293
- host parasite relationships 4861
- infection 320
- infectivity 1348
- insects 2000
- Mississippi 1348
- seeds 320, 1348, 3292-3293
- survival 1348
- Taiwan 6505
- toxins 2000, 4067, 4858, 7563
- varietal reactions 4067, 4858, 4861

Aspergillus glaucus

moisture content 1349

storage 1349

Aspergillus parasiticus

infectivity 1348

Mississippi 1348

seeds 1348

survival 1348

toxins 4067

varietal reactions 4067

Aspergillus repens

detection 2003

storage 2003

barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus,

induced mutations 4851

barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, control

3237

Botryodiplodia theobromae

enzymes 797

seeds 797

varietal reactions 797

Cephalosporium maydis

control 2005, 2646, 5624

Nematoda 6504

sowing date 6507

varietal reactions 2646

yield losses 2005

Cercospora zeae-maydis, breeding 2004**Clavibacter michiganensis** *subsp.*

nebraskensis

genetics 4072-4073

resistance 3294

seeds 801

transmission 801

yield losses 3294

Cochliobolus carbonum

genetics 1335, 1346

host parasite relationships 6506

induced resistance 3290-3291

inhibitors 3291

North Carolina 4069

pathogenicity 6527

races 4069

tissue culture 323

toxins 323, 6506, 6527

Cochliobolus heterostrophus

breeding 793

cytoplasmic male sterility 1341

genetic transformation 4060

genetics 6499, 7552

host parasite relationships 319

inhibition 1343

metabolism 319

pathogenicity 1343, 4060

races 1342

toxins 794, 1341, 1343, 7558

varietal reactions 1338

West Bengal 1342

Colletotrichum graminicola

genetic analysis 5621

host parasite relationships 319

metabolism 319

susceptibility 800

wounding 800

Coniothyrium phyllachorae

environmental factors 5613

Mexico 5613

yield losses 5613

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

South Africa 1988

transmission 1988

diseases

biological control 3107

breeding 123, 2642, 6490

China 5608

Maize *cont.***diseases** *cont.*

- control 7557
- genetics 1990
- Georgia 6495
- Germany 5612
- India 4057
- mycorrhizas 123
- quarantine 4057
- Queensland 1993
- resistance 6495
- selection 3286
- Ukrainian SSR 7555
- USA 5608
- varietal reactions 5612
- Yugoslavia 2642
- Enterobacter agglomerans*, root exu-
- dates 5313
- Erwinia chrysanthemi*, biovars 5261
- Erwinia chrysanthemi* *pv. zeae*
- testing 2006
- varietal reactions 2006
- Erwinia stewartii*
- testing 324
- varietal reactions 324
- fungi
- control 5615
- roots 5615
- fungicides
- activity 7053
- phytotoxicity 5529
- residues 5615
- Fusarium*
- breeding 3990
- control 3990, 4058
- epidemiology 4058
- germination 2647
- India 2647
- inoculation 4859
- Italy 3980
- New Zealand 4065
- Ohio 7553
- rain 7553
- rotations 7553
- storage 1337
- symptoms 4064
- testing 5620
- tillage 7553
- toxins 3980, 4058, 4063-4065
- Ukrainian SSR 4853
- USA 1929
- varietal reactions 3990, 4853
- Fusarium crookwellense*
- Poland 1350
- toxins 1350, 1937
- Fusarium sporotrichioides*
- Korea Republic 4857
- toxins 4857
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* *var.*
- maydis*, control 7565
- Gibberella*
- control 4058
- epidemiology 4058
- toxins 4058
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
- assessment 1339
- breeding 3289
- control 321, 1992
- infection 320
- inoculation 1345
- insects 6502
- morphology 6502
- Nigeria 3287
- Oklahoma 7562
- organic amendments 1992
- pathogenesis-related proteins 6503
- resistance 3289, 6501
- seeds 320-321, 796
- soil amendments 7554
- susceptibility 6502
- tillage 3287
- varietal reactions 1339, 4312
- Gibberella fujikuroi* *var. subglutinans*
- control 321
- seeds 321
- Gibberella zeae*
- assessment 1339
- control 3988, 6274
- crop residues 3988
- environmental factors 1999
- inoculation 1999

Maize cont.

- Gibberella zeae* cont.
 - pathogenicity 3985, 7418
 - Poland 1350
 - selection 795
 - toxins 1350, 1937, 7418
 - trichothecenes 3985
 - varietal reactions 1339
- Gigaspora calospora*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Glomus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - heavy metals 4709
 - herbicides 5345
 - nutrient uptake 4709
- Glomus caledonium*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas, colonization 6326
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 163, 6330
- Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, root exudates 5313
- Kabatella zeae*
 - genetics 2001
 - nutrition 2648
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - control 1992, 4860
 - inoculation 798
 - Nigeria 3287
 - organic amendments 1992
 - screening 5623
 - soil amendments 7554
 - tillage 3287
 - Ukrainian SSR 4853
 - varietal reactions 4853, 4860
 - yield losses 4860
- maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 6492
 - strains 789
 - symptoms 789
 - transmission 5611
 - varietal reactions 1987
 - vectors 6415
- maize chlorotic mottle virus, seeds 4852
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
 - breeding 2640
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 3978
 - genetics 2638-2639, 5610
 - Germany 2637, 4850
 - Hungary 2640
 - Illinois 317
 - mixed infections 3978
 - Pakistan 7548
 - South Africa 1988
 - spread 317
 - Taiwan 7414, 7549
 - transmission 1988, 2637
 - varietal reactions 1987, 7414, 7549
 - yield losses 4850, 7549
- maize streak geminivirus
 - molecular genetics 2641
 - transmission 1336
- maize stripe tenuivirus
 - crystals 790
 - hosts 4055
 - identification 790
 - Taiwan 4055
 - transmission 4055
 - varietal reactions 4055
- maize white line mosaic virus, inoculation 5521
- Monographella maydis*
 - environmental factors 5613
 - Mexico 5613
 - yield losses 5613
- mycorrhizas
 - breeding 123
 - cropping systems 5332
 - disturbed soils 1193
 - fungicides 3834
 - genotypes 4714
 - growth 4714
 - mineral nutrition 3815
 - phosphorus 1193, 4714
 - plant density 4714
- Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis*, genetics 7552

Maize cont.

- mycotoxins
 - activity 7556
 - seeds 7556
- Penicillium*
 - control 7551
 - identification 799
 - storage 799, 1337
- Peronosclerospora heteropogoni*
 - plant age 4059
 - susceptibility 4059
- Peronosclerospora philippinensis*
 - breeding 1340
 - environmental factors 3288
 - Philippines 3288
 - varietal reactions 1340
- Peronosclerospora sorghi*
 - inoculation 4856
 - screening 4856
 - varietal reactions 6498
- Phaeosphaeria maydis*, genetics 1351
- Phyllachora maydis*
 - environmental factors 5613
 - Mexico 5613
 - yield losses 5613
- Puccinia sorghi*
 - breeding 1994
 - control 791-792
 - epidemiology 791
 - genetics 6496
 - New York 791-792
 - yield losses 4854
- Pythium myriotylum*
 - control 3834
 - mycorrhizas 3834
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - inoculation 322
 - screening 322
 - susceptibility 5506
- rice tungro spherical virus, Thailand 7591
- Sclerospora graminicola*, testing 1347
- seedborne fungi
 - control 7551
 - Karnataka 5616
 - Mexico 5614
 - plant oils 1991
 - seed quality 318
- Setosphaeria turcica*
 - breeding 6500
 - China 4061
 - control 1997
 - enzymes 7561
 - fertilizers 7559
 - Florida 7560
 - genetics 4062
 - India 7559
 - isolates 2645
 - Israel 2645
 - races 4062, 7560
 - resistance 2644, 7561
 - screening 2644
 - varietal reactions 1338, 1344, 1998, 4061, 5619
- Sphacelotheca reiliana*
 - breeding 1996, 6494
 - genetics 1996, 4068
 - host parasite relationships 5509
 - infection 7564
 - Mexico, control 5618
 - spore germination 7564
- Spiroplasma kunkelii*
 - morphology 6493
 - motility 6493
 - strains 6493
- Stenocarpella macrospora*
 - toxins 2002
 - Zimbabwe 2002
- Stenocarpella maydis*
 - assessment 1339
 - seed testing 5622
 - varietal reactions 1339
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
 - Germany 2637, 4850
 - transmission 2637
 - yield losses 4850
- Thanatephorus sakakii*, control 4070
- Trichoderma*
 - Ohio 7553
 - rain 7553
 - rotations 7553

Maize cont.

- Trichoderma* cont.
 - tillage 7553
- Trichoderma harzianum*
 - colonization 1931
 - strains 1931
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum*
 - pathogenicity 4071
 - seeds 4071
 - Yugoslavia 4071
- Ustilago zeae*
 - breeding 6494
 - host parasite relationships 5509
 - intraspecific hybridization 6497
 - varietal reactions 2643, 4855
- viruses
 - Egypt 6491
 - mixed infections 5513
 - Réunion 5609
 - transmission 5609
 - wheat dwarf geminivirus
 - nucleotide sequences 4056
 - replication 4056
 - wheat streak mosaic virus
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 3978
 - genetics 7550
 - mixed infections 3978
 - Ontario 5524
 - screening 5524
 - susceptibility 5524
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae*,
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1352
- Maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus**
 - grasses 6415
 - maize 789, 1987, 5611, 6415, 6492
- Maize chlorotic mottle virus**, maize 4852
- Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus**
 - coat proteins 3198, 3525
 - maize 317, 1987-1988, 2637-2640, 3978, 4850, 5610, 7414, 7548-7549
 - serology 3525
 - sorghum 2007
 - strains 3198
 - sugarcane 960
- Maize mosaic rhabdovirus**, maize 5609
- Maize streak geminivirus**
 - cereals 6434
 - detection 1910
 - DNA 1910
 - maize 1336, 2641, 5609
 - nucleotide sequences 2537
 - pathogenicity 1263
 - serology 1263
- Maize stripe tenuivirus**
 - maize 790, 4055, 5609
 - sorghum 4862
- Maize white line mosaic virus**
 - maize 5521
 - wheat 5521
- Malawi**
 - coffee, *Glomerella cingulata* 6550
 - groundnuts, groundnut rosette virus 6885
 - pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 8279
 - pines
 - mycorrhizas 1166
 - Pisolithus tinctorius* 3802
 - sorghum
 - Claviceps sorghi* 3296
 - Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* 1358
- Malaysia**
 - Acacia mangium*, heart rot 1500
 - Chinese cabbages, diseases 6422
 - citrus, greening 829
 - Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 7120
 - fruit trees, fungi 423
 - oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 7905
 - Palmae, *Ceratosporella disticha* 1882
 - pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 6678
 - plant diseases, legislation 6292
 - rice
 - diseases 2655
 - rice tungro virus 6514
 - rubber
 - Corynespora cassiicola* 7947
 - diseases 7946
 - Fusicoccum* 5027

Malaysia cont.
tomatoes, diseases 6422

Malus
apple chlorotic leafspot virus, susceptibility 4943
Erwinia amylovora
screening 4215
varietal reactions 3403
Podosphaera leucotricha, resistance 3960
proliferation
histopathology 5744
mycoplasma-like organisms 5744
Venturia inaequalis
Ohio 2757
varietal reactions 2757

Malus pumila (see Apples)

Malus toringo
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1828
proliferation
mycoplasma-like organisms 5743
resistance 5743

Malva parviflora, abutilon mosaic
geminivirus, isolates 3323

Malva pusilla
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae*
biological control 4619-4620, 5227
herbicides 4620
pesticides 4619

Mancozeb
activity
Alternaria alternata 7983
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nicotianae* 4361
lentils, nitrogen fixation 6908
mycorrhizas 156
Phytophthora colocasiae 5290
Phytophthora infestans 7884
pines, mycorrhizas 68
Pythium aphanidermatum 1148
Pythium ultimum 4955
Rhizoctonia solani 5061
soil biology 7071
soyabeans 6877
Venturia inaequalis 6624
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 616

control
Alternaria, cauliflowers 5998
Alternaria alternata, sesame 1437
Alternaria brassicae
Cruciferae 5988
Indian mustard 6002
mustard 2331
radishes 1029
rape 2331
Alternaria gomphrenae, *Gomphrena globosa* 5710
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 351
Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630
Alternaria porri
leeks 6922
onions 637
Alternaria solani
potatoes 4328, 6731
tomatoes 508, 5925
Apiognomonium erythrostoma, apricots 2795
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 6079
black currants, diseases 4258
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum* 8267
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568
Cercospora asparagi, asparagus 3674
Cladosporium humile, *Populus ciliata* 4417
Coleosporium asterum, *Callistephus chinensis* 4173
Colletotrichum capsici, *Piper betle* 2168
Corynespora cassiicola, *Ceiba pentandra* 4425
cotton, boll rot 6557
cowpeas, seedborne fungi 2378
Entyloma eryngii, *Eryngium alpinum* 862
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 7772

Mancozeb cont.
control cont.
Glomerella cingulata
Coriandrum sativum 2165
persimmons 6685
yams 8322
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans 3562
Periconia manihoticola, rubber 959
Peronospora trigonella, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5850
Pestalotia psidii, guavas 5794
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 1639
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 3967
Phyllosticta, cloves 932
Phyllosticta arecae, *Areca catechu* 466
Phytophthora, rubber 5026
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 946-947, 1445, 2864, 3122, 5874, 6727
Solanum laciniatum 7884
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4910
Prathigada zizyphi, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2819
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 2995
Puccinia graminis, wheat 6453
Puccinia recondita, wheat 294, 6453
Puccinia sorghi, maize 792
Puccinia striiformis
barley 6475
wheat 6453
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 7529
Pythium, ginger 5845
Pythium ultimum, apples 4955
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 5141
Rhizoctonia solani, radishes 1924
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 7772
seedborne fungi; *Capsicum* 2411
soyabeans, diseases 1606
Stagonospora sacchari, sugarcane 2224
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 6924
sunflowers, diseases 457
Taphrina deformans, peaches 4254
Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011
Vaccinium, storage decay 3450, 6655
Venturia inaequalis, apples 895, 897
wheat, diseases 744
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 6125
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3653
Zaghouania phillyreae, *Osmanthus aurantiacus* var. *thunbergii* 2101
fungicide residues
cucumbers 7074
groundwater 1733
fungicide tolerance
Aspergillus niger 1615
Macrophomina phaseolina 49
persistence
apples 7776
soil 1705
phytotoxicity, melons 8164
seed treatment
barley 7529
Cicer arietinum 8267
groundnuts 1616
lentils 6908
soyabeans 3012
soil treatment 2802

Mandarins

Elsinoë fawcettii, control 5676
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, Indian Punjab 7125
Oidium tingitaninum, control 7675
Penicillium italicum
control 2038
storage 2038

Mandarins cont.
Phytophthora, control 7663

Maneb
control
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 508
Cercospora apii, celery 4508
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepaie*, onions 6923
Glomerella cingulata
coffee 833
yams 8322
groundnuts, diseases 3643, 4560
lettuces, storage decay 4586
Mycosphaerella gibsonii, pines 2943
ornamental plants, diseases 2063
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 947, 3122
Puccinia cichorii, chicory 6932
fungicide residues, groundwater 1733

Manganese
deficiency
mangoes 1425
wheat 6472
toxicity, *Panax pseudoginseng* 5852

Mangoes
Alternaria alternata, Karnataka 2150
Botryodiplodia theobromae
control 5797
India 5797
storage 4276
temperature 4276
Botryosphaeria ribis, Florida 4275
Cladosporium cladosporioides, India 720
diseases
control 2562
Nigeria 2562
disorders
environmental factors 2816
India 2816
Fusarium pallidoroseum, India 720
Fusarium solani
India 2151
symptoms 2151
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, India 720
Glomerella cingulata, control 922
mineral deficiencies, symptoms 1425
Nectria rigidiuscula, India 720
Oidium erysipheoides, control 7412
Oidium mangiferae
biochemistry 7831
conidia 5796
environmental factors 7832
spore dispersal 7832
survival 5796
temperature 5796
Pestalotia mangiferae
control 7415
storage 7415
Phomopsis mangiferae, biochemistry 6676
Polyporus occidentalis, decay 1569
Pseudomonas syringae
control 2152
Israel 2152
Pycnopus sanguineus, decay 1569
storage decay, control 4277
Trametes lactinea, decay 1569
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferae*
epidemiology 7833
Japan 7834
varietal reactions 6677
Manihot esculenta (see Cassava)
Manila hemp (see *Musa textilis*)
Manures
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*, soil 7233-7234
control, *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 597
Maples (see *Acer*)
Marasmiellus albofuscus, coconuts 464
Marasmiellus cocophilus, coconuts 464
Marasmiellus inoderma, coconuts 464
Marasmius oreades, lawns and turf 2108
Marasmius pernicius (see *Crinipellis perniciosa*)
Maravalia, taxonomy 2525
Maravalia cryptostegiae, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 6140

- Mariscus sieberianus**
Puccinia pogonatheri
 Arunachal Pradesh 7238
 taxonomy 7238
- Marrows**
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 RNA 3607
 strains 2547
 symptoms 3607
 transmission 3607
- Nectria haematococca*
 adhesion 2352
 macroconidia 2352
 mutants 2352
 virulence 2352
- silverleaf
 aetiology 2987, 3605
 RNA 2987
 transmission 2987
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
 France 2989
 induced resistance 2988-2989
 Taiwan 2988
- Marssonina castagnei**, *Populus* 8048
- Marssonina**, *Populus* 545, 4421
- Martinique**
Spondias dulcis, *Xanthomonas campestris* 2821
 tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1481
- Masdevallia**
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 control 2098
 genetics 2098
 transmission 2098
- Massarina tetraploa**, *Carex acutiformis* 1228
- Mastigospirium muticum**, *Dactylis* 880
- Matthiola incana**, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *incanae*, Iran 1388
- Mauritius**
 pesticides, usage 6242
 vegetables, diseases 6242
- Mazus miquelii**, *Aecidium foetidum*, sporulation 210
- MBC** (see Carbendazim)
- Mebenil**, activity, *Fusarium* 2315
- Medicago**
Fusarium
 rotations 309
 seeds 309
 South Africa 309
- Gibberella avenacea*
 seed treatment 1306
 varietal reactions 1306
- Gibberella zeae*
 seed treatment 1306
 varietal reactions 1306
- Phoma medicaginis*
 testing 2123
 varietal reactions 2123
- Medicago polymorpha**, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6199
- Medicago polymorpha** var. *brevispina*
Phoma medicaginis
 varietal reactions 6615
 Western Australia 6615
 yield losses 6615
- Medicago sativa** (see Lucerne)
- Medicago truncatula**
Gibberella avenacea
 pathogenicity 1307
 rotations 1307
- Gibberella zeae*
 pathogenicity 1307
 rotations 1307
- Medicinal plants**
 Bihar 4300
 fungi 4300
 storage 4300
 toxins 4300
- Mediterranean countries**
 pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 4218
 stone fruits, viruses 907
- Melaleuca leucadendron**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7056
- Melaleuca uncinata**
 mycorrhizas
 fires 1174
 South Australia 1174
- Melampsora**
Populus 4421
Salix 8048
- Melampsora apocyni**, *Apocynum venetum* var. *basikuromon* 697
- Melampsora ciliata**, *Populus* 541
- Melampsora colesporioides**, *Salix* 8048
- Melampsora epitea**, *Salix viminalis* 5945
- Melampsora larici-populina**, *Populus* 2269, 8048, 8076
- Melampsora lini**
 flax 354, 7693
Linum marginale 6978
- Melampsora medusae**
Populus 2269, 8048
- Melampsora populnea**
Populus deltoides 1517
- Melampsora populnea**
 pines 1004, 5102
Populus 541
- Melampsora serissicola**, *Serissa serissoides* 2523
- Melamporidium betulinum**, *Betula* 2259
- Melanconis alni**, *Alnus rubra* 8080
- Melanins**, inhibitors, activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 1151
- Melanophila picta**, epidemiology, *Valsa sordida*, *Populus* 990
- Melanosporea**, hosts 1655
- Melia azedarach**
Cercospora meliae, Tropics 2920
- Rhizoctonia solani**
 control 2256
 India 2256, 5061
 witches' brooms
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5085
 Paraguay 5085
- Melilotus**, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6199
- Melilotus alba**
 tobacco streak ilarvirus
 epidemiology 3616
 pathotypes 3616
 seeds 3616
 Washington 3616
- Melilotus indica**
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, India 408
Peronospora trigonella, pathogenicity 5850
- Melilotus officinalis**, *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, environmental factors 2505
- Meliola**, China 1845
- Meliola cyclobalanopsina** var. *globopodia*, *Cyclobalanopsis velutina* 1845
- Meliola hainanensis**, *Scleropyrum wallichianum* 1844
- Meliola lithocarpina** var. *mengyangensis*, *Lithocarpus* 1845
- Meliola ramacharii**, *Persea macrantha* 1858
- Meliola yuanjiangensis**, *Viburnum* 1845
- Meliolaceae**
 China 1844, 2522
 India 3877, 3879
 taxonomy 3877, 3879
- Meloidogyne incognita**
 interactions
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 504
 cowpeas, mycorrhizas 129
Fusarium, soyabeans 611
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6762
 tomatoes 5922
Fusarium solani
 aubergines 1104-1105
 Capsicum 8312
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6762
 aubergines 8314
 potatoes 2881
 Pythium, soyabeans 611
Pythium aphanidermatum, tomatoes 504
Pythium debaryanum, tomatoes 5922
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 628-629, 8247
 tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4370
- Meloidogyne javanica**
 interactions
Rhizoctonia solani, *Lagenaria siceraria* 6027
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 582
- Melons**
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *cucurbitae*, Greece 2345
- Alternaria cucumerina*
 Argentina 6851
 genetics 1042
 resistance 1042
- Cochliobolus lunatus*
 biochemistry 6031
 postharvest decay 6031
- cucumber green mottle mosaic
 tobamovirus
 induced resistance 1895
 mulching 6841
 screening 1039
 strains 1895
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 detection 1037
 Japan 6019
 mixed infections 1037
 molecular genetics 6018
 susceptibility 6019
 symptoms 3203
 temperature 6018
 transmission 1037
 varietal reactions 6019
- Didymella bryoniae*, sporulation 6847
- Erwinia amylovora*
 agglutinins 7080
 host parasite relationships 7080
- Erwinia ananas*
 postharvest decay 2996
 Texas 2996
- fungicides, phytotoxicity 8164
- Fusarium**
 India 6845
 postharvest decay 6845
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, antagonists 5967
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*
 breeding 1588
 crop residues 2344
 genetics 1588, 3613
 resistance 3613
 soil treatment 6030
 Spain 8172
 survival 2344
 varietal reactions 589, 8172
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*
 biochemistry 6031
 postharvest decay 6031
 glassiness, irrigation 1590
- lettuce infectious yellows virus
 covers 579
 transmission 579
- Monosporascus cannonballus*
 Japan 1043
 survival 1043
 mycorrhizas, phosphorus 174
- Myrothecium rostratum*
 pathogenicity 583, 8174
 toxins 583, 8174
 varietal reactions 583
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
 breeding 1588
 control 6850
 Czechoslovakia 4517
 inoculation 584
 resistance 4517
 selection 3610
- Sclerotinia**
 Japan 8171
 symptoms 8171
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
 control 1041
 Czechoslovakia 4517
 resistance 4517
- squash mosaic comovirus
 Iran 1586
 seeds 1586
 transmission 1586
 storage decay, control 6846
- viruses
 California 579
 control 579

Melons cont.

viruses cont.

- Spain 2339
- vectors 579
- watermelon mosaic I potyvirus, mulching 6841
- watermelon mosaic II potyvirus detection 1037
- Iran 1586
- mixed infections 1037
- transmission 1037
- yellowing
 - host range 2341
 - Spain 2340
 - transmission 2340-2341
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus induced resistance 2988
- models 1889
- Taiwan 2988

Melothria scabrella

- Pseudocercospora scabrella* taxonomy 7253
- Uttar Pradesh 7253

Mentha arvensis

- phyloplane fungi, age 2166
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 4378
- Puccinia menthae*, Arunachal Pradesh 2163

Mentha cardiaca, fungicides, activity 2846**Mentha piperita**

- phyloplane fungi, age 2166
- tomato spotted wilt virus, Oregon 5825

Mentha spicata

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Shanghai 4302
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Shanghai 4302

Mentha viridis, phyloplane fungi, age 2166**Mepanipyrim**, antifungal properties 6269**Mepronil**

control

- black currants, diseases 4258
- Thanatephorus cucumeris*, sugarbeet 5136

Mercuric chloride, activity, *Pythium ultimum* 4955**Meria laricis**, larch 8091**Metalaxyl**

activity

- Phytophthora colocasiae* 5213, 5290
- Phytophthora infestans* 1150, 7884
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1150
- Pythium ultimum* 4955
- control
 - Albugo candida*, mustard 5990
 - Albugo occidentalis*, spinach 1024
 - carrots, cavity spot 6009
 - Cladochytrium caespitii*, lawns and turf 6599
 - Fusarium culmorum*, lawns and turf 6599
 - Peronosclerospora sorghi*, sorghum 327
 - Phacospora zizyphus-vulgaris*, *Zizyphus sativa* 448
- Phytophthora*
 - asparagus 5199
 - citrus 4129
 - mandarins 7663
 - rubber 5026
- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4224
- Phytophthora cambivora*, chestnuts 4411
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 2410, 6926
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
 - avocados 5787
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 390
 - Vaccinium* 2139
- Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 946, 1445, 2867, 5020, 5872, 7924
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 7985
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, citrus 4133
- Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 269

Metalaxyl cont.

control cont.

- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 1428
- Pythium*
 - cucumbers 2997
 - ginger 7886
 - groundnuts 1077
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
 - cucumbers 6848
 - ginger 7891
 - tobacco 7986
- Pythium myriotylum*
 - Colocasia esculenta* 3057
 - maize 3834
- Pythium spinosum*, cucumbers 6848
- Pythium sylvaticum*, peas 3621
- Pythium ultimum*
 - apples 4955
 - cotton 2051
 - peas 3621
- Rhizoctonia*, cucumbers 2997
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Euphorbia pulcherrima* 860, 4180
 - groundnuts 1077
- Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum americanum* 2012, 5634
- Ustilaginoida vires*, rice 4107
- formulations 54
- fungicide residues, *Pennisetum americanum* 2652
- fungicide tolerance
 - Bremia lactucae* 3661, 4587
 - Phytophthora* 5518
 - Phytophthora infestans* 475, 3151, 3508, 4323, 7927-7928
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3153
- Plasmopara halstedii* 2173
- seed treatment
 - faba beans 607
 - sorghum 327, 5628
 - sunflowers 2173
 - tobacco 7986
 - vegetables 1021
- soil treatment 54, 2718, 2802, 3046, 4379

Metam

- control, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 6919
- titration 6243

Metham-sodium

- activity, *Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *allii*, onions 4589

control

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, apples 2770
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 4589
- Verticillium dahliae*, soil 3864, 3867
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, soil 2518

Methfuroxam, activity, *Tilletia tritici* 3745**Methionine**, activity, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1204**Methoxyacrylates**, antifungal properties 5287**2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride**

activity

- Cochliobolus spicifer* 1103
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 4998
- Pythium ultimum* 4955
- control
 - Fusarium*, potatoes 952
 - Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 7965
- fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus niger* 1615
- seed treatment, groundnuts 1616
- soil treatment 5793

Methyl bromide

- activity, chicory, postharvest decay 4594
- control
 - Acremonium*, cucumbers 4514
 - Capsicum*, diseases 4600
 - Corticium rolfsii*, cucumbers 4514

Methyl bromide cont.

control cont.

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2815
- Gypsophila paniculata*, diseases 4182
- nectarines, storage decay 2794
- Phytophthora cactorum* 7811
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 4381
- soil, plant pathogens 3865
- strawberries, diseases 4263
- Verticillium dahliae* 7811
- fungicide residues
 - greenhouse crops 3759
 - soil 3759
- nontarget effects, man 3788
- soil treatment 936, 1629, 3602, 3751, 3788, 3863, 4379, 8168
- Methyl isocyanate**, activity, *Glomus fasciculatum* 157
- Methylmercury dicyandiamide**, activity, *Fusarium* 2315
- Metiram**
 - control
 - Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 968
 - Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 968
 - Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 7924
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2470
- Metopolophium dirhodum**, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2581, 5523
- Metschnikowia hawaiiensis**, *Ipomoea acuminata* 2095
- Mexico**
 - apples
 - diseases 5746
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3381, 5762
 - avocados
 - diseases 5789
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5786, 5788
 - bananas, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6674
 - Capsicum*
 - Phytophthora capsici* 6926
 - viruses 2405, 6113
 - Carthamus*, *Stemphylium solani* 5833
 - citrus, *Hypoxyylon deustum* 5679
 - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4153
 - Coniferae
 - Ceratocystopsis* 4435
 - Ophiostoma* 4435
 - Cucurbitaceae, viruses 6016
 - maize
 - diseases 5613
 - seedborne fungi 5614
 - Sphacelotheca reiliana* 5618
 - onions, mycorrhizas 680
 - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3381, 4245
 - pesticides, usage 6225
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 6049
 - diseases 8192
 - plant pathogens 6360
 - Pyracantha*, *Erwinia amylovora* 3381
 - Quercus*, *Ascodichaena mexicana* 4416
 - Quercus chihuahuensis*, *Polyporus tenuiparies* 3878
 - soil
 - Pythium* 3179
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 3179
 - Solanum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 2199-2200
 - sorghum, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5627
 - squashes, viruses 6017
 - strawberries, diseases 5781-5782
 - wheat
 - diseases 5546
 - Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 775
 - Puccinia graminis* 7458
 - Puccinia recondita* 7458
- Michaelopus corticalis**, interactions, *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 534
- Michenera artocreas**, *Ulmus* 5942
- Miconazole**, activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 1721

- Microcephalothrips abdominalis**, transmission, tobacco streak ilarvirus 5043
- Microcyclus ulei**, rubber 958, 2883, 4337-4338, 6735-6736, 7948
- Microdochium dimerum**, opines 2507
- Microdochium panattonianum**
IMI descriptions 7254
lettuces 3029
- Microorganisms**, legislation 6169
- Microspheera**
morphology 4752
taxonomy 4752
- Microspheera alphitoides**, *Quercus* 8071
- Microspheera alphitoides f.sp. ziziphi**, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1427, 4281
- Microspheera caraganae**, *Caragana sinica* 361
- Microspheera penicillata**
Platanus 1515
Rhododendron 2719
- Microspheera platani**, *Platanus acerifolia* 7255
- Microspheera syringae**, *Syringa reticulata* 361
- Microspheera vanbruntiana var. sambuciracemosa**
Sambucus nigra 4427
Sambucus racemosa 4427
- Microspheera vanbruntiana var. vanbruntiana**, taxonomy 4427
- Microsporium**, coconuts 465
- Microstegium japonicum**, *Puccinia aestivalis*, sporulation 210
- Microsulf**
control
Erysiphe polygoni
Vigna mungo 4523
Vigna radiata 4523
- Microula diffusa**
Peronospora microulae
China 1856
taxonomy 1856
- Microula pseudotrachocarpa**
Peronospora microulae
China 1856
taxonomy 1856
- Microwave radiation**, activity, soil fungi 3861
- Middle East**
grapes, grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 4284
stone fruits, viruses 907
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6749
- Mildothane**, seed treatment, *Panax notoginseng* 5005
- Miliusa**, *Passalora anonacearum*, Uttar Pradesh 1842
- Mineral deficiencies**
boron, coconuts 2851
copper, wheat 6472
magnesium, potatoes 937
manganese, wheat 6472
rice 2034
- Mineral oils**
control
Aspergillus ruber, peas 6860
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*, bananas 7827
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 941
- Minimedusa polyspora**, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 2710
- Mirabilis jalapa**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7313-7314
- Modified atmosphere storage**, control, cereals, storage decay 738
- Moesziomyces penicillariae**, *Pennisetum americanum* 4081
- Molecular genetics**
Achlya 5422
Acremonium coenophialum 2115
Acremonium strictum 4734
African cassava mosaic geminivirus 6405, 7365
Agrobacterium 13, 1673, 2453
Agrobacterium radiobacter 2452, 5251
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 1676, 2338
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9-11, 14, 1670-1672, 1674-1675, 1684, 2451, 3082, 3720, 4644, 5252,
- Molecular genetics cont.**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
5254-5257, 6115, 6200-6202, 7002-7005
alfalfa mosaic virus 241, 2551, 5908
Alternaria alternata 199
arabis mosaic nepovirus 3196, 3209, 7359
Armillaria 3158
Aspergillus flavus 1816
Aspergillus nidulans 5398
avocado sunblotch viroid 5477
bacteriophages 4653
barley mild mosaic virus 3912
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 314, 1906, 2235, 7380
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 255, 3213, 3924
barley yellow mosaic virus 3912, 3923, 3933-3934
bean golden mosaic geminivirus 5158, 5481
bean leaf roll luteovirus 5485
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1902, 2093
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5971, 7390, 8124
beet yellows closterovirus 3945, 5475
belladonna mottle tymovirus 7363
Bremia lactucae 2391-2392, 5360
brome mosaic bromovirus 5476, 7337, 7340, 7357
cacao swollen shoot virus 5494
cacao yellow mosaic tymovirus 1271
carnation latent carlavirus 2554, 5482, 7328
carrot temperate virus 4507
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 256, 1903, 2550, 2552, 7336, 7384-7385
Ceratocystis ulmi 5069, 8062, 8064
citrus exocortis viroid 8000
citrus tristeza closterovirus 4123
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 1678
clover yellow vein potyvirus 5480
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 794
Coleus blumei viroid 1 377
Colletotrichum graminicola 7193
columnnea latent viroid 245
commelina yellow mottle virus 5484
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 7340
cowpea mosaic comovirus 1909, 5186-5187
Cryphonectria parasitica 5391, 5939, 8058-8059
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5489
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 247, 249, 254, 259, 495, 967, 1259, 1456, 2234, 3211, 3534, 4371, 5046, 5920, 6018, 6766, 7351-7352, 7368, 7388, 7979
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 3937
digitaria streak virus 1251
Erwinia amylovora 2457-2459, 3086, 3091-3093, 3095, 3724-3726, 4647, 6204
Erwinia carotovora 1682
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 1684
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 15, 1684, 1686, 2218, 3730, 6207
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1680, 1683, 1696, 2461, 5024, 5260, 7008
Erwinia herbicola 2450, 3337, 6206
erysimum latent tymovirus 3929
figwort mosaic caulimovirus 240, 7384, 7386
fijivirus group 7311
foxtail mosaic potexvirus 7366
Fulvia fulva 8016
fungi 4719, 7153
Fusarium chlamydosporum 6372
Fusarium oxysporum 1824, 3162, 3168
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 8011
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 8011
Fusarium poae 6372
- Molecular genetics cont.**
Fusarium solani 1819
Fusarium sporotrichioides 6372
Fusarium tritinctum 6372
Gaeumannomyces graminis 3156
geminivirus group 2537
Gibberella fujikuroi 5395
Gibberella zeae 194
Glomerella cingulata 1405, 1878, 3892
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 257-258, 3197
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 3939, 5487, 6690
groundnut rosette virus 3644
helenium S carlavirus 2553, 7328
Iterosilia 7282
Johnsongrass mosaic virus 3198, 5493
Laccaria 1755, 3136, 3814
Leptosphaeria maculans 4503, 5994
Leptosphaeria nodorum 7495
lily symptomless carlavirus 7328
Magnaporthe grisea 335, 3302
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3198
maize streak geminivirus 1910, 2641
mycoplasma-like organisms 858, 1919, 1921, 3949, 4945, 5498-5499
mycorrhizal fungi 3814, 7092
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3268, 6462
Nectria haematococca 6036
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1917, 7373
Oomycetes 183
ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 1911
pea early-browning tobravirus 253, 5496
pea enation mosaic virus 7354
pepper ringspot tobravirus 5496
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 3846, 5368
Phytomonas 5430
Phytophthora capsici 6121
Phytophthora infestans 1197
phytoreovirus group 7311
plum pox potyvirus 246, 1907, 2546, 3204, 3206-3207, 3441, 3932, 5479, 5495
potato leaf roll luteovirus 7355
potato M carlavirus 3944, 4320, 7328
potato mop top furovirus 714
potato S carlavirus 7328
potato spindle tuber viroid 2896, 5455, 5457, 7389, 7920
potato X potexvirus 3218, 5474, 5488, 7356
potato Y potyvirus 242, 1914, 1916
potato yellow mosaic geminivirus 5491
potyvirus group 7338
Pseudomonas 5266
Pseudomonas cichorii 510
Pseudomonas fluorescens 510, 2450
Pseudomonas marginalis 1684
Pseudomonas putida 510, 5025
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1688-1689, 2236-2237, 3731, 7016, 7021, 7023-7024, 7026
Pseudomonas stutzeri 6428
Pseudomonas syringae 385, 1693, 2450, 2706, 5266, 7022
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 2372, 3106
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans* 4234, 6634
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 3626, 6869
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 8188
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi* 19, 3108, 7013
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 1692, 3009
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 18, 3106, 3550, 7019
Pythium 182
Pythium ultimum 184
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 7367
red clover mottle comovirus 4768
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 3947, 7358
Rhizoctonia solani 3165, 4738, 5373
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1896, 1915, 3928, 4877, 7371-7372

Molecular genetics cont.

- rice ragged stunt virus 1896
- rice stripe tenuivirus 3927, 3930, 3938
- rice tungro bacilliform virus 4875
- rice tungro spherical virus 4875
- satellite tobacco mosaic virus 1254
- Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 7069
- soybean chlorotic mottle caulimovirus 244
- soybean mosaic potyvirus 3935
- Spiroplasma citri* 1920, 4775
- spring beauty latent virus 4774
- Streptomyces* 3113
- Streptomyces scabies* 5271
- tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 5483
- Thanatephorus praticola* 189
- Thelephora terrestris* 3814
- tobacco etch potyvirus 243, 4770, 7339
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 238, 1897-1900, 3919, 4772, 5038, 5457, 5465, 5905, 7345-7346
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus 3920, 5492
- tobacco rattle tobavirus 5496
- tobacco ringspot nepovirus 7341
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 3946, 5478
- tobamovirus group 7312
- tobavirus group 253
- tomato apical stunt viroid 5052, 7389
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus 3931, 3943, 7368
- tomato black ring nepovirus 3197
- tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 1257, 4769, 7383, 7387
- tomato ringspot nepovirus 3196, 5490
- tomato spotted wilt virus 7369
- Trichoderma viride* 5390
- tulip breaking potyvirus 5463
- turnip crinkle carmovirus 250, 1255-1256
- turnip mosaic potyvirus 1912, 5486
- turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2549
- Ustilago violacea* 1809, 5369
- Ustilago zeae* 200, 1995, 3845, 5617
- velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus 1253
- Verticillium* 7187
- viroids 4757
- viruses 229, 4758, 5462-5463, 6406-6408, 7310
- watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 3940
- wheat dwarf geminivirus 4056
- wheat streak mosaic virus 3936
- Wilcoxina* 120
- Wilcoxina mikolae* 7092
- Wilcoxina rehmi* 7092
- wineberry latent potexvirus 2146
- wound tumor phytoevirus 7371
- Xanthomonas campestris* 5682
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 24, 1697, 6212, 7028
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola* 1359
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4116, 5268, 7032, 7636
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens* 22
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum* 7968
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 510, 663, 2414, 2910
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola* 7031
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae* 1352
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3940-3941
- Momordica charantia**
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
- chloroplasts 8159
- Uttar Pradesh 8159
- Fusarium**
- India 6845
- postharvest decay 6845
- Monascus ruber**, tomatoes 8006
- Monceren**, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 823
- Mongolia**, fungi 4745
- Monilia**, *Paulownia taiwaniana* 3568
- Monilinia**
- laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267
- quinces 2130

Monilinia fructicola

- cherries 916
- nectarines 7799
- peaches 3769, 5771, 6269, 6647
- stone fruits 6641
- toxicity, phytoalexins 3756
- Monilinia fructigena**
- apples 4228, 5752, 5760, 6630, 7783
- apricots 433
- hosts 893
- sporulation 6631
- Monilinia laxa**
- apples 4228, 5752, 5755, 5760, 6630, 7783
- apricots 433
- cherries 436
- culture 7182
- hosts 893
- nectarines 6651
- nutrition 7182
- peaches 910, 1418, 6648
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7787
- sporulation 6631
- stone fruits 6641
- Monilinia oxycocci**, *Vaccinium* 2140-2141, 4968
- Moniliophthora roreri**
- cocoa 272-274, 727
- soil 273
- Moniliopsis anomala**, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
- Monochaetia camelliae**, taxonomy 217
- Monochaetia osyridella**, taxonomy 217
- Monochaetia unicornis**, trees 4433
- Monographella albenscens**, rice 2019
- Monographella maydis**, maize 5613
- Monographella nivalis**
- barley 735, 7435
- cereals 6274
- laboratory tests, benzanilides 1714
- lawns and turf 2110
- rye 5607
- taxonomy 3895
- wheat 285, 735, 773, 1308, 4030, 5543, 5546, 7435
- Monolepta tenuicornis**, transmission, cowpea mottle virus 4565
- Monosporascus cannonballus**
- IMI descriptions 7254
- melons 1043
- Monosporascus eutypoides**, IMI descriptions 7254
- Monoterpenes**, activity, pines, fungi 4453
- Monstera deliciosa**
- Puccinia paullula*
- Australia 5712
- taxonomy 5712
- Morchella**
- ferns, mycorrhizas 7115
- grasses, mycorrhizas 7115
- Morchella conica**, plants, mycorrhizas 67
- Morchella deliciosa**, plants, mycorrhizas 67
- Morchella esculenta**, plants, mycorrhizas 67
- Morocco**
- barley, diseases 1272
- Quercus suber*, mycorrhizas 1165
- wheat, diseases 1272
- Morpholine fungicides**, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 5593
- Mortierella**
- oats 4054
- spore germination 7220
- Mortierella aplina**, antagonism, *Phytophthora* 2718
- Morus** (see *Mulberries*)
- MTF-651**, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Chinese cabbages 6000
- Mucor**
- antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089
- Areca catechu* 5855
- clovers 5723
- nectarines 4961
- oats 4054
- peaches 4961
- stone fruits 4961
- wheat 7447
- Mucor circinelloides**, mangoes 4277
- Mucor mucedo**, vegetables 572

Mucor piriformis

- peaches 1417
- pears 5764
- Mucor racemosus**, *Acremonium strictum*, hyperparasitism 6
- Mulberries**
- Beauveria bassiana*, control 6667
- Cercospora moricola*
- culture media 5783
- pH 7817
- rices 5783
- temperature 7817
- yield losses 3456
- Cerotelium fici*
- chlorophyll 4264
- mineral content 4264
- diseases, China 7815
- dwarf
- eradication 7816
- mycoplasma-like organisms 2804, 7816
- testing 2804
- mulberry mosaic virus, biochemistry 7836
- mycorrhizas, India 152
- Myrothecium roridum*, India 1421
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, histology 4265
- tukra
- biochemistry 2145
- viruses 2145
- Xylella fastidiosa*, immunodiagnosis 2924
- Mulberry mosaic virus**, mulberries 7836
- Mulching**
- activity
- Phytophthora cactorum*, strawberries 2803
- soil, plant pathogens 3867
- control
- apples, diseases 4207
- Capsicum*, viruses 1096
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, melons 6841
- grapes, diseases 4207
- lupins, viruses 5734
- pecans, diseases 4207
- potatoes, viruses 4316
- soil, plant pathogens 3866
- tomato spotted wilt virus 263
- Verticillium dahliae*, soil 3867
- watermelon mosaic I potyvirus, melons 6841
- Multifungin**, seed treatment, rice 5647
- Mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus**
- crops 7325
- nucleotide sequences 2537
- tobacco 7382
- Vigna radiata* 631, 1079-1080, 4569, 6080, 6901-6902
- Mung beans** (see *Vigna radiata*)
- Musa**, *Mycosphaerella musicola*, Cameroon 6672
- Musa paradisiaca** (see *Bananas*)
- Musa textilis**, abaca mosaic potyvirus, monoclonal antibodies 2692
- Muscari**
- viruses
- cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
- ultrastructure 4171
- Mushrooms**
- air spora, India 8293
- Cladobotryum verticillatum*, spawn 8294
- diseases, control 635
- fungi, China 2394
- La France disease
- South Africa 3031
- viruses 3031
- Mycogone perniciosa*
- biological control 3664
- control 4588, 8292
- Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *agaricicola*, taxonomy 3666
- Pseudomonas tolaasii*
- antagonists 3667, 5196
- biological control 6915, 8295
- Nematoda 5196
- siderophores 3667
- toxins 8296

Mushrooms cont.

- Pythium oligandrum*
- composts 1630
- UK 1630
- Verticillium fungicola*, control 4588
- viruses, immunodiagnosis 6104

Muskmelon necrotic mosaic virus, melons 2339**Muskmelons (see Melons)****Mustard**

- Albugo candida*, control 5990
- Alternaria brassicae*
- biochemistry 1578
- control 2331
- environmental factors 573
- estimation 5986
- growth 573
- sporulation 573
- varietal reactions 1578
- yield losses 2331
- Corticium rolfsii*
- environmental factors 5999
- inoculum 5999
- Nematospora sincauda*
- insects 5991
- Saskatchewan 5991
- seeds 5991
- weeds 5991
- plant oils, antifungal agents 3967
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*
- varietal reactions 1576
- West Bengal 1576
- seedborne fungi
- India 5139
- toxins 5139

Mustard, black (see Brassica nigra)**Mustard, Indian (see Indian mustard)****Mustard, white (see Sinapis alba)****Myanmar**, groundnuts, peanut stripe potyvirus 4555**Mycena citricolor**, coffee 6552-6554**Mycena osmundicola**

- Gastrodia elata* 4921
- mycorrhizas 1796

Mycena theobromicola, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 2567**Myclobutanil****control**

- Botryosphaeria obtusa*, apples 1411
- Corticium rolfsii*, *Lilium* 6569
- Microcyclus ulei*, rubber 6736
- Monilinia fructicola*, cherries 916
- Monilinia oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2141
- Uromyces dianthi*, carnations 7699
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6629
- fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 6625
- seed treatment, cereals 279

Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 1036**Mycogone perniciosa**

- mushrooms 3664, 4588, 8292
- sporulation 3032

Mycophthodiscus terrestris, culture media 3067**Mycology**

- books 6994
- directories 5249
- molecular biology 1121

Mycoplasma-like organisms

- apples 3390-3393, 4945, 5743-5744
- apricots 3442
- aubergines 6126
- cabbages 2556
- carrots 5964
- Catharanthus roseus* 717, 843, 858, 3331, 4945, 5499
- Chamaecyparis* 2963
- chrysanthemums 853-854
- Cicer arietinum* 6905
- coconuts 2183, 3491, 5853, 7900
- crops 234
- Cryptotaenia japonica* 2401
- Cyclamen* 3332
- detection 705, 717, 5498, 7394
- reviews 6379
- diagnosis, reviews 6420, 7323
- Dimorphotheca sinuata* 843
- DNA 5498
- DNA probes 1919, 7394
- Echinochloa colona* 7594

Mycoplasma-like organisms cont.

- electron microscopy 6419
- Fraxinus americana* 1502-1503, 8054
- Gladiolus* 382, 2556
- grapes 2155
- Hydrangea* 2556
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 3338
- identification 3913
- Leguminosae 3617
- lettuces 5964
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* 2933
- lilac 4919
- limes 5663-5664
- Malus* 5744
- Malus toringo* 5743
- Melia azedarach* 5085
- molecular genetics 1921
- mulberries 2804, 7816
- Narcissus* 2709
- Oenothera* 3949
- ornamental plants 236
- Paulownia tomentosa* 4423
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* 7697
- pigeon peas 8256
- pome fruits 4937
- Populus alba* 718
- potatoes 5017, 5868
- quarantine, reviews 7323
- radishes 5981
- Ranunculus* 867, 2556
- rice 5645, 7592-7594
- Sinningia speciosa* 6584
- sugarcane 5029, 5893
- Syringa* 4919
- tomatoes 3536
- weeds 382
- Ziziphys sativa* 446, 6683

Mycorrhizal fungi**Acacia albida** 3803**Agaricales** 1751**air pollution** 7109-7110, 7135**antifungal properties** 119**arctic regions** 7132**assays** 1173**bibliographies** 1740**carbon pathways**, reviews 7111**China** 7123**chitin** 59**codes** 7139**control**, plant pathogens 2482, 3796**copper** 99, 2493**culture** 7108**reviews** 5352, 6332**culture collections** 1739**culture media** 4698**cytokinins** 98**DNA** 7140**DNA probes** 3814**duneland plants** 6334**dunes** 6334**enzymes** 65, 95, 121, 1794, 2497, 7102**ethylene** 7103**Eucalyptus** 2494**evolution** 3827, 7142**fallout** 5316**fatty acid esters** 7102**forest trees** 1750**Germany** 5316**growth** 1752, 1754**herbicides** 102**identification** 104, 120, 5334**infection** 6323**inoculation** 6324**inoculum** 106**isolation**, reviews 6332**Italy** 683**laboratory tests****aluminium** 74**fungicides** 1753, 4695**mannitol** 100**metabolism** 100**molecular genetics** 7092**nitrogen metabolism** 59, 1794**paleontology**, reviews 1782**Paspalum notatum** 3828**phosphorus** 6315**pigmentation** 2493**plants** 1777**research**, reviews 7137**restriction fragment length polymorphism** 104**Mycorrhizal fungi cont.****reviews** 127**serology** 5334**soil** 126, 149, 158, 166, 679, 1179, 1768, 1779, 3143, 3832, 5335, 5343, 7101, 7129**soil bacteria** 1752**soyabeans** 7129**spore germination** 668, 5343**spores** 7140**sporulation** 1770**staining** 7106**sweet potatoes** 3828**taxonomy** 120-121, 127, 1753-1754, 3826-3827, 7092, 7106**temperature** 1754**Mycorrhizas****Abies** 7105**Abies alba** 101, 3809**Acacia** 2504**Acacia auriculiformis** 4707**Acacia cyanophylla** 1175**Acacia nilotica** 164, 1187, 5328**Acer pseudoplatanus** 1790**acid rain**, reviews 7093**Azalia africana** 1176, 3805**air pollution**, reviews 7093**Allocasuarina** 5325**Alnus cordata** 73**Alnus glutinosa** 1745, 5338**Alnus tenuifolia** 1757**Amaranthaceae** 5349**Ammophila breviligulata** 7133**Antirrhinum** 173**apples** 1780-1781, 1783, 1792, 7117**arctic regions** 1156**Artemisia dracunculoides** 5339**asparagus** 5351, 7149**aubergines** 141, 146**avocados** 2500**bananas** 6316, 6329**barley** 676, 6326**Betula pendula** 113, 3139, 6305**Betula pubescens** 2926**Brachiaria decumbens** 677**Brassica nigra** 7122**Bromus inermis** 1788**Calliandra calothyrsus** 5328**Calluna vulgaris** 1194, 1798-1799, 5356**Capsicum** 174, 4705, 5327, 5350**carrots** 176**Castanea sativa** 73**Casuarina equisetifolia** 2502**cauliflowers** 1033-1034**celery** 174**cherries** 1783, 1792**chestnuts** 6309**Chloris gayana** 5353**Cicer arietinum** 131, 155, 678, 3140, 4714**citranges** 1182**citrus** 1767, 7128**clovers** 133, 171, 682, 1189, 3821-3822, 6326, 6328**cocoa** 3824, 7118**Coelloglossum viride** 178**coffee** 7127**Commiphora** 2504**Coniferae** 550, 2488, 2492**cotton** 5327, 5350, 6559**cowpeas** 129, 143**crops** 131, 148, 3228, 5337, 7134**cucumbers** 168, 6026**Cuminum cyminum** 7858**Cycas circinalis** 1791**Cymbopogon martinii** var. *motia* 6325**Dactylis glomerata** 7091**Dactylorhiza incarnata** 3146**Dactylorhiza purpurella** 3147**Dalbergia sissoo** 165**desert plants** 122, 147, 162**Dianthus** 173**Dipterocarpaceae** 7120**dunes** 7133**Eleteria cardamomum** 124**Eleusine coracana** 2503**Ericaceae** 684, 6335**estimation** 1785**Eucalyptus** 2494, 3795, 5326**Eucalyptus camaldulensis** 1741

Mycorrhizas cont.

- Eucalyptus globulus* 1173, 5321
- Eucalyptus grandis* 3798
- Eucalyptus obliqua* 1174
- Eucalyptus pilularis* 1164
- Eucalyptus urophylla* 1163, 3798
- evolution 4686
- faba beans 172
- Fagus sylvatica* 2483, 5313
- ferns 7115
- Festuca rubra* 2506
- forest trees 62, 64, 76, 78, 85, 94, 1186, 1747, 3795, 4684, 7107
- forests 96, 1155, 1185, 4699, 4701
- fruit trees 6318
- fungicides 154
- garlic 681
- Gastrodia elata* 1796
- Geranium robertianum* 5336
- Glomus mosseae* 5347
- Goodyera repens* 177, 3147
- grapes 1781
- grasses 1772, 7115
- grasslands 1190, 5341
- groundnuts 145, 4714, 6321, 7124
- Hebeloma westraliense* 5325
- Helianthemum nummularium* 109
- Hopea odorata* 61
- interactions 4712
- Inuleae 1737
- larch 110, 672, 1743, 2489, 7096
- leeks 675, 5346
- Leguminosae 128, 3816
- lemons 156
- Leucaena leucocephala* 150, 1180, 1187, 7119
- Liriodendron tulipifera* 1763
- lucerne 1177, 1788, 4714, 6326
- lupins 5342
- maize 123, 163, 1193, 3815, 3834, 4709, 4714, 5313, 5332, 5345, 6326, 6330
- mandarins 7125
- Melaleuca uncinata* 1174
- Melilotus officinalis* 2505
- melons 174
- morphology 4686
- mulberries 152
- nutrition 3831
- oats 1178
- Ocimum basilicum* 5339
- onions 131, 157, 171, 174, 680, 1184, 1789, 5327, 5333, 5350, 6326
- Ophrys lutea* 179
- Orchidaceae 178, 3885
- ornamental orchids 3147
- ornamental plants 173, 6318
- Palmae 4704
- Panicum virgatum* 7122
- Paspalum notatum* 1770
- pawpaws 135
- Pennisetum americanum* 1177, 4715
- Pennisetum purpureum* 125
- Persicaria thunbergii* 3143
- pesticides 153
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3818, 6047-6048, 6322, 6326
- Phleum pratense* 1784
- Picea* 115
- Picea abies* 71, 80, 82, 84, 101, 108, 117, 673-674, 1742-1743, 1750, 2483, 2489, 2952, 3134-3135, 4472, 4694, 6306, 6308, 7096, 7113, 7136
- Picea glauca* 670, 1172, 4703
- Picea mariana* 671, 1758, 3808
- Picea rubens* 2490, 4475
- Picea sitchensis* 89, 2496, 6313-6314
- pigeon peas 131, 139, 144, 159, 3833, 4710, 7121
- pineapples 1773, 6331
- pinus 63, 66, 68-70, 72, 75, 77, 83, 86-88, 90-93, 97, 103, 105, 107-108, 110-112, 114, 116, 118, 670, 1008, 1157-1158, 1160-1162, 1166-1167, 1170, 1172, 1188, 1743-1744, 1746, 1750, 1756, 2293, 2484, 2486, 2495, 3137, 3139, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801-3802, 3804, 3806-3807, 3811, 3813, 4688-4689, 4692, 4703,

Mycorrhizas cont.

- pinus cont.
- 5313, 5320, 5428, 6304, 6307, 6310-6312, 7095, 7098-7100
- Piper nigrum* 5355, 7866
- pistachios 5340
- plant nutrition 81, 6300
- plant water relations 3831
- Plantago major* 1771
- plants 67, 169, 1181, 1761, 1766, 1776, 4635
- Platanthera* 178
- Plectranthus parviflorus* 1792
- potatoes 142, 7150
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 79, 1159, 4691, 4693, 4697, 4700, 5317, 6303, 7114
- Pueraria phaseoloides* 167
- Quercus acutissima* 4687
- Quercus cerris* 6309
- Quercus costaricensis* 3138
- Quercus gracilipes* 6302
- Quercus palustris* 2485
- Quercus pubescens* 6302
- Quercus robur* 1168
- Quercus rubra* 2485, 6309
- Quercus serrata* 2487
- Quercus suber* 73, 1165
- Quercus virginiana* 6299
- rape 136
- reclaimed land 7144
- regulation, reviews 3812
- research 6301
- Hungary 7116
- reviews 1169, 1775, 3132
- Rhizanthella* 5324
- Rhododendron ferrugineum* 5356
- Rhodothamnus chamaecistus* 1798
- rice 1191, 3819, 5331
- roses 1786-1787
- rough lemons 1183
- rye 1769
- Salix viminalis* 4690, 5318
- Salvia officinalis* 5339
- Sapium sebiferum* 6299
- savannas 175
- Sequoia sempervirens* 1762
- sesame 3144
- Shorea compressa* 61
- Shorea pinanga* 61
- Shorea stenoptera* 61
- soil 1765, 2500, 3142, 4713, 5345, 6312, 7094, 7112
- Sophora secundiflora* 6299
- Sorbus aucuparia* 1790
- sorghum 131, 4715, 5348, 7131
- sour oranges 4706
- soyabeans 132, 138, 151, 160, 1760, 3820, 4709, 6066, 6320, 7146
- Sphagnum* 1795
- strawberries 1778, 2498, 3141
- stress factors 1171
- Stylosanthes guianensis* 6327
- sugarcane 5348
- sweet potatoes 125, 3817, 5330, 5348
- Tagetes erecta* 6317
- Thymus vulgaris* 5339
- tobacco 7982
- tomatoes 130, 2248, 7147-7148
- trees 60, 137, 1748, 2491, 2499, 3810, 4702, 5315, 5329, 7104
- tropical rain forests 7120
- Uapaca guineensis* 1176
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1797
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1799, 4717
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 4459
- Vatica sumatrana* 61
- Vigna aconitifolia* 5354
- Vigna mungo* 140
- Vigna radiata* 134, 6330
- volcanic soils 1738
- weeds 7126
- wheat 161, 1793, 3829, 6319
- wild plants 1178
- Mycosphaella convallariae*, CMI descriptions 5414
- Mycosphaerella anethi*, *Foeniculum vulgare* 4993
- Mycosphaerella angulata*, grapes 3475

Mycosphaerella arachidis

- groundnuts 1070, 1072, 1656, 2374, 3643, 3649, 4557-4560, 6268, 6882-6883, 6889, 8217
- toxins 3148
- Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 1072
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi**
- groundnuts 38, 624, 626, 1070-1072, 2374, 3643, 3649, 4556-4560, 6073, 6076, 6078, 6268, 6882-6884, 6888, 6890, 8217, 8228
- Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 1072
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola**
- Brassica 3688
- Brussels sprouts 4484
- Mycosphaerella caryigena*, pecans 3562
- Mycosphaerella citri*, grapefruits 4126, 4137-4138
- Mycosphaerella cruenta*
- cowpeas 3021, 8262
- Vigna radiata* 6096
- Mycosphaerella dearnessii*, pines 1007, 1533, 1538, 2292, 2942, 3576, 8094
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 1423, 2147, 6673, 7822
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis*, bananas 7827
- Mycosphaerella fragariae*, strawberries 4973
- Mycosphaerella gibsonii*, pines 2943, 4443, 6802
- Mycosphaerella graminicola*
- cereals 6275, 6446
- culture media 7172
- sporulation 7172
- wheat 285, 745, 1231, 1283, 1296, 1656, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2614, 3246-3247, 3267-3268, 4017-4018, 4020, 4795, 5540, 5545-5546, 5577-5578, 6460-6464, 7435
- Mycosphaerella henningsii*, toxins 7183
- Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis*, larch 2286, 2940
- Mycosphaerella laricina*, larch 2285
- Mycosphaerella linicola*, flax 355
- Mycosphaerella mandshurica*, *Populus* 544, 991, 5079
- Mycosphaerella marasasii*, *Syzygium cordatum* 8083
- Mycosphaerella melonis* (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
- Mycosphaerella mori*, CMI descriptions 5414
- Mycosphaerella musae*, bananas 6669
- Mycosphaerella musicola*
- bananas 1424, 5793, 6669, 6672
- Musa* 6672
- pawpaws 2154
- Mycosphaerella nawae*, persimmons 6685
- Mycosphaerella pini*
- pinus 1542, 4448, 5956, 6802, 8031, 8093, 8095, 8097
- toxins 3148, 7167
- Mycosphaerella pinodes*
- peas 1052, 1593, 3003, 4528, 6042, 8181-8182, 8187
- Pythium oligandrum*, antagonism 8182
- Mycosphaerella populorum*, *Populus* 4419
- Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis*
- CMI descriptions 5414
- maize 7552
- Mycostop**
- control
- Alternaria brassicicola*
- cabbages 7081
- cauliflowers 7081
- soil 7081
- Mycotoxins**
- Acremonium* 7742
- Acremonium coenophialum* 2114
- Acremonium lolii* 7742
- Alternaria* 4074
- Alternaria alternata* 1312, 1327, 1353, 3374, 3684, 3968, 5388, 6775, 7180, 7188, 7503
- Alternaria brassicicola* 4498
- Alternaria kikuchiana* 3412
- Alternaria macrospora* 7687
- Alternaria porri* 5432, 8302

Mycotoxins cont.

- Alternaria solani* 8025
Arthrinium 2223
Ascochyta fabae 4522
Ascochyta heteromorpha 7
Ascochyta pisi 4522, 6042
Aspergillus 4360, 6543
Aspergillus flavus 195, 622, 1073, 1075, 1145, 1521, 1612, 2000, 2690, 3292, 4067, 4162, 4300, 4520, 4858, 5139, 5163, 5400, 5517, 6003, 6077, 6505, 6520, 7168, 7400, 7447, 7563, 7888
Aspergillus fumigatus 3163
Aspergillus niger 3169, 7400
Aspergillus ochraceus 7447
Aspergillus parasiticus 622, 1073, 1612, 1800, 2174, 4067, 5400, 7168
Aspergillus zhaoqingensis 6369
Bipolaris 2724
Botryosphaeria obtusa 3398, 5367
Ceratocystis piceae 6344
Ceratocystis ulmi 983
cereals 277
Claviceps 2114
Cochliobolus carbonum 323, 6527
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 794, 1341, 1343, 7558, 7894
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2026, 3306
Cochliobolus sativus 1961-1962, 1982, 4818
detection 3897
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5671
Diaporthe helianthi 6704
Didymosporium radicola 535
Drechslera gigantea 5387, 7542
Fusarium 1303, 2583-2584, 3714, 3847-3848, 3859, 3979-3981, 4058, 4063-4065, 4326, 4731, 4826, 5453, 5585, 5725, 7198, 7440, 7575
Fusarium crookwellense 1350, 1937, 2585, 7185
Fusarium culmorum 3275, 3277, 4029, 7185, 7509
Fusarium equiseti 193, 1818, 1827
Fusarium oxysporum 7400
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini* 453
Fusarium roseum 3363
Fusarium sporotrichioides 4857, 5372, 7430
Gibberella 2584
Gibberella fujikuroi 1821, 4730
Gibberella zeae 194, 1310, 1350, 1937, 2528, 3275, 3985, 3987, 4029, 4032, 4036, 4756, 7185, 7418, 7440, 7507
Glomerella cingulata 2220
Leptosphaeria maculans 574, 3597, 6346
Macrophoma castaneicola 535
maize 6506
Mycosphaerella arachidis 3148
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 7822
Mycosphaerella henningsii 7183
Mycosphaerella pini 3148, 7167
Myrothecium roridum 583, 8174
Neocosmospora vasinfecta 7173
Penicillium 6543
Penicillium aurantiogriseum 7082
Penicillium citrinum 7447
Penicillium expansum 4956
Pestalotia longiseta 2226
Phomopsis 8104
plant pathogens 6171
Pleospora herbarum 4933
Pseudomonas syringae 4897
Puccinia melanocephala 6738
Pyrenophora teres 1979
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4023
Pyricularia oryzae 4093, 4098-4099
Rhizopus stolonifer 7400
Rhynchosporium secalis 316
Rosellinia desmazieresii 8078
Sarocladium oryzae 5659
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5144
Seiridium cardinale 8116
Seiridium cupressi 8116
Seiridium unicorne 8116
soyabeans 1605

Mycotoxins cont.

- Stenocarpella macrospora* 2002
Trichothecium roseum 3860
Verticillium albo-atrum 7400
Verticillium dahliae 479, 1814, 2247
Mycovellosiella cajani, *Ilex dipyrrena* 7250
Mycovellosiella concors, potatoes 937
Mycovellosiella oryzae, IMI descriptions 7254
Mycovellosiella phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6054
Myndus crudus, transmission, coconuts, lethal yellowing 5853
Myriellina imperatae, *Imperata cylindrica* 7278
Myrothecium leucotrichum, spore germination 7154
Myrothecium roridum
Bacillus megaterium, antagonism 6290
maize 4057
melons 583, 8174
mulberries 1421
soyabeans 2369
Myrothecium verrucaria, oats 7540
Mystrosporiella terminaliae, *Terminalia* 1875
Myxomycetes, antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089
Myzus nicotianae
transmission
potato Y potyvirus 492, 1453
tobacco etch potyvirus 492
Myzus persicae
transmission
alfalfa mosaic virus 7361
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 389
Capsicum, viruses 2405
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5467
Chinese cabbages, viruses 4496
clover yellow vein potyvirus 420
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4601
garlic latent virus 2396
maize, viruses 1988
potato leaf roll luteovirus 3215, 5008, 5862
potato S carlavirus 712, 2193
potato Y potyvirus 5008, 5862, 6132, 7374
potatoes, viruses 939, 7914
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 4612
tobacco etch potyvirus 5456
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 5456
turnip mosaic potyvirus 6829
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6839
Naematoloma fasciculare, *Rubus parviflorus* 6137
Nannfeldtia, *Digitalis lanata* 7239
Nannfeldtiomyces sparganii, *Sparganium stoloniferum* 4746
Naphthoquinone, activity, plant pathogens 7205
Naphthyrindines
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 1713, 7073
Setosphaeria rostrata 1713, 7073
Narcissus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*
chlamydospores 7717
control 7717
cropping systems 6589
integrated control 2710
UK 6589
mycoplasma-like organisms, electron microscopy 2709
viruses, elimination 6588
Narcissus latent carlavirus, *Iris hollandica* 3339
Narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, *Nerine bowdenii* 4171
NCR₅, activity, wheat 6450
Nectarines
Monilinia fructicola, vegetative compatibility groups 7799
Monilinia laxa, infection 6651
Mucor
California 4961
storage 4961
temperature 4961

Nectarines cont.

- plum pox potyvirus
Greece 3440
varietal reactions 3440
Rhizopus stolonifer, infection 6651
storage decay, control 2794
Nectria
Alnus rubra 8080
Eucalyptus urophylla 4414
Japan 1851
taxonomy 1851
Nectria arenula, tea 6743
Nectria cinnabarina, taxonomy 699
Nectria coccinea, *Fagus sylvatica* 981
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata*, *Fagus grandifolia* 4476
Nectria galligena
apples 3371
fruit trees 2738
ornamental woody plants 2738
Nectria haematococca
marrows 2352
mitosis 7195-7197
peas 6036
pigments 197
ultrastructure 7195-7197
Nectria haematococca var. *cucurbitae*, laboratory tests, fungicides 6283
Nectria pseudocinnabarina, taxonomy 699
Nectria radicola
opines 2507
Picea abies 8109
pines 8086
strawberries 4263
Nectria rigidiuscula
cocoa 6432
mangoes 720
Nematoda
control, soil fungi 6355
interactions
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tomatoes 6763
Cephalosporium sacchari, sugarcane 4340
Clavibacter tritici, cereals 1941
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 6763
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *medicaginis*, lucerne 4198
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 4340
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 4283
Leucostoma persoonii, stone fruits 5768
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 6322
plant pathogens 3956
Pseudomonas syringae, stone fruits 5768
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpeas 4568
transmission, viruses 1242, 3909, 5769
Nematospira coryli, citrus 5669
Nematospira sinecauda
Descurainia sophia 5991
mustard 5991
Neosozin, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 818, 823
Neocosmospora vasinfecta
Macrotyloma uniflorum 1623
osmoregulation 3840
polyols 3840
toxins 7173
Neotestudina rosatii, IMI descriptions 7254
Neotoxoptera formosana, transmission, garlic latent virus 2396
Nepal
Adenostemma viscosum, *Phaeoramularia adenostemmatidis* 7237
Cicer arietinum, *Botrytis cinerea* 3656
forests, diseases 5059
Mahonia nepalensis, *Stenella mahoniae* 7237
rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 4117
Urtica, *Pseudocercospora urticacearum* 7237

Nephotettix virescens

- transmission
- mycoplasma-like organisms 7593-7594
- rice tungro bacilliform virus 2018, 2657
- rice tungro spherical virus 2018, 2656-2657
- rice tungro virus 331, 4871-4872, 6516, 7596

Nerine bowdenii

- viruses
- cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
- ultrastructure 4171

Nerine fothergillii, *nerine* X potexvirus, DNA probes 384**Nerine sarniensis**, *nerine* Y virus, characteristics 384**Nerine X potexvirus**, *Nerine fothergillii* 384**Nerine Y virus**, *Nerine sarniensis* 384**Nerium odorum**

- plant extracts
- antifungal agents 6884
- antiviral agents 6884

Nerium oleander (see *Oleander*)**Netherlands**

- Ammophila arenaria*, diseases 654
- apples, *Glomerella cingulata* 2760
- asparagus, replant disease 5200
- Calammophila baltica*, diseases 654
- Cotoneaster*, *Erwinia amylovora* 2696, 2777
- Crataegus*, *Erwinia amylovora* 2777
- crops, tomato spotted wilt virus 6423
- culture collections, fungi 2446
- Dissoconium dekkeri* 5426
- forests, mycorrhizas 4701
- Lilium*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii* 7716
- ornamental bulbs
- diseases 2693-2694
- viruses 4170
- ornamental plants
- Rhizoctonia solani* 6567
- viruses 6570
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2777
- pinus, mycorrhizas 91-92
- plant diseases, legislation 2480, 3129
- plant protection, reviews 6989
- Populus*, *Catinella olivacea* 3184
- potatoes
- potato Y potyvirus 3502
- viruses 5008, 7914
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4697, 4700
- Pyracantha*, *Erwinia amylovora* 2696, 2777
- Pyrus*, *Erwinia amylovora* 2777
- Salix*, *Catinella olivacea* 3184
- soil
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3170
- fungicide residues 3763
- Jafneadelphus amethystinus* 3184
- Polymyxa betae* 3170
- Solanum muricatum*, potato spindle tuber viroid 2896
- sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 6826
- tomato spotted wilt virus 5466
- tomatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 2896
- vegetables, diseases 2964
- wheat
- diseases 3243, 3245
- Fusarium* 3275

Neurospora, antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089**Neurospora crassa**

- fungicide tolerance 3760
- osmolarity 3760
- polyols 3760

New Zealand

- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 2748, 2762, 3406
- Bromus catharticus*, *Ustilago bullata* 4193
- carnations, *Gibberella zeae* 370
- clovers, diseases 4928
- Cordylina australis*, sudden decline 2275
- Cucurbitaceae, storage decay 585
- Eucalyptus regnans*, decay 8065

New Zealand cont.

- forests
- Armillaria* 8096
- dieback 8032, 8044
- diseases 6785, 8031-8034, 8036
- grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 2840
- Heterobasidium araucariae* 214
- lawns and turf, *Monographella nivalis* 2110
- Lolium perenne*, *Acremonium lolii* 6602
- maize, *Fusarium* 4065
- Nothofagus*
- damage 8056
- diseases 8056
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2748
- pinus
- Armillaria* 8096
- diseases 8031
- Mycosphaerella pini* 8095
- Populus*, diseases 8048
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 5108
- Ribes*, diseases 6654
- Rubus*, diseases 6654
- Salix*, diseases 8048
- tomatoes, *Pythium butleri* 207
- Tremella tawa* 2524
- Tremella vesiculosa* 2524
- weeds
- biological control 3062
- fungi 649
- wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 5567
- wood destroying fungi 8035
- Zantedeschia elliptica*, *Pythium myriotylum* 207
- NF-130, control, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, rice 2664
- NF-48, control, *Cochliobolus nodulosus*, *Eleusine coracana* 4867
- Nicandra physaloides*
- potato Y potyvirus
- characteristics 6132
- Himachal Pradesh 6132
- transmission 6132
- Nicaragua, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 1056
- Nickel, toxicity, sunflowers 7880
- Nickel chloride, control, *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3529
- Nicotiana benthamiana*
- African cassava mosaic geminivirus, genetic transformation 6405
- tomato spotted wilt virus
- cytoplasmic inclusions 5473
- detection 4183
- serotypes 5473
- viruses, transmission 2157
- Nicotiana clelandii*
- plum pox potyvirus
- genetic transformation 7348
- RNA replication 3932
- Nicotiana glutinosa*
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 1146
- spinach mosaic virus, inhibition 2328
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, inhibition 7347
- Nicotiana megalosiphum*, peanut stunt cucumovirus, cytology 391
- Nicotiana rustica*
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 5536
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
- identification 6759
- West Bengal 6759
- Nicotiana sylvestris*
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
- coat proteins 4772
- hypersensitivity 4772
- nucleotide sequences 4772
- Nicotiana tabacum* (see *Tobacco*)
- Nicotinamide
- control
- Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4092
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 4092
- Niger, groundnuts, diseases 8222
- Nigeria
- bananas, postharvest decay 2148
- citrus, diseases 2562

Nigeria cont.

- cowpeas
- cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus 5185
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5185
- fruit, diseases 1927
- maize
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 3287
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 3287
- mangoes, diseases 2562
- rice, discoloration 7604
- soyabeans, *Corticium rolfsii* 4549
- sunflowers, *Corticium rolfsii* 5841
- vegetables, diseases 1927
- yams, *Chlamydomyces palmarum* 4614
- Nigrospora, tea 4349
- Nikkomycin Z, antifungal properties 6264
- Nilaparvata lugens*, transmission, rice ragged stunt virus 329, 4873-4874
- Nitidulidae
- transmission
- Ceratocystis fagacearum* 5073
- Ceratocystis piceae* 5073
- Ceratocystis pluriannulata* 5073
- Nitrogen, activity, *Laccaria laccata*, pinus 70
- Nitrogen dioxide
- activity
- forest trees 4399
- Picea abies* 567
- damage
- Abies alba* 4436
- Picea abies* 4436, 4470, 4472
- Nitrogen oxides, activity, *Picea abies* 565
- Nitrothal-isopropyl, percolation, soil 4669
- Nocardia*, antagonism, *Dothiorella gregaria* 2930
- Nodulisporium gregarium*, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 2567
- Nodulosphaeria edgari*
- North America 222
- taxonomy 222
- Nodulosphaeria olivacea*
- North America 222
- taxonomy 222
- Nor-Am FBC 39865, control, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Lilium* 6569
- Nor-Am SN 596
- control
- Corticium rolfsii*
- Iris* 6569
- Lilium* 6569
- North Africa, faba beans, broad bean wilt fabavirus 3630
- North America
- conifers, *Leptographium wageneri* 5088
- pears, postharvest decay 4235
- Tsuga*, *Aleurodiscus* 7285
- Northern cereal mosaic rhabdovirus, cereals 7429
- Norway
- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 3334
- black currants, *Sphaerotheca morsuvae* 4259
- carrots
- Mycocentrospora acerina* 1036
- Rhizoctonia carotae* 1036
- Cotoneaster*, *Erwinia amylovora* 3334
- Picea abies*, *Ophiostoma polonicum* 4468
- pinus, *Gremmeniella abietina* 1543
- raspberries, *Phytophthora megasperma* 6661
- Rumex longifolius*, *Ustilago warmingii* 8329
- Nothofagus*
- Cortinarius*, mycorrhizas, Australasia 5315
- damage, New Zealand 8056
- diseases
- Chile 1504
- New Zealand 8056
- Nothofagus cunninghamii*
- Chalara australis*
- Australia 4426
- control 8055
- Tasmania 8055
- transmission 4426
- Nothofagus procera*, *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, Chile 8086

- Nothopanax davidii*, *Oidium*, Karnataka 362
- Nothopanax scutellarium*, *Oidium*, Karnataka 362
- Nothoscordum inodorum*, nothoscordum mosaic potyvirus, New South Wales 2107
- Nothoscordum mosaic potyvirus*, *Nothoscordum inodorum* 2107
- NS-83, control, tobacco, viruses 3531
- Nusan 30, control, *Fusarium*, cotton 2051
- Nutmegs
- Phytophthora*
- fungicide tolerance 5518
- Kerala 5518
- Nysius niger*, epidemiology, *Nematospora sinecauda*, mustard 5991
- Nyssopora*, taxonomy 219
- Nystatin, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 3791
- Oaks (see *Quercus*)
- Oat golden stripe virus, cereals 5525
- Oat mosaic virus, cereals 5525
- Oats
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
- breeding 1330
- detection 7537
- Finland 4052
- induced resistance 4051
- isolates 6487
- New York 6487
- RNA 1985
- roots 2634
- serotypes 4051, 7538
- transmission 6486-6487
- varietal reactions 2634, 4052
- yield losses 4052
- Cochliobolus sativus*
- environmental factors 5533
- sporulation 5533
- Cochliobolus victoriae*, susceptibility 2434
- diseases
- control 4844
- Germany 4844
- symptoms 4844
- Drechslera gigantea*, toxins 7542
- Erysiphe graminis*
- evolution 281
- formae speciales 281
- Georgia 7541
- host specificity 281
- induced resistance 3239
- resistance 4053
- testing 7541
- varietal reactions 7541
- Fusarium*, toxins 2583
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*
- avenacin 6488
- host parasite relationships 6488
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
- avenacin 6488
- host parasite relationships 6488
- mycorrhizas
- growth 1178
- phosphorus 1178
- Myrothecium verrucaria*
- USSR 7540
- varietal reactions 7540
- Orbicularia parietina*, taxonomy 7543
- phytoalexins, biochemistry 7539
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens*, São Paulo 6489
- Puccinia coronata*
- breeding 1330
- Canada 5604
- Czechoslovakia 4189
- enzymes 1332
- genetics 1331
- host parasite relationships 1332
- testing 2635
- varietal reactions 2636
- virulence 5604
- yield losses 2636
- Puccinia graminis*
- Canada 5605
- enzymes 1332
- host parasite relationships 1332
- races 5605
- virulence 5605
- Puccinia recondita*
- enzymes 1332
- Oats cont.
- Puccinia recondita* cont.
- host parasite relationships 1332
- Pythium*
- Finland 4054
- pathogenicity 4054
- Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*, breeding 3982
- wheat streak mosaic virus
- Ontario 5524
- screening 5524
- susceptibility 5524
- Xanthomonas campestris*
- pathogenicity 4791
- testing 4791
- Oceania
- crops, diseases 1926
- Piper methysticum*, diseases 2177
- quarantine 7090
- Ocimum*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7054
- Ocimum americanum*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2667, 7226
- Ocimum basilicum*
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*, Italy 6710
- Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 5339
- Ocimum sanctum*
- plant extracts
- antifungal agents 4378
- antiviral agents 6416
- Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus*
- coat proteins 5469
- Cymbidium* 387, 5713
- nucleotide sequences 1917, 7373
- orchids 386
- proteins 1917
- serology 5469
- Oenothera*, mycoplasma-like organisms, molecular genetics 3949
- Oidiodendron griseum*
- chitin 59
- nitrogen metabolism 59
- Oidium*
- Alnus nepalensis* 4407
- Cassia occidentalis* 1933
- Nothopanax davidii* 362
- Nothopanax scutellarium* 362
- peas 6034
- Polyscias fruticosa* 362
- roses 6591
- Xanthium strumarium* 1933
- Oidium anacardii*, cashews 7911, 8082
- Oidium caricae-papayae*, *Carica pentagona* 5803
- Oidium erysipoides*
- mangoes 7412
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7412
- Oidium heveae*, rubber 7944, 7946, 7951
- Oidium lini*, linseed 4164
- Oidium lycopersicum*, tomatoes 2906
- Oidium mangiferae*, mangoes 5796, 7831-7832
- Oidium tingitaninum*, mandarins 7675
- Oil palms
- coconut cadang-cadang viroid, Pacific Islands 5854
- Curvularia clavata*, culture media 3495
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis*
- detection 7907
- enzymes 1440
- geography 7905
- integrated control 7906
- Ivory Coast 7906
- legislation 7905
- pathogenesis 1440
- pollen 7907
- seeds 7907
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, Kerala 3494
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, Kerala 3494
- Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 3496
- Oils, control, *Mycosphaerella citri*, grapefruits 4137-4138
- Oilseed plants
- diseases
- books 3715
- India 3961
- reviews 3961
- Tropics 3715
- Okra enation leaf curl virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8315
- Okra leaf-curl virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 3053
- Okra mosaic tymovirus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8316
- Okra yellow vein virus, India 7332
- Okras (see *Abelmoschus esculentus*)
- Old and fossil wood, diseases, USA 2934
- Olea europaea* (see *Olive*)
- Olea indica*, *Cytospora oleina*, India 7239
- Oleander
- Ascochyta heteromorpha*, cytochalasins 2711
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi*
- IAA 19
- Jordan 5512
- molecular genetics 19, 385
- Oligoporus placenta*, enzymes 2310
- Olive
- Coriaria versicolor*, control 6687
- diseases 6686
- Glomerella cingulata*
- India 7838
- varietal reactions 7838
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi*
- IAA 19
- Jordan 5512
- molecular genetics 19
- Stereum hirsutum*, control 6687
- Verticillium dahliae*
- antagonists 5806
- control 5806
- Olpidopsis gracilis*
- hyperparasitism
- Phytophthora* 1195
- Pythium* 1195
- Olpidium brassicae*
- lettuces 5194
- transmission, lettuce big-vein virus 5194
- Oman
- coconuts, *Stemphylium* 7901
- limes, witches' brooms 5664
- tomatoes, *Comiothryum olivaceum* 5924
- Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 1934, 2568-2576, 3974
- Oncometopia nigricans*, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 346
- Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
- Allium chinense* 8297
- garlic 2397, 5198
- leeks 2397
- onions 3668-3669
- Onions
- Alternaria porri*
- air spora 3673
- biological control 3670
- conidia 4590
- control 637
- environmental factors 3673, 4590
- enzymes 6111
- India 637
- Michigan 3673
- soil 6110
- survival 6110
- Aspergillus niger*
- Japan 8299
- spore germination 8299
- storage 8299
- temperature 8299
- yield losses 8299
- Botrytis*
- Germany 3671
- seeds 3671
- testing 3033
- Botrytis allii*
- breeding 4593
- control 3035
- Egypt 3035
- Germany 3672
- seed production 3672
- yield losses 3672
- Botrytis cinerea*
- Germany 3672
- host parasite relationships 1636
- phytoalexins 1636, 6917
- seed production 3672
- yield losses 3672

Onions cont.

- Cladosporium allii*
 - conidia 1634
 - environmental factors 1634-1635
 - infection 1635
 - spore germination 1635

Cladosporium allii-cepae

- conidia 1634
- control 2398, 3034
- environmental factors 1634-1635
- infection 1635
- spore germination 1635
- Switzerland 3034

diseases

- Germany 3668-3669
- India 7405
- reviews 7405
- seed production 3668-3669
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*
 - control 6923
 - Israel 4589
 - soil treatment 4589

Fusarium solani

- phytoalexins 636
- testing 3033
- garlic latent virus, detection 2397

Gigaspora margarita

- mycorrhizas
 - nitrogen 1789
 - phosphorus 1789

Glomerella cingulata, varietal reactions 6920*Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas, colonization 6326*Glomus etunicatum*

- mycorrhizas
 - nitrogen 1789
 - phosphorus 1789

Glomus fasciculatum

- mycorrhizas
 - disinfection 171
 - fungicides 157

Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, insecticides 5333*Glomus vesiculiferum*, mycorrhizas, insecticides 5333**mycorrhizas**

- growth 1184, 5350
- India 131
- inoculation 5327
- Mexico 680
- phosphorus 174
- Peronospora destructor*
 - genetics 1632
 - histopathology 3036
 - host parasite relationships 3036
 - induced resistance 636
 - varietal reactions 5965
- pesticides, induced mutations 6247
- phytoalexins, antimicrobial properties 57
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 1828

Pseudomonas

- Israel 4589
- soil treatment 4589

Pseudomonas cepacia

- California 6918
- host parasite relationships 1637
- irrigation 6918
- phenolic compounds 1637

Pseudomonas gladioli pv. *alliicola*

- Israel 4589
- soil treatment 4589

Pyrenochaeta terrestris

- control 4591
- isolation 3037
- Israel 4591

Pythium coloratum

- environmental factors 6109
- New York 6109

Pythium irregulare

- environmental factors 6109
- Japan 2521
- New York 6109

Sclerotinia squamosa

- control 724
- epidemiology 724
- fungicide tolerance 6921

Sclerotium cepivorum

- biological control 4592
- control 4591, 6919, 8300

Onions cont.*Sclerotium cepivorum* cont.

- Egypt 4591
- soil amendments 2399
- varietal reactions 5965
- Stemphylium vesicarium*, control 6924
- storage decay
 - control 8298
 - yield losses 2311

Onoclea sensibilis

- Uredinopsis mirabilis*
 - epidemiology 552
 - Vermont 552

Oomycetes

- molecular genetics 183
- taxonomy 183

Ophiobolus, wheat 7452*Ophiobolus graminis* (see *Gaeumannomyces graminis*)*Ophioceras indicus*, *Ficus infectoria* 1859*Ophiodothella vaccinii*

- taxonomy 3889
- Vaccinium arboreum* 3889

Ophiostoma abietinum, *Abies vejari* 4435*Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum*, pines 4453*Ophiostoma clavigerum*, *Arthrographis pinicola*, antagonism 4449*Ophiostoma conicolum*, pines 4435*Ophiostoma davidsonii*

- taxonomy 5423
- ultrastructure 5423

Ophiostoma ips, pines 4453*Ophiostoma piceae*, detection 700*Ophiostoma polonicum*

- conifers 5089
- Picea abies* 4468

Ophrys lutea, mycorrhizas, nuclei 179*Opuntia ficus-indica*, *Armillaria mellea*, Italy 5804**Oranges**

- blight, immunodiagnosis 4901
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
 - control 4127

postharvest decay 4127

decline, assessment 4899

diseases, assessment 4899

Geotrichum candidum

control 3312

predisposition 2676

storage 2676, 3312

Gloeosporium limeticola

Andhra Pradesh 7666

biochemistry 7667

control 7666

postharvest decay 7667

Glomerella cingulata

calyx 4139

control 5675

Florida 4139

storage 5675

Glomus citricola, mycorrhizas, calcium 1767*Penicillium digitatum*

bacteria 7670

cellulase 4902

control 3312, 4127

pathogenesis 4902

postharvest decay 4127, 4902, 7670

storage 2677, 3312

susceptibility 7670

volatile compounds 2677

Penicillium italicum

cellulase 4902

control 3312

enzymes 3315

fungicide tolerance 3314

pathogenesis 4902

postharvest decay 4902

storage 3312, 3315

Phoma citri, India 2037*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*

control 4133

Florida 4133

plant extracts, antifungal agents 2667

Pseudomonas syringae, copper 6209

storage disorders, control 1375

Ustilina deusta, histopathology 5678*Xylella fastidiosa*

control 346

Florida 346

vectors 346

Orbicula parietina, oats 7543**Orchidaceae**

- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 - control 2098
 - genetics 2098
 - transmission 2098

Fusarium poae

- control 2099
- transmission 2099

mycorrhizas, Alberta 178

Pseudomonas cattleyae

- control 865
- symptoms 865

viruses

- control 388
- detection 388

Orchids

- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 - detection 389
 - transmission 389

USA 389

cymbidium mosaic potyvirus, identification 386

odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, identification 386

Rhizoctonia, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 3885

turnip mosaic potyvirus

- detection 389
- USA 389

Orfurae, control, *Phytophthora*, rubber 5026**Organic amendments**, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1058**Organotin compounds**, fungicidal properties 1149*Origanum vulgare**Armillaria mellea*, Greece 1434

plant oils, antibacterial agents 7012

Puccinia menthae, Italy 6709**Ornamental bulbs****diseases**

- control 2694
- Netherlands 2693-2694

viruses

- elimination 4170
- Netherlands 4170

Ornamental orchids, mycorrhizas, nutrition 3147**Ornamental plants**

- Botrytis cinerea*
 - control 6566
 - fungicide tolerance 6566

Botrytis elliptica

- control 6566
- fungicide tolerance 6566

Botrytis tulipae

- control 6566
- fungicide tolerance 6566

diseases

- China 363
- control 3953, 4172

- reviews 4169
- Italy 3322, 3325

- reviews 4169

Erwinia amylovora, control 4217

mycoplasma-like organisms, Europe 236

mycorrhizas

- growth stages 173
- usage 6318

pesticides, Germany 3748

Phytophthora

- Australia 6266
- control 6266

detection 364

Pythium, detection 364*Rhizoctonia*, detection 364*Rhizoctonia solani*

- anastomosis groups 3324
- control 1924, 6567

Florida 3324

Netherlands 6567

West Bengal 1924

Rhizoctonia zeae

- anastomosis groups 3324
- Florida 3324

storage decay, control 5700

Thielaviopsis basicola, control 7694

Ornamental plants *cont.*

- tomato spotted wilt virus
 - Belgium 4766
 - North Carolina 356
 - transmission 356, 4766
- viruses
 - Belgium 844
 - control 360
 - detection 6570
 - elimination 846, 6565
 - Europe 236
 - Germany 846
 - greenhouses 2695
 - Italy 3234
 - monoclonal antibodies 845
 - Netherlands 6570
 - reviews 6565

Zygorrhynchus moelleri, growth 4786

Ornamental woody plants, diseases, injuries 2738**Ornithogalum**, ornithogalum mosaic
potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 358**Ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus**

- Lachenalia* 358
- nucleotide sequences 1911
- Ornithogalum* 358

Orosius orientalis, transmission, ground-nuts, witches' brooms 8219**Oryza barthii**

- rice tungro virus
- resistance 7596
- transmission 7596

Oryza sativa (see Rice)**Osmanthus aurantiacus** var. *thunbergii*

- Zaghouania phillyreae*
- control 2101
- epidemiology 2101
- Japan 2101

Osteospermum fruticosum, lettuce mosaic
potyvirus, California 5714**Ostracoderma**, antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089**Ovulariopsis lawsoniae**, *Lawsonia inermis* 213**Oxadiazoles**

- antifungal properties 1716-1717
- synthesis 1716-1717

Oxadixyl

- control
 - Phytophthora*, rubber 5026
 - Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 5020, 5872, 6727, 7924
- soil treatment 2802

Oxalis, fungi, nomenclature 5410**Oxalis corymbosa**, *Puccinia oxalidis*,
Arunachal Pradesh 2163**Oxazole fungicides**, antifungal properties 1718**Oxine-copper**, control, *Pelargonium*, dis-eases 2712**Oxycarboxin**

- activity
 - barley 776
 - pinus, mycorrhizas 68
- control

- Puccinia cichorii*, chicory 6932
- Puccinia purpurea*, sorghum 2010
- Uromyces dianthi*, carnations 7699

Oxychloride, control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Luffa acutangula* 2343**Oxytetracycline**

- control
 - apples, mycoplasma-like organisms 3390
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum*, pota-toes 2217
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dief-fenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 2077
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesi-catoria* 6125

Ozone

- activity
 - Alnus incana* 1499
 - avocados 2812
 - barley, diseases 7435
 - Betula pendula* 1499, 2925
 - Betula pubescens* 1499
 - cotton 2691
 - forest trees 4399-4401, 4406
 - forests 4394-4395
 - Ilex aquifolium* 1526
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 4422, 6794

Ozone *cont.*activity *cont.*

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8196
- Picea abies* 566, 1018, 1566-1567, 2950-2961, 3055-3056, 5113-5114, 6813, 8088
- Picea rubens* 2301
- pinus 1552, 1554, 1556, 2484, 5106-5107, 6806, 8047, 8088
- Populus canadensis* 8047
- potatoes 7943
- tobacco 2892
- tomatoes 2251
- wheat, diseases 7435

damage

- Abies alba* 3574, 4436
- barley 1329
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1609, 3629
- Picea abies* 3584, 4436, 4470, 4472, 6809
- Picea rubens* 6812
- pinus 1555, 6799
- Populus tremuloides* 1518
- potatoes 1448
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6799
- soyabeans 1609
- stone fruits 2783
- tomatoes 2914
- wheat 5589

monitoring, Germany 658

Pachira aquatica

- Cercospora pachirae*
- Brazil 5425
- taxonomy 5425

Pacific Islands

- Alocasia macrorrhiza*, diseases 6940
- citrus, *Cryptosporiopsis citri* 345
- coconuts, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 5854
- Colocasia esculenta*, diseases 6940
- oil palms, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 5854
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, diseases 6940

Paecilomyces

- Acacia mangium* 1500
- Areca catechu* 5855
- control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 856

Paecilomyces lilacinus

- control
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - sunflowers 3957
 - Vigna radiata* 3957
- root rots 1655
- crops 7413

Paecilomyces variotii, pinus 5953**Paederia foetida**, *Uredo paederiae*,
Arunachal Pradesh 2163**Paeonia suffruticosa**, plant extracts,
antifungal agents 3171**Pakistan**

- Abelmoschus esculentus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1107
- apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 4223
- carrots, seedborne fungi 6010
- Cochliobolus australiensis*, hosts 1655
- Cochliobolus spicifer*, hosts 1655
- maize, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7548
- pigeon peas, *Corticium rolfsii* 1624
- potatoes
 - diseases 7912
 - potato X potexvirus 4318
- rice
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 2665
 - seedborne fungi 4091
- Setosphaeria rostrata*, hosts 1655
- Uredinales 7247
- vegetables, seedborne fungi 1021
- wheat
 - diseases 6449
 - Puccinia striiformis* 4009
 - Tilletia indica* 1290
 - Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 1290

Palmae

- Ceratosporella disticha*
- Malaysia 1882
- taxonomy 1882
- mycorrhizas, growth 4704

Panax notoginseng

- Colletotrichum dematium*
- China 4310, 5005
- control 5005
- environmental factors 5005
- Glomerella cingulata*
- China 4310, 5005
- control 5005
- environmental factors 5005

Panax pseudoginseng

- chlorosis
 - control 5852
 - manganese 5852
- Fusarium solani*
- inoculation 5851
- phytoalexins 7896
- resistance 5851

Panax quinquefolius

- Phytophthora cactorum*
- pathogenicity 5848
- Wisconsin 5848

Pangola stunt fiji virus, *Digitaria* 7733**Panicum agrostoides**

- Balsania henningsiana*
- biology 403
- Indiana 403

Panicum miliaceum, *Sphacelotheca destruens*, breeding 7583**Panicum mosaic virus**, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 401**Panicum virgatum**

- mycorrhizas
- arthropods 7122
- plant competition 7122

Panolil

- activity
 - Alienaria tenuissima* 8223
 - groundnuts 618

Panus tigrinus, enzymes 186**Papaver**

- Pleospora papaveracea*
- Germany 4994
- symptoms 4994

Papaver somniferum

- Peronospora arborescens*
- hyperparasites 2167
- plant age 7859
- yield losses 7859

Papaya mosaic potexvirus, coat proteins 248, 7376**Papaya ringspot potyvirus**

- crops 7325
- pawpaws 445, 5798, 6678, 7835

Papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus,
Cucurbitaceae 4510, 5145, 6842**Papua New Guinea**

- Acacia auriculiformis*, diseases 4408
- cocoa, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3975
- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 1376, 2042, 6545

forests

- dieback 8032
- diseases 8032
- groundnuts, cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 1611

Imperata cylindrica, *Myriellina imperatae* 7278

- potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 7933
- Pueraria phaseoloides*, *Aristastoma camarographioides* 7289

- sugarcane
 - diseases 7954
 - Ramu stunt 7956

Paraguay

- Melia azedarach*, witches' brooms 5085
- Paulownia taiwaniana*, fungi 3568

Parastenella magnoliae, *Magnolia grandiflora* 1227**Parathion-methyl**, activity, spinach mosaic
virus 2328**Parsley**

- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
- elicitors 2403
- host parasite relationships 2403
- pathogenesis-related proteins 2403, 4995
- Septoria petroselinii*, Ontario 1638

Parsnips

- Gibberella pulicaris*, phytoalexins 196

Parsnips cont.

- Phoma complanata*
host parasite relationships 6011
phytoalexins 6011

Parthenium argentatum

- Alternaria infectoria*, India 6707
- Fusarium*
Arizona 6706
pathogenicity 6706
roots 6706

Parvacoecium pini, pines 3581***Paspalum notatum***

- mycorrhizal fungi, inoculation 3828
- mycorrhizas, nutrients 1770

Passalora anonacearum, *Miliusa* 1842***Passiflora edulis*** (see *Passion* fruits)***Passion* fruits**, *Alternaria passiflorae*, Florida 4279***Pastinaca sativa*** (see *Parsnips*)**Pastures**

- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
France 3354
vectors 3354
- diseases
Australia 6597
books 1390
Tropics 1390-1391
- ryegrass mosaic virus
transmission 4188
Victoria 4188

Patents

- barley, root rots, testing 5591
- grapes, *Plasmopara viticola*, testing 7846
- maize, *Fusarium*, artificial selection 5620
- potatoes, viruses, resistance 7915
- testing
cotton, wilt 2685
grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 2839

Pathogenesis-related proteins, reviews 4639***Paulownia***

- Botryosphaeria dothidea*
China 2279
control 2279
- Valsa paulowniae*
China 2279
control 2279

Paulownia taiwaniana

- fungi
Argentina 3568
Paraguay 3568

Paulownia tomentosa

- witches' brooms
elimination 4423
- mycoplasma-like organisms 4423

Paushamycin, control, *Xanthomonas*

- campestris* pv. *cucurbitae*, cucumbers 8176

Pawpaws

- Alternaria alternata*
Karnataka 2153
symptoms 2153
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, control 6681
- Colletotrichum*
postharvest decay 2922
Tropics 2922
- Colletotrichum capsici*
control 5799
postharvest decay 5799
- Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 135
- Glomerella cingulata*
control 5799
pollen 4278
postharvest decay 5799
spore germination 4278
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 135
- Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 135
- papaya ringspot potyvirus
biochemistry 7835
control 5798, 6678
Malaysia 6678
spread 6678
transmission 5798
varietal reactions 445
- postharvest decay
Canary Islands 6679
India 2154, 6680

Paxillus filamentosus, *Alnus tenuifolia*, mycorrhizas 1757***Paxillus involutus***

- Alnus glutinosa*, mycorrhizas 1745
- calcium oxalate 5321
- chitin 59
- enzymes 1794
- Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 5321
- growth 1752
- inoculum 106
- nitrogen metabolism 59, 1794
- Picea mariana*, mycorrhizas 3808
- pines, mycorrhizas 90, 93, 111, 1008, 6304, 6307, 6310
- Quercus robur*, mycorrhizas 1168
- soil bacteria 1752

PCNB (see *Quintozene*)**Pea early-browning tobravirus**

- molecular genetics 5496
- nucleotide sequences 253

Pea enation mosaic virus

- lucerne 409
- nucleotide sequences 7354

Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus

- faba beans 2999
- grain legumes 2354
- peas 2999, 3618, 6032

Pea streak carlavirus, lucerne 409**Peaches**

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
micropropagation 7798
varietal reactions 7798
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus
elimination 3437
histopathology 2792
rootstock scion relationships 2792
Spain 3437
symptoms 2743
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
Jammu and Kashmir 7793
postharvest decay 7793
- Cytospora rubescens*, India 7239
- diseases
control 4253, 6645
rootstocks 6642
soil treatment 6642
Ukrainian SSR 4253
- fungi, control 431
- fungicide residues
characterization 6646
New Jersey 1732
- fungicides, hazards 6610
- latent mosaic
aetiology 3438-3439
viroids 3438-3439
- Leucostoma cinctum*
breeding 6644
environmental factors 4255
resistance 4255
suberin 4255
- Leucostoma persoonii*
breeding 6644
control 911
environmental factors 4255
genetics 7755
resistance 4255, 6643
suberin 4255
wounds 911
- Monilinia fructicola*
control 6269, 6647
fungicide tolerance 5771
Queensland 3769
South Carolina 5771
- Monilinia laxa*
biological control 1418
enzymes 910
India 6648
isolates 6648
varietal reactions 6648
- Mucor*
California 4961
storage 4961
temperature 4961
- Mucor piriformis*
Canada 1417
storage 1417
- ozone, damage 2783
- peach tree short life
insulation 7795
viruses 7792

Peaches cont.

- Pestalotiopsis disseminata*
culture media 909
physiology 909
- Phytophthora*
Australia 6266
control 6266
- Phytophthora cactorum*
control 4252
Victoria 4252
- plum pox potyvirus, detection 3432
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
elimination 3437
growth 7792
histopathology 2793
longevity 7792
South Carolina 2791
Spain 3437
varietal reactions 2791
- Pseudomonas syringae*
breeding 6649
rootstocks 6649
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*
calcium 6650
irrigation 6650
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
cold injury 432
Nematoda 432
rootstocks 432
somaclonal variation 7796
South Carolina 432
- replant disease, control 4208
- Rhizopus oryzae*
Jammu and Kashmir 7793
postharvest decay 7793
soil sickness, diagnosis 1406
- Taphrina deformans*
control 4254, 5770
India 4254
USA 5770
- Venturia carpophila*, control 6647
- viruses, transmission 5769
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*
breeding 7797
somaclonal variation 7796
- Xylella fastidiosa*
rootstocks 7794
vectors 7794
- Peanut mottle potyvirus**
groundnuts 6886
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4535
- Vigna subterranea* 3655
- Peanut stripe potyvirus**, groundnuts 617, 1067-1069, 4555, 6883, 6891, 8220
- Peanut stunt cucumovirus**
Chenopodium quinoa 391
clovers 2726
cowpeas 2376
Nicotiana megalosiphum 391
Robinia pseudoacacia 391
- Pear ring pattern mosaic virus**, pears 2129
- Pear rusty skin viroid**, detection 7765
- Pear stony pit virus**, pears 3375
- Pear vein yellows virus**, pears 2129, 4236
- Pears**
Alternaria alternata, toxins 3374
Alternaria kikuchiana, toxins 3412
apple rubbery wood virus
mixed infections 2129
varietal reactions 2129
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
control 5766
Egypt 4240
enzymes 4241
postharvest decay 4240
- Botrytis cinerea*
control 4940
postharvest decay 4940
- Bullerella eustacei*
Argentina 6640
storage 6640
- Cladosporium herbarum*
Argentina 6639
storage decay 6639
- Coprinus psychromorbidus*
pathogenicity 725
temperature 725
- Corticium salmonicolor*
India 2563
isolates 2563

Pears cont.

diseases

- control 4939, 5739
- Washington 4939, 5739
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - antagonists 2778
 - Belgium 3414, 3428, 4243-4244
 - biological control 3416-3417, 3419
 - characteristics 3385
 - control 2751-2752, 2782, 3376-3379, 3413-3415, 3418, 4213, 4217, 4246-4247, 4249, 7767
 - Cyprus 3376
 - Egypt 3415, 4249
 - elimination 894
 - environmental factors 2748, 3384, 3428, 4212, 4214, 4243
 - epidemiology 3424, 4243
 - epiphytes 3426
 - exudates 4958
 - forecasting 3386-3387, 3428-3429, 4213-4214, 4249
 - France 2751, 3383, 3425, 3429
 - Greece 3385
 - heat treatment 894, 3380
 - histology 4242
 - host parasite relationships 3427
 - infrared photography 4242
 - inoculum 4244
 - Israel 2747, 3382
 - legislation 3383
 - Mexico 3381, 4245
 - Netherlands 2777
 - New Zealand 2748
 - Ontario 4211
 - Oregon 2780
 - pathogenicity 2750
 - phenols 3421
 - plant extracts 3422
 - Poland 4212
 - protoplasts 905
 - pruning 3413, 3425, 4247
 - resistance 2779, 3423
 - screening 3423, 4215
 - selection 430
 - shears 4247
 - temperature 4245
 - testing 2753-2754, 2779
 - toxins 2750
 - USA 2748
 - varietal reactions 905, 2753-2754, 2780-2781, 3384, 3420-3421, 4248
 - West Virginia 4214
- Erwinia herbicola*
 - epiphytes 3426
 - host parasite relationships 3427
- fungicide residues, storage 5763
- Glomerella cingulata*
 - biochemistry 5765
 - postharvest decay 5765
- Gymnosporangium fuscum*
 - environmental factors 904
 - flavanols 4938
 - spore germination 904
 - Switzerland 904
- Mucor piriformis*
 - British Columbia 5764
 - control 5764
 - packhouses 5764
- pear ring pattern mosaic virus
 - mixed infections 2129
 - varietal reactions 2129
- pear stony pit virus
 - British Columbia 3375
 - elimination 3375
- pear vein yellows virus
 - mixed infections 2129
 - varietal reactions 2129
- Penicillium expansum*
 - control 4940
 - postharvest decay 4940
- Phialophora malorum*
 - control 2776, 4239
 - postharvest decay 4239
 - storage 2776
- plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3422
- Podosphaera leucotricha*, integrated control 1407

Pears cont.

postharvest decay

- control 4235
 - North America 4235
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens*, epiphytes 3426
 - Pseudomonas syringae*
 - characteristics 5767
 - distribution 5767
 - epiphytes 3426
 - ice nucleation 3430
 - Oregon 5767
 - Spain 3430
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
 - environmental factors 3431
 - Spain 4250
 - susceptibility 3431
 - storage decay
 - control 1415
 - fungicide tolerance 6621
 - gamma radiation 7788
 - temperature 1415
 - Turkey 1415
 - storage disorders, controlled atmosphere storage 906
 - Venturia*, control 6269
 - Venturia inaequalis*, integrated control 1407
 - Venturia pirina*
 - epidemiology 4237
 - flavanols 4938
 - fungicide tolerance 2775, 4238, 4957, 7785
 - Hebei 4237
 - Israel 4238
 - Japan 2775, 4957, 7785-7786
 - races 4238
 - spore dispersal 7786
 - survival 1408
 - viruses
 - Greece 2741
 - identification 2746
 - Spain 4236
 - transmission 2746
 - wood destroying fungi
 - Czechoslovakia 8051
 - environmental factors 8051
 - Xylaria carpophila*, India 7239
- Peas**
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, senescence 5154
 - Aphanomyces euteiches*
 - carbohydrates 598
 - control 4530
 - cytochemistry 598
 - green manures 597
 - India 4530
 - isolates 415
 - pathogenicity 415
 - seed treatment 3620
 - Ukrainian SSR 5152
 - USA 415
 - varietal reactions 3005, 5152
 - zoospores 598
 - Ascochyta*
 - pathogenicity 6042
 - Poland 4522
 - toxins 6042
 - Ascochyta pisi*
 - breeding 3002
 - enzymes 4528
 - pathogenicity 4528
 - races 8185
 - testing 4526
 - USSR 8185
 - Aspergillus ruber*
 - control 6860
 - seeds 6860
 - storage 6860
 - broad bean wilt fabavirus, Shanghai 4524
 - Corticium rolfsii*
 - control 4530
 - India 4530
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Shanghai 4524
 - diseases
 - aerial photography 1886
 - assessment 1052
 - bibliographies 592
 - control 592, 600

Peas cont.

diseases cont.

- India 7405
- leaves 1052
- pods 1052
- reviews 7405
- seeds 600
- Sikkim 8183
- Erwinia rhapontici*
 - Alberta 6045
 - seeds 6045
- Erysiphe pisi*
 - amino acids 6039
 - fertilizers 6044
 - host parasite relationships 8180
 - varietal reactions 4529, 6038-6039, 8180
 - yield losses 6038
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - biochemistry 599
 - cleistothecia 4531
 - conidia 8184
 - control 8184
 - environmental factors 8184
 - enzymes 6856
 - epidemiology 2356
 - Himachal Pradesh 6040
 - host parasite relationships 4531
 - India 4531
 - resistance 599, 6856
 - varietal reactions 6040
- Fusarium*
 - breeding 8179
 - control 6037
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - fertilizers 6035
 - varietal reactions 3001
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisii*
 - control 596
 - histopathology 1053
 - Madhya Pradesh 3004
 - Ontario 6041
 - races 6859
 - Taiwan 6859
 - Ukrainian SSR 5152
 - USSR 4525
 - varietal reactions 1053, 4525, 5152, 6041
- Fusarium solani*
 - forecasting 2357
 - Israel 2357
 - Madhya Pradesh 3004
 - Ontario 6041
 - USSR 4525
 - varietal reactions 4525, 6041
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisii*
 - antagonists 8182
 - pathogenicity 1592
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, Shanghai 4524
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - control 4530
 - forecasting 2357
 - India 4530
 - Israel 2357
- Mycosphaerella pinodes*
 - antagonists 8182
 - enzymes 4528
 - infection 8181
 - pathogenicity 4528
 - pathotypes 8187
 - phytoalexins 1593, 3003
- Nectria haematococca*
 - host parasite relationships 6036
 - molecular genetics 6036
 - phytoalexins 6036
- Oidium*
 - Australia 6034
 - control 6034
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 6855
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 6032
 - latent infections 3618
 - seeds 3618
 - spread 6032
 - transmission 3618
 - vesicles 6032
- Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella*,
 - antagonists 8182
- phytoalexins
 - enzymes 6043
 - estimation 2358

- Peas** *cont.*
 plant extracts, antifungal agents 8186
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
 genetics 601
 Himachal Pradesh 6046
 host parasite relationships 8188
 immunodiagnosis 602
 molecular genetics 8188
 races 601
 UK 601
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
 Himachal Pradesh 1054
 seeds 1054, 3232
 Turkey 3232
Pythium oligandrum
 forecasting 2357
 Israel 2357
Pythium sylvaticum
 biological control 3621
 seeds 3621
Pythium ultimum
 biological control 3621
 seeds 3621
Pythium vexans, fertilizers 6035
Rhizoctonia solani, fertilizers 6035
 root rots
 Ontario 4527
 soil pH 4527
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 biological control 5153
 seed treatment 6427
 yield losses 6858
Uromyces
 enzymes 6856
 resistance 6856
Uromyces appendiculatus
 breeding 1049
 induced mutations 1049
Uromyces minor, Tasmania 2359
Uromyces pisi
 breeding 1049, 3006
 induced mutations 1049
 RSFSR 3006
 varietal reactions 3006
Uromyces viciae-fabae
 biochemistry 599, 1594, 6857
 genetics 6033
 infection 594
 phytoalexins 1051
 resistance 599, 1594
 urediospores 594
 viruses
 immunodiagnosis 2999
 Italy 3619
 seeds 1591, 2999
 transmission 1591
 Turkey 2354
- Pecans**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, India 8074
 diseases
 California 4207
 control 4207
Mycosphaerella caryigena, control 3562
Pectobacterium (see *Erwinia*)
Pedilanthus tithymaloides
 witches' brooms
 mycoplasma-like organisms 7697
 transmission 7697
Pediococcus, bananas 2148
Pefurazolate
 fungicide tolerance, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7616
 seed treatment, rice 7616
Pelargonium
Botrytis cinerea
 conidia 7719
 epidemiology 7719
 diseases
 control 2712-2713
 fertilizers 2712
 growth 2713
 yield losses 2713
Pythium ultimum
 fertilizers 7718
 host parasite relationships 7720
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii*
 control 4922
 immunodiagnosis 2102
Pelargonium hortorum, *Pythium ultimum*,
 metabolites 3343
- Pelargonium zonate spot virus**
Diplotaxis erucoides 6767
 tomatoes 6767
- Pelea**
Puccinia rutinsulara
 Hawaii 7272
 taxonomy 7272
Peltaphorum pterocarpum, fungi, gums 1846
Penaguran, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*,
 chrysanthemums 7700
Penconazole
 activity
 barley 7060
 Gaeumannomyces graminis var.
 tritici 7500
 control
 black currants, diseases 4258
 Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411,
 3394
 Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumbers
 6273
 Gymnosporangium juniperi-virgini-
 anae, apples 3394
 Podosphaera leucotricha, apples
 2470, 6273
 Uncinula necator, grapes 6273
 Venturia inaequalis, apples 2470,
 3394
 formulations 6273
 fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inae-*
 qualis 6625
 mode of action 7060
Pencycuron
 activity, *Rhizoctonia* 5295
 control
 Fomitopsis pinicola, grapes 2844
 Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3510
 interactions, phosphatidylcholine 3756
Penicillins
 activity, *Colletotrichum truncatum*,
 soybeans 3014
 resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
 malvacearum 7027
Penicillium
 antagonism
 Colletotrichum musae 6671
 Colletotrichum truncatum 6898
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
 8273
 Pleurotus 1089
 apples 4956, 6632
 carrots 6010
 cereals 7431
 coffee 6543
 control
 Alternaria porri, onions 3670
 Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 8268
 Rhizoctonia solani, chrysanthem-
 ums 856
 cucumbers 6025
 Fagus sylvatica 1506
 gums 1846
 laboratory tests, plant extracts 7054
 lawns and turf 1394
 maize 318, 799, 1337, 5608, 5616,
 7551
 oats 4054
 ornamental bulbs 2694
 peaches 431
 potatoes 6722
 rice 2021, 7598
 soybeans 4548
 strawberries 440
 sunflowers 457
 taxonomy 1220, 5427, 7292
 tobacco 498-499
 ubiquinones 5427
 Vaccinium 3450
 wheat 1282
Penicillium aurantiogriseum
 apples 6633
 toxins 7082
Penicillium brevicompactum, metabolites 5389
Penicillium chrysogenum
 laboratory tests, captan 2472
 Schizachyrium scoparium 7235
 soil 7235
Penicillium citreonigrum, apples 6633
Penicillium citreoviride, rice 5648
- Penicillium citrinum**
 laboratory tests,
 fluorophenylmaleimides 7058
 linseed 2059
 wheat 7447
Penicillium claviforme
 apples 2126
 bacteria, antagonism 2127
Penicillium corymbiferum, saffron 3489
Penicillium dendriticum, apples 6633
Penicillium digitatum
 citrus 830, 4141, 6537
 laboratory tests, plant extracts 7055
 oranges 2677, 3312, 4127, 4902, 7670
 tangelos 1374
Penicillium dupontii, laboratory tests,
 captan 2472
Penicillium expansum
 apples 4229, 4940, 5756, 5758, 6633
 bacteria, antagonism 2127
 clovers 5723
 enzymes 4733
 mangoes 4277
 pears 1415, 4940
 Pyrus pyrifolia 7787
Penicillium frequentans, control,
 Monilinia laxa, peaches 1418
Penicillium funiculosum
 antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.
 ciceris 8274
 bananas 4978
Penicillium gladioli, biochemistry 5393
Penicillium griseofulvum, bacteria, antag-
 onism 2127
Penicillium italicum
 citrus 4141
 enzymes 1823
 Geotrichum candidum, antagonism
 7151
 laboratory tests, benzanilides 1714
 mandarins 2038
 oranges 3312, 3314-3315, 4902
Penicillium oxalicum
 Cicer arietinum 6091
 cucumbers 2351, 4513
Penicillium pinophilum
 antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.
 ciceris 8274
 chicory 6934
 control, *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 968
 soil 5913
 tomatoes 5913
Penicillium purpurogenum, garlic 1091
Penicillium steckii, citrus 2039
Penicillium stiptatum, control, *Fulvia*
 fulva, tomatoes 968
Penicillium variable
 antagonism, plant pathogens 5510
 citrus 2039
Penicillium velutinum, citrus 2039
Penicillium viridicatum, cereals 7434
Pennisetum americanum
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, control
 3237
Beniowskia sphaeroidea, Zimbabwe 3299
Bipolaris urochloae, Zimbabwe 812
Claviceps fusiformis
 Andhra Pradesh 805
 antagonists 328, 7579
 biological control 5636
 conidia 4866
 control 2651, 7579
 environmental factors 5635
 Rajasthan 4078, 5637
 resistance 805, 7578
 sclerotia 328, 808
 seasonal variation 4078
 selection 7577
 tissue culture 7578
 trace elements 4079
 varietal reactions 4078, 5632
 yield losses 5637
 diseases
 breeding 807
 control 7581-7582
 forecasting 7302
 India 7302, 7582
 Philippines 3300
 reviews 7581
 fungicides, vigour 2011

- Pennisetum americanum* cont.**
Gigaspora calospora, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 4715
Moesziomyces penicillariae genetics 4081
 pathogenicity 4081
 mycorrhizas, Saudi Arabia 1177
Pseudomonas solanacearum enzymes 7014
 genetic engineering 7014
Puccinia substriata var. *indica* varietal reactions 5633
 yield losses 5633
Puccinia substriata var. *penicillariae* germplasm 811
 resistance 811
Pyricularia penniseti culture media 2013
 polyamines 7576
 spore germination 7576
 sporulation 2013
Sclerospora graminicola biochemistry 4077
 breeding 1360, 5638
 control 2012, 2651, 5634
 environmental factors 809, 5634
 forecasting 5634
 fungicide residues 2652
 germplasm 811
 India 2014, 5634
 resistance 811
 seeds 2014, 2654
 spore germination 809
 susceptibility 806
 seedborne fungi
 biochemistry 2653
 control 2015
Setosphaeria turcica, Madhya Pradesh 5408
Tolyposporium penicillariae Andhra Pradesh 805
 control 2651
 environmental factors 7580
 resistance 805
 varietal reactions 5632
Pennisetum purpureum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 125
Pentachloronitrobenzene (see Quintozene)
Pentalonia nigronervosa, transmission, cardamom katte virus 3483-3484
Pepper, black (see *Piper nigrum*)
Pepper ring spot tobravirus, molecular genetics 5496
Peppermint (see *Mentha piperita*)
Peracetic acid, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
Peratol, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717
Peregrinus maidis transmission
 maize, viruses 5609
 maize stripe tenuivirus 4055
Perenniporia, *Quercus* 8072
Periconia echinochloae, maize 4057
Periconia manihoticola, rubber 959
Periconia parasitica, Cactaceae 5703
Periconiella, Proteaceae 7273
Perilla frutescens
Coleosporium perillae
 Arunachal Pradesh 2163, 7238
 taxonomy 7238
Peronosclerospora heteropogoni, maize 4059
Peronosclerospora philippinensis, maize 1340, 3288
Peronosclerospora sacchari, sugarcane 3525
Peronosclerospora sorghi
 maize 4856, 6498
 sorghum 327, 1354, 1356, 2007, 4076, 5628
 taxonomy 7573
Peronospora, *Vicia sativa* 4934
Peronospora arborescens
Cladosporium cladosporioides, hyperparasitism 2167
Papaver somniferum 2167, 7859
Peronospora destructor
Allium 3036
Allium roylei 1632
Peronospora destructor cont.
 onions 636, 1632, 3036, 3668-3669, 5965
Peronospora ducometi, buckwheat 5641
Peronospora fagopyri, buckwheat 4080
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 4491, 5979
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *chenopodii*, *Chenopodium quinoa* 5639
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*, spinach 6828
Peronospora manshurica, soybeans 8212
Peronospora microulae
Microula diffusa 1856
Microula pseudotrichocarpa 1856
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica 1030
 broccoli 2330, 5982
 cabbages 1027, 2330, 8137
 cauliflowers 5982
 Chinese cabbages 1581, 2979
 radishes 2332, 4502, 6001, 8151-8152
Peronospora rubi, *Rubus* 6653
Peronospora schachtii, sugarbeet 5973-5974
Peronospora sparsa, roses 6591
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 2889-2890, 3530, 5035, 6196, 6748-6757, 7980
Peronospora thlaspeos-perfoliati, *Thlaspi perfoliatum* 4744
Peronospora trifoliorum, lucerne 417, 4200
Peronospora trigonella
Chenopodium album 5850
Melilotus indica 5850
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5850
Peronospora viciae
 lentils 6090
 peas 1052
Vicia sativa 4935
Peronosporales
 Mongolia 4745
 monoclonal antibodies 7297
 Ukrainian SSR 7244
 zoospores 7297
Persea americana (see Avocados)
Persea macrantha
Meliola ramacharii
 Tamil Nadu 1858
 taxonomy 1858
Persicaria thunbergii, mycorrhizas 3143
Persimmons
Glomerella cingulata
 control 6685
 Korea Republic 6685
Mycosphaerella nawae
 control 6685
 Korea Republic 6685
Phyllactinia kակicola, morphology 686
 physiological disorders, Japan 2822
 storage decay, control 447
Peru, *Stylosanthes guianensis*, *Glomerella cingulata* 2124
Pestalotia
Acacia mearnsii 2257
 bananas 7824
 pines 1533
Pestalotia gaurae, taxonomy 217
Pestalotia longiseta, tea 2226
Pestalotia mangiferae, mangoes 7415
Pestalotia psidii, guavas 4979, 5794, 6675, 7415
Pestalotia subcuticularis, *Hymenaea courbaril* 3566
Pestalotia theae, tea 7970
Pestalotiopsis
 antagonism, *Colletotrichum truncatum* 6898
 fruit trees 423
 hosts, Madhya Pradesh 5407
Pestalotiopsis adusta, tea 7972
Pestalotiopsis disseminata
 bananas 7828
 gums 1846
 peaches 909
Pestalotiopsis funerea
Cupressus sempervirens 569, 5119
 pines 2297
 toxicity, phytoalexins 3756
Pestalotiopsis guepini, grapes 2833
Pestalotiopsis karstenii, taxonomy 217
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, environmental factors 444
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
 coconuts 3493, 7903
Terminalia tomentosa 2276, 4431
Pestalotiopsis theae, *Coccinia grandis* 6024
Pestalotiopsis triseptata, soil 5404
Pestalotiopsis uvicola, taxonomy 217
Pestalotiopsis versicolor
 guavas 5795
 pomegranates 5802
Pesticides (see also Fungicides)
 activity
 mycorrhizas 153
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 2066
 adjuvants, reviews 31
 analysis 6217
 analytical methods, books 6249
 animal experiments 6233
 application
 asparagus 5201
 books 4654
 field crops 4667
 Florida 28
 Germany 4667
 irrigation systems 1707
 legislation 5276
 risk 5308-5309
 tobacco 6747
 UK 5276
 books 1702, 4655, 4657
 contamination
 drinking water, Germany 2476-2477
 groundwater 5281, 7047
 Europe 2474
 Germany 2477
 controlled release, reviews 6248
 development 6222
 directories 7034
 disposal
 Europe 3786
 USA 3786
 environmental impact 2475, 3780, 4662, 6436
 books 3734
 models 3778, 3785
 USA 6220
 enzyme inhibitors, development 1135
 epidemiology 6236
 evaluation 6256
 field crops, Germany 3222
 formulations 7046
 development 1137-1138
 Europe 1139
 nontarget effects 3790
 USA 1139
 genotoxicity 6247
 handling 6230
 India 5278
 legislation
 Austria 3130
 books 1131
 Europe 1139, 6240, 7039
 Germany 2481, 4670, 5284-5285, 7040, 7050
 UK 1131
 USA 1139, 6227
 mixtures, models 2531
 movement
 groundwater 5274
 soil 3777, 5274
 nontarget effects 6228-6229
 animals 5231
Aphis mellifera 6219
 arthropods 3787
 birds 7049
 environment 2473
 Germany 2481, 6219
 man 5304, 5307-5309, 6226
 models 35
 wildlife 3736
 packaging 6231, 6237
 penetration, clothing 5304
 percolation, soil 4669
 poisoning, man 7078
 registration 4662, 6228
 Europe 6238-6239
 Germany 3115, 4668, 4670
 Hungary 6218
 regulation, risk assessment 7045
 release 6232

Pesticides cont.

- residues 7037
 - analysis 4665, 5279, 7042
- Apis mellifera* 6286
- Austria 6288
- bibliographies 5280
- drinking water 4677, 4679, 7038
- food 5277, 5305, 6250
- Germany 5279
- groundwater 55, 3781-3782, 4678, 6288, 7043
- prediction 6223
- soil 3783
- Washington 1153
- water 1153, 3784, 4680, 5277, 5282, 5311, 6253
- zooplankton 3775
- safety 3744
 - books 4658, 4664
 - California 5307
- separation 5272
- solubility, reviews 4663
- structure activity relationships, books 4631
- surfactants, reviews 32
- toxicology 6234-6235
 - books 7033
- translocation 6241
- UK, books 4656
- USA
 - books 2464
 - directories 3735
- usage
 - Africa 1141
 - amenity and recreation areas 7051
 - Asia 1136
 - Brazil 1142
 - Colombia 1142
 - Czechoslovakia 3752
 - developing countries 1117
 - Ecuador 1143
 - forests 4386
 - Germany 7049
 - integrated control 4666
 - Mauritius 6242
 - Mexico 6225
 - Thailand 6224
 - UK 5275
 - USSR 3741, 4660
 - West Africa 1140
- Petroselinum crispum* (see Parsley)
- Petunia**
 - tomato spotted wilt virus
 - indicator species 1270
 - transmission 1270
- Petunia hybrida*
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, identification 2714
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
 - control 3951
 - Queensland 3951
- Pezicula livida*
 - Chamaecyparis obtusa* 547
 - Thuja dolabrata* 547
- Pezicula malicorticis*
 - apples 3371
 - fruit trees 2738
 - ornamental woody plants 2738
- Phacidiopeynis padwickii*, CMI descriptions 5414
- Phacidiopeynis pyre*, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 7787
- Phacidium coniferarum*, pines 5949
- Phacospora zizyphus-vulgaris*, *Zizyphus sativa* 448
- Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1530, 5108
- Phaeoisariopsis*
 - taxonomy 1223
 - Wikstroemia* 7275
- Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala*, *Anthocephalus chinensis* 2920
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3624
- Phaeolus schweinitzii*
 - forest trees 1529
 - larch 4442
- Phaeoramularia adenostemmatidis*, *Adenostemma viscosum* 7237
- Phaeoseptoria eucalyptii*, *Eucalyptus* 6792
- Phaeosphaeria maydis*, maize 1351

Phakopsora pachyrhizi

- soyabeans 1048, 1063, 3013, 3638, 6065, 6068, 8216
- Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 5176, 6065, 8216
- Verticillium psalliotae*, hyperparasitism 3013, 5176, 6065, 8216

Phalaenopsis

- Pseudomonas cattleyae*
 - control 2100
 - environmental factors 2100

Phalaris minor

- Clavibacter tritici*
 - Haryana 1941
 - Nematoda 1941

Phallus impudicus, soil 1213**Phanerochaete chrysosporium**

- Betula papyrifera* 532
- Betula verrucosa* 2307
- electron microscopy 2527
- enzymes 187
- molecular genetics 5368
- nucleotide sequences 3846
- Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 7105
- wood 2307

Phanerochaete cremea, *Christiansenia palida*, hyperparasitism 7266**Phanerochaete velutina**, soil 1213**Phaseolus**

- Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora*
 - East Africa 4521
 - genetic variation 4521
 - isozymes 4521
 - South America 4521
- Phaseolus coccineus**, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, susceptibility 6052
- Phaseolus lunatus**
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, susceptibility 6052
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - biochemistry 6055
 - varietal reactions 6055
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
 - seeds 6870
 - Venezuela 6870

Phaseolus vulgaris

- alfalfa mosaic virus
 - chitosan 603
 - hypersensitivity 603
 - Italy 3623
- bean common mosaic potyvirus
 - biochemistry 2361
 - elimination 1055
 - enzymes 2360
 - gene banks 1055
 - Idaho 4536
 - interactions 3007
 - seed production 4536
 - serotypes 4536
 - varietal reactions 3007
- bean golden mosaic geminivirus
 - Brazil 5158
 - breeding 1048
 - DNA probes 5158
 - Dominican Republic 5158
 - genetics 4533
 - induced mutations 1048
- bean pod mottle comovirus
 - infectivity 4519
 - RNA 4519
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 - Italy 3623
 - spectroscopy 2538
- Botrytis*
 - control 5156
 - France 5156
- Botrytis cinerea*
 - control 3971
 - enzymes 1599
 - pathogenicity 1206
 - soil amendments 3971
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
 - elicitors 1595, 8191
 - enzymes 4537, 4540, 5161
 - genetics 6049
 - glyphosate 6053
 - host parasite relationships 1595, 4540, 5161, 5509, 6049, 6053, 6861, 8190-8191
 - hosts 6052
 - Iran 1596
- Phaseolus vulgaris cont.**
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* cont.
 - Mexico 6049
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 604, 4538
 - phytoalexins 4537, 6053
 - plant growth regulators 1595
 - races 5161, 6052
 - Corticium rolfsii*, biological control 2362, 3173
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Italy 3623
 - diseases
 - bibliographies 592
 - breeding 8189
 - control 592, 5157
 - enzymes 3954
 - Mexico 8192
 - soil treatment 3865
 - Tanzania 5157
 - yield losses 8192
 - Erwinia amylovora*, host parasite relationships 3427
 - Erwinia herbicola*, host parasite relationships 3427
 - fungi
 - corolla 1598
 - mixed infections 4532
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, control 1058
 - Fusarium solani*
 - control 6047-6048
 - mycorrhizas 6047-6048
 - seed treatment 6853
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*
 - edaphic factors 5159
 - phytoalexins 8193
 - Glomerella cingulata*
 - epidemiology 4539
 - Ontario 4539
 - seeds 4539
 - Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 6322
 - Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas, colonization 6326
 - Glomus etunicatum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 3818
 - varietal reactions 3818
 - Glomus macrocarpum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - diseases 6047-6048
 - fungicides 6047
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, control 6050
 - Mycovellosiella phaseoli*
 - India 6054
 - varietal reactions 6054
 - ozone
 - damage 1609
 - Italy 3629
 - varietal reactions 8196
 - pathogenesis-related proteins
 - chitinases 4534
 - structure 5155
 - peanut mottle potyvirus, Texas 4535
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola*
 - Michigan 3624
 - seeds 3624
 - transmission 3624
 - Pseudomonas*
 - control 5156
 - France 5156
 - host parasite relationships 6866
 - Pseudomonas syringae*, copper 6209
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*
 - host parasite relationships 3622
 - molecular genetics 6869
 - seeds 3232
 - toxins 6869
 - Turkey 3232
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
 - molecular genetics 3009
 - New York 3627
 - overwintering 3627
 - serology 3009
 - Puccinia helianthi*
 - host parasite relationships 1597
 - plant growth regulators 1597
 - Puccinia sorghi*
 - host parasite relationships 1597
 - plant growth regulators 1597

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*

- Rhizobium*, chlorosis 5162
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - edaphic factors 5159
 - enzymes 6854
 - host parasite relationships 6051
 - inoculum density 6051
 - Italy 3963
 - seed treatment 6853
 - soil treatment 3963
 - susceptibility 5506

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum

- anthoplane fungi 1598
- control 6864
- oxalic acid 5160
- pathogenicity 5160
- South Africa 6864
- seedborne fungi, detection 6865
- southern bean mosaic sobemovirus, Nicaragua 1056
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 - epidemiology 3616
 - pathotypes 3616
 - seeds 3616
 - Washington 3616

Uromyces appendiculatus

- breeding 1049
- control 3958
- enzymes 8194
- genetic variation 3713
- host parasite relationships 1597, 2363, 3622, 6863, 8194
- induced mutations 1049
- infection 2434
- interactions 3007
- models 3625
- plant extracts 3958
- plant growth regulators 1597
- plant hairs 3008
- reviews 3713
- spread 3625
- varietal reactions 1057, 3007-3008
- yield losses 1057

Uromyces pisi

- breeding 1049
- induced mutations 1049
- viruses
 - mixed infections 4532, 5513
 - seeds 1591
 - transmission 1591
 - Turkey 2354

Xanthomonas campestris *pv. phaseoli*

- Brazil 6867
- breeding 1048
- distribution 3628
- Dominican Republic 6948
- epiphytes 3628
- immunodiagnosis 6868
- induced mutations 1048
- interactions 3007
- isolates 6867
- seeds 1600, 3232, 6868
- Turkey 3232
- varietal reactions 1600, 3007, 6867
- weeds 6948
- yield losses 8195

Phellinus everhartii, *Quercus* 2265**Phellinus fereus**, *Quercus* 2265**Phellinus igniarius**, *Betula* 2259**Phellinus noxius**

- Acacia auriculiformis* 4408
- cocoa 275
- Populus deltoides* 2929

Phellinus pini

- Betula papyrifera* 532
- pinus 2299, 8101

Phellinus ralunensis, *Eucryphia cordifolia* 6377**Phellinus robustus**, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997**Phellinus weirii**

- forest trees 527, 548
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3583, 8108

Phellodendron amurense, plant extracts, antifungal agents 427**Phellodon connatus**, ecology 3134**Phellodon niger**, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 3134**Phenolic compounds**

activity

- Aspergillus fumigatus* 1720

Phenolic compounds *cont.*activity *cont.*

- Botryosphaeria dothidea*, apples 4225
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 1720
- Phytophthora colocasiae* 5213
- Phenylamides**, fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 6726, 6728
- Phenylmercury acetate**
 - control
 - Alternaria padwickii*, rice 7630
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Vigna radiata* 4583, 8263
 - Xanthomonas campestris* *pv. cucurbitae*, cucumbers 8176
 - seed treatment
 - Cicer arietinum* 2385
 - Festuca arundinacea* 6600
 - Vigna radiata* 8263

2-Phenylphenol

- control, tomatoes, storage decay 2897
- fungicide residues, citrus 6538

Phialocephala fortinii, *Ericaceae*, mycorrhizas 6335**Phialophora**

- Acacia mangium* 1500
- cauliflowers 5995
- control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, cereals 2582
- grasses 3355

Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 6575, 7698**Phialophora graminicola**

- Lolium perenne* 3357
- Poa pratensis* 3357

Phialophora gregata

- soil 3015
- soyabeans 608, 3015, 6071, 8178
- Vigna angularis* 8178

Phialophora malorum, pears 2776, 4239**Philippines**

- Anthurium*, *Xanthomonas campestris* *pv. dieffenbachiae* 2076
- cassava, diseases 3054
- Cymbopogon nardus*, *Curvularia andropogonis* 462
- Eucalyptus deglupta*, stunt 5070
- maize, *Peronosclerospora philippinensis* 3288
- Pennisetum americanum*, diseases 3300
- rice
 - Pyricularia oryzae* 332, 4882
 - Xanthomonas campestris* *pv. oryzae* 825
- sorghum, diseases 3295
- sweet potatoes, diseases 1109
- tobacco
 - Corticium rolfsii* 497
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 497
- trees, diseases 8038
- vegetables, diseases 2312

Philodendron sellowii, dasheen mosaic

- potyvirus, detection 357

Phlebopus sudanicus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 94**Phleum pratense**

- Gigaspora*, mycorrhizas, sulfur dioxide 1784
- Glomus*, mycorrhizas, sulfur dioxide 1784
- sulfur dioxide, mycorrhizas 1784
- Phloeospora aethiopica*, *Acanthus* 7277
- Phlox**, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Israel 2715
- Phoenix dactylifera**
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*, Rajasthan 7909
- diseases, nomenclature 3073
- Fusarium*, soil salinity 1441
- Fusarium equiseti*, Iraq 4315
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*
 - Algeria 7908
 - diagnosis 5007
 - infection 2184
 - soil salinity 7908
 - varietal reactions 2184
- Phomopsis phoenicola*, Iraq 4315

Phloeospora aethiopica, *Acanthus* 7277**Phlox**, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Israel 2715**Phoenix dactylifera**

- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, Rajasthan 7909
- diseases, nomenclature 3073
- Fusarium*, soil salinity 1441
- Fusarium equiseti*, Iraq 4315
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*
 - Algeria 7908
 - diagnosis 5007
 - infection 2184
 - soil salinity 7908
 - varietal reactions 2184
- Phomopsis phoenicola*, Iraq 4315

Phoma

- antagonism, *Colletotrichum truncatum* 6898

Phoma *cont.*

- apples 4956
- chicory 6934
- Convolvulus arvensis* 4617
- lucerne 5729
- lupins 7760
- Solanaceae 5966
- sorghum 1354, 6511
- taxonomy 7208, 7290
- vegetables 5966
- Phoma andina** *var. crystalliniformis*, tomatoes 8020
- Phoma aquilina**, *Pteridium aquilinum* 3060
- Phoma betae** (see *Pleospora betae*)
- Phoma capsici**, *Capsicum* 4602
- Phoma citri**, oranges 2037
- Phoma complanata**, parsnips 6011
- Phoma costarricensis**, coffee 3317
- Phoma cyperi**, *Cyperus iria* 1879
- Phoma destructiva**, tomatoes 507
- Phoma exigua** *var. diversispora*
 - Phaseolus* 4521
 - Vigna* 4521
- Phoma exigua** *var. exigua*
 - chicory 6927
 - taxonomy 212
- Phoma exigua** *var. foveata*
 - potatoes 2213, 2857, 5018
 - Pythium oligandrum*, antagonism 2213
 - soil 2857
- Phoma hedericola**, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997
- Phoma jolyana**, taxonomy 3191
- Phoma lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)
- Phoma medicaginis**
 - lucerne 5727-5728, 5732
 - Medicago* 2123
 - Medicago polymorpha* *var. brevispina* 6615
 - turmeric 720
- Phoma medicaginis** f.sp. *medicaginis*, lucerne 414
- Phoma medicaginis** *var. pinodella*
 - peas 1052, 6042, 8182
 - Pythium oligandrum*, antagonism 8182
- Phoma multirostrata**
 - cucumbers 3194
 - soyabeans 3194
- Phoma pilospora**, trees 4433
- Phoma proboscis**, *Convolvulus arvensis* 5219
- Phoma psidii**, guavas 4979
- Phoma putaminum**, *Sansevieria trifasciata* 2104
- Phoma sorghina**
 - Commiphora wightii* 3965
 - pigeon peas 8253
 - rice 4105, 7619
 - sesame 4304
 - sorghum 5626, 5631
- Phoma tropica**, cauliflowers 5995
- Phomopsis**
 - apples 4956
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 2061
 - laboratory tests, lectins 5239
 - lucerne 885
 - pinus 8104-8105
 - soyabeans 614
 - taxonomy 7290
 - Xanthium* 653
 - Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997
- Phomopsis amygdali**, toxins 7189
- Phomopsis asparagi**, CMI descriptions 5414
- Phomopsis convolvulus**, *Convolvulus arvensis* 1112
- Phomopsis cotoneastri**, CMI descriptions 5414
- Phomopsis dioscoreae**, CMI descriptions 5414
- Phomopsis folliculicola**, cocoa 6432
- Phomopsis heveae**, rubber 2219
- Phomopsis javanica**, asparagus 8303
- Phomopsis juniperivora**, *Juniperus* 1020
- Phomopsis longicolla**, soyabeans 1065, 4547-4548, 5173
- Phomopsis mangiferae**, mangoes 6676
- Phomopsis mangrovei**, *Rhizophora apiculata* 7288

- Phomopsis phaseoli**, soyabeans 6062
Phomopsis phoenicola, *Phoenix dactylifera* 4315
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis quercina, *Quercus cerris* 3560
Phomopsis sclerotioidea, cucumbers 2348, 3964
Phomopsis vaccinii, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 917
Phomopsis vexans
 aubergines 1639, 6127
Solanum khasianum 6127
Solanum nigrum 6127
Solanum torvum 6127
Solanum xanthocarpus 6127
Phomopsis viticola
 grapes 2825-2826, 2834, 3967
 laboratory tests, stilbenes 2511
Phormium tenax, *Cercospora*, Florida 2716
Phosphatidylcholine
 interactions
 fungicides 3756
 phytoalexins 3756
Phosphazomycins, activity, plant pathogens 56
Phosphonates
 activity
Phytophthora 3767
Phytophthora palmivora 3768
 rhizosphere fungi, avocados 7821
 antifungal properties, reviews 5293
 control
 carrots, cavity spot 6009
Phytophthora cambivora
 almonds 3433
 cherries 3433
Phytophthora cinnamomi
 avocados 7821
Schinus molle 7821
 fungicide residues
 avocados 5792
 soil 5792
 laboratory tests, translocation 3118
 translocation, tomatoes 8007
Phosphorothioates, activity, plant pathogens 4674
Phosphorous acid
 activity, mycorrhizas, maize 3834
 application, trees 3904
 control
Armillaria luteobubalina, stone fruits 3769
Phytophthora
 clovers 3951
 ornamental plants 3951
 rubber 5026
Phytophthora cactorum
 apricots 4252
 peaches 4252
Phytophthora cambivora
 almonds 4251
 cherries 4251
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4266
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 4383
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, citrus 6536
Phytophthora palmivora
 cocoa 3976
 coconuts 7904
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1428, 4286
Rosellinia necatrix, apples 3769
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3769
 fungicide residues
 detection 3770, 3772
 grapes 3772
 manufacture 3771
 phytotoxicity, maize 3834
 properties 3771
 research 3773
 usage, Australia 3697, 6266
Phosphorus, activity, *Polyporus*, apples 902
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 6591
Phtheiopermium japonicum, *Cronartium flaccidum*, China 2295
Phyllachora amphibola, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora ateleiae, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora celastri, *Celastrus paniculatus* 7283
Phyllachora conica, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora lespedezae, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora leucospila, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora machaeriticola, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora maydis, maize 5613
Phyllachora milletiae, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora pterocarp
 IMI descriptions 3880
Pterocarpus indicus 2920
Phyllachora ramosii, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllachora yapensis, IMI descriptions 3880
Phyllactinia alni, *Betula* 2259
Phyllactinia corylea, *Prinsepia utilis* 7250
Phyllactinia kakkicola, persimmons 686
Phyllanthus emblica
Aspergillus niger, control 3791
Kernkampella emblicae, Thailand 205
Ravenelia emblicae
 biochemistry 2179
 enzymes 2180
 India 2179
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus, transmission, rose rosette virus 2426
Phylloplane fungi
 antagonism, *Alternaria solani* 2423, 2907
 aubergines 2423
 barley 1973
Cassia occidentalis 1933
 control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 339
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4819
 guavas 4979
Heteropogon contortus 2111
Mentha arvensis 2166
Mentha piperita 2166
Mentha viridis 2166
 potatoes 1446
Setaria pumila 2111
Strychnos nux-vomica 7890
Themeda anathera 2111
 tobacco 4682
 tomatoes 4682
 triticale 7471
 wheat 4001, 5549
Xanthium strumarium 1933
Phyllosticta
 cloves 932
 grapes 2833
 roses 6591
Phyllosticta acanthopanax, *Kalopanax pictus* 2277
Phyllosticta acicola, Canada 3185
Phyllosticta arachidis-hyphogaea, ground-nuts 1067
Phyllosticta arecae, *Areca catechu* 466
Phyllosticta cajani, pigeon peas 1625
Phyllosticta colocasiophila, *Colocasia esculenta* 2425
Phyllosticta euphorbiae-khandalensis, *Euphorbia khandalensis* 7711
Phyllosticta multicorniculata, Canada 3185
Phyllosticta polygonarum, buckwheat 4080
Phyllosticta thujae, Canada 3185
Phyllosticta yuccae, Canada 3185
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, cotton 1380, 2688
Physalis
 potato leaf roll luteovirus
 Brazil 1264
 indicator species 1264
Physalis floridana, beet western yellows luteovirus, serology 2320
Physalospora tucumanensis (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
Physalospora vaccinii, *Vaccinium* 6655
Physalospora zeicola, *Paulownia taiwaniana* 3568
Physoderma maydis, maize 4057
Physopella ampelopsidis, grapes 3475
Phytoalexins
 antifungal properties 6281
Brassica 8142
Camelina sativa 8148
 carnations 851, 3329, 6575, 7539
 chicory 4597
Cicer arietinum 5191, 6092, 8258-8259
 citrus 4131
 clovers 3364, 4195, 6606
 coffee 4147
 cotton 2687, 5694, 7684-7685
 detoxification 4725
Dioscorea mangelotiana 8323
 faba beans 2364
 grapes 5812, 7851
 Leguminosae 5151
 loquats 3756
Lotus corniculatus 6618
 lucerne 1400
 oats 7539
 onions 57, 636, 1636, 6917
Panax pseudoginseng 7896
 parsnips 196, 6011
 peas 1051, 1593, 2358, 3003, 6036, 6043
Phaseolus vulgaris 4537, 6053, 8193
 phospholipids, interactions 7152
 pigeon peas 1622
 pines 5100
Populus 8075
 potatoes 1447, 2197, 5882
Pseudomonas cichorii 577
 reviews 6968
 sesame 4306
 sorghum 1357
 soyabeans 181, 610, 1608, 2369, 2371, 5165-5167, 6063, 6066, 6880, 8210
 sunflowers 6705
 tobacco 494, 1457, 5048, 5051, 6760
 tomatoes 8012
Ulmus americana 6789
Vigna umbellata 1618
 wheat 5553
Phytolacca americana
 plant extracts, antiviral agents 2542
 viruses, South Carolina 646
Phytomonas
 DNA 5430
 electron microscopy 6426
Phytophthora
 almonds 6266
 apples 6266
Areca catechu 5518
 avocados 5792, 6266
Capsicum 5209
 cherries 6266
 China 1843
Cicer arietinum 1082
 citrus 6266
Citrus pennivesiculata 4130
 clovers 6266
 cocoa 268, 5518
 coconuts 5518
 control 3767
Elettaria cardamomum 5518
 Ericaceae 1389
 grapefruits 4134
 isoenzymes 7252
 laboratory tests, coumarins 7057
 lucerne 418
 mandarins 7663
 nutmegs 5518
Olpidiopsis gracilis, hyperparasitism 1195
 oospores 7161
 ornamental plants 364, 4172, 6266
 peaches 6266
 physiology 216
 pineapples 6266
Piper betle 1436
Piper nigrum 5518
 raspberries 2802
Rhododendron 1389, 2718
 rubber 3523-3524, 5518, 7950
 soil 1212, 1828
 swedes 1575
 taxonomy 216, 4748, 7252
 tomatoes 2900, 8013
Vaccinium 6655
 viability 7161

- Phytophthora* cont.
water 3899
- Phytophthora botryosa*, rubber 5026, 7946
- Phytophthora cactorum*
apples 899-900, 1410, 4223-4224, 4953-4954, 5741, 7779-7780
apricots 4252
isoenzymes 1225
laboratory tests, dimethomorph 2471
Panax quinquefolius 5848
peaches 4252
Quercus 2265
soil 5848
strawberries 2144, 2803, 4975, 6666, 7811, 7814
- Phytophthora cambivora*
almonds 3433, 4251
cherries 3433, 4251
chestnuts 4411
grapes 7851
isoenzymes 1225
- Phytophthora capsici*
Capsicum 640-641, 1101, 2404, 2406, 2409-2410, 2412, 3046-3047, 3585, 3675-3677, 5207, 5210-5211, 5516, 6121-6122, 6926
carnations 4176
cocoa 270
cucumbers 6278
Cucurbitaceae 3585
enzymes 1804
soil 204, 641
Streptomyces, antagonism 2478
taxonomy 270
tomatoes 5516
watermelons 2350, 4509
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
avocados 921, 1422, 2807, 2809-2811, 3458, 4266, 4976, 5786-5788, 7820-7821
Banksia attenuata 2086
Banksia hookeriana 7696
Banksia occidentalis 2086
calmodulin 180
Camellia 2701
Camellia sasanqua 2701
Eucalyptus 8066
Eucalyptus marginata 5071, 8067
Eucalyptus sieberi 539
flagella 180
growing media 3174-3175
infection 6340
isoenzymes 1225
Leucospermum 2097
Pelargonium 2712-2713
pineapples 4266
pines 3579, 4450, 5954
proteins 1802
Quercus 2265
raspberries 5510
Rhododendron 3951, 4923
Rhododendron obtusum 390
Schinus molle 7821
sporulation 4722
Thryptomene calycina 3951
Vaccinium 2139
wild plants 8067
zoospores 1802, 4722, 6340
- Phytophthora citricola*
avocados 2807-2808, 2810, 5790-5791
growing media 3174-3175
Quercus 2265
- Phytophthora citrophthora*
citrus 4129, 4131, 5674, 7665
pistachios 1523
soil 343
- Phytophthora clandestina*, clovers 1398, 3951
- Phytophthora colocasiae*
Colocasia esculenta 1643, 2425, 5213
laboratory tests, fungicides 5290
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
asparagus 5199
carnations 4176
chrysanthemums 364
growing media 3174
isoenzymes 1226
lettuces 1628
Petunia hybrida 3951
Salvia officinalis 364
spinach 3223
- Phytophthora cryptogea* cont.
taxonomy 1226
tomatoes 2245-2246
wheat 3223
- Phytophthora drechsleri*
cowpeas 8249
growing media 3174-3175
isoenzymes 1226
pigeon peas 4574, 7121
taxonomy 1226
- Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*
pigeon peas 1085, 1619, 2379, 4579, 8266, 8278
soil 4579
spore germination 3839
zoospores 3839
- Phytophthora erythroseptica*
laboratory tests, dimethomorph 2471
raspberries 6660, 6662
taxonomy 1872
- Phytophthora fragariae*, strawberries 919, 4974, 7811, 7814
- Phytophthora infestans*
culture 7190
cytology 7165
DNA 4723, 7201
environmental factors 7166
fatty acids 1805
flagella 1806
germ tubes 4724
growth 4724
laboratory tests
dimethomorph 2471
fungicides 46
 β -lactams 3120
lithium 7162
pathogenesis-related proteins 7416
quinolines 7059
mitochondrial DNA 1197
ploidy 4723
potatoes 475-477, 721, 938, 944-948, 1150, 1445-1446, 1928, 2195-2198, 2852, 2858, 2860-2869, 3122, 3151, 3497, 3506-3509, 3971, 4322-4324, 4667, 5019-5020, 5361, 5856, 5869-5877, 6278, 6724-6728, 7921-7930
protoplasts 7209
races 7166
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1197
sexual reproduction 7201
Solanum 2199-2200
Solanum laciniatum 463, 7884
tomatoes 3151, 3545, 3971, 5361, 5921, 6770, 7064, 7416, 8014
ultrastructure 1806
zoospores 1805-1806, 7159, 7162
- Phytophthora meadii*
Areca catechu 7396, 7910
cocoa 7396
Elettaria cardamomum 7396
rubber 7944
Sri Lanka 2526
taxonomy 2526
- Phytophthora megakarya*, cocoa 266-267, 271
- Phytophthora megasperma*
antiviral agents 5906
carrots 6009
groundnuts 2375
raspberries 6661
soil 6009
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
molecular genetics 183
parsley 2403, 4995
phytoalexins 181
soybeans 228, 610, 1608, 2371, 6061, 6878, 8208, 8210, 8213
taxonomy 183
tobacco 7984
tomatoes 2898
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis*
Cicer arietinum 5190
lucerne 884, 2121
- Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, asparagus 5199
- Phytophthora melonis*, cucumbers 5148
- Phytophthora nicotianae*
taxonomy 1868
- Phytophthora nicotianae* cont.
tobacco 5035
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
growing media 3174
tobacco 500, 1459-1460, 4359, 5048, 6746, 6758, 7985
tomatoes 4383
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
antibiotics 3153
Capsicum 6122
carnations 3963, 4176
citrus 344, 2674, 4128-4129, 4132, 4136, 5674, 6536, 7664
culture 7160
enzymes 1804
Fortunella handsii 4132
fungicide tolerance 3153
genetic markers 1801
genetics 3153, 7163
grapefruits 4133
growth 7163
guavas 7830
Hibiscus sabdariffa 4910
laboratory tests, naphthoquinone 7205
mating systems 1801
morphology 7163
oranges 4133
Piper betle 5827
soil 204, 2674, 4128
Streptomyces, antagonism 2478
tobacco 500
tomatoes 973, 3546, 6772, 8023
- Phytophthora palmivora*
Annona squamosa 6684
citrus 4135, 7665
cocoa 265, 269-271, 3975-3976, 6433, 7423-7424
coconuts 7904
Colocasia esculenta 2425
enzymes 1804
laboratory tests
phosphonates 3768
potassium phosphonate 1729
pawpaws 2154
Piper betle 2168
Piper nigrum 201, 2847, 3486, 3872, 7396
rubber 5026
Schinus molle 7821
soil 201, 3872, 4135
taxonomy 270
zoospores 3152
- Phytophthora undulata*, taxonomy 1870
- Phytophthora vignae*
cowpeas 3650
Vigna angularis 3657
- Picea*
dieback
aetiology 2300
control 2300
Sichuan 2300
diseases, RSFSR 8087
Lachnum rubropunctatum, taxonomy 560
mycorrhizas
Belgium 115
fertilizers 115
- Picea abies*
acid fog
biochemistry 2960, 3056
chlorosis 2955
decline 1567
frost resistance 2953
Germany 2950-2956, 2960, 3055-3056
growth 3055
mycorrhizas 2952
nutrition 2951
photosynthesis 2954
physiology 1561, 1566, 2302
roots 2952
water stress 1567
waxes 2956
acid mist
biochemistry 2961
cytology 2957
Germany 2957-2959, 2961
gibberellins 2959
physiology 2958
acid rain, mycorrhizas 3135

***Picea abies* cont.**

- air pollution
 - chlorophyll 5118
 - damage 2303, 3571, 4436
 - decline 1562
 - fatty acids 8047
 - France 5959
 - gas exchange 5118
 - Germany 1562
 - mycorrhizas 4472
 - nutrient deficiencies 1562
 - nutrients 5959
 - physiology 4399-4401
 - resistance 8043
 - roots 4472
 - Yugoslavia 2303
- Armillaria mellea*
 - Czechoslovakia 8110
 - morphology 8110
- Chroogomphus helveticus* subsp.
 - latrensis*, mycorrhizas, morphology 108
- damage, aerial photography 5115
- decline
 - adenosine phosphates 5961
 - air pollution 1564, 4437-4438, 4474, 7136, 8113
 - altitude 4394
 - chlorophyll 5960
 - chlorosis 563
 - Czechoslovakia 7136
 - Europe 6808
 - fog 2962
 - France 84
 - fungi 8109
 - gas exchange 4460, 4474
 - Germany 529, 1563, 1565, 2938, 2949-2950, 4394, 4397, 4437-4438, 4460, 4473-4474, 5960-5961, 6810, 8113-8114
 - growth 4473
 - metabolism 5116
 - mycorrhizas 84, 7136
 - nutrients 6808, 6810, 8114
 - ozone 4394
 - Poland 1564
 - remote sensing 529
 - resistance 8043
 - soil chemistry 1563, 2949
 - soil pH 2949
 - Switzerland 6306
- dieback, USSR 1559
- diseases, USSR 1559
- disorders, defoliation 562
- frost injury, Germany 561
- fungi
 - pathogenicity 5111
 - roots 5111
- Hebeloma*
 - mycorrhizas
 - biochemistry 80
 - enzymes 80
- Heterobasidion annosum*
 - biochemistry 4467
 - fertilizers 4467
- hydrogen peroxide, physiology 1561
- Laccaria amethystina*, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7113
- Laccaria laccata*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 1750, 4694
 - Yugoslavia 4694
- Lactarius deterrimus*, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7113
- Lactarius piperatus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 4694
 - Yugoslavia 4694
- Lophodermium piceae*
 - histopathology 4469
 - infection 4469
- mycorrhizas
 - acid rain 3135
 - air pollution 4472, 7136
 - biochemistry 6306
 - Czechoslovakia 7136
 - decline 84, 674, 6306
 - enzymes 2483
 - France 84
 - Germany 101, 3134
 - growth 82

***Picea abies* cont.**

- mycorrhizas cont.
 - inoculation 674
 - morphology 673, 1742, 7096
 - phosphorus 71
 - Switzerland 82, 6306
 - synthesis 1743
 - nitrogen dioxide
 - damage 4470
 - photosynthesis 567
 - transpiration 567
 - nitrogen oxides
 - photosynthesis 565
 - transpiration 565
 - Ophiostoma polonicum*
 - Norway 4468
 - resistance 4468
 - seasonal variation 4468
 - susceptibility 5089
 - ozone
 - biochemistry 2960-2961, 3056
 - chlorosis 2955
 - cytology 2957
 - damage 4470, 6809
 - decline 1567
 - frost resistance 2953, 8088
 - Germany 2950-2961, 3055-3056, 3584, 6809
 - gibberellins 2959
 - glucosides 1018
 - growth 3055
 - histopathology 5114
 - mycorrhizas 2952
 - nutrition 2951
 - photosynthesis 566, 2954, 5113
 - physiology 1566, 2958, 3584, 6813
 - transpiration 566
 - water stress 1567
 - waxes 2956
 - Pisolithus tinctorius*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 117
 - inoculation 574
 - nitrogen 117
 - phosphorus 6308
 - Rosellinia minor*
 - Austria 1017
 - taxonomy 1017
 - Suillus grevillei*, mycorrhizas, ultra-structure 2489
 - Suillus variegatus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 4694
 - Yugoslavia 4694
 - sulfur dioxide
 - damage 4470
 - Germany 3584
 - photosynthesis 564, 567
 - physiology 3584
 - transpiration 567
 - Thelephora terrestris*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6308
 - Trichoderma viride*
 - decline 8109
 - Germany 8109
 - roots 8109
 - viruses, inoculation 2915
- Picea engelmannii***
- Inonotus tomentosus*
 - survival 8112
 - Utah 8112
- Picea glauca***
- Armillaria*
 - Alberta 1528
 - susceptibility 1528
 - Chrysomyxa pirolata*, Newfoundland 5112
 - diseases
 - control 4466
 - Wisconsin 4466
 - Laccaria bicolor*
 - mycorrhizas
 - basidioma 1172
 - environmental factors 1172
 - mycorrhizas
 - Canada 4703
 - growth 4703
 - mine spoil 4703
 - soil amendments 4703

***Picea glauca* cont.**

- Ophiostoma polonicum*, susceptibility 5089
 - root and butt rots
 - assessment 549
 - Ontario 549
 - Suillus tomentosus*, mycorrhizas, herbicides 670
- Picea likangensis*, mycorrhizas, China 2492**
- Picea mariana***
- acid rain, activity 8115
 - Chrysomyxa pirolata*
 - Newfoundland 5112
 - seed cones 5112
 - symptoms 5112
 - yield losses 5112
 - Diplodia pinea*, Ontario 8111
 - Gremmeniella abietina* var. *balsamea*
 - environmental factors 1560
 - spore dispersal 1560
 - Laccaria laccata* var. *moelleri*
 - mycorrhizas
 - Canada 671
 - mating systems 671
 - USA 671
 - mycorrhizas
 - Minnesota 1758
 - water stress 3808
 - Ophiostoma polonicum*, susceptibility 5089
 - root and butt rots
 - assessment 549
 - Ontario 549
- Picea omorika*, sulfur dioxide, pollen 1019**
- Picea pungens***
- Inonotus tomentosus*
 - survival 8112
 - Utah 8112
- Picea rubens***
- acid mist
 - damage 5117
 - growth 4475
 - mycorrhizas 4475
 - acid rain
 - decline 6812
 - growth 2301
 - seeds 6811
 - Virginia 6811-6812
 - decline
 - air pollution 4438
 - growth 5962
 - nitrogen 568
 - North Carolina 5962
 - physiology 5962
 - USA 4438
 - mycorrhizas
 - acid mist 4475
 - acid rain 2490
 - ozone
 - decline 6812
 - growth 2301
 - Virginia 6812
- Picea sitchensis***
- Laccaria proxima*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6313
 - Leptographium wageneri*
 - North America 5088
 - susceptibility 5088
 - mycorrhizas
 - inoculation 6314
 - Irish Republic 6314
 - population dynamics 89
 - Ophiostoma polonicum*, susceptibility 5089
 - sulfur dioxide
 - insect pests 4471
 - water stress 4471
 - Tylospora fibrillosa*, mycorrhizas 2496
- Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 1619, 2379, 2381, 8257**
- Pigeon peas**
- Alternaria alternata*, varietal reactions 6095
 - Alternaria tenuissima*
 - control 6907
 - India 5192
 - survival 5192
 - varietal reactions 6095
 - Aspergillus flavus*
 - toxins 4520

Pigeon peas cont.

- Aspergillus flavus* cont.
 - varietal reactions 4520
- Botrytis cinerea*, phytoalexins 1622
- Corticium rolfsii*, Pakistan 1624
- diseases
 - control 6900
 - reviews 6900
 - Zambia 8253
- Fusarium udum*
 - antagonists 8268
 - India 2379, 8279, 8284
 - Kenya 8279
 - Malawi 8279
 - screening 8284
 - varietal reactions 2379, 6089, 8279
- Gigaspora calospora*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 139
- Glomus constrictum*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 139
- Glomus fasciculatum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - histochemistry 4710
 - nitrogen fixation 144, 3833
 - ultrastructure 3833
- Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 7121
- Leveillula taurica*
 - India 8277
 - varietal reactions 8277
- mycorrhizas
 - fungicides 159
 - India 131
- phyllody
 - Karnataka 8256
 - varietal reactions 8256
- Phyllosticta cajani*
 - environmental factors 1625
 - Uttar Pradesh 1625
 - varietal reactions 1625
- Phytophthora drechsleri*
 - mycorrhizas 7121
 - phenolic compounds 4574
 - varietal reactions 4574
- Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*
 - biochemistry 8266
 - enzymes 1085
 - India 2379, 4579
 - resistance 8266
 - survival 4579
 - testing 8278
 - varietal reactions 1619, 2379, 8266
- pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus
 - Andhra Pradesh 2381
 - breeding 8257
 - India 2379, 8257
 - screening 8257
 - survival 2381
 - transmission 2381
 - varietal reactions 1619, 2379
- Rhizobium*
 - nodulation 8251
 - symptoms 8251
- seed treatment, seed germination 6852
- Piloderma bicolor*
 - copper 2493
 - pigmentation 2493
- Piloderma croceum*
 - Coniferae, mycorrhizas 1743
 - enzymes 1794
 - mannitol 100
 - metabolism 100
 - nitrogen metabolism 1794
 - Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 7096
 - pines, mycorrhizas 6304
- Pimpinella anisum*, *Leptosphaeria pimpinellae*, Israel 2181
- Pineapples**
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
 - Brazil 6682
 - isolates 6682
 - varietal reactions 6682
 - Glomus aggregatum*, mycorrhizas, growth 6331
 - Phytophthora*
 - Australia 6266
 - control 6266
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*, control 4266
 - Scutellospora scutata*, mycorrhizas, Brazil 1773

Pineapples cont.

- wilt
 - control 7837
 - viruses 7837
- Pines**
 - acid rain
 - Finland 4457, 8107
 - growth 5106
 - needles 4457
 - nutrient deficiencies 4457
 - pigments 5106
 - ultrastructure 4457
 - Agrobacterium*, root exudates 5313
 - air pollution
 - Alberta 1557
 - Byelorussian SSR 1015, 2298
 - damage 3571
 - enzymes 5958
 - fertilizers 1016
 - Finland 5958
 - ground vegetation 4444
 - mycorrhizas 4444
 - phylloplane fungi 1553
 - Poland 1553, 1558, 4444, 4458, 4461-4462
 - soil fungi 4458
 - soil microorganisms 1557-1558
 - thinning 1016
 - Ukrainian SSR 1016, 5099
 - Amanita muscaria*
 - mycorrhizas
 - auxins 88
 - pH 77
 - Armillaria*
 - Alberta 1528
 - New Zealand 8096
 - reviews 8096
 - susceptibility 1528
 - Armillaria ostoyae*
 - Alberta 5094
 - edaphic factors 5094
 - Arthrographis pinicola*
 - biochemistry 4449
 - Canada 4449
 - taxonomy 4449
 - Atropellis piniphila*
 - British Columbia 2287
 - yield losses 2287
 - Boletinus cavipes*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 110
 - Boletus edulis*, mycorrhizas, environmental factors 86
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*, China 2253, 4456
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - host parasite relationships 5100
 - phytoalexins 5100
 - Cenangium abietis*, Shandong 2945
 - Cenococcum geophilum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - ecology 3813
 - pH 77
 - Ceratocystopsis collifera*
 - Mexico 4435
 - taxonomy 4435
 - Ceratocystis clavigera*, pathogenicity 5097
 - Ceratocystis ips*, ethylene 6804
 - Chroogomphus rutilus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 108
 - Coleosporium*, Cuba 1532
 - Cronartium coleosporioides*
 - British Columbia 2287
 - yield losses 2287
 - Cronartium comandrae*
 - Montana 5098
 - Wyoming 5098
 - Cronartium flaccidum*
 - alternative hosts 2295
 - China 2295
 - growth 1541
 - Sweden 1541
 - Cronartium flaccidum* f.sp. *siphonostegium*
 - alternative hosts 2294
 - China 2294
 - control 2294
 - Cronartium fusiforme*
 - breeding 1531, 1544-1545
 - cytokinins 1549
 - Florida 8103

Pines cont.

- Cronartium fusiforme* cont.
 - host parasite relationships 1548-1549, 2289-2290
 - inoculation 1548
 - Mississippi 5093
 - monoterpenes 1545
 - resistance 5093
 - symptoms 1546, 1548, 8103
 - testing 1546
 - USA 1544
- Cronartium quercuum*
 - China 4446
 - yield losses 4446
- Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. *banksianae*, screening 5095
- Cronartium ribicola*
 - alternative hosts 4452
 - British Columbia 5955
 - China 1011
 - control 1006
 - integrated control 556
 - Korea Republic 1006
 - Liaoning 4452
 - Michigan 1005
 - New Mexico 1009
 - pruning 1006
 - selection 5955
 - USA 556
- Crumenulopsis sororia*
 - isoenzymes 5104
 - population genetics 5104
- Crumenulopsis sororia* var. *meridionale*
 - control 1540
 - France 1540
- Cyclaneusma minus*
 - ascocarps 6805
 - cytology 6805
- Cylindrocarpum destructans*, roots 5428
- Cylindrocladium scoparium*, Chile 8086
- damping off
 - biological control 2293
 - control 3577
 - mycorrhizas 2293
- decay
 - wood anatomy 2308
 - wood chemistry 2308
- decline
 - air pollution 4463
 - altitude 4394
 - Canada 4439
 - environmental factors 4439
 - estimation 2947
 - Germany 529, 2938, 2946-2948, 3582, 4394, 4397
 - nutrients 2948
 - ozone 4394
 - remote sensing 529
 - Sichuan 4463
 - USA 4439
- dieback
 - China 4464
 - Italy 2297
- Diplodia pinea*
 - China 4456
 - environmental factors 4456
 - hail 5103
 - Hunan 2291
 - isolates 5101, 5952
 - Jiangsu 559
 - Minnesota 5101
 - reviews 8098
 - South Africa 5103, 5952, 8098
 - Western Australia 5951
 - Wisconsin 5101
 - yield losses 5103
- diseases
 - Alberta 1539
 - economics 8031
 - environmental factors 1004
 - expert systems 554
 - New Zealand 8031
 - RSFSR 1004, 8087
 - South Africa 6802
 - Spain 8092
 - Wisconsin 554
- Endocronartium harknessii*
 - British Columbia 3580
 - histopathology 2944

Pines cont.

- Endocronartium harknessii* cont.
 - isoenzymes 1010
 - Ontario 4447
 - resistance 2944
 - screening 5095
 - susceptibility 3580
 - USA 1010
- Endocronartium pini*
 - culture 1550
 - susceptibility 2299
- fungi
 - Coleoptera 4453
 - monoterpenes 4453
- Fusarium*
 - control 5948
 - USSR 5948
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - control 8106
 - Iraq 8106
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pini*, mycorrhizas 1008
- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
 - California 5957, 6801
 - host parasite relationships 555
 - inoculation 1547
 - insects 6801
 - pathogenicity 5957
 - seeds 1547
 - water relations 4454
- Gremmeniella abietina*
 - air pollution 1534
 - control 1000
 - environmental factors 5950
 - Finland 5950
 - New York 1000
 - Norway 1543
 - Poland 1534
 - resistance 1543
- gummosis
 - China 1012, 2296
 - control 1012, 2296
- Hebeloma arensa*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 7098
 - phosphorus 75, 7098-7099
- Hebeloma crustuliniforme*
 - mycorrhizas
 - estimation 7100
 - France 83
 - fungicides 68
 - phosphorus 6312
 - physiology 2486
 - soil 83
- Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, mycorrhizas, nitrogen 97
- Hebeloma sinapizans*, mycorrhizas, growth 6310
- Heterobasidium annosum*
 - afforestation 1535
 - antagonists 8100
 - Florida 8099
 - Poland 1535
 - resistance 2941
 - roots 8099
 - susceptibility 2299
- Hyphodontia*, mycorrhizas, ecology 3813
- Laccaria bicolor*
 - mycorrhizas
 - basidioma 1172
 - development 107
 - environmental factors 1172
 - infection 72
 - mating types 1170
 - variation 107
- Laccaria laccata*
 - mycorrhizas
 - concanavalin A 2495
 - France 83
 - fungicides 68
 - growth 1750, 6310
 - infection 2495
 - nitrogen 70
 - root exudates 5313
 - soil 83
 - staining 2495
- Laccaria proxima*, mycorrhizas, sulfur dioxide 93

Pines cont.

- Lactarius deliciosus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - competition 116
 - France 116
- Leptographium procerum*, Connecticut 4455
- Leptographium wagneri*
 - North America 5088
 - susceptibility 5088
 - taxonomy 3570
- Lophodermella sulcigena*, USSR 8102
- Lophodermium*
 - China 1551
 - hyperparasites 1013
 - taxonomy 1551
- Lophodermium australe*, Cuba 1533
- Lophodermium maximum*
 - China 1014
 - environmental factors 1014
 - models 1014
- Lophodermium pinastri*
 - Poland 1537
 - sulfur dioxide 1537
- Lophodermium seditiosum*, USSR 558
- Lophodermium sulcigena*, China 4451
- Melampsora populnea*
 - growth stages 5102
 - susceptibility 5102
 - testing 5102
- mycorrhizas 3800
 - Alberta 3797
 - aluminium 1188
 - assessment 92
 - Canada 4703
 - China 2492
 - clearcutting 69
 - Colorado 1746
 - estimation 105
 - fertilizers 5320
 - Finland 63, 69, 6304
 - growth 66, 3799, 4703
 - herbicides 1167
 - IAA 103
 - inoculation 87, 1744, 3797, 5428
 - inoculum 103
 - Meghalaya 1744
 - mine spoil 4703
 - Mississippi 5320
 - Netherlands 91-92
 - nitrogen 103, 6304
 - ozone 2484
 - phosphorus 3799
 - ploughing 63
 - Poland 1160
 - preservation 118
 - reviews 3795
 - soil amendments 4703
 - soil treatment 1160
 - succession 91
 - synthesis 1743
- Mycosphaerella dearnessii*
 - China 1538, 3576
 - control 8094
 - Cuba 1533
 - culture 2942
 - Guangxi 2292
 - isolates 3576
 - resistance 1538
 - seeds 1007, 2292
 - USA 8094
- Mycosphaerella gibsonii*
 - control 2943
 - Madhya Pradesh 4443
 - nurseries 2943
 - provenance 4443
 - Tropics 2943
- Mycosphaerella pini*
 - Chile 1542
 - control 1542, 4448, 8095
 - New Zealand 8095
 - Ontario 5956
 - spread 8093
 - varietal reactions 8097
 - Victoria 8093
- Nectria radicola*, Chile 8086
- Ophiostoma conicolum*
 - Mexico 4435
 - taxonomy 4435
- Ophiostoma polonicum*, resistance 5089

Pines cont.

- ozone
 - damage 1555, 6799
 - fatty acids 8047
 - frost resistance 8088
 - growth 1556, 5106
 - mycorrhizas 2484
 - photosynthesis 1552, 5107
 - physiology 1554
 - pigments 5106
 - Switzerland 6806
- Paeclomyces variotii*, metabolites 5953
- Parvacoecium pini*
 - British Columbia 3581
 - taxonomy 3581
- Paxillus involutus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - diseases 1008
 - fertilizers 90
 - growth 6310
 - nitrogen 111
 - protein synthesis 6307
 - sulfur dioxide 93
- Pestalotia*, Cuba 1533
- Phacidium coniferarum*
 - Finland 5949
 - pruning 5949
- Phellinus pini*
 - pathogenicity 8101
 - susceptibility 2299
- Phomopsis*
 - biochemistry 8104
 - Japan 8105
 - Nematoda 8105
 - toxins 8104
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
 - Australia 5954
 - herbicides 5954
 - host parasite relationships 3579
 - in vitro* selection 4450
 - tissue culture 4450
 - ultrastructure 3579
- Pisolithus arhizus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 1157
 - phosphorus 75
- Pisolithus tinctorius*
 - mycorrhizas
 - afforestation 7095
 - edaphic factors 3806
 - fungicides 68
 - growth 3800-3801, 3804, 3806, 4688-4689, 4692
 - inoculum 3802
 - Kenya 3804
 - Korea Republic 4689
 - Malawi 1166, 3802
 - mine spoil 3807
 - mined land 1158, 7095
 - nitrogen 97
 - Ohio 7095
 - pH 77
 - Senegal 3806
 - Tennessee 1158, 3807
 - USA 3800
 - plant extracts
 - antifungal agents 2667, 3000, 7226
 - antiviral properties 3199
- Pythium aphanidermatum*, soil amendments 3578
- Rhizina undulata*
 - Korea Republic 5096
 - roots 5096
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - control 8106
 - India 5061
 - Iraq 8106
 - soil amendments 3578
- Rhizopogon luteolus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - anatomy 3137
 - auxins 88
 - morphology 3137
- Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*, Chile 8086
- root rots
 - Byelorussian SSR 4445
 - cultivation 4445
- Scleroderma*, mycorrhizas, growth 4692
- Scleroderma aurantium*, mycorrhizas, environmental factors 86

- Pines** *cont.*
Sclerophoma semenospora, Chile 8086
 seedborne fungi, pathogenicity 557
Septoria, China 4451
Septoria pini-thunbergii, Japan 5105
Suillus
 mycorrhizas
 abietic acid 112
 spore germination 112
Suillus bovinus
 mycorrhizas
 auxins 88
 fertilizers 90
 Finland 1161
 isoenzymes 1161-1162
 population dynamics 3811
 Sweden 3811
Suillus granulatus
 mycorrhizas
 competition 116
 France 116
 growth 6310
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 110
Suillus tomentosus, mycorrhizas, herbicides 670
Suillus variegatus
 mycorrhizas
 Finland 1161
 isoenzymes 1161-1162
 plant growth regulators 114
 sulfur dioxide
 Finland 6807
 mycorrhizas 93
 Poland 6807
Sydowia polyspora
 air pollution 1536
 Poland 1536
Thelephora terrestris
 mycorrhizas
 fungicides 68
 mined land 1158
 South Africa 6311
 Tennessee 1158
Tricholoma auratum, mycorrhizas, morphology 3139
Wilcoxina mikolae, mycorrhizas, Kenya 1756
 witches' brooms, control 2288
 wood destroying fungi
 Florida 8099
 roots 8099
- Pinus** (see Pines)
- Piper**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1960
- Piper beetle**
Alternaria alternata, India 6698
Cochliobolus lunatus, India 6698
Colletotrichum capsici
 competitive ability 7861
 control 2168, 5828
 enzymes 2169
 survival 7861
Corticium rolfsii, survival 3485
 diseases
 control 1436
 India 1436
Glomerella cingulata
 biochemistry 5826
 leaves 5826
 physiology 7860
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
 environmental factors 5827
 Tamil Nadu 5827
Phytophthora palmivora, control 2168
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
 control 7865
 exopolysaccharides 7864
 isolates 7864
 Madhya Pradesh 7863
 nutrients 5830
 permeability 5829
 phenols 7862
 plant age 7863
 resistance 5830
 sugars 7862
 susceptibility 7862
 Tamil Nadu 7865
 varietal reactions 5829-5830, 7863
Piper longum, *Pseudocercospora piperis*, West Bengal 1850
- Piper methysticum**, diseases, Oceania 2177
- Piper nigrum**
Glomus fasciculatum
 mycorrhizas
 growth 5355
 nitrate reductase 5355
 phosphorus 5355
 mosaic
 India 4996
 varietal reactions 4996
 mycorrhizas, diseases 7866
Phytophthora
 fungicide tolerance 5518
 Kerala 5518
Phytophthora palmivora
 control 3486
 cultivation 2847
 Karnataka 3872, 7396
 Kerala 2847, 3486
 soil 201
 survival 3872
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
 mycorrhizas 7866
 varietal reactions 7866
- Pisolithus arhizus**
 inoculum 106
 pines, mycorrhizas 75, 1157
- Pisolithus tinctorius**
Abies, mycorrhizas 7105
Azelia africana, mycorrhizas 3805
 antagonism, plant pathogens 7105
 antifungal agents 7176
 antifungal properties 119
 Coniferae, mycorrhizas 1743
 copper 2493
 enzymes 95
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 1741
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 1173
Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 3798
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7097
Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 1163, 3798
 identification 104
 metabolites 7176
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 117, 673-674, 6308, 7096
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 3808
 pigmentation 2493
 pines, mycorrhizas 66, 68, 77, 97, 1158, 1166, 3799-3802, 3804, 3806-3807, 4688-4689, 4692, 7095
Quercus acutissima, mycorrhizas 4687
Quercus serrata, mycorrhizas 2487
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 104
 trees, mycorrhizas 6299
- Pistachios**
Botryosphaeria dothidea, California 6798
Botrytis cinerea, varietal reactions 4430
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, Spain 5340
Phytophthora citrophthora, Iran 1523
- Pisum sativum** (see Peas)
- Planococcus ficus**, transmission, grapes, viruses 2156, 2824
- Plant diseases**
 assessment 5435
 Austria, weather 2558
 bacteria, books 661
 biological control 2445, 6172, 6178, 6180-6181, 7230
 antibiotics 6289
 environmental factors 6186
 genetic engineering 6394
 phylloplane 6187
 phyllosphere 6173
 reviews 3228
 siderophores 6185
 control
 biotechnology 6167
 books 6993
 copper fungicides 3123
 cost benefit analysis 6215
 genetic engineering 6972
 India 6993
 models 1888
 organic farming 6425
 defence mechanisms, exudates 3229
 diagnosis 6380
- Plant diseases** *cont.*
 diagnosis *cont.*
 DNA probes 7305
 environmental factors 1120
 Parana 7398
 epidemiology 5433-5434
 assessment 5436-5437
 books 1667, 5248
 control 5441
 crop growth stage 5436
 environmental factors 5439-5440
 experimental design 5451
 models 1888
 reviews 3709
 yield losses 5444
 forecasting 5445
 reviews 225
 genetics, reviews 3712
 Guam 4628
 herbicides, reviews 3743
 induced resistance 6183
 integrated control 6164, 6177
 Europe 1925
 iron, siderophores 2516
 legislation
 Austria 58, 3129
 Brazil 58
 Cyprus 3129
 Europe 58, 2480, 3129, 6292
 France 58
 Germany 58, 2480
 Greece 58
 Irish Republic 58
 Italy 3129
 Malaysia 6292
 Netherlands 2480, 3129
 Spain 2480
 Sweden 2480
 Switzerland 667, 2480
 UK 58, 2479-2480
 models 5449-5450
 nomenclature 659, 3073
 polyamines 1662
 quarantine, Australia 6296, 7085
 resistance
 phytoalexins 6968
 reviews 6969
 soil amendments, reviews 7404
 soil solarization 7229-7230
 reviews 7228
 spread, models 1889
 surveys 5447
 viroids, reviews 251
 Western Samoa, books 6995
- Plant extracts**
 activity
Alternaria brassicicola 3774
Aspergillus niger 3774, 5291
 tomatoes 4378
Bacillus subtilis 6260
 benomyl 3121
Botrytis cinerea 6260, 8186
Ceratocystis ulmi 3753
Cladosporium cucumerinum 4672
Cladosporium herbarum 3116
Cochliobolus lunatus 7154
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 5291
Corticium rolfsii 786, 5292
 cucumber green mottle mosaic
 tobamovirus 3199
Cylindrocarpum lichenicola 7154
Erwinia amylovora 3422
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6259
Fusarium solani 7154
Glomus mosseae 5344
 legumes, diseases 3000
Macrophomina phaseolina 4671
Myrothecium leucotrichum 7154
Peronospora parasitica 6001
 phylloplane fungi 4682
 potato X potexvirus 3199
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 2249
Puccinia recondita 4672
Pyrenophora teres 6261
Pyricularia oryzae 6262
 rice 2659
Pythium ultimum 1725, 3171, 6261, 8186

Plant extracts cont.

activity cont.

- Rhizoctonia solani* 1725, 5292, 6261, 8186
 rice, diseases 2019
Samanea saman 5066
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5292
 seedborne fungi, rice 2020
 spinach mosaic virus 6416
 sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6508
 sunn-hemp rosette virus 6081
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3199
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 6975
Uredinales 1146
Valsa ceratosperma 427-428
Verticillium tricorpus 6259
 wheat, seedborne fungi 5536
 antibacterial agents 3749, 6199, 7068
 antifungal agents 43, 264, 1960, 3749-3750, 3958, 5244, 7068
 antiinfective agents, reviews 3738
 antiviral agents 2382, 2542, 7313-7314, 7321, 8308

control

- Alternaria tenuissima*, pigeon peas 6907
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1612
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 4378
Aspergillus parasiticus, groundnuts 1612
Beauveria bassiana, mulberries 6667
Erwinia amylovora, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* var. *floccosus* 3088
 groundnuts, diseases 6884
 okra mosaic tymovirus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8316
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 3967
Phytophthora, soil 1828
Pythium aphanidermatum, aubergines 644
Pythium ultimum, sesame 3171
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Cicer arietinum* 3027
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Vigna radiata* 4580
Valsa ceratosperma 901

Plant growth regulators

activity

- Alternaria* 575
Fusarium, cereals 7436
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 2008
Phytophthora colocasiae 5213
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 575
 soybeans, seedborne fungi 6067

control

- bananas, storage decay 4978
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 maize 3237
Pennisetum americanum 3237

Plant oils

activity

- Aspergillus flavus* 44, 7052
Aspergillus niger 7052
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1709
Corticium rolfsii 7226
Erwinia amylovora 7012
 maize, seedborne fungi 1991
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, guavas 5795
Rhizoctonia solani, guavas 5795
 soil fungi 7226
 antifungal agents 7054-7056

control

- Aspergillus ruber*, peas 6860
Gibberella fujikuroi, *Vigna radiata* 6084
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 3967
 soybeans, seedborne fungi 4547

Plant pathogens

air spora 2444

- antagonists 6179, 6182
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 5403
 biological control 2482
 books 1122
 defence mechanisms 6182
 distribution
 models 3711

Plant pathogens cont.

distribution cont.

- reviews 3710-3711
 electron microscopy 6385
 books 6195
 environmental factors 6977
 epidemiology, spread 5448
 fungicide tolerance 33
 reviews 34
 hyperparasites 3901
 infection
 models 7295
 reviews 7295
 laboratory tests
 composts 5403
 plant extracts 5244
 Mexico 6360
 microscopy, reviews 6382
 mycorrhizas, reviews 7130
 Nematoda, reviews 3956
 nomenclature 659
 pathogenesis, reviews 6974
 plant composition 6976
 quarantine, Thailand 6295
 soil 5438
 thesauri 1122
 toxins, reviews 6171
 transmission 6161, 6395
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 6184
 virulence 5443

Plant pathologists, Latin America, directories 6988**Plant pathology**

- books 6193, 6992
 computer software
 data collection 6388
 teaching 3703
 cytology, reviews 6971
 epidemiology
 books 3716
 statistics 6392
 immunological techniques, reviews 5247
 models 5243
 quarantine
 books 6190, 6996-6997
 Tropics 6293
 statistics, reviews 7301
 teaching, Cambridge 2050
 techniques, books 6190

Plant protection

- aerial photography 1886
 Africa, books 3
 Austria 3737, 4659
 bibliographies 1123-1124
 biotechnology 3076
 Europe 6165
 legislation 6165
 reviews 3706
 books 6188
 chemistry
 books 27
 reviews 27
 electricity 6965
 expert systems 5508
 France 5246
 genetic engineering 6162
 Germany 36-37, 5242
 glossaries 3704
 industry 6163
 integrated control 4666
 international trade 6298
 Israel 6147
 legislation, Germany 1134
 Netherlands, reviews 6989
 pesticides, expert systems 1706
 remote sensing 1885
 sustainability 6967
 terminology 3705
 training 4
 Africa 4636
 USSR 3702

Plant viruses (see Viruses)**Plantago major**

- Glomus fasciculatum*
 mycorrhizas
 growth 1771
 phosphorus 1771

Plantation crops

- diseases
 India 3231
 integrated control 3231

Plantomycin

control

- Xanthomonas campestris*, cauliflowers 8155
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cucurbitae*, cucumbers 8176
 seed treatment, cauliflowers 8155

Plants

- air pollution, mycorrhizas 7135
 defence mechanisms, reviews 1663
 diseases
 control 6973
 evolution 4779
 forecasting 7302
 genetics 4779
in vitro selection, reviews 7299-7300
 induced resistance, reviews 7402
 phenolic compounds 4635
 resistance 7298, 7403
 tissue culture 7298
 toxins 6973
 reviews 7401
 endophytes
 Japan 1665
 reviews 1665
 microorganisms 3707
 mycorrhizal fungi, interactions 1777
 mycorrhizas
 Andhra Pradesh 1181
 biology 1776
 Korea Republic 1766
 phenolic compounds 4635
 phosphorus 1761
 plant succession 169
 plant pathogens
 evolution 6979
 interactions, books 660
 tobacco ringspot nepovirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 3216
 tumours, reviews 4638
 viruses
 genetic engineering 5461, 6408, 7309, 7334
 genetic transformation 1893, 6404
 induced resistance 6413
 resistance 1893, 7334

Plasmodiophora brassicae

- Brassica* 3598, 8136
Brassica oleracea 3599
 broccoli 2330
 cabbages 2330, 8136
 Chinese cabbages 1035, 1579-1580, 5992, 6000
 Cruciferae 8146
 mustard 1576
 rape 8140
 soil 6000

Plasmopara halstedii

- laboratory tests, fungicides 2175
 sunflowers 456, 2172-2173, 4309, 5004, 5835, 5838-5839, 6705, 7872, 7876

Plasmopara viticola

- grapes 719, 1428, 2825-2826, 2829-2831, 2835-2836, 3472, 3772, 3958, 4285-4286, 5814, 6266, 6691-6692, 7841, 7845-7848
 laboratory tests
 aryltetrazole-5-sulfones 5813
 fungicides 46
 β -lactams 3120

Plastic film, control, crops, diseases 3953**Platanthera**, mycorrhizas, Alberta 178**Platanus**, *Microsphaera penicillata*, Chile 1515**Platanus acerifolia**

- Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani*
 containers 988
 infection 988

Gnomonia platani, Chile 1514*Microsphaera platani*, UK 7255**Platanus occidentalis**

- Apiognomonina veneta*, environmental factors 1516
Gnomonia platani, Chile 1514
Xylella fastidiosa, immunodiagnosis 2924

Platanus orientalis, *Gnomonia platani*, Chile 1514**Platyglaea peniophorae**, hyperparasitism, *Hyphoderma praetermissum* 5371

- Platypus subgranosus**, transmission, *Chalara australis* 4426
- Plectranthus parviflorus**
mycorrhizas, plastids 1792
Pseudomonas cichorii
control 7722
symptoms 7722
- Pleioblastus chino var. viridis**
Dicellomyces gloeosporus
Japan 3186
taxonomy 3186
- Pleiochaeta setosa**, lupins 5735, 7157
- Pleospora betae**, sugarbeet 2970, 5132, 5135, 6827
- Pleospora herbarum**
carrots 2983-2984, 8157
faba beans 5164
lucerne 4933
Phaseolus vulgaris 6865
tomatoes 2901
- Pleospora papaveracea**, *Papaver* 4994
- Pleospora tarda**, lucerne 5728
- Pleurotus**
diseases
control 1089
environmental factors 1089
symptoms 1089
Trichoderma, control 3663
- Plum pox potyvirus**
apricots 3432, 3441, 3443-3445
coat proteins 3204, 3206-3207
damsons 2131
detection 3208
DNA probes 1907
electron microscopy 3205
enzymes 3922, 3942
epidemiology 3208
Germany 3221
immunodiagnosis 1907
immunological techniques 3205
isolates 3207
molecular genetics 2546
mutants 3922
nectarines 3440
Nicotiana clevelandii 3932, 7348
nucleotide sequences 246, 3206-3207, 5495
peaches 3432
plums 2131, 2538, 2784-2789, 3432, 3434-3436, 7790
proteins 1252, 5479
quarantine 3221
resistance 3208
transmission 5495
- Plums**
apple chlorotic leafspot virus
characteristics 2744
isolates 2744
symptoms 2743-2744
- Aspergillus niger**
control 3791
Jammu and Kashmir 7791
postharvest decay 7791
- cherry leaf roll nepovirus, rootstock
scion relationships 3372
- diseases
Belgium 4205
varietal reactions 4205
- plum pox potyvirus
biochemistry 3434
breeding 2784-2785, 2789, 7790
Bulgaria 2784-2786
control 3436
detection 3432
host parasite relationships 3434
Italy 3436
mixed infections 3435
Moldavian SSR 2788-2789
spectroscopy 2538
testing 2787
USSR 7790
varietal reactions 2131, 2786, 3435
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, Chile 2790
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*
infection 908
seeds 908
- Xylella fastidiosa*
breeding 1416
hosts 1416
transmission 1416
- PMA** (see Phenylmercury acetate)
- Poa**
Cladochytrium caespitis, symptoms 396
diseases, Turkey 1394
- Poa annua**
Magnaporthe poae
control 873
pathogenicity 3357
USA 873, 3357
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, biological
control 4917
- Poa pratensis**
Acremonium lolii, fungicides 872
Cladochytrium caespitis, varietal reactions 6599
Coprinus psychromorbidus
pathogenicity 725
temperature 725
Drechslera poae
control 6604
Maryland 6604
Fusarium culmorum, varietal reactions 6599
Gaeumannomyces inerustans
pathogenicity 3357
USA 3357
Laetisaria fuctiformis, varietal reactions 2117
Leptosphaeria korrae
control 873
detection 3358
monoclonal antibodies 3358
USA 873, 3358
Magnaporthe poae
control 6604
Maryland 6604
pathogenicity 3357
USA 3357
Phialophora graminicola
pathogenicity 3357
USA 3357
Urocystis agropyri, growth 877
Ustilago striiformis
control 6604
growth 877
Maryland 6604
- Poa semilatifolia** hordevirus, serological relationships 1262
- Poaceae**
Puccinia, evolution 2109
Uromyces, evolution 2109
- Podosphaera clandestina**, cherries 4966
- Podosphaera leucotricha**
apples 1407, 2470, 3958, 4936, 5509, 6273, 6623, 7769-7770
laboratory tests, quinolines 7059
Malus 3960
pears 1407
- Podosphaera wuyishanensis**, *Prunus*
jukienensis 1855
- Pogonatherum paniceum**
Puccinia pogonatheri
Arunachal Pradesh 7238
taxonomy 7238
- Pogostemon benghalense**
Septoria pogostemoniae
India 3896
taxonomy 3896
- Poinsettias** (see *Euphorbia pulcherrima*)
- Poland**
Abies alba
air pollution 4441
decline 553
apples
Alternaria 4949
Botrytis cinerea 4949
Erwinia amylovora 4212
black currants
diseases 437, 4258
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 5779
clovers, seedborne fungi 5723
faba beans
Ascochyta 4522
diseases 3633
Erwinia herbicola 8203
forest trees
Armillaria mellea 979
Heterobasidion annosum 979
forests
air pollution 1491
Armillaria lutea 528
- Poland cont.**
forests cont.
mycorrhizas 96
Lolium perenne, diseases 5721
maize
Fusarium crookwellense 1350
Gibberella zeae 1350
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 4212
peas, *Ascochyta* 4522
Picea abies, decline 1564
pines
air pollution 1553, 1558, 4444, 4458, 4461-4462
Gremmeniella abietina 1534
Heterobasidion annosum 1535
Lophodermium pinastri 1537
mycorrhizas 1160
sulfur dioxide 6807
Sydowia polyspora 1536
Quercus robur, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 1513
Vaccinium myrtillus, mycorrhizas 4459
wheat
Fusarium 1303, 4002
Fusarium culmorum 4029
Gibberella zeae 4029
- Polianthes tuberosa**, plant extracts, antiviral agents 8308
- Pollaccia elegans**, *Populus* 541
- Pollaccia saliciperda**, *Salix* 3564
- Polyalthia longifolia**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2019
- Polyamines**
activity
plant diseases 1662
Pycularia penniseti 7576
- Polygonum bistorta**, *Ustilago marginalis*, Germany 3183
- Polygonum macrophyllum**, *Ustilago himalensis*, Japan 4746
- Polymyxa betae**
soil 3170
sugarbeet 2316, 5125, 5134, 5976, 8125-8126
transmission
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5125, 5971
beet soil-borne virus 5125
- Polymyxa graminis**
barley 1328
transmission, Indian peanut clump
furovirus 5182
- Polyoxins**
control, *Cercospora carotae*, carrots 2982
fungicide residues
apples 706.3
soil 706.3
- Polyporus**, apples 902
- Polyporus occidentalis**
Albizia lebbek 1569
mangoes 1569
Terminalia arjuna 1569
- Polyporus tenuiparvus**, *Quercus chihuahuensis* 3878
- Polyscias fruticosa**, *Oidium*, Karnataka 362
- Polyscytalum pustulans**
potatoes 473, 2857, 5018
soil 2857
- Pome fruits**
diseases
control 4939
Washington 4939
Erwinia amylovora
detection 4210, 4941
Mediterranean countries 4218
models 2749
monoclonal antibodies 4210, 4941
quarantine 7766
reviews 7766
USA 2749
Monilinia, India 893
mycoplasma-like organisms, varietal reactions 4937
viroids, detection 7765
viruses, varietal reactions 4937
- Pomegranates**, diseases, India 5802
- Pongamia pinnata**
Asperisporium pongamiae, Andhra Pradesh 2182

- Pongamia pinnata** *cont.*
plant oils, antifungal agents 1709
- Poplar mosaic carlavirus**, *Populus* 4406
- Poppy** (see *Papaver*)
- Populus**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
clonal variation 5944
France 5944
susceptibility 3563
air pollution, physiology 4399
Armillaria mellea
control 5077
Shandong 5077
susceptibility 5077
Botryodiplodia populea, temperature 5076
cankers, China 991
Catinella olivacea, Netherlands 3184
Cryptodiaporthe populea
China 5078
phytoalexins 8075
resistance 8075
decay, Korea Republic 4418
diseases
control 4421
Jammu and Kashmir 541
New Zealand 8048
resistance 4421
Dothiorella gregaria
antagonists 2930
epidemiology 2931
models 2931
resistance 543
selection 542
Shaanxi 2931
Drepanopeziza populorum, China 545
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, China 545
Hypoxyton mammatum
phytoalexins 8075
resistance 8075
RSFSR 8050
Leucostoma niveum, pathogenicity 2268
Marssonina, China 545
Melampsora larici-populina
Europe 8076
histopathology 2269
races 8076
varietal reactions 2269, 8076
Melampsora medusae
histopathology 2269
varietal reactions 2269
Mycosphaerella mandshurica
China 544
epidemiology 544
forecasting 544, 5079
Mycosphaerella populorum
clonal variation 4419
control 4419
Michigan 4419
poplar mosaic carlavirus, air pollution 4406
Tricholoma populinum, Hebei 2270
Valsa sordida
insects 990
isoenzymes 992
pathogenicity 2268
- Populus alba**
mycoplasma-like organisms
maintenance 718
micropropagation 718
- Populus canadensis**
decline
fungi 5074
Italy 5074
water stress 5074
ozone, fatty acids 8047
- Populus casale**, *Cercospora populina*, India 208
- Populus ciliata**, *Cladosporium humile*, control 4417
- Populus deltoides**
Corioli versicolor, decay 2267
Melampsora medusae, somaclonal variation 1517
Phellinus noxius, Uttar Pradesh 2929
sulfur dioxide, leaves 2271
Venturia populina, India 989
- Populus grandidentata**
Armillaria
stumps 5080, 8077
Wisconsin 5080, 8077
- Populus nigra**, *Venturia populina*, India 989
- Populus tremula**
decay
wood anatomy 2308
wood chemistry 2308
viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
- Populus tremuloides**
Armillaria
stumps 5080, 8077
Wisconsin 5080, 8077
Cryptosphaeria lignyota, Minnesota 5075
drooping aspen disease
Colorado 1519
wood anatomy 1519
Hypoxyton mammatum
susceptibility 4420
water stress 4420
ozone, resistance 1518
- Populus trichocarpa**
Xanthomonas populi subsp. *populi*
clones 5081
susceptibility 5081
ultrastructure 5081
- Porana paniculata**, *Pseudocercospora poranae*, West Bengal 2520
- Poria hypobrunnea**, tea 7973
- Poria hypolateritia**, tea 7969
- Poria megalopora**, taxonomy 3883
- Poria subacida**, taxonomy 3883
- Portugal**
cereals
Fusarium 2584
Gibberella 2584
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 4288
Hedera helix, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederiae* 6947
- Portulaca oleracea**
Pseudomonas solanacearum
enzymes 7014
genetic engineering 7014
- Postharvest decay**
Annona squamosa 6684
apples 3399, 4940, 5756, 5760, 7783
aubergines 643
avocados 4267
bananas 2148, 7824-7825
chicory 4594
citrus 830, 2671, 4902, 6537-6538
Coccinia grandis 6024
Cucurbitaceae 6845
fruit 892
grapes 3967, 6693-6694
guavas 3967, 6675
Lablab purpureus 5123
mangoes 5797
melons 2996, 6031
oranges 7667, 7670
pawpaws 2154, 2922, 6679-6680
peaches 7793
pears 4235, 4239-4240, 4940, 5765
plums 7791
raspberries 2143
roses 2720, 3347
tomatoes 6774, 8006
turmeric 7887
Vaccinium 2138
vegetables 2315, 5123
- Potassium permanganate**, control, guavas, postharvest decay 6675
- Potassium phosphonate**
activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1729
control
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 2810
pineapples 4266
Phytophthora citricola, avocados 2810
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3975
- Potato A potyvirus**
coat proteins 5464
monoclonal antibodies 5464
potatoes 940, 3500, 5864, 5866
- Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus**
coat proteins 7376
- Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus cont.**
serology 7343
- Potato leaf roll luteovirus**
Capsicum 1099
coat proteins 5468
monoclonal antibodies 1248, 7330
Physalis 1264
potatoes 468-471, 940, 2191-2192, 3501, 5011-5012, 5014, 5863-5866, 7914
proteins 7355
replication 7355
serology 5468
transmission 3215
- Potato M carlavirus**
nucleotide sequences 3944, 4320, 7328
potatoes 469, 940, 2854, 3499, 5011-5012, 5863-5864, 5866, 6721
proteins 3910, 4320
serology 3910
tomatoes 8003
- Potato mop top furovirus**
potatoes 943
RNA 714
- Potato S carlavirus**
Chenopodium quinoa 712
nucleotide sequences 7328
potatoes 469, 940, 2193, 2854, 3499, 4760, 5011, 5864, 5866, 6721
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**
chrysanthemums 372
Gynura aurantiaca 1261
infectivity 5455
molecular genetics 7389
pathogenicity 7389
potatoes 472, 722, 1444, 2856, 3220, 3504-3505, 5860, 7920
quarantine 7360
reviews 7360
RNA 5455
Solanum muricatum 2896
tomatoes 722, 1261, 2243, 2896, 3220, 3539, 4369, 5457, 5916, 5919
- Potato V potyvirus**, potatoes 3500
- Potato X potexvirus**
antiviral agents 230
Capsicum 2404, 6938, 8305
coat proteins 6417, 7376
Datura 7377
gene expression 7356
globe artichokes 1092
Gomphrena globosa 3199
immunodiagnosis 2340
infectivity 5474
molecular genetics 5474, 5488
nucleotide sequences 3218
potatoes 469-470, 940, 1443, 2854-2855, 3499, 4318, 5011-5012, 5015, 5864, 5866-5867, 6716, 6721, 7915, 7918
serology 3219, 6417, 7343
Solanum 7917
tobacco 964, 2232
tomatoes 3199, 5915
- Potato Y potyvirus**
Capsicum 242, 2404, 4599, 5511, 6117, 6938-6939, 7374
coat proteins 5464
Cyphomandra betacea 2817
monoclonal antibodies 5464, 7330
Nicandra physaloides 6132
nucleotide sequences 1914, 1916
potatoes 469-470, 492, 940-942, 2194, 2855, 2860, 3497, 3499-3500, 3502-3503, 4319, 5011-5012, 5016, 5863-5867, 6716, 7914-7915, 7919
Solanum 7917
tobacco 964, 1453, 2888, 3531, 5042, 5511, 5907, 7374
tomatoes 503, 3535, 8001
- Potato yellow mosaic geminivirus**, nucleotide sequences 5491
- Potatoes**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
binding 3519
interactions 3519
resistance 7937
Alternaria
control 5869
expert systems 5869

Potatoes cont.*Alternaria* cont.

USSR 5869

Alternaria alternata

defence mechanisms 4331
 host parasite relationships 4331
 models 2212
 varietal reactions 4331

Alternaria solani

air pollution 480
 control 944-945, 4328, 6731, 7933
 epidemiology 2858
 host specificity 2510
 India 5883
 isolates 5883
 models 944-945, 2858
 New York 954
 Papua New Guinea 7933
 Pennsylvania 5022
 pigments 481
 races 2876
 resistance 954
 rotations 954
 São Paulo 6731
 spores 953
 strains 953
 susceptibility 2211, 2510
 testing 4329
 tissue culture 5881
 toxins 2510
 USA 2858
 USSR Far East 2876
 varietal reactions 2211, 2876-2877,
 4328, 5022

Botryodiplodia theobromae

ascorbic acid 8120
 phenolic compounds 8120

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.*sepedonicus*

Canada 5860
 detection 956, 2454, 2880, 5889
 immunodiagnosis 5890
 photoperiod 3521
 plant growth regulators 3521
 seed certification 5860
 survival 3522
 temperature 3522
 testing 5860
 varietal reactions 4334

Colletotrichum coccodes, USSR 3518

diseases

aerial photography 1886
 books 6714
 Canada 5859
 certification 5858, 5861
 control 467, 473, 936, 1442, 2186,
 6713-6714
 detection 5859
 environmental factors 2185
 interactions 5857
 irrigation 938
 legislation 5861
 Pakistan 7912
 reviews 5857
 sampling 2188
 soil solarization 7913
 symptoms 937, 6714
 testing 5858
 UK 473, 1442
 USA 5859, 7913
 USSR 467

disorders, Maine 5891

Erwinia

Bangladesh 2215
 detection 7935
 seed potatoes 5023
 Sweden 7935
 Tunisia 5023

Erwinia carotovora

detection 3498
 fertilizers 4332
 genetic transformation 6734
 harvesting date 5886
 storage 3498, 4332, 5886

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*

bacteriophages 3520
 environmental factors 2879
 fertilizers 4332, 7936
 harvesting date 5886
 inoculation 5888
 latent infections 2879

Potatoes cont.*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*

cont.
 mixed infections 6712
 storage 4332, 5886
 strains 3520
 testing 5888
 UK 5888
 USA 3520
 varietal reactions 2882, 4333, 5887,
 6712

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*

bacteriophages 3520
 crop density 2216
 enzymes 1447, 2218
 epidemiology 2216
 fertilizers 7936
 Libya 955
 molecular genetics 2218
 mutants 2218
 phytoalexins 1447
 selection 957
 strains 3520
 tissue culture 957
 USA 3520

Erwinia chrysanthemi

molecular genetics 5024
 pathogenicity 5024

Erysiphe cichoracearum

control 2878
 Washington 2878

fungi

seed germination 6723
 varietal reactions 6723
 yields 6723

fungicide residues, New Jersey 1732

Fusarium

biological control 2209
 control 952
 estimation 3516
 Europe 3882, 4327
 storage 952, 3516
 taxonomy 3882
 toxins 4326

Fusarium oxysporum

control 952
 storage 952

Fusarium roseum

detection 3498
 storage 3498

Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*

fungicide tolerance 2874
 Germany 2874
 somaclonal variation 721
 UK 2857

Gibberella acuminata

varietal reactions 3517
 Yemen Democratic Republic 3517

Gibberella cyanogena, somaclonal vari-

ation 721

Gibberella pulicaris

bromoethane 2873
 genetics 5882
 phytoalexins 5882
 rindite 2873
 storage 2873
 virulence 5882

Gliocladium roseum, pathogenicity

5884

Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas,

yields 142

Glomus mosseae

mycorrhizas

bacteria 7150
 yields 142

hollow heart, genetics 4335

magnesium, deficiency 937

marginal flavescence

control 5017

mycoplasma-like organisms 5017

mycoplasma-like organisms

food quality 5868

Minnesota 5868

ozone

nitrogen 7943

protectants 7943

varietal reactions 1448

yield losses 1448

Phoma exigua var. *foveata*

biological control 2213

UK 2857, 5018

Potatoes cont.

phyloplane fungi, distribution 1446

Phytophthora infestans

air spora 7926
 Assam 7926
 Austria 2865
 breeding 476, 1928, 2852, 2860,
 7922
 cadmium 477, 2198
 control 944-948, 1445, 2864, 2867,
 3122, 3509, 3971, 4667, 5020,
 5869, 5872, 5874, 6278, 6724,
 6727, 7924
 distribution 1446
 environmental factors 2868
 epidemiology 2858
 estimation 7930
 expert systems 5869
 fatty acids 6725
 fertilizers 5875
 fitness 3151
 forecasting 2865, 3506, 5873
 fungicide tolerance 475, 947, 3151,
 3508, 4323, 6726, 6728, 7927-
 7928
 genetics 2863
 Germany 947, 2865-2867, 3506-
 3508, 5873
 glucans 7925
 growth stages 5876
 host parasite relationships 2198,
 5871
 hypersensitivity 7925, 7930
 immunology 7929
 Indonesia 2195
 induced resistance 6725
 inoculation 5019
 interactions 3497
 Irish Republic 7923
 mating types 1150, 7923
 membranes 2198
 models 944-945, 1928, 2858, 2868-
 2869, 4323, 5873
 monitoring 3122
 oospores 2866
 phytoalexins 2197
 races 5361
 reflectance 7929
 resistance 2861, 5870
 selection 7921
 soil amendments 3971
 somaclonal variation 721
 spraying 948
 stems 2866, 3507
 survival 6726
 susceptibility 5875
 Switzerland 2865
 topping 4324
 tubers 5876
 UK 6726, 6728
 USA 2858
 USSR 476, 2860, 3509, 5361, 5869
 USSR Far East 2862
 varietal reactions 477, 2195-2196,
 2862, 4322, 5877
 vegetative compatibility groups
 5361
 yield losses 2864, 2869

Polyscytalum pustulans, UK 2857,

5018

potato A potyvirus

genetics 3500

hypersensitivity 3500

potato leaf roll luteovirus

Bangladesh 2191

detection 5014

elimination 2192

genetics 471

heat treatment 2192

immunodiagnosis 3501

mixed infections 5865

spread 2191

susceptibility 5865

symptoms 470

varietal reactions 468

potato mop top furovirus

Finland 943

symptoms 943

varietal reactions 943

potato S carlavirus

antiviral agents 4760

Potatoes cont.

- potato S carlavirus cont.
 - concentration 4760
 - transmission 2193
- potato spindle tuber viroid
 - Canada 1444, 5860
 - detection 472, 2856, 3220, 3505, 7920
 - DNA probes 3504, 7920
 - estimation 722
 - Germany 2856
 - inoculum 722
 - seed certification 5860
 - susceptibility 722
 - testing 5860
- potato V potyvirus
 - genetics 3500
 - hypersensitivity 3500
- potato X potexvirus 5909
 - antiviral agents 2855
 - crop growth stage 5867
 - detection 1443
 - genetic transformation 6716, 7915
 - genetics 5015, 7918
 - immunodiagnosis 4318
 - Pakistan 4318
 - resistance 7915
 - symptoms 470
 - varietal reactions 2855, 5867
 - yield losses 5867
- potato Y potyvirus
 - antiviral agents 2855
 - breeding 942, 2860
 - control 941
 - crop growth stage 5867
 - detection 3503
 - enzymes 5016
 - ethylene 3503
 - genetic transformation 6716, 7915
 - genetics 3500
 - hypersensitivity 3500
 - immunodiagnosis 2194, 4319
 - interactions 3497
 - mixed infections 5865
 - monoclonal antibodies 2194
 - Netherlands 3502
 - resistance 7915
 - serology 7919
 - strains 4319, 7919
 - susceptibility 5865
 - symptoms 470
 - Taiwan 4319
 - transmission 492, 3502
 - USSR 2860
 - varietal reactions 941, 2855, 5867
 - yield losses 941, 5867
- Pseudomonas*, Bangladesh 2215
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*
 - binding 3519
 - interactions 3519
- Pseudomonas putida*, siderophores 5025
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - biological control 2881, 7939-7940
 - control 2217
 - enzymes 3732
 - genetic transformation 6734
 - Karnataka 7942
 - Nematoda 2881
 - survival 7942
 - Tamil Nadu 7938
 - varietal reactions 2881
 - weeds 7938
- Rhizoctonia*
 - biological control 3235
 - isolates 3511
 - temperature 3511
 - virulence 3511
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - biological control 2202, 5878-5879
 - control 2204, 3510
 - cropping systems 6732
 - environmental factors 5878
 - enzymes 4330
 - epidemiology 2871
 - haulm destruction 951
 - induced resistance 2202
 - inoculation 2205
 - inoculum 2204-2205
 - integrated control 2870
 - isolates 950, 3511

Potatoes cont.

- Rhizoctonia solani* cont.
 - pathogenicity 2871
 - phenolic compounds 2203, 7931
 - sclerotia 951, 2203
 - soil types 2205
 - susceptibility 4330
 - temperature 3511
 - Turkey 2870
 - virulence 950, 2205, 3511
 - yield losses 478, 2204
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, seed treatment 6427
- seedborne fungi, seed germination 474
- Spongopora subterranea*
 - Germany 3221
 - infection 5885
 - quarantine 3221
- storage decay
 - bacteria 7941
 - callose 4321
 - control 2187, 2859
 - environmental factors 6722
 - India 6722
 - Japan 7941
 - trace elements 2187
 - Tropics 2187
 - varietal reactions 5856
- Streptomyces*
 - population dynamics 2214
 - varietal reactions 2214
- Streptomyces acidiscabies*, hosts 5514
- Streptomyces scabies*
 - calcium 6733
 - hosts 5514
 - India 482
 - soil pH 6733
 - varietal reactions 482
- Synchytrium endobioticum*
 - control 7934
 - Germany 3221, 5021
 - Maryland 2201
 - pathotypes 5021
 - quarantine 3221
 - races 949
 - testing 949, 5021
- tobacco etch potyvirus, transmission 492
- Verticillium albo-atrum*
 - Colombia 7932
 - resistance 7932
 - testing 7932
- Verticillium dahliae*
 - biological control 6729
 - Colombia 7932
 - control 3867, 5880
 - drought 3513
 - environmental factors 2206
 - gas exchange 3514-3515
 - Idaho 5880
 - integrated control 2207
 - mixed infections 6712
 - models 2206
 - Nematoda 3512
 - Ohio 2206, 6730
 - pathotypes 6730
 - photoperiod 2208
 - photosynthesis 3513, 4325
 - resistance 7932
 - testing 479, 7932
 - toxins 479
 - varietal reactions 2208, 2872, 6712
 - vegetative compatibility groups 6730
 - virulence 6730
 - yield losses 2206, 3512, 3515
- viruses
 - breeding 2852-2853, 5009-5010, 6717
 - Bulgaria 6717
 - control 468, 2189, 2854, 4316, 6421, 7914
 - Costa Rica 5862
 - Czechoslovakia 939
 - detection 3499, 5013
 - elimination 469, 2190, 6720-6721
 - Germany 468, 6421, 6715, 7916
 - immunodiagnosis 940, 4317, 5011, 6719
 - Israel 2189
 - Netherlands 5008, 7914

Potatoes cont.

- viruses cont.
 - Pennsylvania 5866
 - quarantine 6718
 - resistance 5012, 5863-5864, 7916
 - South East Asia 6718
 - temperature 5012
 - transmission 2189, 5008, 5862, 7914
 - USSR 2853, 6720
 - varietal reactions 2853-2854
 - vectors 468, 939, 4316, 6421, 6715
- Potebniamyces conferarum*, Coniferae 1527
- Pothos*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Puerto Rico 1930
- PP450, control, *Tilletia indica*, wheat 1958
- PP969, control, *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2572-2573
- Prairies, fungi, Iowa 2106
- Prathigada zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2819
- Pratylenchus penetrans*
 - interactions
 - Phytophthora erythroseptica*, raspberries 6662
 - Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 3512
- Pratylenchus teres*, interactions, *Lophodermium sedditiosum*, pines 558
- Prinsepia utilis*, *Phyllactinia corylea*, Uttar Pradesh 7250
- Probenazole, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4886
- Proceedings (see Conferences)
- Prochloraz
 - activity
 - Rhizoctonia* 665, 5295
 - wheat, diseases 3248
 - control
 - Alternaria porri*, leeks 6922
 - barley, diseases 2621
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - pears 1415
 - sunflowers 6701
 - Botrytis elliptica*, *Lilium* 6587
 - cereals, diseases 2588, 6438
 - Colletotrichum capsici*, pawpaws 5799
 - Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 443
 - Erysiphe graminis*
 - barley 7516
 - wheat 745
 - Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 4034
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, *Ixia* 6585
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 3542
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae*, squashes 6849
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, rice 2664
 - Glomerella cingulata*
 - mangoes 922
 - pawpaws 5799
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 745, 4019, 6464
 - Mycogone perniciosa*, mushrooms 4588
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 745, 6463-6464
 - ornamental plants, diseases 2063
 - Penicillium expansum*, pears 1415
 - Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135
 - Pseudocercospora*
 - herpotrichoides*
 - rye 733-734
 - wheat 733-734, 4027, 6469
 - Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 745
 - rape, diseases 6830
 - Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 7516
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6626
 - Verticillium fungicola*, mushrooms 4588
 - wheat, diseases 6445
- fungicide residues
 - estuarine water 2468
 - mushrooms 4588
- fungicide tolerance
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3984, 6439
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 6484
- seed treatment, wheat 286

Procyimdone

activity

- Botrytis cinerea* 3761
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1822

control

- Botrytis allii*, onions 3035
Botrytis cinerea
 grapes 6693
 strawberries 441, 4261
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6864

determination, water 5283

fungicide residues, grapes 7849

seed treatment, *Ricinus communis* 7867**Propamocarb**

control

- Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 6724
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, melons 6850

fungicide residues, tomatoes 966

Propiconazole

activity

- barley 7060
 groundnuts, fungi 5184
Rhizoctonia 5295
 wheat 6450

control

- barley, diseases 278
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 2221
Cercospora apii, celery 4508
Cercospora rubi, blackberries 7804
 cereals, diseases 2588
Cladosporium allii, leeks 2398
Cladosporium allii-cepae, onions 2398, 3034
Colletotrichum capsici, pawpaws 5799
Erysiphe graminis
 barley 4833, 7516
 wheat 6459
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 2664
Glomerella cingulata, pawpaws 5799
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2681
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 745, 4019
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916
Mycena citricolor, coffee 6552
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 745
Oidium, peas 6034
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 2572
Puccinia graminis, wheat 6453, 7461
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6453
Puccinia striiformis
 barley 5594, 6475
 wheat 6453
Pyrenophora teres, barley 1325, 4833
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6485, 7516
Septoria apiicola, celery 3604, 6836
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618
Tilletia indica, wheat 4810
 wheat, diseases 278, 744, 6445
 fungicide tolerance, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 6484, 7530
 mode of action 7060

Propinebactivity, *Venturia inaequalis* 6624

control

- Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 968
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 968
Mycosphaerella pini, pines 1542
Phytophthora, rubber 5026
Pythium ultimum, apples 4955

Propionibacterium, bananas 2148**Propionic acid**

control

- Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 8225
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 8225

Propolis, seed treatment, onions 8300*Prosopis juliflora*, fungi, gums 1846**Protea cynaroides**

- Botryosphaeria dothidea*
 control 2103
 South Africa 2103

Protea grandiceps

- Botryosphaeria dothidea*
 control 2103
 South Africa 2103

Proteaceae*Periconiella*

- Australia 7273
 taxonomy 7273

Stenella

- Australia 7273
 taxonomy 7273

Prothiocarbactivity, *Pythium ultimum* 4955

control

- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, Banksia 2086
Pythium ultimum, apples 4955

Protomyces, taxonomy 5420**Protomyces macrosporus**, *Coriandrum*

- sativum* 7855-7857

Protozoa, hyperparasitism, *Glomus*

- dimorphicum* 7145

Prune dwarf ilarivirus

- cherries 2800
 immunodiagnosis 4773

Prunus armeniaca (see Apricots)**Prunus avium** (see Cherries)**Prunus bokhariensis**, *Puccinia pruni-spi-*

- nosae*, Pakistan 7247

Prunus cerasus (see Cherries)**Prunus domestica** (see Plums)**Prunus dulcis** (see Almonds)**Prunus fukienensis**

- Podosphaera wuyishanensis*
 Fujian 1855
 taxonomy 1855

Prunus jamasakura, seedborne fungi,

- Japan 3567

Prunus lannesiana var. *speciosa*, seedborne

- fungi, Japan 3567

Prunus laurocerasus

- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*
 control 7721
 environmental factors 7721

Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarivirus

- cherries 2740, 2798, 2800
 peaches 2791, 2793, 3437, 7792
 roses 866

Prunus persica (see Nectarines; Peaches)**Prunus serotina**

- Chondrostereum purpureum*
 biological control 5216, 8336
 models 8336

Prunus yedoensis, plant extracts, antiviral

- properties 3199

Pseuderanthemum bicolor, antiviral agents

- 2382

Pseudocercospora

- China 7261
 India 3881
 Taiwan 1836
 taxonomy 1216, 1836, 7261
 West Bengal 1216

Pseudocercospora alangii, *Alangia chinensis* 7261**Pseudocercospora anisomelicola**

- India 1874
 taxonomy 1874

Pseudocercospora argyreiae

- India 1874
 taxonomy 1874

Pseudocercospora bastiana, taxonomy 3881**Pseudocercospora cinereae**

- India 1874
 taxonomy 1874

Pseudocercospora combretii, *Terminalia*

- bellirica* 3180

Pseudocercospora gymnosporiae,

- Gymnosporia spinosa* 221

Pseudocercospora jatrophae, *Jatropha cur-*

- cas* 2520

Pseudocercospora kydiae, *Kydia calycina*

- 3180

Pseudocercospora lippiae, *Lippia nodiflora*

- 2520

Pseudocercospora madhuliensis, taxonomy

- 3881

Pseudocercospora oxystelmatis, taxonomy

- 3881

Pseudocercospora piperis, *Piper longum*

- 1850

Pseudocercospora poranae, *Porana panicu-*

- lata* 2520

Pseudocercospora psophocarpi

- Psophocarpus scandens* 3654

- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 3654

Pseudocercospora scabrella, *Melothria*

- scabrella* 7253

Pseudocercospora trichoxanthidicola, tax-

- onomy 3881

Pseudocercospora urticacearum, *Urtica*

- 7237

Pseudocercospora viticis, grapes 928**Pseudocercospora anguioides**, control,

- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*,

- wheat 767

Pseudocercospora capsellae, rape 1025**Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides**

- bacteria, antagonism 2127

- barley 1275, 1972, 3240, 3983

- cereals 3984, 6275, 6437-6439, 6446

- immunodiagnosis 227

- laboratory tests

- cyproconazole 3999

- fenpropimorph 1722

- pathotypes 1939

- rye 732-734, 3285, 7441

- tritiale 7441

- wheat 286-287, 732-734, 743, 766-767,

- 1275, 2617, 3240, 3243, 3248,

- 3254, 3983, 4027-4028, 4795,

- 4822, 5543, 5582, 6444, 6447,

- 6469, 7441, 7501

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides var.

- acufomis*

- cereals 3238

- wheat 4026

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides var.

- herpotrichoides*

- cereals 3238

- wheat 4026

Pseudocercospora leonotidis, *Leonotis*

- nepatifolia* 7287

Pseudocercospora solanacea, *Solanum*

- nigrum* 7287

Pseudocercospora tetradeniae,

- Tetradenia* 7279

Pseudocercospora trichachnicola,

- Trichachne insularis* 7744

Pseudocercospora viticis, *Vitex negundo*

- 7287

Pseudomonas

activity

- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.

- tritici*, wheat 3274

- tomatoes 5913

antagonism

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5761

- Fusarium* 2349

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*

- 850

- Glomerella cingulata* 2124

- soil fungi 204

- apples 5761

- Brassica* 5265

- broccoli 6833

- carrots 6834

- cloves 226

- coffee 4144, 6556

control

- Fusarium*

- flax 6431

- tomatoes 6431

- Gaeumannomyces graminis*, cereals

- 2582

- Glomerella gossypii*, cotton 5685

- Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms

- 6915

- Pythium*, sugarbeet 2975-2976

- Pythium ultimum*, tulips 3352

- Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 5685

- DNA fingerprinting 5266

- genetics 2515

- lettuces 5265

- metabolites 2515

- onions 4589

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5156, 6866

- potatoes 2215

***Pseudomonas* cont.**

roses 2720
soil fungi, antagonism 2515
spinach 5265
taxonomy 5266
vegetables 6821
water 7025
wheat 5265

Pseudomonas aeruginosa

bananas 2148
control
 Corticium rolfsii, barley 787
 Monilophthora roreri, cocoa 272
roses 6593

Pseudomonas agarici*, *Pleurotus* 1089**Pseudomonas alcaligenes*, soil 5913*****Pseudomonas amygdali***

almonds 914, 1419
cytokinins 3109

Pseudomonas andropogonis

carnations 5706
clovers 4932

Pseudomonas avenae*, rice 827, 2033**Pseudomonas cattleyae***

Orchidaceae 865
Phalaenopsis 2100

Pseudomonas celebense*, bananas 4273**Pseudomonas cepacia***

activity, *Penicillium digitatum*, oranges 7670
control

Alternaria alternata, *Vaccinium* 2138
 Alternaria tenuissima, *Vaccinium* 2138
 Botrytis cinerea, pome fruits 4940
 maize, diseases 3107
 Penicillium expansum, pome fruits 4940
 Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 3046

Pythium sylvaticum, peas 3621

Pythium ultimum, peas 3621

 sunflowers, diseases 6702

monoclonal antibodies 1129

onions 1637, 6918

Pseudomonas cichorii

Barleria cristata 6573
cabbages 577
chicory 4597
coffee 5684
lipopolysaccharides 7020
Plectranthus parviflorus 7722
tomatoes 510

Pseudomonas corrugata

clovers 3364, 6606
tomatoes 2912-2913, 6779, 6782

Pseudomonas fluorescens

antagonism

Pseudomonas syringae 6822
 Pseudomonas tolaasii 5196
 Thielaviopsis basicola 5910

broccoli 6008

competition 3078-3079

control

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 3271

 plant pathogens 7420

Pseudomonas solanacearum 7940

 potatoes 7939

Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 8295

ice nucleation 2450

lipids 17

nucleotide sequences 2450

opines 3078-3079

pears 3426

potatoes 3519, 7150

soil 5913

tomatoes 510

vegetables 6822

wheat 1314

Pseudomonas fuscovaginae

rice 827, 2032, 3966, 7647

wheat 775, 4037

Pseudomonas gladioli

Gladiolus 5699

lipids 1687

***Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *agaricola*,**

mushrooms 3666

***Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *allii*cola**

immunodiagnosis 1126

onions 4589

Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 342, 827, 2670, 7648**Pseudomonas marginalis***

broccoli 6833

chicory 6934

DNA 1684

tomatoes 2250

***Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis*,**

chicory 6935

Pseudomonas paucimobilis*, lettuces 3030**Pseudomonas plantarii*, rice 4898*****Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp.**

konjaci, *Amorphophallus konjac*

8326

Pseudomonas putida

antagonism, plant pathogens 2127

octopine 1668

potatoes 5025

siderophores 1691

soil 5913

tomatoes 510

Pseudomonas solanacearum

aubergines 1640, 3049, 4606-4607,

7419, 8314

bacteriophages 4653

bananas 6674, 7829

Capsicum 1102

cashews 8084

control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*,

potatoes 2881

DNA probes 7018

enzymes 1689, 7021, 7023

ethylene production 6208

ginger 7853, 7881

groundnuts 6883, 6895-6896, 8229-

8241

growth 6208

laboratory tests

 ozone 1571

 plant extracts 6199

 streptomycin 3793

 streptomycin sulfate 5264

lipopolysaccharides 7020

molecular genetics 1688, 3731, 7016,

7021, 7023

mulberries 4265

nucleotide sequences 1689

pathogenesis 7015

pathogenicity 7016, 7021

Pennisetum americanum 7014

plasmids 7023-7024, 7026

polysaccharides 3731, 7015

Portulaca oleracea 7014

potatoes 2217, 2881, 3732, 6734, 7938-

7940, 7942

racies 7018

Ricinus communis 7853

soil 7014

Solanum 3049

Solanum khasianum 7853

tobacco 501, 1463-1464, 2236-2237,

2887, 5912, 6761, 7987

tomatoes 977, 1481, 2249, 2909, 3551,

5927, 5930-5931, 6762, 6778,

7014, 7419, 7991, 8027

turmeric 7853

virulence 1689, 3731

Pseudomonas stutzeri

control, *Fusarium solani* 6428

genetic transformation 6428

Pseudomonas syringae

almonds 6209

barley 4048

Catharanthus roseus 4652

cherries 2797

citrus 5680

coffee 6540-6541, 7676

control, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Crataegus*

monogyna 3104

copper 20

Coriandrum sativum 1435

culture media 7017

DNA fingerprinting 5266

frost resistance 1128

genetic engineering 1128

ice nucleation 1128, 2450, 5680, 7017,

7022

Impatiens 2706

***Pseudomonas syringae* cont.**

laboratory tests

 betaine 1694

 copper 1690

 cytochalasins 7

 dodine 5263

 tsibulins 57

mangoes 2152

molecular genetics 1693, 7022

nucleotide sequences 2450

oranges 6209

peaches 6649

pears 3426, 3430, 5767

Phaseolus vulgaris 6209

plasmids 3110

Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism

6822

rice 4897

soyabeans 3641

stone fruits 5768

taxonomy 5266

vegetables 6822

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata*, tobacco**

2891, 7989

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrophicans*,**

wheat 4792, 5577

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atropurpurea*,**

tobacco 4363

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens*,**

oats 6489

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *daphniphylli*,**

Daphniphyllum teysmannii 5087

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae*, coffee**

5684

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*,**

soyabeans 2372, 3106, 4551, 5177-

5180

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *hibiscis*,**

Abelmoschus moschatus 4911

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *japonica

barley 1277

wheat 1277, 4829

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*,**

cucumbers 591, 3232, 3606, 6837-

6838

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola*, cau-**

liflower 3232

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *populans

apples 4234, 6634

toxins 5267

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*,**

peaches 6650

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola

immunodiagnosis 1126

molecular genetics 3626

Phaseolus vulgaris 3232, 3622, 6869

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi

immunodiagnosis 1126

peas 601-602, 6046, 8188

tobacco 6760

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi

IAA 6198

molecular genetics 3108, 7013

oleander 19, 385, 5512

olives 19, 5512, 6686

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami*, sesame**

3232

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae

citrus 2040

cucumbers 8177

gene mapping 1692

lilac 2707, 4920, 7727

peaches 432, 7796

pears 3431, 4250

peas 1054, 3232

Phaseolus lunatus 6870

Phaseolus vulgaris 3009, 3627

rice 827

tobacco 5050-5051

tomatoes 5933

toxins 21, 2225

weeds 3627

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*,**

soyabeans 5179

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato

Arabidopsis thaliana 3106

Lycopersicon 1480

molecular genetics 18, 7019

mutants 18

tomatoes 1480, 2913, 3232, 3550,

5933, 6782, 8028

- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* cont.
toxins 7019
- Pseudomonas tolaasii*
mushrooms 3667, 5196, 6915, 8295-8296
- Pleurotus* 1089
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 5196
- Pseudomonas viridiflava*
kiwifruits 3471
laboratory tests, naphthoquinone 7205
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
cucumbers 584, 691, 2992, 2995, 3606, 3608, 4512, 4517, 5146, 6012-6014, 6021-6022, 6278, 6837, 8162-8163
- Cucurbita* 6013
- Cucurbitaceae 8170
- laboratory tests, quinolines 7059
- Luffa acutangula* 2343
- melons 584, 1588, 3610, 4517, 6850
- Pseudoperonospora humuli*, hops 4299, 4987
- Pseudopezizula tetraspora*, grapes 2825
- Pseudopezizula tracheiphila*, grapes 2825
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, lucerne 5728
- Pseudopeziza rubiae*, *Rubia cordifolia* 2850
- Pseudopeziza tracheiphila*, grapes 6691
- Pseudopeziza trifolii*, clovers 4927, 7732
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic transformation 2282
host parasite relationships 3084
- Armillaria ostoyae*
fertilizers 6800
thinning 6800
- Fusarium oxysporum*
biological control 5109-5110
flavanols 5110
induced resistance 5110
mycorrhizas 5109
roots 5090
temperature 5109
- Hysterangium setchellii*
mycorrhizas
forest litter 7114
nutrients 4693, 7114
- Laccaria laccata*
mycorrhizas
bacteria 5317
growth 79
inoculum 79
- Leptographium wagneri*
metabolites 3572
North America 5088
susceptibility 5088
taxonomy 3570
- mycorrhizas
age of trees 4700
air pollution 4700
ammonia 4697
growth 4697
Netherlands 4697, 4700
Oregon 1159
pH 4697
photosynthesis 4691
plant growth regulators 6303
vegetation types 1159
water relations 6303
- Ophiostoma polonicum*, susceptibility 5089
- ozone, damage 6799
- Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii*
British Columbia 1530
leaf fall 5108
New Zealand 5108
resistance 1530
- Phellinus weirii*
British Columbia 3583
control 8108
spread 3583
stand characteristics 3583
seedborne fungi, control 4440
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *glauca*
Armillaria ostoyae
growth 4465
Montana 4465
- Psidium acutangulum*
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 3749
- Psidium acutangulum* cont.
plant extracts cont.
antifungal agents 3749, 6261
- Psidium guajava* (see *Guavas*)
- Psophocarpus scandens*, diseases, varietal reactions 3654
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
Cercospora canescens, Nagaland 8285
Colletotrichum truncatum, India 633
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus characteristics 8255
India 8255
diseases, varietal reactions 3654
seedborne fungi
control 6911
pathogenicity 6911
- Pteridium aquilinum*
Ascochyta pteridis
biological control 3060
UK 3060
- Phoma aquilina*
biological control 3060
UK 3060
- Pterocarpus indicus*
Cercospora, Tropics 2920
Cercospora ptericarpa, Tropics 2920
Phyllachora pterocarp, Tropics 2920
plant extracts, antiviral properties 3199
- Puccinia*
cereals 6275, 6438
China 7257
grasses 2109
isoenzymes 5357
Lauraceae 7265
taxonomy 7257
Umbelliferae 7258
wheat 742, 1944, 2591, 6444
- Puccinia aestivalis*, *Microstegium japonicum* 210
- Puccinia allii*
Allium 1631
leeks 1633, 6107
- Puccinia anthemidis*, *Anthemis cotula* 697
- Puccinia arachidis*
groundnuts 620, 1072, 2374, 3018-3020, 3643, 3649, 4559-4560, 6075, 6268, 6882-6884, 6888, 8228
- Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 1072
- Puccinia asparagi*, asparagus 2402, 6933
- Puccinia bambusicola*, bamboos 7695
- Puccinia barbeyi*, *Asphodelus fistulosus* 5228
- Puccinia calcitrapae* var. *centaureae*, safflower 5834
- Puccinia carduorum*
Carduus pycnocephalus 3686
Carduus tenuiflorus 3686
Carduus thomeri 3686
- Puccinia caricola*, Xinjiang 1839
- Puccinia carthami*, safflower 6699
- Puccinia chondrillina*, *Chondrilla juncea* 6135
- Puccinia cichorii*, chicory 6931-6932
- Puccinia coronata*
Arrhenatherum elatius 4189
cereals 2580
Gramineae 4189
Lolium multiflorum 6603
Lolium perenne 876, 4192
oats 1330-1332, 2635-2636, 4189, 4844, 5604
- Rhamnus cathartica* 4189
- Puccinia cremanthodii*, *Cremanthodium discoideum* 1857
- Puccinia dioicae*, lettuce 6101
- Puccinia graminis*
barley 1975, 5528, 7521
cereals 2580
enzymes 1287
nucleosides 3836
nucleotides 3836
oats 1332, 5605
rye 1334, 3285
triticale 2577-2578
urediospores 1808, 3836
wheat 284, 739, 746-752, 1280, 1284-1286, 1928, 1942, 1945, 1947-1948, 2593, 2597-2600, 3244, 3252-3253, 3255, 4004-4006,
- Puccinia graminis* cont.
wheat cont.
4799-4802, 4809, 5528, 5531, 5550-5555, 6441-6442, 6453-6454, 7445, 7458-7459, 7461-7462
- Puccinia helianthi*
Helianthus tuberosus 7247
Phaseolus vulgaris 1597
sunflowers 459, 5004, 5839
- Puccinia hikawaensis*, taxonomy 211
- Puccinia hordei*, barley 778, 780-781, 1318-1319, 1970-1972, 1974, 2623, 4038, 4041, 4789, 4832, 4834, 7519-7520
- Puccinia horiana*, chrysanthemums 857, 3221, 4178
- Puccinia jaceae*, *Centaurea solstitialis* 5218
- Puccinia kuehnii*, sugarcane 3525
- Puccinia lagenophorae*, *Senecio vulgaris* 651, 1646, 4623
- Puccinia leveillei*, Canada 3185
- Puccinia melanocephala*, sugarcane 2222, 3525, 5031, 6737-6738, 6740-6741, 7959, 7967
- Puccinia menthae*
Mentha arvensis 2163
Origanum vulgare 6709
- Puccinia microspora*
Imperata cylindrica 2119
spores 7155
- Puccinia mixta*, *Allium* 1631
- Puccinia oedospora*, *Smilax* 1861
- Puccinia oxalidis*, *Oxalis corymbosa* 2163
- Puccinia paullula*, *Monstera deliciosa* 5712
- Puccinia pogonatheri*
Mariscus sieberianus 7238
Pogonatherum panicum 7238
- Puccinia polysora*, maize 6495
- Puccinia pruni-spinosae*, *Prunus bokhariensis* 7247
- Puccinia punctiformis*, *Cirsium arvense* 1113, 2428, 4616
- Puccinia purpurea*, sorghum 1354, 1356, 2007, 2010
- Puccinia recondita*
cereals 2580, 6446
oats 1332
rye 1334, 4846-4847
triticale 2577-2578, 3256, 7471
urediospores 1808
wheat 278, 282, 284, 288-294, 739, 746-749, 753-756, 1280, 1283, 1288-1289, 1656, 1942, 1945, 1949-1955, 2589, 2592-2593, 2597-2598, 2601-2605, 3244, 3246-3247, 3252-3253, 3255, 3257-3262, 4007-4008, 4672, 4789, 4795, 4797, 4803-4807, 4809, 5531, 5537-5538, 5541, 5550, 5556-5565, 6441-6443, 6447, 6452-6453, 6455-6456, 7044, 7445-7446, 7458, 7460, 7463-7470, 7473-7475
- Puccinia rugispora*, *Zanthoxylum dipetalum* 7272
- Puccinia rutinsulara*, *Pelea* 7272
- Puccinia sorghi*
maize 791-792, 1994, 4854, 6495-6496
Phaseolus vulgaris 1597
- Puccinia stenotaphricola*, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 405
- Puccinia striiformis*
barley 5594, 6475
cereals 2580, 6446
cotton 5569
nucleosides 3836
nucleotides 3836
rye 1334
triticale 2578
urediospores 3836
wheat 284, 288, 295-300, 745, 749, 757-758, 1283, 1942, 1956-1957, 2593, 3244, 3246, 3263, 4009-4010, 4795, 4809, 5531, 5545, 5566-5568, 6441-6442, 6447, 6452-6453, 6457, 7476-7478
- Puccinia suaveolens*, *Cirsium arvense* 648
- Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*, *Penisetum americanum* 5633

- Puccinia substriata** var. *penicillariae*, *Pennisetum americanum* 811, 7581-7582
- Puccinia ursiniae**, *Ursinia anthemoides* 3066
- Puccinia verruca**, safflower 5834
- Pucciniastrum americanum**, raspberries 6657, 6659
- Pueraria phaseoloides**
Aristastoma camarographioides
Papua New Guinea 7289
taxonomy 7289
- Fusicoccum**, Malaysia 5027
- Gigaspora margarita**, mycorrhizas 167
- Puerto Rico**
coffee, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6555
crops, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1930
sugarcane, *Leptosphaeria sacchari* 7964
- Pumpkins**
Fusarium equiseti, Arkansas 6028
pathogenesis-related proteins, biosynthesis 578
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, control 1041
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, seeds 1038
- PVAC latex paint**
control
fruit trees, diseases 2738
ornamental woody plants, diseases 2738
- Pycnopus sanguineus**
Albizia lebbek 1569
mangoes 1569
Terminalia arjuna 1569
- Pycnostysanus azaleae**, *Rhododendron* 5715
- Pyraecanthia**
Erwinia amylovora
breeding 2696, 3344-3345, 4185
Mexico 3381
mineral nutrition 3346
Netherlands 2696, 2777
nitrogen 2717
susceptibility 2717
Spilocaea pyraecanthiae, breeding 3345, 4185
- Pyraecarbolid**
control, *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3528
phytotoxicity, maize 5624
soil treatment 5624
- Pyrazophos**
control, *Microsphaera alphitoides*, *Quercus* 8071
nontarget effects, predatory mites 4936
- Pyrenobotrys compacta**, *Vaccinium* 6655
- Pyrenochaeta**, *Capsicum* 5209
- Pyrenochaeta indica**, maize 1993
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici**
Capsicum 4600
soil 976, 2517
tomatoes 975-976, 2248, 3964, 4381
- Pyrenochaeta oryzae**, rice 822
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris**
enzymes 4736
onions 3037, 4591
rice 5648
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae**
Brussels sprouts 4484
cabbages 4484
rape 575, 1025, 6831
- Pyrenophora**, cereals 7439
- Pyrenophora avenae**, oats 4844
- Pyrenophora bromi**, cereals 7439
- Pyrenophora chaetomioides**, cereals 7439
- Pyrenophora dictyoides**
cereals 7439
grasses 4190
- Pyrenophora erythrospila**, CMI descriptions 5416
- Pyrenophora graminea**
barley 783-784, 4832, 7529
cereals 7439
laboratory tests
benzothiazolines 39
thicyofen 6271
- Pyrenophora lolii**
grasses 4190
Lolium perenne 4190
- Pyrenophora teres**
barley 278, 1322-1325, 1972, 1979-1980, 2622, 2631-2632, 3281, 4038, 4041, 4046, 4832-4833, 5593, 5595, 5599-5602, 6474, 6483, 7435, 7517, 7526-7528
cereals 6275, 7439
in vitro culture 3841
laboratory tests
fenpropimorph 1722
plant extracts 6261
sporulation 3841, 7174
sterols 6337
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis**
cereals 6275, 7439
Limonomycetes roseipellis, antagonism 3270
wheat 278, 285, 764, 1313, 1656, 2615-2616, 3247, 3269-3270, 4000, 4023, 5540, 5542, 5546
- Pyricularia grisea** (see *Magnaporthe grisea*)
- Pyricularia oryzae** (see also *Magnaporthe grisea*)
Chaetomium globosum, antagonism 3303
control 7192
enzymes 7192
laboratory tests
phosphazomycins 56
plant extracts 6262
tricyclazole 5294
protoplasts 3160
rice 332-334, 336-338, 813, 819-821, 1151, 1361, 1365-1366, 1368, 2019, 2023-2025, 2031, 2655, 2659-2662, 3301, 3303-3304, 4090-4101, 4868-4869, 4880-4887, 5649-5654, 6279, 6518, 6521-6522, 6524-6526, 6971, 7586, 7588, 7600-7601, 7605-7611
scytalone 5359
sporulation 3837
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 3303
Xanthomonas campestris, antagonism 7030
- Pyricularia penniseti**, *Pennisetum americanum* 2013, 7576
- Pyriculariopsis amomi**, taxonomy 6371
- Pyridazines**, antifungal properties 45
- Pyrifeno**
activity, *Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae* 6283
control, black currants, diseases 4258
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 6625
- Pyroquilon**, activity, *Sclerotinia* 1727
- Pyrrolnitrin**
control
Botrytis cinerea, pome fruits 4940
Penicillium expansum, pome fruits 4940
storage decay, strawberries 440
- Pyrus**, *Erwinia amylovora*, Netherlands 2777
- Pyrus communis** (see *Pears*)
- Pyrus pyrifolia**, storage decay, control 7787
- Pythium**
Anthurium 2073
biological control 6168
Capsicum 5209
carrots 4484
China 7256
Cicer arietinum 1082
Colocasia esculenta 1643, 2425
Coniferae 550, 1001
cotton 835
cucumbers 2997
DNA 182
Euphorbia 2702
faba beans 6853, 6873
ginger 5845, 7886
groundnuts 1077, 8222
hyperparasitism 3901
isoenzymes 4751
Jasminum 4184
laboratory tests
fungicides 3746
thicyofen 6271
- Pythium** cont.
maize 5608
oats 4054
Olpidiopsis gracilis, hyperparasitism 1195
ornamental plants 364, 4172
Pennisetum americanum 2653
Phaseolus vulgaris 8192
Picea glauca 4466
potatoes 6722
proteins 4751
rice 7618
roots 224
soil 1077, 2519, 4379, 5913, 7214
soybeans 611
sugarbeet 2324, 2975-2976
taxonomy 4751, 7256
tobacco 6746
tomatoes 4379, 5913
tulips 2694
water 3899
- Pythium acanthophoron**
hyperparasitism
Fusarium solani 461
Pythium myriotylum 461
taxonomy 461
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
Abelmoschus esculentus 5212
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 397
aubergines 644
Catharanthus roseus 1269
China 7241
cucumbers 3614, 6844, 6848
fungicide tolerance 1148, 5303
ginger 2178, 7881, 7891
laboratory tests, phosphorothioates 4674
pines 3577-3578
soil 694, 3179, 4379
sunflowers 7064
tobacco 497, 7986
tomatoes 504, 974, 4379, 4785
turmeric 7887
watermelons 4509
zoospores 1198
- Pythium aquatile**
oospores 7164
zoospores 7164
- Pythium arrhenomanes**, wheat 7510
- Pythium butleri**
tobacco 4354
tomatoes 207
- Pythium carolinianum**, pines 557
- Pythium catenulatum**
China 7241
soil 4379
tomatoes 4379
- Pythium coloratum**, onions 6109
- Pythium conidiophorum**, soil 7214
- Pythium debaryanum**
Capsicum 2409
soil 6353
tomatoes 5922
watermelons 4509
- Pythium deliense**, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 2061
- Pythium dissimile**, soil 7214
- Pythium dissotocum**
oospores 7164
zoospores 7164
- Pythium graminicola**, *Zoysia matrella* 7251
- Pythium irregulare**
Arctium lappa 2521
China 7241
clovers 1398
lucerne 3367, 5733
onions 2521, 6109
strawberries 4263
- Pythium iwiyamai**, growth, pH 1803
- Pythium myriotylum**
Amaranthus hybridus 365
Colocasia esculenta 3057
ginger 461, 7881
groundnuts 621, 1076, 1656
maize 1993, 3834
Pythium acanthophoron, hyperparasitism 461
Zantedeschia elliottiana 207
Pythium nunn, hyperparasitism 3901

- Pythium oligandrum***
antagonism
 Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 8182
 Mycosphaerella pinodes 8182
 Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 2213
 Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 8182
China 7241
control
 plant pathogens 7409
 sugarbeet, damping off 2325
hyperparasitism 3901
mushrooms 1630
peas 2357
soil 4379
tomatoes 4379
- Pythium paddicum***, growth, pH 1803
- Pythium parocandrum***, China 7241
- Pythium periplocum***
China 7241
pines 557
- Pythium perplexum***, China 7241
- Pythium pleroticum***, ginger 7882
- Pythium rostratum***, soil 7214
- Pythium salpingophorum***, China 7241
- Pythium spinosum***
cucumbers 6848
soil 7214
- Pythium splendens***
heterothallism 3853
mating types 3853
Pelargonium 2712-2713
- Pythium sylvaticum***
peas 3621
soil 7214
- Pythium torulosum***
soil 7214
watermelons 2350
- Pythium ultimum***
apples 4955, 7781
Calluna 2063
carrots 5142, 6009
China 7241
cotton 2051, 2053, 4904
cucumbers 6026, 8167
Erica 2063
flax 2060
Juniperus 2063
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1725, 6261, 8186
lucerne 3367
molecular genetics 184
peas 3621
Pelargonium 7718, 7720
Pelargonium hortorum 3343
sesame 3171
soil 3176, 3179, 4207, 4379, 4741, 6009, 7214
soyabeans 1607
strawberries 4263
tomatoes 4379
tulips 3352
- Pythium vexans***
China 7241
peas 6035
- Pythium violae***, carrots 5142
- Quarantine**
Asia 6718, 7090
Australia 6296, 7085-7086, 8036
bacteria 6999
books 5312, 6996-6997, 7087
Caribbean 1735
cassava 8319
Erwinia amylovora 7766
 Australia 4209
 Switzerland 2455
fungi 7088
grapes 7839
Gremmeniella abietina, New York 223
India 1154, 1736, 3131, 4057, 7089
 reviews 6294
Microcyclus ulei 7948
mycoplasma-like organisms 7323
nepovirus group 7322
New Zealand 6785, 8036
Oceania 7090
potato spindle tuber viroid 7360
reports 4683
reviews 6291
seedborne bacteria 7089
seedborne organisms 6297
- Quarantine cont.**
Thailand 6295
trees 8036
Tropics, reviews 6293
viroids 7323
viruses 7323
wheat 7443
- Quercus***
Armillaria mellea, USA 985
Ceratocystis fagacearum
 Texas 5073
 vectors 5073
decline
 drought 987
 environmental factors 985
 USA 985, 987
diseases
 California 2265-2266
 environmental factors 2266
Microspheara alphitoides, control 8071
Perenniporia, culture 8072
Tubakia dryina
 symptoms 8041
 USA 8041
- Quercus acutissima***
mycorrhizas
 Korea Republic 4687
 rooting 4687
- Quercus affinis***, *Ascodichaena mexicana*, Mexico 4416
- Quercus alba***, acid rain, nitrogen 6787
- Quercus canbyi***, *Ascodichaena mexicana*, Mexico 4416
- Quercus cerris***
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, inoculation 6309
Botryosphaeria stevensii, colonization 3560
decline
 environmental factors 3559
 Italy 3559
Phomopsis quercina, colonization 3560
viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
- Quercus chihuahuensis***
Polyporus tenuiparies
 Mexico 3878
 taxonomy 3878
- Quercus coccinea***
Cryphonectria parasitica
 insects 2927
 Kentucky 2927
- Quercus costaricensis***, *Acaulospora splendida*, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 3138
- Quercus cupreata***, *Ascodichaena mexicana*, Mexico 4416
- Quercus ellipsoidalis***
Ceratocystis fagacearum
 Michigan 5943
 models 5943
 spread 5943
- Quercus glauca***, *Cercospora macrochaeta*, Uttar Pradesh 7250
- Quercus gracilipes***, *Tuber aestivum*, mycorrhizas, soil pH 6302
- Quercus mexicana***, *Ascodichaena mexicana*, Mexico 4416
- Quercus palustris***
mycorrhizas, Illinois 2485
Xylella fastidiosa, Kentucky 8073
- Quercus petraea***, decline, Germany 4415
- Quercus pubescens***, *Tuber aestivum*, mycorrhizas, soil pH 6302
- Quercus robur***
Ceratocystis fagacearum
 control 1513
 Poland 1513
decline, Ukrainian SSR 986
fungi
 endophytes 1498
 host specificity 1498
mycorrhizas, inoculation 1168
- Quercus rubra***
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, inoculation 6309
Cryphonectria parasitica, survival 8060
mycorrhizas, Illinois 2485
Tubakia dryina, Italy 3561
Xylella fastidiosa
 immunodiagnosis 2924
 Kentucky 8073
- Quercus serrata***, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, growth 2487
- Quercus suber***
Amanita citrina, mycorrhizas, Morocco 1165
Cenococcum graniforme, mycorrhizas, Morocco 1165
Tuber albidum
 mycorrhizas
 growth 73
 synthesis 73
- Quercus virginiana***, mycorrhizas, Texas 6299
- Quinces**
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 4959
Monilinia
 insects 2130
 Yugoslavia 2130
Roesleria hypogaea
 culture 7789
 Hungary 7789
- Quinolines**, antifungal properties 7059
- Quintozone**
activity
 lentils, nitrogen fixation 6908
Rhizoctonia 665
control
 Cochliobolus nodulosus, *Eleusine coracana* 4867
 Corticium rolfii
 groundnuts 8224
 Iris 6569
 Lilium 6569
 groundnuts, diseases 1617
 Macrophomina phaseolina
 cowpeas 8246
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6050
 Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 6000
 Pythium, groundnuts 1077
 Rhizoctonia solani
 groundnuts 1077
 potatoes 5879
 Sclerotinia trifoliorum, clovers 888
 Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011
fungicide residues, water 1153
seed treatment
 Cicer arietinum 2385
 lentils 6908
 peas 600
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6911
 soyabeans 3012
 soil treatment 8246
- R-10044**, activity, *Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562
- R-27180**, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050
- Radiation**, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1210
- Radicula sylvestris***, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, serology 1250
- Radishes**
Albugo candida
 control 3596
 environmental factors 3596
 USA 3596
Alternaria brassicae, control 1029
beet leafhopper-transmitted virescence agent, Washington 5981
boron, toxicity 8156
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Japan 5963
damping off
 Mexico 3179
 soil 3179
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
 control 3600
 inoculation 3600
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, antagonists 5967
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
 fertilizers 8145
 soil fungistasis 8145
Peronospora parasitica
 detection 2332
 haustoria 8152
 infection 4502
 morphology 4502
 plant extracts 6001
 resistance 6001
 seeds 2332, 8151

Radishes cont.*Peronospora parasitica* cont.

- varietal reactions 2332, 4502, 8152
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6001
- Rhizoctonia solani*, control 6820
- seedborne fungi, biochemistry 8149

Streptomyces

- Indian Punjab 1028
- symptoms 1028

Streptomyces acidiscabies, pathogenicity 5514*Streptomyces scabies*, pathogenicity 5514

- turnip mosaic potyvirus, Japan 5963

Radopholus similis, interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 4271**Raficillin**, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 3791**Rain forests**

- Ganoderma australe*
- Chile 6378
- fatty acids 6378
- taxonomy 6378

Ramularia

- buckwheat 4080
- taxonomy 7291

Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 2326*Ramularia carthami*, safflower 7869*Ramularia collo-cygni*, IMI descriptions 7254*Ramularia gossypii*, cotton 3318*Ramularia tulasnei*, strawberries 7814*Ramulispora sorghi*, sorghum 7571*Ramulispora sorghicola*, sorghum 2007**Ranunculus**

- fungi, nomenclature 5410
- mycoplasma-like organisms, DNA probes 2556
- phyllody
- Italy 867
- mycoplasma-like organisms 867
- virescence
- Italy 867
- mycoplasma-like organisms 867

Ranunculus asiaticus

- tomato spotted wilt virus, Italy 3234
- viruses
- California 392
- characteristics 392

Rape*Albugo candida*

- environmental factors 5983
- host parasite relationships 5983

Alternaria

- growth retardants 575
- host parasite relationships 7408
- infection 7408

Alternaria brassicae

- biochemistry 1578
- control 2331, 6268
- environmental factors 573
- estimation 5986
- glucosinolates 8150
- growth 573
- host parasite relationships 8150
- sporulation 573
- varietal reactions 1578
- yield losses 2331

Alternaria brassicicola

- selection 4498
- toxins 4498

diseases

- Austria 2557
- control 4495, 6830
- integrated control 2977
- UK 6830
- varietal reactions 1025
- fungi, corolla 1598

Leptosphaeria maculans

- assessment 1577
- biochemistry 5994
- DNA 4503
- Kentucky 1031
- pathogenicity 4503
- polymorphism 4503
- strains 5994
- varietal reactions 1031
- mycorrhizas, growth 136
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*, estimation 8140

Rape cont.*Pyrenopeziza brassicae*

- growth retardants 575
- pathogenicity 6831
- Rhizoctonia solani*, control 5984
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
- Georgia 4500
- Ontario 5987
- population genetics 5987
- seed treatment 6427

Raphanus sativus (see Radishes)**Raspberries***Botrytis cinerea*

- environmental factors 2143
- storage 2143

Didymella applanata

- host parasite relationships 4971
- polyamines 4971

diseases

- antagonists 5510
- breeding 6657
- Canada 6657

Phytophthora

- control 2802
- Switzerland 2802

Phytophthora cinnamomi, biological control 5510*Phytophthora erythroseptica*

- flooding 6660
- Nematoda 6662
- symptoms 6660

Phytophthora megasperma, Norway 6661*Pucciniastrum americanum*, varietal reactions 6659

veinbanding mosaic

aetiology 7807

viruses 7807

Verticillium albo-atrum, screening 6658**Raspberry bushy dwarf virus**, nucleotide sequences 7367**Raspberry leaf mottle virus**, raspberries 7807**Raspberry leafspot virus**, raspberries 7807**Raspberry ringspot nepovirus**, grapes 5808*Rauvolfia serpentina*

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, India 4988
- plant extracts, antiviral agents 6416

Ravenelia emblicae, *Phyllanthus emblica* 2179-2180*Ravenelia evansii*, spores 7155*Ravenelia sessilis*, Albizia 205**Reclaimed land**, mycorrhizas, Singapore 7144**Records**

geography

- Alternaria gomphrenae*, USA 5710
- Alternaria passiflorae*, USA 4279
- Arthrinium sacchari*, China 2223
- Arthrinium saccharicola*, China 2223
- beet pseudo-yellow virus, UK 1626
- Ceriporiopsis resinascens*, Germany 3181
- Cochliobolus lunatus* var. *aeria*, Argentina 7498
- Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *poinsettiae*, Venezuela 6579
- Curvularia andropogonis*, Philippines 462
- Daedaleopsis purpurea*, Korea Republic 4747, 6366
- Dichomitus squalens*, Germany 3181
- Erwinia nigrifluens*, Iran 1438
- Eutypella cerviculata*, India 1217
- Fusarium scirpi*, India 6680
- Haplophragmium derridis*, Thailand 205
- Inonotus nodulosus*, Korea Republic 4747, 6366
- Kernkampella emblicae*, Thailand 205
- leek yellow stripe potyvirus, Australia 6106
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, West Bengal 1849
- Lophodermium australe*, China 1551

Records cont.

geography cont.

- Lophodermium conigenum*, China 1551
- Melampsora apocyni*, Japan 697
- Microdochium tabacinum*, India 6680
- Microsphaera syringae*, China 361
- Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae*, Germany 4427
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
- Bhutan 1423
- Tanzania 2147
- Nectria radicola*, Chile 8086
- peanut stripe potyvirus, Myanmar 4555
- Phoma medicaginis*, India 2334
- Phytophthora botryosa*, China 1843
- Phytophthora cryptogea*, Sweden 3223
- Phytophthora meadii*, China 1843
- Phytophthora vignae*, Sri Lanka 3650
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens*, São Paulo 6489
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, Venezuela 6870
- Puccinia hennopsiana*, India 7238
- Puccinia microspora*, India 2119
- Pythium perplexum*, China 7241
- Ravenelia sessilis*, Thailand 205
- Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*, Chile 8086
- Sclerophoma semenospora*, Chile 8086
- Sistotrema alboluteum*, Germany 3181
- Sphacelotheca fagopyri*, China 7260
- Sphaerophragmium luzonicum*, Thailand 205
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, Heilongjiang 361
- Sporisorium arthroxonis*, China 7260
- Trachyspora intrusa*, China 1218
- Tritirachium oryzae*, India 2334
- Ustilago succisae*, Germany 3182
- Venturia populina*, India 989
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *incanae*, Iran 1388
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae*, Japan 7834
- Zignoella fallax*, India 1217
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Mexico 6016

hosts

- Acremonium typhinum*, *Ammophila breviligulata* 4194
- Alternaria alternata*
- Borago officinalis* 7895
- Eichhornia crassipes* 4624
- Alternaria cassiae*, *Bauhinia purpurea* 3226
- Alternaria infectoria*, *Parthenium argentatum* 6707
- Beltrania rhombica*, sesame 4305
- Bipolaris urochloae*, *Pennisetum americanum* 812
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Cupressus sempervirens* 5120
- Cercospora apii*, coconuts 1439
- Cochliobolus carbonum*, *Euphorbia geniculata* 2429
- Colletotrichum crassipes*, *Leucaena leucocephala* 6796
- Colletotrichum dematium*, *Euphorbia khandalensis* 7711
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Mentha spicata* 4302
- Curvularia andropogonis*, *Cymbopogon nardus* 462
- Erysiphe graminis*, *Bromus catharticus* 879
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Vigna mungo* 6094
- Glomerella cingulata*
- Amomum subulatum* 931
- Leucaena leucocephala* 6796

Records cont.

hosts cont.

- lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus, garlic 2395
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Uraria picta* 460
Microsphaera caraganae, *Caragana sinica* 361
Microsphaera syringae, *Syringa reticulata* 361
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Narcissus* 2709
Phellinus noxius, *Populus deltoides* 2929
Phyllosticta euphorbiae-khandalensis, *Euphorbia khandalensis* 7711
Phytophthora boehmeriae, *Broussonetia papyrifera* 1843
Phytophthora botryosa, *Colocasia esculenta* 1843
Phytophthora citrophthora, *Euonymus japonicus* 1843
Phytophthora cryptogea, wheat 3223
Phytophthora meadii, *Euonymus japonicus* 1843
Phytophthora nicotianae, *Cedrus deodara* 1843
Phytophthora palmivora, *Euonymus japonicus* 1843
Puccinia hikawaensis, *Sasamorpha borealis* 211
Pyrenochaeta indica, maize 1993
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Lathyrus sativus* 5737
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, *Cicer arietinum* 634
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes mazimowiczianum* 361
Sphaerotheca rosae, *Rosa multiflora* 361
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, *Mentha spicata* 4302
tomato spotted wilt virus, *Mentha piperita* 5825
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, groundnuts 4563
Valsa friesii, *Larix gmelinii* 1865
Xanthomonas campestris, *Alnus subcordata* 1525

Red clover mottle comovirus

- molecular genetics 4768
proteins 4768

Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus

- clovers 4927
molecular genetics 7358
nucleotide sequences 3947

Red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, lucerne

409

Red currants

diseases

- USSR Far East 4969
varietal reactions 4969

Reports (see also Conferences)

- Belgium, Westvlaamse Proefstuin voor Industriële Groenten 1653
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation 4626
Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Cana de Azúcar de Colombia 1114
Denmark
State Seed Testing Station 2432
Statens Plantavltsforsøg 4625
Food and Agriculture Organization 4683
German Federal Republic, Federal Biological Institute 1654
Guam, Agricultural Experiment Station 4628
India
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 4627
National Research Centre for Spices 1115-1116
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Genetic Resources Program 655

Reports cont.

- International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas cont.
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Genetic Resources Unit 656
Irish Republic
An Foras Talúntais 3687
Teagasc 3688
Israel, Institute of Plant Protection 6147
Netherlands
Laboratory for Flower Bulb Research 2693-2694
Plant Protection Service 6148
Research Station for Flower Growing 2431
Nigeria, Cocoa Research Institute of Nigeria I
Pakistan, Soilborne Diseases Research Centre 1655
Sri Lanka
Rubber Research Institute 7944
Tea Research Institute 7969
Taiwan
Sugar Research Institute 3525
Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2433

UK

- Sugarbeet Research and Education Committee 2321
Working Party on Pesticide Residues 5305

USA

- Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 2434
USDA Forest Service 5934-5935
USSR, Commission on Plant Pathology of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society 6956

Resinicum bicolor, *Rubus parviflorus*

6137

Réunion

- maize, viruses 5609
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5930

Reviews 2564, 3125

- Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 6391
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5257
chemotaxis 5258

air pollution

- damage 4640
plant pathogens 6970

Alternaria alternata, toxins 7188

- antibiotics, usage 7079

Aphidoidea, transmission, viruses 3905,

5245

apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 6627

bacteria

- control 7001
diagnosis 6999
nomenclature 3717
pathogenesis 3718
quarantine 6999

bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.

- cubense* 3460-3461

barley

- diseases 7517
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 4841
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, control 1275
Rhynchosporium secalis 7531

biological control 1119

- diseases 1664, 1708, 3699-3701, 4632-4633, 5236-5237, 6982, 7216

- protoplast fusion 7303

- soil fungi 2515

- techniques 6390

- weeds 649, 1572, 3700, 4618, 4632, 5220-5225, 5229, 5237, 8335

biological control agents

- characteristics 6983
development 6984, 7223
production 6981

Brassica campestris, diseases 4493-

4494

cassava, diseases 8319

Cassia, diseases 7761

Reviews cont.

cereals

- diseases, cropping systems 7426
downy mildews, control 7438
Fusarium 3989
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control 2582

chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica*

8049

citrus

- diseases 719
postharvest decay 2671
replant disease 2680
viroids 7659

cocoa, *Oncobasidium theobromae*,

Sabah 2570

coconuts, coconut cadang-cadang viroid

5006

coffee

- Hemileia vastatrix* 2043-2044, 2048
biological control 2047
breeding 2049
control 2045-2046

Colocasia esculenta, diseases 1643,

2425

cotton

- cotton leaf curl virus, Sudan 4159

- diseases 4158

crops

- diseases 3952
breeding 5502
Germany 5502
resistance 5502
yield losses 3950, 5501

Fusarium 3224

- mycorrhizas 3228, 7134

- viroids, translocation 1238

viruses

- pathogenesis-related proteins 1237
physiopathology 1236
tissue culture 1245
translocation 1238
yield losses 1235

detection, viruses 6379

disease resistance, mutations 1932

downy mildews 7407

Eutypa lata 1125*Festuca arundinacea*, *Acremonium coenophialum* 399

fijivirus group, molecular genetics 7311

forest trees

- diseases, Ontario 520-523

- mycorrhizas 3795, 7107

forests

- Armillaria* 8096

- decline 1490

- diseases 4387

- mycorrhizas 4701

- ecology 4699

fruit

- postharvest decay, biological control 892
storage decay, biological control 5503

fungi

- diagnosis 7088
electron microscopy 6384
genetic analysis 4720
genetic transformation 4719
interactions 4721
preservation 7296
protoplasts 7306
quarantine 7088

fungicide tolerance 34

- molecular biology 6258

fungicides

- application 42
copper 3123
mode of action 1144, 7035
stereochemistry 6254

Fusarium, genetics 3161*Glomus*, culture 5352Gramineae, *Helminthosporium* 6429

grapes

- diseases 719, 7839

- viruses 923

grasses

- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5719

- endophytes, isolation 6393

groundnuts, diseases 4552

Reviews cont.

- host parasite relationships 6176, 6978, 6980
- genetics 6966
- molecular genetics 4641
- phenolic compounds 4635
- plasma membranes 3075
- tissue culture 5240
- Indian mustard, diseases 4493-4494
- jute, diseases 4166
- Lactuca serriola*, *Bremia lactucae* 8289
- Leguminosae, diseases 4518
- linseed, diseases, control 4163
- lupins, viruses 6614
- maize, *Fusarium* 3990, 4058
- mycoplasma-like organisms
 - detection 6379
 - diagnosis 6420, 7323
 - quarantine 7323
 - vectors 3617
- mycorrhizal fungi
 - air pollution 7109-7110
 - carbon pathways 7111
 - culture 6332, 7108
 - isolation 6332
 - paleontology 1782
 - research 7137
 - taxonomy 127
- mycorrhizas 1169, 1775, 3132
 - acid rain 7093
 - air pollution 7093
 - distribution 4713
 - evolution 4686
 - interactions 4712
 - morphology 4686
 - regulation 3812
 - research, Hungary 7116
- nepovirus group 7322
- oilseed plants, diseases 3961
- Oomycetes, monoclonal antibodies 7297
- ornamental plants
 - diseases
 - control 4169
 - Italy 4169
 - viruses 6565
- pathogenesis-related proteins 4639
- Pennisetum americanum*, diseases 7581
- pesticides
 - adjuvants 31
 - controlled release 6248
 - disease resistance 3114
 - solubility 4663
 - surfactants 32
- phosphonates, antifungal properties 5293
- phytoalexins 6968
- phytoarbovirus group, transmission 3918
- phytooreovirus group, molecular genetics 7311
- pigeon peas, diseases 6900
- pinus
 - Armillaria* 8096
 - Diplodia pinea* 8098
- plant diseases
 - biological control 3228
 - epidemiology 3709
 - forecasting 225
 - genetics 3712
 - herbicides 3743
 - resistance 6969
 - soil amendments 7404
 - soil solarization 7228, 7230
 - viroids 251
- plant extracts
 - antibacterial agents 7068
 - antifungal agents 7068
 - antiinfective agents 3738
- plant pathogens
 - distribution 3710-3711
 - electron microscopy 6385
 - infection 7295
 - interactions, soil fauna 7217
 - microscopy 6382
 - mycorrhizas 7130
 - Nematoda 3956
 - pathogenesis 6974
 - toxins 6171
- plant pathology
 - cytology 6971
 - genetics 3713

Reviews cont.

- plant pathology cont.
 - immunological techniques 5247
 - statistics 7301
- plant protection
 - biotechnology 3706
 - chemistry 27
 - Netherlands 6989
- plants
 - defence mechanisms 1663
 - diseases
 - in vitro* selection 7299-7300
 - induced resistance 7402
 - toxins 7401
 - endophytes 1665
 - tumours 4638
 - viruses, genetic transformation 1893
- pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 7766
- potato spindle tuber viroid 7360
- potatoes
 - diseases 5857
 - Fusarium* 4327
- potyvirus group, taxonomy 7335
- quarantine 6291
 - India 6294
 - Tropics 6293
- rice
 - anther culture 7585
 - diseases
 - breeding 7587
 - control 7602
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7628
 - Sarocladium oryzae*, control 7627
 - viruses 330
- rubber
 - Microcyclus ulei* 7948
 - breeding 6735
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5
- seedborne fungi, detection 6389
- Senecio vulgaris*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* var. *fischeri* 8334
- soil
 - fungi
 - biological control 6357
 - exudates 3172
 - host parasite relationships 3172
 - spread 3876
 - fungicide residues 3789
 - mulching 3866
 - mycorrhizal fungi 7094
 - plant pathogens 7215
 - viruses 1234
- stone fruits
 - diseases 719
 - viruses 907
- sunflowers
 - Plasmopara halstedii* 4309
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 455
- tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6750-6752, 6755-6756, 7980
- tobamovirus group, gene expression 7312
- trees
 - damage, assessment 6784
 - defence mechanisms 5060
 - mycorrhizas, heavy metals 4702
 - Ulmus*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 8049, 8063
 - Uredinales, haustoria 6348
- vegetables
 - diseases 7405
 - control 2965
 - soil treatment, Florida 4483
 - storage decay, biological control 5503
- viroids 709, 6409
 - biochemistry 4757
 - detection 6379
 - diagnosis 7323
 - molecular biology 4757
 - quarantine 7323
- viruses
 - biochemistry 4758
 - control 1244
 - cytochemistry 6400
 - epidemiology, models 1243
 - genetic engineering 1247, 6408
 - host specificity 1240
 - molecular genetics 4758, 6406-6407
 - replication 7329
 - resistance 1246-1247, 4759, 6411
 - spread 6412, 7310

Reviews cont.

- viruses cont.
 - structure 4765
 - taxonomy 708
 - transmission 1241-1242
 - Aphidoidea 7342
 - fungi 7333
 - variation 1239
 - vectors 3617, 3909
 - weeds, biological control 3061, 3063, 6941
- wheat
 - diseases 7443
 - Fusarium* 3990
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum*, breeding 4018
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola*, breeding 4018
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, control 767, 1275
 - Puccinia graminis*, resistance 4801
 - wild plants, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8067
- Reynoutria japonica*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1828
- Reynoutria sachalinensis*
 - activity, benomyl 3121
 - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3958
- RH-2161
 - activity, *Alternaria tenuissima*, ground-nuts 618
 - control, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Coriandrum sativum* 2165
- RH-3486, control, *Monilinia oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2141, 4968
- RH-7592
 - control
 - Microcyclus ulei*, rubber 6736
 - Monilinia oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2141, 4968
- Rhamnus cathartica*, *Puccinia coronata*, Czechoslovakia 4189
- Rhaphiolepis*, oedema, environmental factors 2721
- Rheum coreanum*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1828
- Rhinocladiella*, *Acacia mangium* 1500
- Rhizanthella gardneri*, *Rhizoctonia*, mycorrhizas, Australia 5324
- Rhizanthella slateri*, *Rhizoctonia*, mycorrhizas, Australia 5324
- Rhizina undulata*
 - Coniferae 8085
 - pinus 5096
- Rhizobacter daucus*, carrots 5143
- Rhizobium*
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5162
 - pigeon peas 8251
- Rhizobium meliloti*, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Vigna radiata* 3957
- Rhizoctonia*
 - Calluna vulgaris* 6578
 - Capsicum* 5209
 - Cicer arietinum* 1082
 - citrus 7653
 - control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 5878-5879
 - cucumbers 2997
 - Dactylorhiza incarnata* 3146
 - enzymes 220
 - laboratory tests
 - CGA 173506 6267
 - fungicides 5295
 - lawns and turf 1394
 - maize 5608
 - Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 3885
 - ornamental plants 364
 - pinus 557, 3577
 - potatoes 3235, 3511
 - Rhizanthella*, mycorrhizas 5324
 - rice 3235
 - strawberries 5782
 - sugarbeet 2327
 - taxonomy 220, 3885
 - Vigna radiata* 3235
- Rhizoctonia bataticola* (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- Rhizoctonia carotae*, carrots 1036, 5141
- Rhizoctonia cerealis*
 - barley 1972

- Rhizoctonia cerealis** *cont.*
laboratory tests
cyproconazole 3999
validamycin A 1734
rice 818
rye 3285
sugarbeet 3592
wheat 3243, 3248, 3254, 3999
- Rhizoctonia japonicum**, antagonism, plant pathogens 4550
- Rhizoctonia oryzae**
barley 730
laboratory tests, fungicides 665
rice 7624
soil 730
wheat 286-287, 730
- Rhizoctonia solani**
Abelmoschus esculentus 1106
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 397
anastomosis 1812
anastomosis groups 1229, 3849, 4738, 5373
Arabidopsis thaliana 1650
Azadirachta indica 2256
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 1003
barley 730
biological control 6986
Boehmeria nivea 2062
Capsicum 2408-2409
carnations 4177
Cassia nodosa 2256
cauliflowers 1033-1034, 5995
Ceiba pentandra 2256
Celosia argentea 7706
cereals 1274
chrysanthemums 856, 7700
Cicer arietinum 8280
clovers 1398
Coccinia grandis 5150, 6024
Coniferae 550
cotton 835, 2051, 2053, 2057-2058, 3173, 4785, 4904, 5685
cowpeas 628-629, 3023, 4568, 6854, 8244, 8247
crops 1655
cucumbers 6355
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1003, 2304, 2939
Derris robusta 2256
DNA 3165
DNA probes 5373
Epipremnum pinnatum 7710
Euphorbia 2702
Euphorbia pulcherrima 860, 3335, 4180
faba beans 6853
flax 2060
forest trees 5061
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 3308, 7194
groundnuts 621, 1074, 1077, 1617, 1656, 4563, 4785, 5183, 6892, 8222, 8226-8227
guavas 5795
Hibiscus cannabinus 2061
hosts 1655, 7240
India 7240
isoenzymes 5374
isolates 3165, 5374
Jasminum 4184
laboratory tests
 ebelactones 3794
 fungicides 665, 5061
 isoflavones 3149
 plant extracts 1725, 3749, 5292, 6261, 8186
Lagenaria siceraria 6027
lawns and turf 228
Leguminosae 1050
lentils 6097
lettuces 4585, 6820
limes 2675
lucerne 883
maize 322, 5506
Melia azedarach 2256
molecular genetics 4738
ornamental plants 1924, 3324, 4172, 6567
peas 6035
Pelargonium 2713
Pennisetum americanum 2653
- Rhizoctonia solani** *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 3963, 5159, 5506, 6051, 6853-6854, 6865, 8192
Picea glauca 4466
pines 3577-3578, 8106
population genetics 5374
potatoes 473, 478, 950-951, 2202-2205, 2870-2871, 3510-3511, 4330, 5878-5879, 6732, 7931
protein analysis 1229
protoplasts 2512
radiation 1210
radishes 6820
rape 5984
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5373
rice 818, 823, 2019, 2667, 3308, 4103-4104, 4110, 4869, 4880, 4891-4892, 4894, 5658, 5660, 7588, 7600-7601, 7620-7623, 7626, 7628-7629
RNA 4738
roots 224
sclerotia 1210
serology 3849
soil 204, 730, 950, 1274, 3173, 3179, 3593, 4741, 6355, 6732, 6820, 7222, 8227
soil fungi, hyperparasitism 692
sorghum 2650, 4075, 7570
soybeans 228, 2367, 3016-3017, 3639, 4550, 5506, 6064, 6066, 6070, 6854
spinach 5977
squashes 6853
strawberries 439
Streptomyces, antagonism 2478
sugarbeet 3592-3593, 4490, 5132
sunflowers 6702
tobacco 1458, 4354, 6746
tomatoes 4385, 8015
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 8015
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, antagonism 3308
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, antagonism 7194, 8015
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 7194, 7199
tulips 5699
turmeric 7887
vegetables 1924
Vigna radiata 4569
weeds 5061
wheat 286-287, 730, 4003, 5543, 6449
- Rhizoctonia zeae**
laboratory tests, fungicides 665
ornamental plants 3324
- Rhizolex**, control, *Phomopsis vexans*, aubergines 1639
- Rhizomonas suberifaciens**, lettuces 1629, 6103
- Rhizophora apiculata**
Phomopsis mangrovei
taxonomy 7288
Thailand 7288
- Rhizopogon**
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 1758
pines, mycorrhizas 66
- Rhizopogon ellenae**, pines, mycorrhizas 1746
- Rhizopogon luteolus**, pines, mycorrhizas 88, 3137
- Rhizopogon nigrescens**, pines, mycorrhizas 3799
- Rhizopogon pinyonensis**, pines, mycorrhizas 1746
- Rhizopogon roseolus**
chitin 59
nitrogen metabolism 59
- Rhizopogon rubescens**, culture media 4698
- Rhizopogon vinicolor**, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4691, 6303
- Rhizopus**
bananas 2148
groundnuts 8222
strawberries 440
sunflowers 457
wheat 3251, 7447
- Rhizopus arrhizus**
Cicer arietinum 2383
- Rhizopus arrhizus** *cont.*
cowpeas 8244
potatoes 6722
- Rhizopus oryzae**
Docynia indica 7709
groundnuts 3646
peaches 7793
sulfur 3838
sunflowers 5839
- Rhizopus stolonifer**
Annona squamosa 6684
apricots 7800
clovers 5723
Colocasia esculenta 2425
grapes 5811, 6694
groundnuts 7400
guavas 6675
nectarines 6651
pawpaws 2154, 6679
Pennisetum americanum 2653
safflower 7400
sunflowers 7400
tomatoes 2244, 6773
vegetables 1021
- Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii**, pines 8086
- Rhizosphere fungi**, *Strychnos nux-vomica* 7889-7890
- Rhodococcus**
fatty acids 3085
taxonomy 3085
- Rhodococcus fascians**
laboratory tests, tsibulins 57
Lilium 3342
- Rhododendron**
Cylindrocladum scoparium, control 3748
diseases, USSR 7723
fungicide residues 7294
Microsphaera penicillata
environmental factors 2719
Ohio 2719
varietal reactions 2719
Phytophthora, control 1389, 2718
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 3951
immunodiagnosis 4923
Queensland 3951
Pycnostysanus azaleae
control 5715
symptoms 5715
- Rhododendron ferrugineum**
Hymenoscyphus ericae
mycorrhizas
 cytology 5356
 Italy 5356
 serology 5356
- Rhododendron obtusum**, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, control 390
- Rhododendron sichotense**
Seimatosporium rossicum
taxonomy 1222
USSR Far East 1222
- Rhodophyllus pulchellus**, lawns and turf 402
- Rhodothamnus chamaecistus**
mycorrhizas
 enzymes 1798
 pH 1798
- Rhopalosiphon padi**, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1989
- Rhopalosiphum insertum**, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2581
- Rhopalosiphum maidis**, transmission, maize, viruses 1988
- Rhopalosiphum padi**
transmission
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 728-729, 2581, 3354, 5523, 6486-6487
 beet mosaic potyvirus 6825
 beet yellows closterovirus 6825
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4601
 maize, viruses 1988
- Rhus typhina**, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3088
- Rhynchosporium secalis**
barley 316, 779, 785, 1326, 1970, 1972, 3282, 4041, 4047, 5593, 6484-6485, 7516, 7530-7534
cereals 6275, 6438
isoenzymes 5358

- Ribavirin**
activity
citrus, viruses 2672
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 2855
control
apple stem pitting virus, apples 3375
pear stony pit virus, pears 3375
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 4760
potatoes, viruses 469, 2854
- Ribes**
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 6654
diseases
control 6654
New Zealand 6654
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, resistance 3960
viruses
gene banks 6652
USA 6652
- Ribes maximowiczianum**, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, China 361
- Ribes nigrum** (see Black currants)
- Ribes rubrum** (see Red currants)
- Ribes uva-crispa** (see Gooseberries)
- Rice**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, histopathology 662
air pollution, polyamines 7650
Alternaria alternata, induced susceptibility 7631
Alternaria padwickii
control 7630
seeds 7630
bacteria
infection 4895
seeds 2669
varietal reactions 2669
Cochliobolus carbonum
pathogenicity 6527, 7631
toxins 6527
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
air pollution 339
biological control 339
calcium silicate 6518
control 3307, 7612
epidemiology 7601
Florida 6518
herbicides 4090
in vitro selection 2026
pathogenicity 3306
selection 5655
Sierra Leone 3305
spore germination 3306
tissue culture 5655
toxins 2026, 3306
Uttar Pradesh 5656
varietal reactions 5656
yield losses 3305
discoloration
environmental factors 7603-7604
Nigeria 7604
West Africa 7603
disease resistance, molecular genetics 6517
diseases
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 7588
anther culture 7585
breeding 7587
control 818, 1362, 3953, 6272, 6513, 7602
forecasting 7302
India 1361-1362, 4869, 7302
integrated control 4082
Korea Republic 818
Louisiana 7589
Malaysia 2655
resistance 7586
RNA 4083
rotations 1362
sowing date 817
Tamil Nadu 817
USSR 4082
varietal reactions 1361, 4869, 7588
yield losses 2655
Erwinia amylovora
agglutinins 7080
host parasite relationships 7080
fungi
control 2019
- Rice cont.**
fungi cont.
plant extracts 2019
Fusarium pallidoroseum, India 720
Gibberella fujikuroi
control 2664, 4889, 6274, 7616
fertilizers 7614
fungicide tolerance 1369
Japan 1369, 2664, 4888
Pakistan 2665
seed treatment 5657
seeds 7615
transplanting 7615
varietal reactions 7615
Gibberella zeae
ascospores 3987
toxins 3987
Glomus caledonium
mycorrhizas
India 1191
mineral deficiencies 1191
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, growth 5331
iron, deficiency 7649
Magnaporthe grisea
host parasite relationships 1649
host specificity 1649
infection 6523
perithecia 1367
Magnaporthe salvinii
Assam 2663
biological control 1830
control 2027, 2663
environmental factors 1830
fertilizers 7613
Haryana 6519
rotations 4102
sclerotia 4102
varietal reactions 6519
yield losses 7613
mineral deficiencies
Himachal Pradesh 2034
India 1191
symptoms 2034
zinc 1191
mycorrhizas
growth 3819
nutrients 3819
oranging
iron 6533
silicon 6533
Phoma sorghina
fertilizers 4105
seeds 7619
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2659
Pseudomonas
characteristics 827
identification 827
Pseudomonas avenae
seeds 2033
symptoms 2033
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
identification 7647
Madagascar 2032
strains 2032
Trinidad and Tobago 3966
varietal reactions 2032
Pseudomonas glumae
Colombia 2670
Japan 7648
seed testing 7648
strains 342
varietal reactions 342
Pseudomonas plantarii, seed testing 4898
Pseudomonas syringae, toxins 4897
Pyrenochaeta oryzae, varietal reactions 822
Pyricularia oryzae
algae 2662
antagonists 3303
appressoria 338
Arunachal Pradesh 5654
biological control 332, 1368, 2661
breeding 2031, 5650
calcium silicate 6518
carbohydrates 5651
China 337, 4094
conidia 4100, 4884
control 333, 1151, 4092, 4880, 4886, 5653, 6279, 7600
- Rice cont.**
Pyricularia oryzae cont.
cytology 6971, 7610
Egypt 336
environmental factors 336, 821, 1366, 4097, 4883
enzymes 7606-7607
epidemiology 6524, 7601
fertilizers 2662
Florida 6518
forecasting 4885
genetic transformation 4096
genetics 2024, 2660, 6522, 7609
herbicides 4090
histology 7608
host parasite relationships 5651, 7608, 7610
India 5652
induced mutations 5650
Iran 1366
Ivory Coast 3301, 6526
Japan 7600
Karnataka 2023
Korea Republic 4100-4101, 4882
light 4099
metabolites 3304
models 333, 821
Philippines 332, 4882
photosynthesis 7605
plant extracts 2659
protoplasts 7611
races 334, 337, 1368, 4101, 6525-6526
resistance 2031, 4868, 7611
São Paulo 6525
screening 819-820
somaclonal variation 5649
sowing date 5654
spore dispersal 4097
sporulation 1366
toxins 4093, 4098-4099
Uttar Pradesh 4887
variation 7609
varietal reactions 334, 813, 1365, 2023, 2025, 4094-4095, 4098, 4881-4882, 5652, 6521, 6526
waxes 338
West Bengal 4881
yield losses 3301, 4882
Yunnan 4095
Pythium, Louisiana 7618
Rhizoctonia, biological control 3235
Rhizoctonia oryzae
anastomosis groups 7624
Japan 7624
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 5660
antagonists 3308
Assam 5660
breeding 7620
control 823, 2667, 4880, 7600, 7628-7629
enzymes 7629
epidemiology 7601
forecasting 7626
growth stages 7622
India 4894
inoculation 4110, 7621
Japan 4891, 7600
models 4892
phenols 5658
plant oils 2667
reviews 7628
testing 7623
varietal reactions 4103-4104, 4894, 5658, 7621
yield losses 4891-4892, 7620, 7622, 7626
rice black-streaked dwarf fujivirus
spacing 5646
yield losses 5646
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, varietal reactions 1363
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, Trinidad and Tobago 3966
rice ragged stunt virus
biochemistry 2017
screening 4874
Thailand 4873-4874
transmission 329, 4873-4874
yield losses 2016

- Rice cont.**
 rice stripe tenuivirus
 genetics 4089
 Taiwan 2433
 yield losses 2433
 rice tungro bacilliform virus
 detection 4878
 genetics 1364
 mixed infections 816
 multiplication 4878
 pigments 7597
 plant growth regulators 7597
 screening 816
 transmission 2018, 2657
 varietal reactions 815, 2018, 2657, 7597
 rice tungro spherical virus
 detection 4878
 mixed infections 816
 multiplication 4878
 pigments 7597
 plant growth regulators 7597
 screening 816
 transmission 2018, 2656-2657
 varietal reactions 815, 2018, 2657, 7597
 rice tungro virus
 breeding 7596
 control 331, 4088, 6515-6516
 Indonesia 2658
 integrated control 2658
 Malaysia 6514
 pigments 4086
 testing 4870
 Thailand 7591
 transmission 331, 4871-4872, 6516
 varietal reactions 814, 4871-4872
 vectors 6514-6515
 rice yellow dwarf
 diagnosis 7592
 mycoplasma-like organisms 7592-7594
 reservoir hosts 7594
 Tamil Nadu 7593
 transmission 7593
 varietal reactions 7593
 rice yellow dwarf virus
 China 4085
 India 5644
 symptoms 5644
 varietal reactions 4085, 5644
 rice yellow mottle virus
 Guinea 7590
 Sierra Leone 7595
 yield losses 7595
Sarocladium attenuatum
 India 2028
 sowing date 2028
 varietal reactions 2028
Sarocladium oryzae
 antagonists 2666
 control 7627
 enzymes 4109
 fertilizers 5659, 7625
 induced resistance 4109
 reviews 7627
 toxins 5659
Sclerotium hydrophilum
 Haryana 6519
 sclerotia 4106
 varietal reactions 6519
Sclerotium oryzae var. *irregulare*
 Haryana 6519
 varietal reactions 6519
 seedborne fungi
 Andhra Pradesh 6520
 control 5647, 7599
 enzymes 2022
 germination 4879
 India 5647
 Pakistan 4091
 plant extracts 2020
 Sri Lanka 5648
 storage 2020, 4879, 6520
 toxins 6520
 storage decay
 India 2021
 moisture content 7598
 Tamil Nadu 7598
Tilletia barclayana
 control 4890
- Rice cont.**
Tilletia barclayana cont.
 estimation 7617
 Indian Punjab 7617
 seeds 7617
 varietal reactions 7617
Ustilaginoidea virens
 control 4107
 India 4108
 isolates 4108
 Taiwan 4107
 varietal reactions 2668
 viruses
 immunodiagnosis 4876
 Japan 4087
 reviews 330
 South East Asia 4087
 vectors 330
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*
 alternative hosts 3069
 amino acids 7646
 Bangladesh 4118, 6529
 biological control 824
 breeding 826, 2031, 3310, 6529, 6532
 China 826, 4120, 6531
 chloroplasts 5662
 control 4092, 6279, 7641-7642, 7644
 detection 7639
 genetics 825, 1370, 2030, 4084, 4111, 4113-4115, 4118-4119, 5661, 6530, 7633-7634
 host parasite relationships 6530
 India 7638
 induced mutations 3310
 isolates 4116, 4120, 7637
 Japan 341, 825
 morphology 1371
 mutants 6529
 Nepal 4117
 nitrogen 7646
 pathogenicity 4120
 Philippines 825
 races 341, 3310
 resistance 1371, 2031, 4868
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4116
 screening 7643
 seeds 7639
 spread 340
 strains 7636
 susceptibility 6531, 7646
 Tamil Nadu 7637
 testing 2029
 toxins 7640, 7645
 USA 7636
 varietal reactions 340-341, 813, 4112, 5662, 7634-7635, 7640, 7643, 7646
 West Africa 7632
 yield losses 6531, 7632
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*
 immunodiagnosis 4896
 inoculation 6528
 seeds 4896
 West Africa 7632
 yield losses 7632
Xanthomonas oryzae, taxonomy 3309
 yellow dwarf
 biochemistry 5645
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5645
- Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus**, rice 5646
- Rice dwarf phytozeovirus**
 coat proteins 7372
 electron microscopy 1896
 molecular genetics 7372
 monoclonal antibodies 7330
 nucleotide sequences 1915, 3928, 4877, 7371
 RNA 1896
- Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus**, rice 1363
- Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus**
 rice 3966
 vectors 3214
- Rice penyakit merah virus**, rice 2655
- Rice ragged stunt virus**
 electron microscopy 1896
 monoclonal antibodies 7330
 rice 329, 2016-2017, 4873-4874
- Rice ragged stunt virus cont.**
 RNA 1896
- Rice stripe tenuivirus**
 nucleotide sequences 3927, 3930, 3938
 rice 2433, 4089
- Rice transitory yellowing rhabdovirus**, characteristics 1904
- Rice tungro bacilliform virus**
 hosts 7591
 molecular genetics 4875
 rice 815-816, 1364, 2018, 2657, 4878, 7597
- Rice tungro spherical virus**
 hosts 7591
 maize 7591
 molecular genetics 4875
 rice 815-816, 2018, 2656-2657, 4878, 7597
 weeds 7591
- Rice tungro virus**
 Oryza barthii 7596
 rice 331, 814, 2658, 4086, 4088, 4870-4872, 6514-6516, 7591, 7596
- Rice yellow dwarf virus**, rice 4085, 5644
- Rice yellow mottle virus**, rice 7590, 7595
- Ricinus communis*
 Botrytis ricini, Andhra Pradesh 2170
 Cercospora ricinella, enzymes 7868
 Fusarium oxysporum, breeding 5831
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini*, breeding 2848
 Macrophomina phaseolina
 culture media 4997
 India 2171
 varietal reactions 2171
 yield losses 2171
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Indonesia 7853
 seed treatment 7867
 seedborne fungi, control 7867
- Rindite**, activity, *Gibberella pulicaris*, potatoes 2873
- Rivers**, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, Australia 16
- Robinia pseudoacacia**, peanut stunt cucumovirus, cytology 391
- Roesleria hypogaea**, quinces 7789
- Romania**
 cereals, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7410
 cucumbers
 Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 3606
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3606
 flax, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7410
 sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7410, 7877
 Vaccinium, *Aureobasidium vaccinii* 7809
 wheat, diseases 2593
- Rosellinia desmazieresii**, *Salix repens* 2273, 8078
- Rosellinia minor**, *Picea abies* 1017
- Rosellinia necatrix**
 apples 3769, 4943
 loquats 7806
- Roses**
 apple mosaic ilarvirus, detection 866
 Botrytis cinerea
 control 3347, 5702
 fungicide tolerance 5716
 Indian Punjab 7724
 Italy 5716
 postharvest decay 3347
 varietal reactions 7724
Diplocarpon rosae, control 6592, 7726
 diseases
 control 6268
 Italy 6590-6591
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, drought resistance 1786
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, water stress 1787
 postharvest decay, bacteria 2720
 prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, detection 866
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vascular occlusion 6593
 rose rosette virus
 biological control 2426
 Indiana 2426
 transmission 2426
Sphaerotheca pannosa, resistance 3960

Roses *cont.*

- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*
control 6592
cytochemistry 7725
host parasite relationships 7725
infection 7725

Sphaerotheca rosae, China 361

Rottboellia cochinchinensis

- Gibberella fujikuroi*
biological control 6138
Guatemala 6138

Rotylenchulus reniformis

interactions

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 5922
- Pythium debaryanum*, tomatoes 5922
- Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpeas 628-629, 8247

Rough lemons, mycorrhizas, cytokinins

1183

Rubber

- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
China 2253
Orissa 5892

brown bast

- physiology 7953
proline 5028
water stress 5028

Corynespora cassiicola

- epidemiology 4336
Malaysia 7947
pathogenicity 4336
photosynthesis 4339
sporulation 4336

diseases

- Bangladesh 2219
enzymes 3954
Malaysia 7946
Sri Lanka 7944

Fusicoccum

- control 5027
environmental factors 5027
Malaysia 5027
varietal reactions 5027

Glomerella cingulata

- isolates 7952
morphology 7952
physiology 7952
testing 7949
toxins 2220, 7949

Microcyclus ulei

- Brazil 6735
breeding 2883, 6735
control 6736
fungicide tolerance 4337
histology 4338
quarantine 7948
races 4337
resistance 958, 4338, 6735
reviews 7948

Oidium heveae, control 7951*Periconia manihoticola*

- control 959
environmental factors 959
India 959

phloem necrosis

- histopathology 7945
Ivory Coast 7945

Phytophthora

- budding 3524
control 3523
fungicide tolerance 5518
India 3524
Kerala 3523, 5518
varietal reactions 3524
yield losses 7950

Phytophthora botryosa, control 5026

Phytophthora palmivora, control 5026

Rubia cordifolia, *Pseudopeziza rubiae*,
biochemistry 2850**Rubus**

- Botrytis cinerea*, biological control 6654
- diseases
control 6654
New Zealand 6654
- Peronospora rubi*, UK 6653
- viruses
gene banks 6652
USA 6652

Rubus fruticosus (see Blackberries)

Rubus idaeus (see Raspberries)

Rubus parviflorus, diseases, British Columbia 6137

Rubus yellow net virus, raspberries 7807

Rumex acetosa, *Coniella musaiensis* var.

hibisci, Trinidad and Tobago 3966

Rumex longifolius, *Ustilago warmingii*,

Norway 8329

Russula, forest trees, mycorrhizas 61

Rusts (see Uredinales)

Rutabagas (see Swedes)

Rwanda, wheat, diseases 1943

Rye

Claviceps purpurea, sclerotia 7547

Cochliobolus sativus

environmental factors 5533

sporulation 5533

diseases

nomenclature 3073

stems 3285

symptoms 3285

Erysiphe graminis

breeding 7544-7545

evolution 281

formae speciales 281

genetics 5606, 7432

Germany 4849

host specificity 281

Nematoda 1333

races 1986

testing 4849

Ukrainian SSR 5606

USSR 1333, 7545

varietal reactions 1986, 4848

yield losses 5606

Fusarium

symptoms 3979

toxins 2583, 3979

Gaeumannomyces graminis, yield losses 1938

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*

cultural methods 731

Denmark 731

testing 3986

Gibberella zeae

pathogenicity 3985

trichothecenes 3985

Monographella nivalis

estimation 5607

varietal reactions 5607

mycorrhizas, farming systems 1769

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides

control 733-734

cultural methods 732

Denmark 732-733

economics of control 733

fungicide tolerance 733

isolates 7441

Puccinia graminis, genetics 1334

Puccinia recondita

breeding 4847

genetics 1334, 4846

RSFSR 4846-4847

Puccinia striiformis, genetics 1334

Sclerotinia graminearum

USSR 7546

varietal reactions 7546

viruses, Germany 4845

Ryegrass mosaic virus, pastures 4188

S-0208

control

Erwinia amylovora

apples 3376

pears 3376, 3414-3415, 3418

S-H mixture, control, *Fusarium*

oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons

2353

Sabah, cocoa, *Oncobasidium theobromae*

2570, 2575

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interactions,

Leguminosae, mycorrhizas 128

Saccharum officinarum (see Sugarcane)

Safflower

Alternaria

control 4303

India 4303

Alternaria carthami

seeds 3487

varietal reactions 5832

Safflower *cont.*

diseases

India 3961

nomenclature 3073

fungicides, uptake 6700

Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae*

India 5834

symptoms 5834

Puccinia carthami

elimination 6699

quarantine 6699

seeds 6699

Puccinia verruca

India 5834

symptoms 5834

Ramularia carthami, survival 7869

seedborne fungi

seed germination 7400

toxins 7400

Saffron

Penicillium corymbiferum, Italy 3489

viruses

cytoplasmic inclusions 4171

ultrastructure 4171

Sage (see *Salvia*)**Saintpaulia ionantha**

Erwinia chrysanthemi

host parasite relationships 4187

iron 4187

Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *chrysanthemi*

enzymes 7728

immunocytochemistry 7728

Salicylic acid, control, tobacco, viruses

3531

Salix

Catinella olivacea, Netherlands 3184

diseases, New Zealand 8048

Erwinia salicis, UK 2932

Glomerella miyabana, UK 3564

Pollaccia saliciperda, UK 3564

Salix babylonica, *Ganoderma*

microsporum, Taiwan 2272

Salix burjatica, viruses, inoculation 2915

Salix fragilis

fungi

endophytes 1498

host specificity 1498

Salix repens

Rosellinia desmazieresii

environmental factors 2273

susceptibility 2273

toxins 8078

UK 2273

Salix viminalis

Laccaria proxima

mycorrhizas

carbon 5318

growth 5318

phosphorus 5318

Melampsora epitea

clones 5945

Sweden 5945

mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4690

Thelephora terrestris

mycorrhizas

carbon 5318

growth 5318

phosphorus 5318

Salsola kali, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, seeds

6929

Salt (see Sodium chloride)

Salvia, fungicides, activity 2846

Salvia officinalis

Armillaria mellea, Greece 1434

Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth

5339

Phytophthora cryptogea, detection 364

Salvia sclarea, plant extracts, antifungal

agents 1146

Salvia triloba, *Armillaria mellea*, Greece

1434

Samanea saman, diseases, control 5066

Sambucus nigra

Microsphaera vanbruntiana var.

sambuci-racemosae

Germany 4427

taxonomy 4427

viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923

Sambucus racemosa

cherry leaf roll nepovirus

Finland 3553

- Sambucus racemosa* cont.
cherry leaf roll nepovirus cont.
serological relationships 3553
Microspheera vanbruntiana var.
sambuci-racemosae
Germany 4427
taxonomy 4427
viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923
SAN 518 F, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 7884
Sandal (see *Santalum album*)
Sansevieria trifasciata, *Phoma putaminum*, India 2104
Santalum album
spike
Karnataka 6795
vectors 6795
Sapium japonicum, antifungal agents 3117
Sapium sebiferum, mycorrhizas, Texas 6299
Saprolegniales
monoclonal antibodies 7297
zoospores 7297
Sarea resiniae
Chamaecyparis obtusa 547
Thuja dolabrata 547
Sarocladium attenuatum, rice 2028
Sarocladium oryzae
Cochliobolus carbonum, antagonism 2666
rice 817, 2019, 2666, 4109, 5659, 7625, 7627
Satellite tobacco mosaic virus, molecular genetics 1254
Satsuma dwarf virus, satsumas 3311, 7657
Satsumas
Alternaria pellucida, taxonomy 3886
satsuma dwarf virus
China 3311
Turkey 7657
Satureja hortensis, plant oils, antibacterial agents 7012
Saudi Arabia
crops, mycorrhizas 1177
Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6839
desert plants, mycorrhizas 122
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3142
Sauromatum, fungi, nomenclature 5410
Savannas, mycorrhizas, Colombia 175
Scabiosa columbaria
Ustilago intermedia
anthers 3182
Germany 3182
Scanning electron microscopy
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, crops 662
Alternaria alternata, barley 1327
Corticium rolsfii 3851
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7097
fungi 6383
Fusarium 2513
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4151
Heterobasidion annosum 7286
Monilinia laxa, nectarines 6651
Nyssopora 219
Phyllactinia kacicola, persimmons 686
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 5992
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7044
Pythium arrhenomanes, wheat 7510
Rhizoctonia solani
hyperparasitism 692
sorghum 2650
Rhizopus stolonifer, nectarines 6651
Tilletia indica, wheat 5572
Uredinales, ferns 1873
Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 7712
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5748
Verticillium psalliotae, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3013
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*, plums 908
Scatella stagnalis, transmission, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3614
Schefflera actinophylla
Alternaria panax, temperature 847
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *hederae* control 4924
fertilizers 4924
Schima wallichii, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Sikkim 4407
Schinus molle
Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 7821
Phytophthora palmivora, control 7821
Schizonella melanogramma, *Carex* 4746
Schizophyllum commune, *Populus* 4418
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 429, 6622, 7772
Schlumbergera truncata, tomato spotted wilt virus, Pennsylvania 3348
Sclerocystis
Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 5349
taxonomy 3826, 7143
Sclerocystis clavispora, soil 1768
Sclerocystis liquidambaris
Taiwan 1764
taxonomy 1764
Sclerocystis pakistanica, soil 1768
Sclerocystis sinuosa
avocados, mycorrhizas 2500
desert plants, mycorrhizas 162
soil 1768
Sclerocystis taiwanensis
Taiwan 1764
taxonomy 1764
Scleroderma
forest trees, mycorrhizas 61
pines, mycorrhizas 4692
Scleroderma aurantium, pines, mycorrhizas 86
Scleroderma bovista, sports grounds 5314
Scleroderma citrinum, larch, mycorrhizas 672
Scleroderma verrucosa, pines, mycorrhizas 66
Sclerophoma semenospora, pines 8086
Sclerophthora macrospora, wheat 739, 2589, 7505
Scleropyrum wallichianum, *Meliola hainanensis*, China 1844
Sclerospora graminicola
maize 1347
Pennisetum americanum 806-807, 809, 811, 1360, 2012, 2014, 2651-2652, 2654, 4077, 5634, 5638, 7581-7582
Sclerotinia
Capsicum 5209
laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267
melons 8171
sclerotia 1727
vegetables 6819
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
fungicide tolerance 7069
genetics 7069
laboratory tests, phosphazomycins 56
Sclerotinia graminearum, rye 7546
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4917
Festuca 398
Poa annua 4917
Sclerotinia minor
groundnuts 623, 1074, 1656
laboratory tests, benzanilides 1714
lettuces 3662, 8290
sclerotia 1727
soil fungi, antagonism 3869
sunflowers 5839
Taraxacum officinale 5217
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Abutilon theophrasti 8330
apothecia 1826
aubergines 2419, 8313
barley 7410
cabbages 8330
carrots 8157
cauliflowers 5140
celery 4485, 5144
chicory 6934
Cicer arietinum 2380, 3027
clovers 1399
Coniothyrium minitans, hyperparasitism 2509, 4931
cucumbers 3953
Engelhardtia spicata 2256
epidemiology 5
ergosterol 685
faba beans 1059
flax 7410
forecasting 5
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum cont.
globe artichokes 6928
groundnuts 4500
isolates 1822
laboratory tests
fungicides 1822
lectins 5239
plant extracts 5292
Lathyrus sativus 5737
lettuces 4485
lucerne 2732-2733
Nicotiana rustica 6759
peas 5153, 6427, 6858
Phaseolus vulgaris 1598, 5160, 6864
potatoes 938, 6427
proteins 6373
rape 1025, 4500, 5987, 6427, 6830
reviews 5
sclerotia 685, 1727, 1826
soil 2733, 3874, 4307, 6990, 7221
sorghum 7410
soybeans 609, 5172, 6069, 6880
sucrose 1826
sunflowers 455, 458, 4307, 5001-5004, 5836-5837, 5839, 6427, 7410, 7873, 7877
Taraxacum officinale 5217
taxonomy 6373
Teratosperma sclerotivora, hyperparasitism 6990
tobacco 2887, 4362
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 5153
ultrastructure 3843
wheat 7410
Sclerotinia squamosa
heterokaryosis 1811
onions 724, 3671, 6921
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
clovers 407, 888, 2728, 4931
culture 7169
lucerne 412, 416, 2732
nutrition 7169
sclerotia 703, 1727
sporulation 3842
viability 703
Sclerotiniaceae
proteins 6373
taxonomy 6373
Sclerotium, rice 818
Sclerotium cepivorum
antagonists 4592
garlic 8301
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 7194
onions 2399, 4591-4592, 5965, 6919, 8300
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, antagonism 7194
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 7194
Sclerotium hydrophilum, rice 818, 4106, 6519
Sclerotium oryzae var. irregulare, rice 6519
Sclerotium rolsfii (see *Corticium rolsfii*)
Scolytus, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 536, 2928
Scolytus multistriatus, transmission, *Michenera artocreas* 5942
Scolytus scheyrevi, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5941
Scopolariopsis brevicaulis, *Cicer arietinum* 634
Scutellaria violacea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6259
Scutellaria woronowii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6259
Scutellospora
Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 5349
taxonomy 3826
Scutellospora aurigloba, soil, mycorrhizas 1765
Scutellospora auriglobosa, taxonomy 3893
Scutellospora biornata, grasses, mycorrhizas 1772
Scutellospora calospora
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 2502
desert plants, mycorrhizas 162
trees, mycorrhizas 137
Scutellospora erythropha, soil, mycorrhizas 3143

Scutellospora gigantea, trees, mycorrhizas 137

Scutellospora gilmorei, soil, mycorrhizas 1765

Scutellospora gregaria
soil, mycorrhizas 3143
spores 3825

Scutellospora heterogama, spores 3825

Scutellospora nigra, spores 3825

Scutellospora scutata, pineapples, mycorrhizas 1773

Scutellospora heterogama, *Paspalum notatum*, mycorrhizas 1770

Scutellospora persica
DNA 7140
spores 7140

Scytalidium vaccinii, *Vaccinium angustifolium*, mycorrhizas 1797

Sebacina, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178

Secale cereale (see Rye)

Seed testing

Denmark 2432

maize 5622

Seed treatment

Abelmoschus esculentus 1655

aubergines 644

barley 735, 788, 4830, 6271, 7516, 7529

biological control 5507

cabbages 1582, 7081

Capsicum 2409

cauliflowers 7081, 8155

cereals 279, 2467, 6274

Chinese cabbages 2980

Cicer arietinum 2384-2385, 2389, 8267, 8271

Colocasia esculenta 3057

cotton 352, 2051, 2053, 2057, 4907, 5685, 6271

cowpeas 629-630, 3653, 8248

faba beans 607, 6853

Festuca arundinacea 6600-6601, 7738

flax 2060

ginger 7891

grain legumes 6852

groundnuts 623, 625, 1615-1616, 4561, 6883, 8222

lawns and turf 6599

lentils 6908

maize 321, 1997, 2646, 4860, 6271, 7557

Medicago 1306

onions 8300

Panax notoginseng 5005

peas 600, 3620-3621, 6037, 6427

Pennisetum americanum 2012, 2015

Phaseolus vulgaris 6047-6048, 6853

potatoes 6427

Pseudotsuga menziesii 4440

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6911

rape 5984, 6427

rice 332, 1369, 2661, 4889, 5647, 5653, 5657, 7599, 7616, 7630

safflower 6699

sesame 4304

sorghum 327, 802, 5626, 5628-5629, 6271

soyabeans 616, 3012, 3017, 3640

squashes 6849, 6853

sugarbeet 2324, 2975-2976, 5135, 6827

sunflowers 2173, 3957, 6427

tobacco 7986

tomatoes 4384, 6765

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5846

vegetables 1021

Vigna mungo 593

Vigna radiata 593, 1086, 1655, 3957, 6084, 8263

wheat 286, 311, 735, 760, 773, 1302, 1306, 1958, 2606, 3251, 3991, 5570-5571, 6271, 6457, 6467, 7448-7449, 7456, 7488, 7496

Seedborne bacteria

carrots 6834

crops 3232

quarantine 7089

tomatoes 2913, 6782

Seedborne fungi

cabbages 8149

Capsicum 2411, 4602, 5208

carrots 6010

Seedborne fungi cont.

cauliflowers 8149

cereals 7431, 7434

Chamaecyparis obtusa 2281

cherries 557, 4967

Chinese cabbages 2980

Cicer arietinum 2383, 6091

Claviceps purpurea, wheat 7502

clovers 5723

coffee 4146

Coniferae 4432

Coriandrum sativum 5823

cotton 4160

cowpeas 595, 2355, 2378, 8248

crops 1736

Cryptomeria japonica 2281

detection, reviews 6389

forest trees 4389

groundnuts 1616, 7400, 8222

Lablab purpureus 595

lawns and turf 1394

linseed 2059

maize 318, 321, 1991, 5614, 5616, 7551

medicinal plants 4300

mustard 5139

peas 600

Pennisetum americanum 2015, 2653

Phaseolus vulgaris 6865

pinus 557

potatoes 474

Prunus jamasakura 3567

Prunus lannesiana var. *speciosa* 3567

Pseudotsuga menziesii 4440

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6911

radishes 8149

rice 2020, 2022, 4091, 4879, 5647-

5648, 6520, 7599

Ricinus communis 7867

safflower 7400

Salsola kali 6929

sesame 4304

sorghum 5629, 6511

soyabeans 595, 3635, 4547, 5174, 6067, 8212

Strychnos nux-vomica 5847

sunflowers 4308, 7400, 7878

turnips 8149

vegetables 1021

Vigna radiata 2355

wheat 5536, 7447-7449

Seedborne organisms

Acremonium

Hordeum 3283

Lolium 2723

Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca*

arundinacea 6600, 7736-7738

alfalfa mosaic virus, lucerne 2730

Alternaria, wheat 3251

Alternaria alternata

barley 1327

maize 3968

sunflowers 3968, 7875

wheat 5548

Alternaria carthami, safflower 3487

Alternaria gomphrenae, *Gomphrena*

globosa 5710

Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 7875

Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630

Alternaria tagetica, *Tagetes erecta*

5717

Alternaria trititica, wheat 5586

Alternaria zinniae

sunflowers 7875

Tagetes erecta 2105

Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 607

Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 6087

Aspergillus, wheat 5588

Aspergillus flavus

Brassica campestris 6003

cotton 2690

Datura metel 7888

Eleusine coracana 5642

groundnuts 1612

Indian mustard 6003

maize 320, 1348

sesame 5517

soyabeans 5517, 6879

Aspergillus fumigatus, coffee 6555

Aspergillus glaucus, maize 1349

Seedborne organisms cont.

Aspergillus nidulans, cowpeas 3652

Aspergillus niger

groundnuts 6079

wheat 3251

Aspergillus parasiticus

groundnuts 1612

maize 1348

sunflowers 2174

Aspergillus ruber, peas 6860

Aspergillus terreus, cowpeas 3652

bacteria, rice 2669

bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1055

Botryodiplodia theobromae

Gnetum scandens 7243

maize 797

Botrytis, onions 3671

Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum* 8267

Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 612,

615, 3640

Cercospora sojae, soyabeans 5171

Chaetomium

Carum carvi 5822

Cuminum cyminum 5822

Foeniculum vulgare 5822

Trachyspermum ammi 5822

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5822

citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 5668

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.

michiganensis, tomatoes 4384

Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.

nebraskensis, maize 801

Cochliobolus lunatus

Pennisetum americanum 2015

sorghum 5626, 5631

Cochliobolus lunatus var. *aeria*, wheat

7498

Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 5548

Cochliobolus spicifer, *Pennisetum*

americanum 2015

coffee 4144-4145

Coleus scutellarioides, viroids 3330

Colletotrichum coccodes, *Capsicum*

4603

Colletotrichum dematium, *Capsicum*

4604, 6119

Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum

7567

Colletotrichum orbiculare, watermelons

6029

Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans

615

control 7406

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

lettuces 2390

lupins 7758

elimination 701

Erwinia rhapontici, peas 6045

Fusarium

Capsicum 7198

cereals 7436

Coriandrum sativum 7198

Medicago 309

soyabeans 3636

Trigonella foenum-graecum 7198

triticales 2579

wheat 1965

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*,

asparagus 638

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumer-*

inum, cucumbers 8175

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaedis*, oil

palms 7907

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*,

watermelons 8175

Fusarium pallidoroseum, sorghum

7572

Gibberella, soyabeans 3636

Gibberella fujikuroi

maize 320, 796

Seedborne organisms *cont.*

- Leptosphaeria maculans*, cabbages 2981
- Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 3266, 6274, 7456
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 2390, 6100
- Lotus corniculatus* 5738
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
sunflowers 2176
- Vigna mungo* 593
- Vigna radiata* 593
- maize chlorotic mottle virus, maize 4852
- Mycosphaerella cruenta*, cowpeas 8262
- Mycosphaerella dearnessii*, pines 1007, 2292
- Nematospora sinecauda*
Descurainia sophia 5991
- mustard 5991
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 3618, 6855
- peanut mottle potyvirus, *Vigna subterranea* 3655
- peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 4555, 6891
- Peronospora ducometi*, buckwheat 5641
- Peronospora parasitica*, radishes 2332, 8151
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3624
- Phoma sorghina*, sorghum 5626, 5631
- Phomopsis*, soyabeans 614
- Phomopsis longicolla*, soyabeans 4548, 5173
- Phomopsis phaseoli*, soyabeans 6062
- Phyllosticta glumarum*, rice 7619
- Pleiochaeta setosa*, lupins 7157
- Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135
- potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum muricatum* 2896
- Pseudomonas avenae*, rice 2033
- Pseudomonas corrugata*, tomatoes 2912
- Pseudomonas fuscovaginae*, wheat 4037
- Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 7648
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, groundnuts 6896, 8239
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *hibisci*, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 4911
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *japonica*
barley 1277
- wheat 1277
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
peas 1054
- Phaseolus lunatus* 6870
- Puccinia carthami*, safflower 6699
- Pyrenophora graminea*, barley 784
- Pythium*, peas 3621
- quarantine 3131, 6297
- Rhizopus*, wheat 3251
- Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum americanum* 2014, 2654
- Sclerotinia minor*, groundnuts 623
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
cereals 7410
- flax 7410
- sunflowers 7410
- soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 6058
- squash mosaic comovirus, melons 1586
- Stenocarpella maydis*, maize 5622
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 7958
- Thecaphora oberwinkleri*, *Androsace fedtschenkoi* 215
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, groundnuts 6894
- Tilletia barclayana*, rice 7617
- Tilletia controversa*, wheat 2606, 5571
- Tilletia indica*, wheat 1290, 1958
- Tilletia laevis*, wheat 2606
- Tilletia tritici*, wheat 5570, 7456
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 3043
- tomatoes 6765
- tobacco streak illarvirus, Leguminosae 3616
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, maize 4071

Seedborne organisms *cont.*

- Ustilago bullata*, *Bromus catharticus* 4193
- Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*, wheat 1290, 4013
- Xanthomonas campestris*, *Cicer arietinum* 2389
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, Cruciferae 6006
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopisidis*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5193
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 616
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 4907
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 7639
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*, rice 4896
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1600, 6868
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, plums 908
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*, barley 788
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae*, *Vigna radiata* 8287
- Seedborne viruses**
Abies 1002
- fab beans 2999
- groundnuts 1068, 3642
- Leguminosae 1591
- lettuces 2390
- peas 2999
- Seimatosporium eucalypti*, *Eucalyptus* 3558
- Seimatosporium rossicum*, *Rhododendron sichotense* 1222
- Seiridium cardinale*
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 8117
- Cupressus sempervirens* 569, 8116
- Seiridium cupressi*, *Cupressus sempervirens* 8116
- Seiridium unicorn*
Chamaecyparis obtusa 4477
- Cupressaceae 2937
- Cupressus sempervirens* 8116
- Selenosporaella*, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 2061
- Senecio*, diseases, Italy 5701
- Senecio bicolor*, *Verticillium dahliae*, California 4186
- Senecio vulgaris*
Erysiphe cichoracearum var. *fischeri*, genetics 8334
- Puccinia lagenophorae*
competitive ability 1646
- nutrients 651
- respiration 4623
- temperature 4623
- Senegal**
Azelia africana, mycorrhizas 1176
- forest trees, *Phelbopus sudanicus* 94
- pines, mycorrhizas 3806
- Uapaca guineensis*, mycorrhizas 1176
- Septobasidium bogoriense*, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 997
- Septoria**
cereals 6438
- Convolvulus arvensis* 4617
- laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267
- pines 4451
- Populus* 4421
- roses 6591
- tomatoes 2899
- wheat 278, 1942, 6441, 6444
- Septoria alni*, *Alnus rubra* 8080
- Septoria apicola*, celery 3604, 3769, 6836
- Septoria aracearum*, *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 3896
- Septoria avenae* (see *Leptosphaeria avenaria*)
- Septoria chrysanthemella*, chrysanthemums 855, 5708
- Septoria citri*, citrus 5677
- Septoria depressa*, citrus 5677
- Septoria dipsacicola*, *Dipsacus mitis* 3896
- Septoria glycines*, soyabeans 3000
- Septoria lycopersici*
Solanum sisymbriifolium 5056
- tomatoes 5056, 7993

Septoria nodorum (see *Leptosphaeria nodorum*)

- Septoria obesa*, chrysanthemums 4914
- Septoria petroselini*, parsley 1638
- Septoria pini-thunbergii*, pines 5105
- Septoria pogostemoniae*, *Pogostemon benghalense* 3896
- Septoria populi*, *Populus* 541
- Septoria ribis*, red currants 4969
- Septoria triticeola*, wheat 7494
- Sequoia sempervirens**
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 1762
- nurseries 1762
- Sericothrips variabilis*, interactions, cotton, diseases 4904
- Seridium cardinale*, Cupressaceae 1568
- Serissa serissoides*, *Melampsora serissicola*, Nei Menggu 2523
- Serratia marcescens**
control
Corticium rolfsii, soil 3173
- Rhizoctonia solani*, soil 3173
- Sesame**
Alternaria alternata, control 1437
- Alternaria sesami*, phytoalexins 4306
- Beltrania rhombica*, India 4305
- Corynespora cassicola*
Korea Republic 4999
- spore dispersal 4999
- damping off, biological control 454
- diseases, India 3961
- Fusarium*, biological control 454
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami*, control 4998
- Glomus**
mycorrhizas
growth 3144
- varietal reactions 3144
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
control 7870
- environmental factors 7871
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami*
seeds 3232
- Turkey 3232
- Pythium ultimum*, plant extracts 3171
- seedborne fungi, Sudan 4304
- storage decay
control 5517
- seeds 5517
- toxins 5517
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *sesami*
isolates 2849
- varietal reactions 2849
- Sesbania exaltata**
Colletotrichum truncatum
biological control 1652, 3068, 6139, 6944, 8328
- conidia 8328
- Sesbania mosaic virus**, *Sesbania sesban* 4201
- Sesbania rostrata*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, tissue culture 6617
- Sesbania sesban**
sesbania mosaic virus
enzymes 4201
- nitrogen 4201
- Setaria**
barley yellow striate mosaic
rhabdovirus
Iran 7428
- transmission 7428
- Setaria italica*, *Uromyces setariae-italicae*, varietal reactions 6512
- Setaria pumila*, phylloplane fungi, India 2111
- Setosphaeria holmii*, maize 4057
- Setosphaeria rostrata*
Cucumis melo var. *momordica* 8169
- laboratory tests, naphthylidines 1713, 7073
- morphology 687
- Pakistan 1655
- tomatoes 2244
- turmeric 7887
- Setosphaeria turcica**
Chaetomium globosum, antagonism 6510
- Cochliobolus lunatus*, antagonism 6510
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, antagonism 6510

- Setosphaeria turcica** *cont.*
maize 1338, 1344, 1997-1998, 2642, 2644-2645, 4057, 4061-4062, 5619, 6500, 7559-7561
Pennisetum americanum 3300, 5408
sorghum 3297, 6510
- Shallot latent carlavirus**
crops 7325
leeks 2538
- Shiraia bambusicola**, bamboos 4912
- Shorea compressa**
mycorrhizas
growth 61
Indonesia 61
- Shorea pinanga**
mycorrhizas
growth 61
Indonesia 61
- Shorea stenoptera**
mycorrhizas
growth 61
Indonesia 61
- Shrubs**, fungi, RSFSR 8040
- Sida micrantha**, abutilon mosaic geminivirus, isolates 3323
- Sideritis roeseri**, *Armillaria mellea*, Greece 1434
- Sierra Leone**
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3305
rice yellow mottle virus 7595
- Silene fruticosa**, silene mosaic virus, Italy 3349
- Silene mosaic virus**, *Silene fruticosa* 3349
- Silene pratensis**
Ustilago violacea
ecology 8333
epidemiology 6144
flowering 6141
host parasite relationships 6141
spore dispersal 6144
Virginia 6144
- Sinapis alba**
Albugo candida
environmental factors 4505
Haryana 4505
varietal reactions 4505
- Singapore**, reclaimed land, mycorrhizas 7144
- Sinningia speciosa**
mycoplasma-like organisms, identification 6584
tomato spotted wilt virus
identification 3350
indicator species 1270
Italy 3350
transmission 1270
viruses, identification 6584
- Siphonostegia chinensis**
Cronartium flaccidum f.sp. *siphonostegium*
China 2294
control 2294
- Sistotrema**, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 178
- Sistotrema alboluteum**, Germany 3181
- Siteroptes avenae**, transmission, *Fusarium poae* 2099
- Sitobion avenae**, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1989, 2581, 2590, 2620, 5523, 6486-6487
- Sitona hispidulus**, interactions, *Fusarium*, lucerne 414
- Sitona lineatus**, transmission, broad bean mottle bromovirus 3010
- Small fruits**
diseases
control 5774
Washington 5774
Verticillium dahliae
control 438
symptoms 438
- Smilax**
Puccinia oedospora
China 1861
taxonomy 1861
- Smuts** (see *Ustilaginales*)
- SN 84364**, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3335
- Soaps**, activity, *Tilletia tritici* 3745
- Sodium chloride**, damage, trees 3554
- Sodium hypochlorite**
control
Gremmeniella abietina, pines 1000
Xanthomonas campestris, cauliflowers 8155
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 4907
seed treatment
asparagus 638
cauliflowers 8155
cotton 4907
- Sodium metabisulfite**
control
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 8225
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 8225
- Sodium omadine**, activity, *Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562
- Sodium orthophenylphenate**
control, *Rhizoctonia carotae*, carrots 5141
fungicide residues, citrus 4121
- Sodium orthophenylphenoxide**, control, *Penicillium digitatum*, oranges 3312
- Sodium tetrathiocarbonate**, control, *Phytophthora*, citrus 4129
- Sogatella kolophon**, transmission, pangola stunt fujivirus 7733
- Soil**
acid rain, activity 8115
Acromonium, control 4514
Agrobacterium, British Columbia 5946
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biotypes 929
Germany 929
Alternaria solani
chlamydospores 4377
inoculum 4377
Alternaria tenuissima
India 5192
survival 5192
Aphanomyces euteiches, Queensland 3366
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
inoculum 3170
Netherlands 3170
carbendazim, determination 4673
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, survival 1832
Cochliobolus nodulosus, control 3871
Cochliobolus sativus
fungistasis 7219
Lithuanian SSR 7518
rotations 7497
Texas 1299
tillage 1299
Cochliobolus victoriae, fungistasis 7219
Colletotrichum curcuma
host range 7892
India 7892
survival 7892
copper fungicides
residues 1152
Yugoslavia 1152
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 3173
California 4207
control 4207, 4514
herbicides 310
survival 3485
Diplodia pinea, survival 4456
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
bacteriophages 3520
strains 3520
USA 3520
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
bacteriophages 3520
Egypt 1679
genetic engineering 3087
strains 3520
survival 3087, 7210
temperature 7210
USA 3520
- fungi**
Argentina 7213
biological control 6355
reviews 6357
control 6265, 7227
edaphic factors 7224
Egypt 6353
ethylene 8227
exudates, reviews 3172
- Soil** *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
fallout 7232
Greece 7224
host parasite relationships, reviews 3172
hosts 7213
pathogenicity 7213
sampling 3902
seasonal fluctuations 7224
spread, reviews 3876
Tamil Nadu 7227
fungicide residues 576, 7063
Netherlands 3763
New Jersey 5776
persistence 3763, 5792
reviews 3789
fungicides
books 1132-1133
degradation 3178
Japan 3178
persistence 1705
Fusarium
nitrates 7202
rotations 309
South Africa 309, 7225
subantarctic 1829
survival 7202
USA 1929
Fusarium culmorum, Lithuanian SSR 7518
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 5697
California 3854
colonization 5697
strains 5697
vegetative compatibility groups 3854
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*
Algeria 7908
soil salinity 7908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*, control 3602
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, competitive ability 8270
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
soil 3875
survival 3875
water 3875
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
estimation 7218
survival 7218
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, survival 1211
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, herbicides 5053
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
antagonists 7234
fertilizers 7233-7234, 8145
manures 7233-7234
soil fungistasis 8145
Fusarium solani
biological control 5697
colonization 5697
control 203
strains 5697
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*, UK 2857
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
cropping systems 5580
France 5580
rotations 308
suppressive soils 308
Western Australia 308
Galactomyces citri-aurantii, taxonomy 3195
Gautieria
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 7112
California 7112
Oregon 7112
Gibberella zeae, fungistasis 7219
Gigaspora nigra
mycorrhizas
Assam 3832
seasonal variation 3832
Glomus, mycorrhizas, herbicides 5345
Hysterangium
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 7112

Soil cont.

- Hysterangium* cont.
 - mycorrhizas* cont.
 - California 7112
 - Oregon 7112
- Jafneadelphus amethystinus*, Netherlands 3184
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - antagonists 3873
 - control 7211
 - culture media 7212
 - estimation 7212
 - India 693, 3873
 - population dynamics 1831
 - rotations 693
 - soil amendments 3873
 - spore germination 7236
 - survival 3873
- methyl bromide, fungicide residues 3759
- microorganisms 3707
- Moniliophthora roreri*
 - Colombia 273
 - inoculum 273
- mycorrhizal fungi 3143
 - Brazil 1779
 - burning 5343
 - ecology 1779
 - edaphic factors 7224
 - estimation 7101, 7129
 - fertilizers 126
 - fungicides 158
 - Greece 7224
 - India 679, 1179
 - intercropping 1179
 - Jiangsu 126
 - Kentucky 7129
 - Maharashtra 149
 - reviews 7094
 - Saudi Arabia 3142
 - seasonal fluctuations 7224
 - storage 5335
 - Tamil Nadu 166
- mycorrhizas
 - California 2500
 - distribution 4713
 - Israel 2500
 - Korea Republic 1765
 - phosphorus 6312
 - reviews 4713
- Penicillium chrysogenum*, competition 7235
- Penicillium pinophilum*
 - control 5913
 - Israel 5913
- Pestalotiopsis triseptata*
 - Madhya Pradesh 5404
 - taxonomy 5404
- pesticides
 - adsorption 6245
 - models 6244
 - conferences 6216
 - controlled release 6246
 - movement 3777, 5274
 - models 6244
 - percolation 4669
 - residues 3783
- Phallus impudicus*, phosphorus 1213
- Phanerochaete velutina*, phosphorus 1213
- Phialophora gregata*
 - culture media 3015
 - estimation 3015
- Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, UK 2857
- Phytophthora*
 - control 1828
 - detection 1212
 - plant extracts 1828
- Phytophthora cactorum*, Wisconsin 5848
- Phytophthora capsici*
 - antagonists 204
 - environmental factors 641
 - spores 641
 - survival 641
- Phytophthora citrophthora*
 - environmental factors 343
 - Italy 343
 - population dynamics 343
- Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*
 - India 4579

Soil cont.

- Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* cont.
 - survival 4579
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
 - antagonists 204
 - irrigation 2674
 - population dynamics 2674
 - rootstocks 4128
- Phytophthora palmivora*
 - detection 201
 - Florida 4135
 - Karnataka 3872
 - survival 3872
- plant pathogens
 - biological control 3868, 6354, 6356, 6359, 7216-7217, 7223
 - Cameroon 4486
 - control 3865, 4486
 - distribution 5438
 - Israel 3865
 - reviews 7215
 - rhizosphere fungi 7215
 - soil fauna 7217
- Plasmidiophora brassicae*
 - control 6000
 - Kyushu 6000
 - temperature 6000
- Polymyxa betae*
 - inoculum 3170
 - Netherlands 3170
- Polyscytalum pustulans*, UK 2857
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - enzymes 7014
 - genetic engineering 7014
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
 - culture media 2517
 - isolation 2517
 - survival 976
- Pythium*
 - control 1077, 4379, 5913
 - Florida 4379
 - Israel 5913
 - Japan 7214
 - models 2519
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
 - antagonists 3179
 - environmental factors 3179
 - Mexico 3179
 - nutrients 694
 - suppression 694
- Pythium ultimum*
 - antagonists 3179
 - California 4207
 - composts 4741
 - control 4207
 - environmental factors 3179
 - Mexico 3179
 - oospores 3176
 - soil water 3176
- Rhizoctonia oryzae*
 - anastomosis groups 730
 - temperature 730
 - USA 730
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - anastomosis groups 730
 - antagonists 204, 3179
 - biological control 3173, 6355
 - composts 4741
 - control 6820
 - cropping systems 6732
 - crystals 3593
 - environmental factors 3179
 - estimation 7222
 - isolates 950
 - Mexico 3179
 - temperature 730
 - USA 730
 - virulence 950
- Sclerocystis*, Andhra Pradesh 1768
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - burning 2733
 - control 3874
 - fertilizers 4307, 7221
 - Hungary 6990
 - hyperparasites 6990
 - sclerotia 2733
 - temperature 3874
- Streptomyces*
 - chitinase 3113
 - gene expression 3113

Soil cont.

- Streptomyces* cont.
 - isolates 3113
- Trichoderma*, Wisconsin 5741
- Trichoderma harzianum*
 - competition 7235
 - Israel 3835
 - Italy 3835
- Verticillium dahliae*
 - antagonists 5806
 - California 2908, 4207
 - control 2908, 3864, 3867, 4207, 5806
 - detection 6663
 - Ohio 6730
 - pathotypes 6730
 - rotations 7686
 - UK 6663
 - Uzbek SSR 7686
 - vegetative compatibility groups 6730
 - virulence 6730
- viruses, reviews 1234
- wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
 - China 3997
 - identification 4794
 - integrated control 3997
 - Jiangsu 4794
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, control 2518
- Soil amendments**
 - activity
 - crops, diseases 3971
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 7554
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, maize 7554
 - Picea glauca*, mycorrhizas 4703
 - pinus, mycorrhizas 4703
 - Pythium aphanidermatum*, pinus 3578
 - Rhizoctonia solani*, pinus 3578
 - Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 2399
- control
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 1992
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, maize 1992
 - pinus, damping off 3577
 - plant diseases 7404
- Soil bacteria**, antagonism, *Heterobasidium annosum* 8100
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus**
 - rye 4845
 - wheat 2589
- Soil fauna**, interactions, plant pathogens 7217
- Soil fungi**
 - antagonism
 - Heterobasidium annosum* 8100
 - Pseudomonas* 2515
 - Sclerotinia minor* 3869
 - control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 4175
 - flooding 1214
 - inoculum, models 6358
 - laboratory tests
 - composts 3177
 - plant oils 7226
 - sterols 3177
- Soil fungistasis**
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 7219
 - Cochliobolus victoriae* 7219
 - environmental factors 202
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani* 8145
 - Gibberella zeae* 7219
 - leaching 7220
- Soil solarization**
 - activity
 - Fusarium*, tomatoes 8008
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2815
 - control
 - Acremonium*, cucumbers 4514
 - Aphanomyces euteiches*, spinach 8133
 - apples
 - diseases 4207
 - replant disease 4208
 - aubergines, diseases 261
 - Capsicum*, diseases 4600
 - Corticium rolfsii*, cucumbers 4514

Soil solarization cont.**control cont.**

- cucumbers, diseases 691
- Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelons 7231
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 6030
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 8168
- Fusarium solani* faba beans 8201
- soil 203
- grapes, diseases 4207
- greenhouse crops, diseases 7417
- Gypsophila paniculata*, diseases 4182
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil 7211
- peaches, replant disease 4208
- pecans, diseases 4207
- Penicillium pinophilum*, tomatoes 5913
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, carnations 3963
- plant diseases 7228-7230
- potatoes, diseases 6713, 7913
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 4381
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris*, onions 4591
- Pythium*, tomatoes 5913
- Rhizoctonia solani* lettuces 6820
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
- potatoes 2870
- radishes 6820
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 3874
- Sclerotium cepivorum* garlic 8301
- onions 4591
- soil, plant pathogens 3865
- tomatoes, diseases 261, 691, 4364
- vegetables, diseases 4486
- Verticillium dahliae* cotton 7231
- olives 5806
- tomatoes 2908, 4380
- technology 3862

Soil treatment 3867**activity**

- peaches, diseases 6642
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Celosia argentea* 7706

applications

- agrosan 1655
- benomyl 1655, 4184, 5624, 7806
- bleaching powder 2646, 4860
- Bordeaux mixture 4314
- calcium cyanamide 7700
- captan 1655
- carbendazim 2057, 2705, 5624, 7071, 7806, 8246, 8271
- carboxin 1655
- chloropicrin 1001, 1629, 3602, 4208, 4262-4263, 4379, 7811, 8240
- chlorothalonil 2418
- cresylic acid 5314
- cymoxanil 2802
- dazomet 1001, 1629, 4262, 4372, 4381, 7700, 7806, 7811
- 1,2-dichloropropane 4208
- 1,3-dichloropropene 4208
- dicloran 4184
- etridiazole 2718
- folpet 2802
- formalin 4206
- fosetyl 2718
- iprodione 4184, 8290
- mancozeb 2802, 7071
- metalaxyl 54, 1024, 2718, 2802, 3046, 4379, 7891
- metham-sodium 2518, 3864, 4589
- 2-methoxyethylmercury chloride 5793
- methyl bromide 936, 1629, 3602, 3751, 3788, 3863, 3865, 4208, 4263, 4379, 4381, 4514, 4600, 7811, 8168
- methylisothiocyanate 4208
- organic amendments 1992

Soil treatment cont.**applications cont.**

- oxadixyl 2802
- pyracarbolid 5624
- quintozone 8246
- thicyofen 6271
- thiophanate-methyl 4184
- thiram 8271
- tolclofos-methyl 2057, 6567
- triadimefon 5624

control

- Acremonium*, cucumbers 4514
- Albugo occidentalis*, spinach 1024
- Alternaria brassicicola* cabbages 7081
- cauliflowers 7081
- apples, replant disease 4208
- Capsicum*, diseases 4600, 5209
- Cephalosporium maydis*, maize 2646, 5624
- Cochliobolus nodulosus* 3871
- Coniferae, diseases 1001
- Corticium rolfsii* cucumbers 4514
- wheat 310
- Fusarium*, *Gladiolus* 2705
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, celery 3602
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepa*, onions 4589
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 5793
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 8168
- Fusarium solani*, aubergines 2418
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 6467
- Ganoderma lucidum*, coconuts 4314
- horticultural crops, diseases 3962
- Jasminum*, diseases 4184
- Macrophomina phaseolina* *Cicer arietinum* 8271
- cowpeas 8246
- maize 4860
- Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 5793
- peaches, replant disease 4208
- peas, diseases 600
- Pelargonium*, diseases 2712
- Phytophthora* raspberries 2802
- Rhododendron* 2718
- Phytophthora cactorum* 7811
- Phytophthora cambivora*, chestnuts 4411
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 3046
- Polymyxa betae*, sugarbeet 5134
- potatoes, diseases 936
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, groundnuts 8240
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 976, 4381
- Pythium*, tomatoes 4379
- Pythium aphanidermatum*, ginger 7891
- Rhizoctonia solani* chrysanthemums 7700
- cotton 2057
- ornamental plants 6567
- potatoes 2870
- Rhizomonas suberifaciens*, lettuces 1629
- Rosellinia necatrix*, loquats 7806
- Scleroderma bovista*, sports grounds 5314
- Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 8290
- soil, plant pathogens 3865
- strawberries, diseases 4263
- tomatoes, diseases 4365
- vegetables, diseases 4483
- Verticillium dahliae* 7811
- soil 3864
- strawberries 4262
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 2518

Solanaceae

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
- Bangladesh 7362
- serology 7362

Solanaceae cont.**Phoma**

- breeding 5966
- Moldavian SSR 5966

Solanum

- Alternaria solani*, resistance 2210
- Phytophthora infestans* Mexico 2199-2200
- races 2200
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, breeding 3049
- Verticillium dahliae*, breeding 3049
- viruses
 - Bolivia 7917
 - host parasite relationships 7917
- Solanum betacea*, *Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 425
- Solanum khasianum*
 - Alternaria tenuissima*, Assam 2875
 - Cercospora solani*, India 208
 - Phomopsis vexans*, resistance 6127
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Indonesia 7853

Solanum laciniatum**Phytophthora infestans**

- control 7884
- environmental factors 463
- Himachal Pradesh 463

Solanum melongena (see Aubergines)**Solanum muricatum**

- potato spindle tuber viroid
- Netherlands 2896
- RNA 2896

Solanum nigrum

- Phomopsis vexans*, resistance 6127
- Pseudocercospora solanacea* taxonomy 7287
- Uttar Pradesh 7287

Solanum sisymbriifolium, Septoria

- lycopersici*, resistance 5056

Solanum surattense, Cercospora solani,

- India 208

Solanum torvum, Phomopsis vexans, resis-

- tance 6127

Solanum tuberosum (see Potatoes)**Solanum xanthocarpum, Colletotrichum**

- curcuma*, India 5844

Solanum xanthocarpum, Phomopsis vexans,

- resistance 6127

Solar heating**control**

- Didymella lycopersici*, tomatoes 8017
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 3047

Solenia nivea, taxonomy 3883**Solomon Islands**

- cocoa, *Phellinus noxius* 275
- coconuts, *Marasmiellus* 464
- sweet potatoes, witches' brooms 4610

Somalia

- Acacia*, mycorrhizas 2504
- bananas, postharvest decay 7824
- Commiphora*, mycorrhizas 2504
- crops, diseases 4777

Sophora secundiflora, mycorrhizas, Texas

- 6299

SOPP (see Sodium orthophenylphenoxide)**Sorbus aucuparia**

- mycorrhizas
 - Czechoslovakia 1790
 - undergrowth 1790
- viruses, Czechoslovakia 2923

Sordaria, cherries 4967**Sordaria fimicola**

- cherries 4967
- rice 5648

Sordaria nodulifera, cherries 4967**Sordaria tamaensis, cherries 4967****Sorghum****Alternaria, toxins 4074****Alternaria alternata**

- Bihar 1353
- toxins 1353

Cercospora sorghi

- Burkina Faso 2009
- epidemiology 2009
- inoculation 326
- varietal reactions 326
- Claviceps africana* taxonomy 7574

Sorghum cont.

- Claviceps africana* cont.
 - Zimbabwe 7574
- Claviceps sorghi*
 - Africa 3296
 - conidia 804
 - environmental factors 804, 1355
 - histopathology 804
 - models 1355
 - Tamil Nadu 803
 - varietal reactions 803, 6509
- Cochliobolus lunatus*
 - India 5631
 - infection 5631
 - seeds 5631
- Colletotrichum graminicola*
 - India 7569
 - phytoalexins 1357
 - races 7569
 - seeds 7567
 - varietal reactions 7569
- diseases
 - breeding 1356
 - control 5626
 - Honduras 2007
 - Philippines 3295
 - seeds 5626
 - varietal reactions 1354, 1356, 3295
 - yield losses 2007
- Fusarium*
 - estimation 7575
 - toxins 7575
 - USA 1929
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - growth 7572
 - seed germination 7572
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*
 - growth 7572
 - seed germination 7572
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
 - control 802
 - growth 7572
 - India 5631
 - infection 5631
 - seed germination 7572
 - seeds 5631
- Gigaspora calospora*, mycorrhizas,
 - nitrogen fixation 4715
- Glomus clarum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - diazotrophs 5348
 - nitrogen 5348
- Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, her-
 - bicides 7131
- Gonatobotrys ramosa*, growth stages
 - 3298
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - fertilizers 5627
 - fungicide tolerance 7568
 - Mexico 5627
 - plant growth regulators 2008
 - resistance 5630
 - senescence 2008
 - sugars 2008
 - varietal reactions 2008, 4864
- maize stripe tenuivirus
 - characteristics 4862
 - India 4862
- mycorrhizas, India 131
- Peronosclerospora sorghi*
 - control 327, 5628
 - enzymes 4076
 - Tamil Nadu 5628
 - varietal reactions 4076
- Phoma sorghina*
 - India 5631
 - infection 5631
 - seeds 5631
- Puccinia purpurea*
 - control 2010
 - varietal reactions 2010
 - yield losses 2010
- Ramulispora sorghi*, fertilizers 7571
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - genetics 7570
 - histopathology 2650
 - nutrients 4075
 - resistance 7570
 - symptoms 2650
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - Romania 7410

Sorghum cont.

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* cont.
 - seeds 7410
 - seedborne fungi
 - control 5629
 - South Africa 6511
 - varietal reactions 6511
- Setosphaeria turcica*
 - environmental factors 3297
 - phyllplane fungi 6510
 - Southern Africa 3297
- sorghum red stripe virus
 - varietal reactions 7566
 - yield losses 7566
- Sphacelotheca cruenta*, inoculation 325
- Sphacelotheca reiliana*, varietal reac-
 - tions 2649, 4865
- Sphacelotheca sorghi*
 - breeding 5625
 - varietal reactions 2649, 4863
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, plant
 - extracts 6508
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*, Africa
 - 1358
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola*,
 - strains 1359
- Sorghum bicolor** (see Sorghum)
- Sorghum halepense*, *Bipolaris*, toxins 2724
- Sorghum red stripe virus**, sorghum 7566
- Sour oranges**
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
 - temperature 5673
 - translocation 5673
 - Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, gas
 - exchange 4706
- South Africa**
 - bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.
 - cubense* 2815
 - chicory, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 6934
 - citrus, viruses 7660
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, green-sterile
 - disease 6904
 - Eichhornia crassipes*, *Cercospora*
 - piaropi* 1647
 - Eucalyptus*
 - fungi 3558
 - Mycosphaerella* 5072
 - Phaeoseptoria eucalyptii* 6792
 - forests, diseases 4388
 - grapes
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6693
 - dieback 2833
 - viruses 2824
 - lucerne, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 6611
 - maize, viruses 1988
 - Medicago, *Fusarium* 309
 - mushrooms, La France disease 3031
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Sclerotinia sclero-*
 - tiorum* 6864
 - pinus
 - Diplodia pinea* 5103, 5952, 8098
 - diseases 6802
 - mycorrhizas 6311
 - Protea*, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2103
 - soil, *Fusarium* 309, 7225
 - sorghum, seedborne fungi 6511
 - Syzygium cordatum*, *Mycosphaerella*
 - marasii* 8083
 - tobacco, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - 1463
 - wheat
 - diseases 3996
 - Fusarium* 309
 - Puccinia recondita* 1289
 - Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2616
- South America**
 - Cyperus*, *Balsania cyperi* 3488
 - Phaseolus*, *Phoma exigua* var. *diver-*
 - sispora* 4521
 - Stylosanthes guianensis*, *Glomerella*
 - cingulata* 891
 - Vigna*, *Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora*
 - 4521
- Southern Africa**, sorghum, *Setosphaeria*
 - turcica* 3297
- Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus**
 - cowpeas 627
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1056
- Soybeans**
 - Alternaria alternata*
 - breeding 1064

Soybeans cont.

- Alternaria alternata* cont.
 - induced mutations 1064
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - environmental factors 6879
 - seeds 6879
 - Taiwan 6879
 - toxins 4520
 - varietal reactions 4520
- bacteria
 - resistance 6874
 - trypsin 6874
- bean pod mottle comovirus
 - infectivity 4519
 - Mississippi 1602
 - RNA 4519
 - transmission 1602
- Calonectria crotalariae*
 - herbicides 8211
 - symptoms 2370
 - varietal reactions 2370
- Cercospora kikuchii*
 - breeding 612, 3640
 - control 3640
 - epidemiology 3640
 - seeds 612, 615, 3640
 - varietal reactions 612
- Cercospora soja*
 - China 6060
 - genetics 6060
 - seeds 5171
 - varietal reactions 5171
- Cochliobolus australiensis*
 - breeding 1064
 - induced mutations 1064
- Colletotrichum truncatum*
 - induced resistance 3014
 - seeds 615
 - serology 3014
- Corticium rolfsii*
 - Nigeria 4549
 - testing 6881
 - yield losses 4549
- damping off, control 3017
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*
 - environmental factors 8215
 - Louisiana 3637
 - spread 3637
 - USSR 8214
- diseases
 - antagonists 4550
 - Austria 2557, 5179
 - control 1606
 - Egypt 3016
 - immunodiagnosis 228
 - latent infections 3635
 - varietal reactions 3016
- fungicides
 - activity 6877
 - India 6877
- Fusarium*
 - Nematoda* 611
 - seeds 3636
 - toxins 1605
 - USA 1929
 - yield losses 3636
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - herbicides 5175
 - South Dakota 5175
- Fusarium solani*
 - Kentucky 613
 - Nematoda* 613
 - planting date 613
 - varietal reactions 613, 2368
- Gibberella*
 - seeds 3636
 - yield losses 3636
- Gigaspora margarita*
 - mycorrhizas
 - nitrogen fixation 151
 - water stress 151
- Glomus*
 - mycorrhizas
 - fungicides 160
 - heavy metals 4709
 - nutrient uptake 4709
- Glomus etunicatum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - lime 6320
 - phosphorus 6320

Soyabeans cont.

- Glomus fasciculatum* mycorrhizas
 - lime 6320
 - nitrogen fixation 132, 151
 - phosphorus 6320
 - water stress 151
- Glomus macrocarpum*, mycorrhizas, growth 138
- Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas
 - nitrogen fixation 151
 - phosphorus 6066
 - phytoalexins 6066
 - polypeptides 7146
 - water stress 151
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - India 8209
 - spore germination 7236, 8209
 - temperature 8209
- mycorrhizal fungi
 - estimation 7129
 - Kentucky 7129
- mycorrhizas
 - growth 3820
 - nitrogen fixation 1760
- Myrothecium roridum*
 - control 2369
 - phytoalexins 2369
- ozone, damage 1609
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*
 - assessment 3638
 - breeding 1048, 1063
 - hyperparasites 3013, 8216
 - hyperparasitism 6065
 - induced mutations 1048, 1063
 - Taiwan 3638
 - Thailand 3013
 - varietal reactions 6068
 - yield losses 6068
- Phialophora gregata*
 - culture media 3015
 - estimation 3015
 - genetics 608
 - host parasite relationships 6071
 - isoenzymes 8178
 - taxonomy 8178
- Phoma multirostrata*, taxonomy 3194
- Phomopsis*, seed germination 614
- Phomopsis longicolla*
 - control 4548
 - Kansas 4548
 - models 1065, 4548
 - seeds 4548, 5173
 - temperature 1065
- Phomopsis phaseoli*
 - seeds 6062
 - varietal reactions 6062
- phyllody, Tamil Nadu 8207
- phytoalexins 6063
- biosynthesis 5167
- elicitors 5165-5166
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
 - breeding 8208
 - genetics 6878
 - host parasite relationships 610
 - phytoalexins 610, 1608, 2371, 8210
 - Queensland 8213
 - soil water 8213
 - testing 6061
 - varietal reactions 6061
- Pseudomonas syringae*
 - dispersal 3641
 - rain 3641
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*
 - breeding 5180
 - genetic engineering 3106
 - genetics 5177, 5180
 - host parasite relationships 2372
 - molecular genetics 2372
 - monoclonal antibodies 5178
 - races 5178
 - resistance 3106
 - tillage 4551
 - varietal reactions 5180
- Pythium*, Nematoda 611
- Pythium ultimum*
 - varietal reactions 1607
 - Virginia 1607

Soyabeans cont.

- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - anamastomosis groups 6070
 - enzymes 6854
 - epidemiology 2367, 3639
 - Louisiana 2367, 3639
 - pathogenicity 6070
 - phosphorus 6066
 - phytoalexins 6066
 - Rajasthan 6064
 - susceptibility 5506
- root rots, biological control 7413
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - phytoalexins 6880
 - testing 6069
 - varietal reactions 609, 5172, 6069
- seed treatment, nodulation 3012
- seedborne fungi
 - control 4547
 - India 595, 5174
 - plant growth regulators 6067
 - quarantine 8212
 - varietal reactions 5174
- Septoria glycines*, plant extracts 3000
- soybean dwarf luteovirus
 - differentiation 5168
 - host range 1603
 - immunodiagnosis 1062
 - Japan 5169-5170, 8204-8205
 - RNA 5168
 - strains 5168
 - transmission 8204-8205
- soybean mosaic potyvirus
 - ATP 6875
 - genetics 1061, 2366, 6057, 8206
 - inclusion bodies 4546
 - induced mutations 1061
 - seeds 6058
 - strains 1604
 - temperature 6876
 - translocation 1604
 - varietal reactions 6875-6876
- storage decay
 - control 5517
 - seeds 5517
 - toxins 5517
- sudden death syndrome
 - Kentucky 613
 - Nematoda 613
 - planting date 613
 - varietal reactions 613
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, hypersensitivity 6059
- tobacco ringspot nepovirus
 - breeding 1048
 - induced mutations 1048
- viruses
 - resistance 6874
 - seeds 1591
 - transmission 1591
 - trypsin 6874
 - Turkey 2354
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*
 - control 616
 - pathogenicity 5181
 - Thailand 5181
 - virulence 5181
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, bacteriophages 1066

Spain

- apples, *Penicillium expansum* 4229
- Cicer arietinum*
 - Fusarium* 4572
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 8283
- citrus
 - citrus tristeza closterovirus 4123
 - Penicillium* 2039

Spain cont.

- Corylus avellana*, *Cryptosporiopsis tarraconensis* 6797
- cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 7231
- culture collections 2447
- fruit trees, viruses 3373
- melons
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 8172
 - viruses 2339
 - yellowing 2340
- pawpaws, postharvest decay 6679
- peaches
 - apple chlorotic leafspot virus 3437
 - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 3437
- pears
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 3430
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 4250
 - viruses 4236
- pinus, diseases 8092
- pistachios, mycorrhizas 5340
- plant diseases, legislation 2480
- sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 8122-8123
- watermelons
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7231
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 8172
- Sparassis crispa*, larch 4442
- Sparaxis*
 - viruses
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 4171
 - ultrastructure 4171
- Sparganium erectum*, *Doassansia sparganii*, Czechoslovakia 215
- Sparganium stoloniferum*, *Nannfeldtiomyces sparganii*, Japan 4746
- Spartina anglica*, *Claviceps purpurea*, ecology 7743
- Spathiphyllum*
 - Cylindrocladium spathiphylli*
 - control 3351
 - Italy 3351
- Sphaceloma manihoticola*, cassava 1641
- Sphaceloma populi*, *Populus* 541
- Sphaceloma rosarum*, roses 6591
- Sphacelotheca cruenta*, sorghum 325
- Sphacelotheca destruens*, *Panicum miliaceum* 7583
- Sphacelotheca fagopyri*, buckwheat 7260
- Sphacelotheca polygoni-serrulati*
 - electron microscopy 6350
 - meiosis 6350
- Sphacelotheca reiliana*
 - maize 1996, 4068, 5509, 5618, 6494, 7564
 - sorghum 2649, 4865
- Sphacelotheca sorghi*, sorghum 2649, 4863, 5625
- Sphaerophragmium luzonicum*, *Albizia lebbek* 205
- Sphaerophysa salsula*
 - Thecaphora sphaerophysae*
 - taxonomy 1864
 - Xinjiang 1864
- Sphaeropsidaceae**, Czechoslovakia 7246
- Sphaeropsidales**, Armenian SSR 6365
- Sphaeropsis*, grapes 2833
- Sphaeropsis dalmatica*, olives 6686
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
 - Ampelomyces quisqualis*, hyperparasitism 1045
 - cucumbers 582, 1045, 3611-3612, 3958, 3960, 3971, 4515-4517, 5146, 6837-6838, 6843, 7412
 - Curcubitaceae 2993
 - Heliotropium indicum* 8331
 - laboratory tests
 - coumarins 7057
 - imidazoles 1703
 - β -lactams 3120
 - quinolines 7059
 - triflumizole 1703
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 1041, 2347
 - melons 1041, 4517
 - pumpkins 1041
- Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 4973, 6665, 7814

- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae**
black currants 4258-4259, 4970, 5777, 5779
gooseberries 5778
red currants 4969
Ribes 3960
Ribes maximowiczianum 361
- Sphaerotheca pannosa**, roses 3960
- Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae**, roses 6592, 7725
- Sphaerotheca rosae**, roses 361
- Sphaerotheca stephanandrae**, *Stephanandra incisa* 868
- Sphaerulina**, *Piper methysticum* 2177
- Sphagnum**, *Endogone pisiformis*, mycorrhizas, morphology 1795
- Spilocaea oleaginea**, olives 6686
- Spilocaea pyracanthae**, *Pyracantha* 3345, 4185
- Spinach**
Albugo occidentalis
control 1024
varietal reactions 1024
Aphanomyces euteiches
control 8133
environmental factors 8133
Japan 8133
beet western yellows luteovirus, resistance 5978
Colletotrichum dematium f.sp. *spinaciae*, Ontario 1573
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
resistance 5978
satellite RNA 1259
symptoms 3203
diseases
breeding 4491
nomenclature 3073
fungicide residues, carbamates 4492
Peronospora farinosa
Japan 5979
races 5979
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*
races 6828
USA 6828
varietal reactions 6828
Phytophthora cryptogea, Sweden 3223
Pseudomonas, host parasite relationships 5265
Rhizoctonia solani, air pollution 5977
soil bacteria, host parasite relationships 5265
- Spinach beets**, beet cryptic 1 cryptovirus, mesophyll 5128
- Spinach mosaic virus**
Chenopodium amaranticolor 2328
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6416
Nicotiana glutinosa 2328
- Spiroplasma**
avocados 1894
barley 7512
citrus 1894
- Spiroplasma chinense**, *Calystegia hederacea* 1923
- Spiroplasma citri**
cloning 4775
enzymes 1920
genetic transformation 4775
immunology 1922
serology 4776, 7395
spiralins 1922
- Spiroplasma kunkelii**
culture media 5500
maize 6493
- Spodoptera ornithogalli**
interactions
Fusarium, lucerne 4197
Fusarium oxysporum 6609
- Spondias dulcis**
Xanthomonas campestris
Martinique 2821
strains 2821
- Spongospora subterranea**, potatoes 3221, 5885
- Spongospora subterranea f.sp. nasturtii**, watercress 6112
- Spore dispersal**
Alternaria macrospora 6562
Colletotrichum acutatum 3454-3455
Corynespora cassiicola 4999
- Spore dispersal cont.**
Gremmeniella abietina var. *balsamea* 1560
models 2534
monitoring 5448
Oidium mangiferae 7832
plant pathogens 5437
Pseudoperonospora humuli 4987
Pyrenophora teres 7526
Pyricularia oryzae 4097
Schizothyrium pomi 429
Ustilago scitaminea 6742
Venturia inaequalis 6628
Venturia pirina 7786
- Spore germination**
Alternaria alternata 3374
Alternaria brassicae 4501
Alternaria zinniae 395
Aspergillus fumigatus 1720
Aspergillus niger 8299
Botryosphaeria obtusa 3397
Botrytis cinerea 190, 3045, 8261
Cladosporium allii 1635
Cladosporium allii-cepae 1635
Cladosporium tenuissimum 5947
Claviceps fusiformis 4866
Cochliobolus lunatus 7154
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3306
Cochliobolus sativus 7220, 7496
Colletotrichum truncatum 6139
Coniothyrium minitans 2509
Cronartium quercuum 2508
Cylindrocarpum lichenicola 7154
Didymella bryoniae 3615
Erysiphe cruciferarum 4504
Erysiphe polygoni 8184
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 1813
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 7220
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1720
Fusarium solani 7154
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 7220
Gibberella fujikuroi 1201
Gigaspora margarita 1189
Gliocladium virens 7194
Glomerella cingulata 4278
Glomus mosseae 2501, 5342, 5344
Gymnosporangium fuscum 904
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 7156
Macrophomina phaseolina 7236, 8209
Mortierella 7220
mycorrhizal fungi 668, 5335, 5343
Myrothecium leucotrichum 7154
Peronospora parasitica 2979, 6001
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 3839
Plasmopara viticola 2835
Puccinia graminis 5550
Puccinia punctiformis 2428
Puccinia recondita 5550
Pyricularia penniseti 7576
Pythium ultimum 3176
Sclerospora graminicola 809
Sphacelotheca reiliana 7564
Suillus 112
Tilletia indica 7481
Tranzschelia discolor 2132
Trichoderma pseudokoningii 7194
Trichoderma viride 7194
Uncinula necator 4287
Uredinales 6338
Uromyces viciae-fabae 6056
Ustilago scitaminea 4341
- Sporgon**, control, *Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 6665
- Sporisorium arthroxonis**, *Arthroxon lanceolatus* 7260
- Sporobolomyces roseus**, control, *Alternaria porri*, onions 3670
- Sporobolus fertilis**
Uromyces tenuiculis
Arunachal Pradesh 7238
taxonomy 7238
- Sporobolus poiretti**
Balsania epichloe
host parasite relationships 1393
Louisiana 1393
- Sports grounds**, *Scleroderma bovista*, control 5314
- Spraying equipment** 36, 664, 3747, 4152, 4880, 5201-5202, 5273, 5286, 6445, 6548, 6647, 6747, 6871, 6965
- Spring beauty latent virus**
coat proteins 4774
RNA 4774
- Spruce** (see *Picea*)
- Squash leaf curl geminivirus**, squashes 1040
- Squash mosaic comovirus**
Coleoptera 3212
electrophoresis 3212
melons 1586
- Squashes**
alfalfa mosaic virus, strains 6840
Alternaria cucumerina, Argentina 6851
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
India 581
symptoms 581
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*
control 6849
Italy 6849
Rhizoctonia solani, seed treatment 6853
squash leaf curl geminivirus
detection 1040
transmission 1040
storage decay
physiology 3609
susceptibility 586, 3609
viruses, Mexico 6017
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Saudi Arabia 6839
transmission 6839
- Sri Lanka**
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2050
cowpeas, *Phytophthora vignae* 3650
grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 5814
groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8236
Phytophthora meadii 2526
rice, seedborne fungi 5648
rubber, diseases 7944
sugarcane, diseases 7954
tea, diseases 491, 7969
vegetables, diseases 2313
- SSF-109**
activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 4676, 6270
synthesis 6270
- Stachybotrys chartarum**, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Stachybotrys elegans**, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Stachylidium bicolor**, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- Stagonospora**, *Lolium perenne* 2116
- Stagonospora meliloti**, CMI descriptions 5414
- Stagonospora sacchari**, sugarcane 2224, 3525
- Starch dextrin solution**, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 6843
- Stelis**
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
control 2098
genetics 2098
transmission 2098
- Stemphylium**
asparagus 639
coconuts 7901
Lotus tenuis 7762
lucerne 5729
- Stemphylium botryosum** f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4376
- Stemphylium loti**, *Lotus tenuis* 7762
- Stemphylium lycopersici**, tomatoes 970
- Stemphylium rosarium**, taxonomy 3886
- Stemphylium sarciniforme**, clovers 7748
- Stemphylium solani**
Carthamus 5833
sporulation 5378
- Stemphylium vesicarium**
mangoes 4277
onions 6924
tomatoes 2901, 3549
- Stenella**
Proteaceae 7273
Wikstroemia 7275
- Stenella crotalariaicola**, *Crotalaria* 7253

Stenella mahoniae*, *Mahonia nepalensis 7237

Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 2002

Stenocarpella maydis, maize 1339, 5622

Stenotaphrum secundatum
panicum mosaic virus, varietal reactions 401

Puccinia stenotaphricola, Australia 405

root rots
Florida 3355
fungi 3355

sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, New South Wales 2107

Stephanandra incisa*, *Sphaerotheca stephanandrae, Japan 868

Stephanitis typica, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 2183

Sterculia urens, fungi, gums 1846

Stereostromum corticioides, bamboos 546, 995

Stereum gausapatum*, *Quercus 2265

Stereum hirsutum, olives 6687

Stereum ostrea*, *Quercus 2265

Sterols, activity, soil fungi 3177

Stigmina bauhiniae*, *Bauhinia variegata 1842

Stigmina carpophila
almonds 913
cherries 4938

Stillbenes
activity
Botrytis cinerea 2511
Phomopsis viticola 2511

Stipa leucotricha*, *Atkinsonella texensis, taxonomy 2118

Stokesia laevis*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum, biology 934

Stomatogone lycopodii*, *Lycopodium cernuum 698

Stone fruits
Armillaria luteobubalina
control 3769
Queensland 3769

diseases
Arab countries 719
control 4960, 5739, 6268
Washington 4960, 5739

Leucostoma persoonii
California 5768
Nematoda 5768

Monilinia, India 893

Monilinia fruticola, Washington 6641

Monilinia laxa, Washington 6641

Mucor
California 4961
storage 4961
temperature 4961

Pseudomonas syringae
California 5768
Nematoda 5768

viruses
Greece 2741
Mediterranean countries 907
Middle East 907
varietal reactions 4937

Storage decay
apples 2760, 4228-4229, 4956, 5752, 5754, 5757-5759, 6621-6622, 6632-6633, 7777

Areca catechu 5855

aubergines 8119

avocados 4268

bananas 4978

cabbages 2978

carrots 2985, 5141

cereals 738, 1935

Cicer arietinum 2383, 6091

citrus 2039, 2676, 4141

cocoa 7421

coffee 6542

Coriandrum sativum 5823

cowpeas 2355, 8244

cucumbers 2311

Cucumis melo* var. *momordica 8169

Cucurbitaceae 585

Datura metel 7888

Docynia indica 7709

fruit 5503

garlic 1091, 2311

ginger 5843

grapes 2158, 4291, 5811, 7844

Storage decay cont.
groundnuts 1073, 1075, 1612, 8225

guavas 7415

lettuces 4586

Litchi chinensis 5800

maize 799, 1337, 1349, 2002-2003, 5614

mandarins 2038

mangoes 4276-4277, 7415

medicinal plants 4300

melons 6846

nectarines 2794

onions 2311, 8298-8299

oranges 2677, 3312, 3315, 5675

ornamental plants 5700

pawpaws 5799

peaches 1417

pears 1415, 2776, 5764, 6621, 6639-6640, 7788

peas 6860

persimmons 447

potatoes 952, 2187, 2859, 2873, 3498, 3516, 4321, 4332, 5856, 5886, 6722, 7941

Pyrus pyrifolia 7787

rice 2020-2021, 6520, 7598

sesame 5517

soyabeans 5517

squashes 586, 3609

stone fruits 4961

strawberries 440

Strychnos nux-vomica 5847

sugarbeet 2973, 5972

swedes 1575, 5980

sweet potatoes 4613

tangelos 1374, 2036

tobacco 498-499, 4360

tomatoes 2244, 2250, 2311, 2897, 4378, 4382, 6776, 7415, 8004

Trichosanthes dioica 8119

Vaccinium 3450, 6655

vegetables 572, 5503

Vigna radiata 2355

wheat 1282, 5517, 7447

Storage disorders
apples 903, 1413-1414, 2128, 2772, 6636-6637

grapefruits 1375

oranges 1375

pears 906

vegetables 6823

Storite clear liquid, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 7717

Strasseria oxycocci*, *Vaccinium 2138

Strawberries
Alternaria alternata, toxins 3374

Botrytis cinerea
biological control 4261, 6664
control 441, 724, 3971, 4260-4261
epidemiology 724
fungicide tolerance 4260-4261
harvesting date 5780
soil amendments 3971
Ukrainian SSR 4973
varietal reactions 4973

Colletotrichum acutatum
rain 3454-3455
spore dispersal 3454
spread 3455

diseases
California 7814
control 4972, 7811
Mexico 5781-5782
USSR 4972

Glomerella cingulata
inoculation 1420
seedling age 1420
testing 1420

Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
cultural methods 3141
phosphorus 3141

June yellows, RNA 3452

mycorrhizas
growth 1778
varietal reactions 2498
yields 2498

Mycosphaerella fragariae
Ukrainian SSR 4973
varietal reactions 4973

Strawberries cont.
Nectria radicola
California 4263
control 4263

pallidosis
growth 918
RNA 3453

Phytophthora cactorum
control 4975
epidemiology 4975
estimation 2144
Italy 6666
mulches 2803
rain 2803
spread 2803

Phytophthora fragariae
oospores 4974
sporangia 4974
varietal reactions 919, 4974

plant extracts, antiviral properties 3202

Pythium irregulare
California 4263
control 4263

Pythium ultimum
California 4263
control 4263

Rhizotonia solani
Korea Republic 439
temperature 439

soil sickness, diagnosis 1406

Sphaerotheca macularis
control 6665
environmental factors 6665
Taiwan 6665
Ukrainian SSR 4973
varietal reactions 4973

storage decay, control 440

strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, elimination 7813

strawberry mottle virus, elimination 7813

Verticillium dahliae
detection 6663
soil treatment 4262
UK 4262, 6663

viruses
control 7812
detection 7812
USA 7812

Strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, strawberries 7813

Strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 7813

Street trees
abiotic injuries
diagnosis 5065
symptoms 5065

Streptococcus, coffee 4145

Streptocycline
control
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cucurbitae, cucumbers 8176

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni 2796

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola, cowpeas 3653

seed treatment
cauliflowers 8155
Cicer arietinum 2389

Streptomyces
antagonism
Dothiorella gregaria 2930
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris 8273-8274

Macrophomina phaseolina 3873

plant pathogens 2478

carrots 1585

control
Cochliobolus sativus, cereals 3991
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 3991
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 8268

Macrophomina phaseolina
sunflowers 3957
Vigna radiata 3957

root rots, crops 7413

Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 2422

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae, rice 824

potatoes 2214

radishes 1028

soil 3113

- Streptomyces acidiscabies**
carrots 5514
potatoes 5514
radishes 5514
sugarbeet 5514
swedes 5514
turnips 5514
- Streptomyces arabicus**, antifungal properties 666
- Streptomyces diastaticus**, control, *Corticium rolfsii*, barley 787
- Streptomyces exfoliatus**, production, antibiotics 7083
- Streptomyces graminofaciens**, control, greenhouse crops, diseases 3964
- Streptomyces griseoviridis**
control
Alternaria brassicicola
cabbages 7081
cauliflowers 7081
soil 7081
- Streptomyces griseus**, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 8274
- Streptomyces griseus** var. *autotrophicus*, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *officinale*, asparagus 8304
- Streptomyces lavendulae** var. *hainensis*, activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1583
- Streptomyces parvullus**
control
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 6122
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Capsicum* 6122
production, antibiotics 6122
- Streptomyces scabies**
carrots 5514
molecular genetics 5271
potatoes 482, 938, 5514, 6733
radishes 5514
sugarbeet 5514
swedes 5514
turnips 5514
- Streptomycin**
activity
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3153
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3793
control
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2751, 3400-3401
Cotoneaster salicifolius var. *floccosus* 3088
pears 2751-2752, 2782, 3414, 3418, 4246, 4249
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, radishes 3600
Piper betle, diseases 1436
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 2217
resistance
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans* 4234, 6634
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 7027
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 663, 6210
- Streptomycin sulfate**, activity, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5264
- Stromatinia gladioli**, *Gladiolus* 6581
- Strossmayeria**, taxonomy 4749
- Strychnos nux-vomica**
phytoplane fungi
environmental factors 7890
Karnataka 7890
rhizosphere fungi
environmental factors 7890
Karnataka 7889-7890
seedborne fungi
environmental factors 5847
storage 5847
- Stylosanthes**
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 1405
genetics 887
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1405
- Stylosanthes guianensis**
Glomerella cingulata
breeding 886
host parasite relationships 890
induced mutations 886
infection 890
isoenzymes 891
isolates 2124
pathogenicity 2124
Peru 2124
South America 891
variation 891
virulence 891
mycorrhizas
growth 6327
lime 6327
phosphorus 6327
- Stylosanthes hamata**
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 6616
varietal reactions 6616
- Stylosanthes scabra**
Glomerella cingulata
host parasite relationships 890
infection 890
Queensland 4202
resistance 4202
- Stysanus**, antagonism, *Pleurotus* 1089
- Subterranean clover red leaf virus**, *Cicer arietinum* 2380
- Succisa pratensis**
Ustilago succisae
anthers 3182
Germany 3182
- Sudan**
cotton, cotton leaf curl virus 4159
cowpeas, peanut stunt cucumovirus 2376
sesame, seedborne fungi 4304
- Sugar beet mosaic potyvirus**, sugarbeet 4489, 5970
- Sugarbeet**
Aphanomyces cochlioides, seed treatment 2324
Aspergillus fumigatus
storage 5972
susceptibility 5972
beet cryptic 1 cryptovirus, mesophyll 5128
beet cryptic 2 cryptovirus, phloem 5128
beet mosaic potyvirus, control 3588
beet necrotic yellow vein virus
breeding 4488
detection 2317
genetic transformation 8121
host range 8122
IAA 3589
immunodiagnosis 8126
inoculum density 6826
irrigation 6826
Japan 2322
Kazakh SSR 3587
Netherlands 6826
nutrition 2323
reports 2321
RNA 8124
roots 5130
selection 5130
Spain 8122-8123
symptoms 2323, 8124
testing 8129
transmission 5129
UK 2321, 5129
varietal reactions 1023, 2317, 3589, 5968, 8129
yield components 5130
yield losses 2322, 5129
beet soil-borne virus
RNA 8127
serology 2319, 8127
beet western yellows luteovirus
detection 8128
forecasting 1022
monoclonal antibodies 8128
reports 2321
serology 2320, 5969
spectroscopy 2538
spread 1022
UK 1022, 2321
vectors 4764
yield losses 1022
- Sugarbeet** cont.
beet yellows closterovirus
forecasting 1022
models 5126
RNA 2972
spectroscopy 2538
spread 1022
strains 2972
transmission 5126
UK 1022
yield losses 1022
- Cercospora beticola**
breeding 2973
control 6268
host parasite relationships 3590
Italy 2974
pathogenesis-related proteins 8131
resistance 5131
varietal reactions 2974
- Corticium rolfsii**
herbicides 5975
metabolism 5975
damping off, biological control 2325
diseases
aerial photography 1886
breeding 2970, 4487, 5124, 8130
environmental factors 3586
USSR 2970, 3586, 8130
resistance 5974
- Erysiphe betae**
forecasting 3591
UK 3591
weather 3591
- Fusarium**
Canada 5133
pathogenicity 5133
USA 5133
varietal reactions 5133
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
Egypt 4490
varietal reactions 4490
- Fusarium solani**
herbicides 5975
metabolism 5975
- Gigaspora margarita**, mycorrhizas, host specificity 176
- Peronospora schachtii**, breeding 5973
- Pleospora betae**
breeding 5132
control 5135
- Polymyxa betae**
biological control 5134
control 8125
detection 2316
elimination 8125
factory effluents 2316
immunodiagnosis 8126
interactions 5125
soil temperature 5976
- Pythium**
biological control 2975-2976
seed treatment 2324
- Ramularia beticola**
control 2326
Japan 2326
- Rhizoctonia**, environmental factors 2327
- Rhizoctonia cerealis**
anastomosis groups 3592
Irish Republic 3592
pathogenicity 3592
- Rhizoctonia solani**
anastomosis groups 3592
breeding 5132
crystals 3593
Egypt 4490
Irish Republic 3592
pathogenicity 3592
varietal reactions 4490
seed treatment, Czechoslovakia 6827
storage decay, breeding 2973
- Streptomyces acidiscabies**, pathogenicity 5514
- Streptomyces scabies**, pathogenicity 5514
- sugar beet mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 4489, 5970
Kazakh SSR 5970
- Thanatephorus cucumeris**
control 5136
epidemiology 5136

Sugarbeet cont.*Thanatephorus cucumeris* cont.

Japan 5136

viruses

breeding 4487
 control 6421, 6824
 Germany 2971, 6421
 immunodiagnosis 5127
 interactions 5125
 spatial distribution 5127
 UK 6824
 vectors 6421, 6824

Sugarcane*Arthrinium*, toxins 2223*Bipolaris sacchari*, varietal reactions 5897*Cephalosporium sacchari*

Gujarat 4340

Nematoda 4340

Ceratocystis paradoxa

biochemistry 4342

control 2221, 6739

Florida 2221

isolates 4342

physiology 7411

Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*

culture media 4347

diagnosis 2885-2886

harvesters 489

histochemistry 490

Louisiana 3527, 5902

monoclonal antibodies 4347

spread 5902

transmission 489

varietal reactions 3527

yield losses 3527

diseases

Colombia 1114

epidemiology 5893

Indonesia 7954

Papua New Guinea 7954

Sri Lanka 7954

Taiwan 3525

Tamil Nadu 5893

varietal reactions 3525

Gibberella fujikuroi

culture 5030

Gujarat 4340

Karnataka 485

Nematoda 4340

varietal reactions 488

Glomerella tucumanensis

biochemistry 7961

enzymes 7962

Haryana 7960

India 4344-4345, 5034

inoculation 484, 5033, 7960

insects 2884

Louisiana 2884

pathotypes 7960

races 5034

selection 961

sporulation 5896

spread 4344

temperature 4345

varietal reactions 4345, 5033-5034, 7962

virulence 5896

yield losses 2884

Glomus clarum

mycorrhizas

diazotrophs 5348

nitrogen 5348

grassy shoot

biochemistry 5029

histopathology 5029

mycoplasma-like organisms 5029

Leptosphaeria sacchari

environmental factors 7964

Puerto Rico 7964

varietal reactions 7964

maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus

serology 960

Taiwan 960

Puccinia melanocephala

biochemistry 6740

fertilizers 7967

host parasite relationships 6737

immunodiagnosis 7959

inoculation 2222

nutrition 7967

Sugarcane cont.*Puccinia melanocephala* cont.

serology 6737

sporulation 5031

toxins 6738

urediospores 6740-6741

Ramu stunt, Papua New Guinea 7956

Stagonospora sacchari

control 2224

Indonesia 2224

varietal reactions 2224

yield losses 2224

sugarcane mosaic potyvirus

control 483

elimination 7957

seeds 7958

serology 960

Taiwan 960, 7414

tissue culture 7957

varietal reactions 7414, 7955

yield losses 7958

sugarcane streak geminivirus, taxonomy 5894

Ustilago scitaminea

biochemistry 4343, 5901

Brazil 486

control 487, 5895, 7965

diagnosis 1449

environmental factors 4341

enzymes 1449

epidemiology 486

Florida 5032, 7963, 7966

growth stages 5900

inoculation 5899

Louisiana 6742

models 7966

resistance 5901

spore dispersal 6742

spore germination 4341

spread 7963

varietal reactions 486, 5032, 5898

yield losses 5032, 5900

wilt

control 3526

environmental factors 3526

Xanthomonas albilineans

control 962

harvesters 489

India 4346

monoclonal antibodies 4348

spread 4346

Taiwan 3525, 4348

transmission 489

Xanthomonas campestris pv.

vasculorum

races 7968

restriction fragment length polymorphism 7968

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus

coat proteins 3525

maize 2637, 4850

purification 252

serology 3525

sorghum 6508

Stenotaphrum secundatum 2107

sugarcane 483, 960, 7414, 7955, 7957-7958

Sugarcane streak geminivirus, sugarcane 5894*Suillus*, pines, mycorrhizas 112, 3799*Suillus bovinus*

culture media 4698

pines, mycorrhizas 88, 90, 1161-1162, 3811

Suillus cavipes, *Picea mariana*, mycorrhizas 1758*Suillus granulatus*

copper 99, 2493

pigmentation 2493

pines, mycorrhizas 116, 6310

siderophores 4708

Suillus grevillei

Coniferae, mycorrhizas 1743

larch, mycorrhizas 110, 2489, 7096

Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2489

pines, mycorrhizas 110, 2293

Suillus luteus, inoculum 106*Suillus pictus*

copper 2493

pigmentation 2493

Suillus tomentosus*Picea glauca*, mycorrhizas 670

pines, mycorrhizas 670

Suillus variegatus

aluminium 5319

cytokinins 98

enzymes 1794

laboratory tests, aluminium 74

nitrogen metabolism 1794

Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4694

pines, mycorrhizas 114, 1161-1162, 6304

Sulfadimidine, control, potatoes, mycoplasma-like organisms 5017**Sulfex**

activity, mycorrhizas 156

control

Oidium tingitaninum, mandarins 7675*Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Cucurbitaceae 1041**Sulfoanilide**, activity, *Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562**Sulfonilychalcones**

activity

Alternaria alternata 6257*Cochliobolus lunatus* 6257**Sulfonilycyclohexenones**

activity

Alternaria alternata 6257*Cochliobolus lunatus* 6257**Sulfur**

control

Alternaria solani, potatoes 6731*Erysiphe cichoracearum*, potatoes 2878*Erysiphe polygoni*, *Cuminum**cuminum* 4301*Oidium*, peas 6034*Oidium anacardii*, cashews 7911, 8082*Oidium heveae*, rubber 7951*Venturia inaequalis*, apples 897

phytotoxicity, melons 8164

seed treatment, soyabeans 3012

Sulfur dioxide

activity

Abies alba 2283-2284

avocados 2812

barley 4049-4050

diseases 1972

phyllloplane fungi 1973

Betula pendula 2925*Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 926*Eucalyptus gomphocephala* 6793

faba beans 1601

forest trees 4399-4401, 4406

mycorrhizas, grasslands 1190

Phleum pratense, mycorrhizas 1784*Picea abies* 564, 567*Picea omorika* 1019*Picea sitchensis* 4471

pines 6807

mycorrhizas 93

Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 3011control, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 6693

damage

Abies alba 4436

barley 3993

faba beans 4545

Picea abies 3584, 4436, 4470, 4472*Populus deltoides* 2271

wheat 3993

monitoring, Germany 658

Sumisclax, seed treatment, onions 8300**Sumitomo S.0208**, control, *Erwinia amylovora*, apples 4230**Sunflower yellow blotch virus**, groundnuts 6886**Sunflowers***Alternaria*, seeds 7875*Alternaria alternata*

seeds 3968

toxins 3968

varietal reactions 3968

Alternaria helianthi, susceptibility 5840*Aspergillus parasiticus*

seeds 2174

toxins 2174

Sunflowers cont.

- Botrytis cinerea*
control 6701
rain 6701
UK 6701
- Corticium rolfsii*
Egypt 6703
Nigeria 5841
oxalic acid 6703
- Diaporthe helianthi*, toxins 6704
diseases

- Austria 2557
biological control 6702
breeding 5000, 5004
California 5839
control 457
India 3961
nomenclature 3073

Erwinia nigrifluens, Iran 1438

- Macrophomina phaseolina*
biological control 1830, 3957
control 7879
environmental factors 1830
Germany 7879
isolates 5842
pathogenicity 5842
seed treatment 3957
seeds 2176
symptoms 7879
varietal reactions 5842
yield losses 2176

nickel, toxicity 7880

Plasmopara halstedii

- Andhra Pradesh 2172
control 2173, 6705
Ethiopia 456
genetics 5835
India 4309
inoculation 7872
inoculum density 7876
phytoalexins 6705
reviews 4309
sowing date 456
testing 5838

Puccinia helianthi, races 459

Pythium aphanidermatum, control

7064

root rots, biological control 7413

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum

- breeding 5002-5003, 5837, 7873
Canada 458
control 455
epidemiology 458, 7877
fertilizers 4307
genetics 5001
phenolic compounds 5002
reviews 455
Romania 7410, 7877
sclerotia 458
seed treatment 6427
seeds 7410
testing 5836
varietal reactions 5837
- seedborne fungi
detection 7874, 7878
Iran 4308
seed germination 7400
toxins 7400

Sunn-hemp rosette virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6081

Surfactants

- activity
Colletotrichum orbiculare 191
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2230
wheat 2466
- control
lettuce big-vein virus, lettuces 5194
Olpidium brassicae, lettuces 5194

Swaziland, sorghum, *Claviceps sorghi* 3296

Sweden

- Fagus sylvatica*, air pollution 531
Laccaria 3133
pesticides, man 5308
pines
Cronartium flaccidum 1541
mycorrhizas 3811
plant diseases, legislation 2480
potatoes, *Erwinia* 7935
Salix viminalis, *Melampsora epitea* 5945
spinach, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 3223

Sweden cont.

- Ulmus*, *Inonotus ulmicola* 2263
wheat
Phytophthora cryptogea 3223
Tilletia controversa 5571
Tilletia tritici 5570

Swedes

- Botrytis cinerea*
calcium 6832
host parasite relationships 6832
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Ontario 5985
Phytophthora
storage 1575
UK 1575
- Streptomyces acidiscabies*, pathogenicity 5514
Streptomyces scabies, pathogenicity 5514
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
control 6829
glucosinolates 5980
Ontario 6829
storage 5980
transmission 6829

Sweet corn (see Maize)

Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus,
sweet potatoes 645, 4612

Sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus, sweet
potatoes 8321

Sweet potatoes

- Acaulospora rugosa*, mycorrhizas,
phosphorus 5330
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
ascorbic acid 8120
phenolic compounds 8120
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
infection 4611
Israel 4611
- diseases
books 1109
Philippines 1109
- Gibberella baccata*
Louisiana 1110
North Carolina 6130
- Glomus clarum*
mycorrhizas
diazotrophs 5348
nitrogen 5348
- Glomus etunicatum*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 5330
mycorrhizal fungi, inoculation 3828
mycorrhizas
phosphorus 125
varietal reactions 3817
storage decay, control 4613
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ontario 4612
seeds 645
transmission 645, 4612
sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus
characteristics 8321
Japan 8321
transmission 8321
- viruses
inclusion bodies 3917
Taiwan 3917
varietal reactions 1644
yield losses 1644
- witches' brooms, Solomon Islands 4610

Switzerland

- Abies alba*, decline 5092
apples, mycoplasma-like organisms 3392
Arabidopsis thaliana, diseases 1650
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1509
Erwinia amylovora, quarantine 2455
Eryngium alpinum, *Entyloma eryngii* 862
Fagus sylvatica, *Armillaria mellea* 1505
Festuca pratensis, *Acremonium uncinatum* 4191
forests, decline 1482, 1494-1495, 4403
fungicides, usage 3788
grapes, chlorosis 1432
Juniperus, *Gymnosporangium fuscum* 904
leeks, *Cladosporium allii* 3034
onions, *Cladosporium allii-cepa* 3034
pears, *Gymnosporangium fuscum* 904

Switzerland cont.

- Picea abies*
decline 6306
mycorrhizas 82, 6306
pines, ozone 6806
plant diseases, legislation 667, 2480
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2865
wheat

- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 6461
Mycosphaerella graminicola 6461
Sydowia polyspora, pines 1536
Symposia (see Conferences)
Syncephalastrum racemosum, lemons 7661
Synchytrium decipiens, *Amphicarpaea bracteata* 4779, 6142
Synchytrium dolichi, cowpeas 3021
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 949, 2201, 3221, 5021, 7934

Syria

- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3658, 5189
wheat, diseases 3241

Syringa, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' brooms 4919

Syringa reticulata, *Microsphaera syringae*, China 361

Syringa vulgaris (see Lilac)

Systhane, control, *Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 7726

Syzygium aromaticum (see Cloves)

Syzygium cordatum

- Mycosphaerella marasii*
South Africa 8083
taxonomy 8083

Tagetes erecta

- Alternaria tagetica*
Indian Punjab 5717
seeds 5717

Alternaria zinniae

- culture media 7729
hosts 2105
seeds 2105

Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, adenosinetriphosphatase 6317

plant extracts, antifungal agents 2019

Tahiti, *Anthurium*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 2075

Taiwan

- bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3468
cabbages, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2433
- Capsicum**
Phytophthora capsici 5516
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3970, 6211
carnations, *Phytophthora* 4176
Cercospora 1834-1836, 5412
Chinese cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 1581
chrysanthemums, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7700
citrus, greening 6534
crops, viruses 3917
Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2988
culture collection catalogues 6991
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides, *Bagcheea taiwanensis* 7264
Echinochloa crus-galli, *Echinochloa* ragged stunt virus 1111
- grapes
Glomerella cingulata 4293
Greenaria uvicola 4294
loquats, *Rosellinia necatrix* 7806
maize

Aspergillus flavus 6505
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7414, 7549

maize stripe tenuivirus 4055
peas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 6859

potatoes, potato Y potyvirus 4319

Pseudocercospora 1836

rice

rice stripe tenuivirus 2433

Ustilaginoidea virens 4107

Salix babylonica, *Ganoderma microsporum* 2272

Sclerocystis liquidambaris 1764

Sclerocystis taiwanensis 1764

Taiwan cont.

- soyabeans
 - Aspergillus flavus* 6879
 - Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3638
- strawberries, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 6665
- sugarcane
 - diseases 3525
 - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 960
 - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 960, 7414
- Xanthomonas albilaneas* 4348
- tobacco, diseases 2887
- tomatoes
 - Phytophthora capsici* 5516
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3970, 6211
- trees, mycorrhizas 2499
- Zizania caduciflora*, *Ustilago esculenta* 1866

Taiwania flosiana, Fusicoccum, China

- 2280
- Talaromyces flavus**
 - antagonism, *Verticillium dahliae* 5806
 - control, *Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 2420-2421
 - metabolites 2420-2421

Tamarillo mosaic potyvirus

- coat proteins 5483
- nucleotide sequences 5483
- Tamarillos, Agrobacterium**, genetic transformation 425

Tandonea argentiniana, Eubucklandia populnea

- 8118
- Tangelos**
 - Alternaria alternata*, Israel 3313
 - Penicillium digitatum* control 1374
 - storage 1374
 - storage decay, control 2036

Tanzania

- bananas
 - diseases 2147
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis* 7827
- cashews, *Oidium anacardii* 7911, 8082
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, diseases 5157
- sorghum
 - Claviceps sorghi* 3296
 - Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* 1358
- trees, mycorrhizas 3810
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8325

Taphrina, taxonomy**Taphrina betulina, Betula maximowicziana****Taphrina caerulescens, Quercus**

- 2265
- Taphrina deformans**
 - hyperplasia 7177
 - IAA 7177
 - peaches 4254, 5770

Taphrina pruni

- hyperplasia 7177
- IAA 7177

Taphrina wiesneri

- hyperplasia 7177
- IAA 7177

Taraxacum officinale

- Sclerotinia minor*
 - biological control 5217
 - virulence 5217
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - biological control 5217
 - virulence 5217

Taxonomy

- Acaulospora walkeri* 3824
- Acericlypeatus* 3889
- Achlya* 5422
- Acremonium* 3359, 7741
- Acremonium uncinatum* 4191
- Aecidium philadelphia* 211
- Agrobacterium vitis* 3482
- Aleurodiscus occidentalis* 7285
- Aleurodiscus thujae* 7285
- Aleurodiscus tsugae* 7285
- Allantophomopsis cytisporea* 2136
- Allantophomopsis lycopodina* 2136
- Alternaria* 3886
- Amyloporomyces camelicolor* 3883
- Anthracoidea kukkonenii* 215
- Aphanomyces euteiches* 1881

Taxonomy cont.

- Aphanostigme fabacearum* 7283
- Aphylliphorales 5409
- Aristastoma camarographioides* 7289
- Armillaria* 3190
- Arthrobacter* 3085
- Arthrographis pinicola* 4449
- Ascochyta* 7245
- Ascodichaena mexicana* 4416
- Aspergillus* 1220, 1876, 7292
- Aspergillus zhaoqingensis* 6369
- Asteridiella cratoxylonicola* 1844
- Asterina* 5424, 6361
- Atkinsonella texensis* 2118
- Auerswaldiella parvispora* 698
- Aureobasidium vaccinii* 7809
- Bagcheea taiwanensis* 7264
- Basidiomycetes 4729
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 1905
- Bipolaris euphorbiae* 1862
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 1905
- Blastocladia* 5419
- Botryosphaeria ribis* 3189
- Botryotinia fabae* 8198
- Camillea* 7269
- Candida guilliermondii* 2565
- Ceratocystiopsis collifera* 4435
- Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola* 7276
- Ceratosporella* 1882
- Cercoseptoria epicoccoides* 1224
- Cercospora* 1224, 1834-1836
- Cercospora boswelliae* 8079
- Cercospora carissae* 8079
- Cercospora cyclosori* 1848
- Cercospora diplaziicola* 1215
- Cercospora geniculata* 1215
- Cercospora laporticola* 1848
- Cercospora pachirae* 5425
- Cercosporella* 7291
- Clavibacter* 3085
- Claviceps africana* 7574
- Coelomycetes 7208
- Coleosporium asterum* 4173
- Coleosporium peilliae* 7238
- Colletotrichum* 6375, 7290
- Colletotrichum capsici* 7689
- Colletotrichum indicum* 7689
- Corticium rolfsii* 6373
- Cortinari* 5315
- Corynespora arctospora* 3451
- Cryptodiaporthe corni* 8081
- Cryptomyces colax abnorme* 7284
- Cryptosporiopsis citri* 345
- cucumovirus group 7368
- Curtobacterium* 3085
- Curvularia bannonii* 3340
- Dendryphiella dregeae* 1842
- Deuteromycotina* 6963
- Diaporthe woodii* 2735
- Dicellomyces gloeosporus* 3186
- Didymella fabae* 3631
- Didymella lycopersici* 505
- Dipodascus* 218
- Discula fraxinea* 530
- Dissoconium dekkeri* 5426
- Doassansia sparganii* 215
- Drechslera trititica* 765
- Elaeodema* 6370
- Elaphomyces* 7274
- Encoelia mollistoides* 209
- Endogonales 3826
- Entyloma dahliae* 5410
- Entylomella dahliae* 5410
- Epulorhiza anaticula* 178
- Erwinia carotovora* 7010
- Erwinia chrysanthemi* 5261, 7011
- Erwinia persicinus* 1685
- Erysiphales 4752, 5406, 7255
- Exobasidiales 5421
- Exobasidium* 4915
- Exobasidium sawadae* 6370
- Fusarium* 1221, 1869, 3161, 3188, 3882, 3887-3888, 7293
- Fusarium chlamydosporum* 6372
- Fusarium crookwellense* 7185
- Fusarium culmorum* 7185
- Fusarium merismoides* 1841
- Fusarium oxysporum* 1853, 3188
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 8011

Taxonomy cont.

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 8011
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 1817
- Fusarium poae* 6372
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *aleuritidis* 996
- Fusarium sporotrichioides* 6372
- Fusarium tricinum* 6372
- Galactomyces* 218
- Galactomyces citri-aurantii* 3195
- Ganoderma* 1219
- Ganoderma albimarginatum* 1837
- Ganoderma australe* 6378
- Ganoderma cantharelloideum* 1854
- Ganoderma stratioides* 1837
- Ganoderma xingyiense* 1837
- Geotrichum* 218
- Gibberella zeae* 7185
- Gigaspora decipiens* 170
- Gloeocystidiellum odontoides* 3883
- Glomales 3826-3827
- Glomerella cingulata* 1878, 3892
- Glomus coronatum* 3830
- Glomus fasciculatum* 3145
- Glomus fistulosum* 1774
- Glomus fragilistratum* 1774
- Glomus mosseae* 1192
- Gnomoniella fraxini* 530
- Grammothele fuligo* 4481
- Guignardia heterostemata* 1860
- Guignardia pyrenacanthae* 1860
- Gyromitra* 3894
- Halophytophthora* 4748
- Hebeloma westraliense* 5325
- Helicoma vaccinii* 2137
- Helminthosporium arctosporum* 3451
- Helminthosporium euphorbiae* 1862
- Herpotrichia melletiae* 1849
- Heterobasidium annosum* 7270-7271, 7281
- Heterobasidium araucariae* 214
- Heteroconium asiaticum* 7253
- Hyaloscyphaceae 560
- Inonotus ulmicola* 2263
- Itersonilia* 1880, 7282
- Labyrinthula zosterae* 8332
- Laccaria* 1755, 3133
- Laccaria bicolor* 4696
- Laccaria fraterna* 5326
- Lachnum rubropunctatum* 560
- Leptographium wagneri* 3570
- Leptophyma* 6362
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 1849
- Leptosphaeria pimpinellae* 2181
- Leucostoma kuduerensis* 1865
- Levellula taurica* 3187
- Lophodermium* 1551
- Lophodermium abietis* 4750
- Lophodermium piceae* 4750
- luteovirus group 231
- Maravalia* 2525
- Massarina tetraploa* 1228
- Melampsora serissicola* 2523
- Meliola cyclobalanopsina* var. *globopodia* 1845
- Meliola hainanensis* 1844
- Meliola lithocarpina* var. *mengyangensis* 1845
- Meliola ramacharii* 1858
- Meliola rhodoleiicola* 2522
- Meliola tapisitica* 2522
- Meliola yuanjiangensis* 1845
- Meliolaceae* 3877, 3879
- Metschnikowia hawaiiensis* 2095
- Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosa* 4427
- Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *vanbruntiana* 4427
- Moniliopsis anomala* 178
- Monochaetia camelliae* 217
- Monochaetia osyridella* 217
- Monographella nivalis* 3895
- mycorrhizal fungi 121, 127, 1753-1754, 3827, 7092, 7106
- Mycosphaerella anethi* 4993
- Mycosphaerella marasasii* 8083
- Mycosphaerella molleri* 5072
- Mycosphaerella nubilosa* 5072
- Myriellina imperatae* 7278
- Mystrosporiella terminaliae* 1875

Taxonomy cont.

Nectria 1851
Nectria cinnabarina 699
Nectria pseudocinnabarina 699
Nodulosphaeria edgari 222
Nodulosphaeria olivacea 222
Nyssospora 219
Oidium lycopersicum 2906
Oomycetes 183
Ophiostoma vaccinii 3889
Ophiostoma abietinum 4435
Ophiostoma conicolum 4435
Ophiostoma davidsonii 5423
Orbicula 7543
Parastenella magnoliae 1227
Parvacoccum pini 3581
Passalora anonacearum 1842
Penicillium 1220, 5427, 7292
Periconiella banksiae 7273
Periconiella hakeae 7273
Peronosclerospora sorghi 7573
Peronospora microulae 1856
Pestalotia gaurae 217
Pestalotiopsis karstenii 217
Pestalotiopsis triseptata 5404
Pestalotiopsis uvicola 217
Phaeoisariopsis 1223
Phaeoisariopsis williamsiae var. *norfolkensis* 7275
Phaeoisariopsis williamsiae var. *williamsiae* 7275
Phaeoramularia adenostemmatidis 7237
Phellinus ralunensis 6377
Phialophora gregata 8178
Phloeospora aethiopica 7277
Phoma 7208, 7290
Phoma cyperi 1879
Phoma destructiva 507
Phoma exigua var. *exigua* 212
Phoma jolyana 3191
Phoma multirostrata 3194
Phoma proboscis 5219
Phomopsis 7290
Phomopsis asparagi 8303
Phomopsis asparagicola 8303
Phomopsis javanica 8303
Phomopsis mangrovei 7288
Phyllachora celastri 7283
Phytophthora 216, 1225, 1804, 4748, 7252
Phytophthora capsici 270
Phytophthora cryptogea 1226
Phytophthora drechsleri 1226
Phytophthora erythroseptica 1872
Phytophthora meadii 2526
Phytophthora nicotianae 1868
Phytophthora palmivora 270
Phytophthora undulata 1870
Podosphaera wuyishanensis 1855
Polyporus chihuahuensis 3878
Poria megalopora 3883
Poria subacida 3883
potyvirus group 7335
Protomyces 5420
Pseudocercospora 1836, 7261
Pseudocercospora alangii 1224, 7261
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola 1874
Pseudocercospora argyreae 1874
Pseudocercospora bastiana 3881
Pseudocercospora cinerea 1874
Pseudocercospora combretii 3180
Pseudocercospora dilleniae 1216
Pseudocercospora gymnosporiae 221
Pseudocercospora jatrophae 2520
Pseudocercospora kydiae 3180
Pseudocercospora leae-macrophyllae 1216
Pseudocercospora lippiae 2520
Pseudocercospora madhuliensis 3881
Pseudocercospora morindae 1216
Pseudocercospora oxystelmatis 3881
Pseudocercospora poranae 2520
Pseudocercospora psoraleae-bituminosae 1216
Pseudocercospora scabrella 7253
Pseudocercospora symploci 1224
Pseudocercospora trichoxanthidicola 3881
Pseudocercospora urticaearum 7237
Pseudocercospora 7287
Pseudocercospora tetradeniae 7279

Taxonomy cont.

Pseudocercospora trichachnicola 7744
Pseudomonas 1687
Pseudomonas gladioli pv. *agaricola* 3666
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *daphniphylli* 5087
Puccinia 7257-7258
Puccinia aureocrassa 404
Puccinia bambusicola 7695
Puccinia caricola 1839
Puccinia coronata 4189
Puccinia cremanthodii 1857
Puccinia estcontensis 404
Puccinia hennopsiana 7238
Puccinia hikawaensis 211
Puccinia hyparrheniiphila 404
Puccinia linderae-seichuenensis 7265
Puccinia lioui 7257
Puccinia litseae-elongatae 7265
Puccinia nothaphoebes 7265
Puccinia oedopoda 7257
Puccinia oedospora 1861
Puccinia paulula 5712
Puccinia phoebes-hunanensis 7265
Puccinia pogonatheri 7238
Puccinia rugispora 7272
Puccinia rutainsulara 7272
Puccinia stenotaphricola 405
Puccinia ursinae 3066
Pyriculariopsis amomi 6371
Pythium 4751, 7256
Pythium acanthophoron 461
Ramularia 7291
Rhizoctonia 220, 3885
Rhizoctonia solani 1229
Rhodococcus 3085
Rhynchosporium secalis 3282
Rosellinia 1017
Sclerocystis 7143
Sclerocystis liquidambaris 1764
Sclerocystis taiwanensis 1764
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6373
Sclerotiniaceae 6373
Scutellospora auriglobosa 3893
Scutellospora biornata 1772
Scutellospora scutata 1773
Scytalidium vaccinii 1797
Seimatosporium rossicum 1222
Septoria 3896
Septoria citri 5677
Septoria depressa 5677
Septoria pini-thunbergii 5105
Shiraia bambusicola 4912
Solenia nivea 3883
Sordaria nodulifera 4967
Sordaria tamaensis 4967
Spiroplasma chinense 1923
Sporisorium arthraxonis 7260
Stenella crotalaricola 7253
Stenella lomatae 7273
Stenella mahoniae 7237
Stenella wikstroemiae 7275
Stigmata bauhiniae 1842
Stomatogone lycopodii 698
Strossmayeria 4749
sugarcane streak geminivirus 5894
Tandonea dargentiana 8118
Taphrina 5420
Tetraploa aristata 1228
Thecaphora oberwinkleri 215
Thecaphora sphaerophysae 1864
Theleporus calcicola 4481
Tranzschelia 1867
Tremella tawa 2524
Tremella vesiculosa 2524
Triphragmiopsis 4753
Triphragmium 1877
Typhula ishikariensis 1276
Uredinales 1839, 3192
Uredo agrostidis-myrianthae 7259
Uredo calamagrostidis-emodensis 7259
Uredo collinae 404
Uromyces 7280
Uromyces hyparrheniicola 404
Uromyces tenuiculis 7238
Ustilaginales 1838, 1863, 3193, 3353, 4743, 5421
Ustilago 5421
Ustilago 5421

Taxonomy cont.

Ustilago esculenta 1866
Valsa octospora 1865
Valseutypella multicolis 1871
Valseutypella tristicha 1871
Verticillium 6376
Verticillium lecanii 6376
viruses 708, 7331
wheat streak mosaic virus 3936
Wilcoxina mikolae 120, 7092
Wilcoxina rehmi 120, 7092
Xanthomonas 1699, 3111, 5269
Xanthomonas campestris 3111
Xanthomonas citri 5269
Xanthomonas oryzae 3309
Zopfia rhizophila 1849
TBZ (see Thiabendazole)
Tea
Bipolaris carbonum, varietal reactions 963
diseases
control 491
insects 4349
Sri Lanka 491, 7969
Erwinia ananas
ice nucleation 7974
isolation 7974
Exobasidium vexans
control 3528-3529
India 3528-3529
pruning 5903
Fomes lamaensis, decay 7973
Fusarium tumidum
India 6743
insects 6743
Nectria arenula
India 6743
insects 6743
Pestalotia longiseta, toxins 2226
Pestalotia theae, control 7970
Pestalotiopsis adusta, Uttar Pradesh 7972
Poria hypobrunnea, decay 7973
root rots, Assam 7971
Ustilina deusta, decay 7973
Xanthomonas campestris
ice nucleation 7974
isolation 7974
Tea phloem necrosis virus, tea 7969
Tebuconazole
activity
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6890
Nectria haematococca var. *cucurbitae* 6283
control
barley, diseases 4041
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1411, 3394
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 7399
tomatoes 7399
Corticium rolfii, groundnuts 6892
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 745
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4034
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, apples 3394
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 745, 6464
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916
Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 4968
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6890
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 745, 6464
Oidium, peas 6034
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6933
Puccinia striiformis, barley 5594
Rhizoctonia solani, groundnuts 6892
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3394
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 6625
Techniques
aerial photography
citrus, diseases 4899
crops 1886
amplification, DNA, maize streak geminivirus 1910

Techniques cont.

- analysis
 - Leptosphaeria maculans*, toxins 6346
- pesticides
 - residues 5279
 - water 5282
- plant pathogens
 - soil 5438
 - virulence 5443
- roots, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 2245
- application
 - fungicides 42, 6273
 - bananas 7826
 - cocoa 6433
 - potatoes 2186
 - trees 3904
 - wheat 6445
 - soil fumigants 3863
- assays
 - bacteria, IAA 6198
 - ergosterol, mycorrhizal fungi 1173
 - Erwinia amylovora*, apples 2769
 - phytoalexins, toxicity 2687
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 7985
 - phytotoxins 4023
- assessment
 - activity, fungicides 7048
 - control
 - Monographella nivalis*
 - barley 735
 - wheat 735
 - damage, trees 6784
 - decline, forests 6786
 - efficacy, pesticides 1707
 - groundnuts, diseases 621
 - Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 1577
 - maize, diseases 1339
 - mycorrhizal fungi 1788
 - peas, diseases 1052
 - pesticides, groundwater 5281
 - pinus, mycorrhizas 92
 - plant diseases 5435-5437
 - soil fungistasis 7219
 - tomatoes, diseases 2899
 - yield losses 5444
- bioassays
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3408
- fungicides
 - Cercospora rubi* 7803
 - Pythium* 3746
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 7416
- biological control 6390
- chemotaxonomy, plant pathogenic bacteria 3085
- chromatography
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3719
 - mycotoxins 4756, 5432
 - Puccinia graminis* 4005
- classification, viruses 4507
- computer simulation, *Acacia auriculiformis*, diseases 4408
- computer software
 - apples, diseases 3388
 - taxonomy 2525
- computer techniques
 - evaluation, fungicides 3739
 - fruit, diseases 6619
- crystallization
 - enzymes
 - Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1127
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 1203
- culture
 - Deightonella torulosa* 7184
 - Endocronarium pini* 1550
 - Endogone pisiiformis* 1795
 - fungi 6386
 - mycorrhizas 3823
 - Phytophthora infestans* 1445
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 6746
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 7160
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 8170
 - Pythium* 6746
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 6746
 - Roesleria hypogaea* 7789
- culture media
 - Alternaria zinniae*, *Tagetes erecta* 7729

Techniques cont.

- culture media cont.
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3336
 - Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 7535
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 7212
 - Mycleptodiscus terrestris* 3067
 - mycorrhizal fungi 4698
 - Spiroplasma kunkelii* 5500
 - cytochemistry, viruses 6400
 - data collection 6388
 - decontamination, *Alnus* 5084
 - detection
 - Acremonium*, *Lolium* 2723
 - Acremonium coenophialum*, *Festuca arundinacea* 1395
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, grapes 4295
 - alfalfa mosaic virus 7361
 - Alternaria alternata*, wheat 7503
 - apples, bacteria 7768
 - arabidopsis mosaic nepovirus 3196
 - artichoke mottled crinkle tomosvirus, globe artichokes 6925
 - Aspergillus repens*, maize 2003
 - bacteria, plants 1126
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 - Lolium perenne* 7740
 - oats 7537
 - triticale 7444
 - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 - Gladiolus* 381, 2093
 - orchids 389
 - beet necrotic yellow vein virus
 - soil 2317
 - sugarbeet 2317
 - cavities in trees 3552
 - cereals, diseases 6446
 - chitinase 3900
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 8029
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*
 - aubergines 2454
 - potatoes 956, 2454, 2880
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 - Gladiolus* 381
 - RNA 247
 - dasheen mosaic potyvirus
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 357
 - Philodendron selloum* 357
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3727
 - apples 3406
 - pome fruits 4210, 4941
 - Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Lilium* 4918
 - Erwinia herbicola*, *Gypsophila paniculata* 3337
 - fungicide residues 3770, 7041
 - grapes 3772
 - Fusarium*, toxins 5453
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gladiolus* 6582
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis*, oil palms 7907
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 6468
 - garlic latent virus, garlic 5197
 - grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 3197
 - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 6690
 - Gremmeniella abietina* 223
 - iris mild mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 864
 - iris severe mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 863
 - Lentinula edodes*, wood 2307
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 717, 5498, 6379, 6420
 - apples 4945
 - cabbages 2556
 - Catharanthus roseus* 858, 4945, 5499
 - Gladiolus* 2556
 - Hydrangea* 2556
 - Ranunculus* 2556
 - mycotoxins 3897
 - Gibberella zeae* 2528
 - Pyricularia oryzae* 4093
 - wheat 5585
 - nerine X potexvirus, *Nerine fothergilli* 384

Techniques cont.

- detection cont.
 - peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 617, 1068
 - Peronospora parasitica*, radishes 2332
 - pesticides, groundwater 7043
 - Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, wood 2307
- Phytophthora*
 - ornamental plants 364
 - soil 1212
 - water 3899
- Phytophthora palmivora*, soil 201
- plum pox potyvirus 1907, 3441
- Polymyxa betae*, factory effluents 2316
- potato spindle tuber viroid
 - potatoes 472, 2856, 3220, 3504-3505, 7920
 - tomatoes 3220
- potato X potexvirus, potatoes 1443
- Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 7648
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7018
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 3550
- Pythium*
 - ornamental plants 364
 - water 3899
- Rhizoctonia*, ornamental plants 364
- RNA, protoplasts 5457
- seedborne bacteria, tomatoes 2913, 6782
- seedborne fungi 6389
 - cereals 7434
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6865
 - sunflowers 7874
- Spiroplasma*
 - avocados 1894
 - citrus 1894
- squash leaf curl geminivirus, *Bemisia tabaci* 1040
- storage decay, potatoes 3498
- tomato black ring nepovirus 3197
- tomato ringspot nepovirus 3196
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
 - tomatoes 2241
 - vectors 2241
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, orchids 389
- Verticillium dahliae*, soil 6663
- viroids 6379
 - avocados 1894
 - citrus 1894
 - pome fruits 7765
- viruses 237, 6379
 - avocados 1894
 - citrus 1894
 - potatoes 3499
 - vectors 239
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*, citrus 831
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 2083
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 7639
- Xanthomonas citri*, citrus 831
- ziram 2530

determination

- dibam 5301
- ferbam 5301
- fungicide residues
 - carnations 3328
 - cereals 3755, 7061
 - fruit 6221
 - man 6610
- fungicides, water 5283
- sulfur, *Rhizopus oryzae* 3838
- thiabendazole 6263
- thiram 3764
- viability, oospores, *Phytophthora* 7161
- zineb 4675
- development, fungicides 7934
- diagnosis
 - Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 2885-2886
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*, *Phoenix dactylifera* 5007
 - mycoplasma-like organisms, rice 7592

Techniques cont.

diagnosis cont.

- plant diseases 6380
- soil sickness, fruit 1406
- Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 1449

differentiation

- Agrobacterium*, strains 2453
- alfalfa mosaic virus, strains 7349
- beet yellows closterovirus, strains 2972
- citrus tristeza closterovirus, strains 716
- Erwinia*, species 4650
- Erwinia carotovora*, subspecies 4650
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, strains 3520
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, strains 3520
- Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *secalis*, races 1986
- Fusarium*, species 3852
- Fusarium oxysporum* formae speciales 2088
- strains 3168
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, pathotypes 7708
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, races 1817
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, strains 5994
- Phytophthora*, species 1225
- potato Y potyvirus, strains 7919
- potyviruses 3916, 5458
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, pathotypes 1939
- soybean dwarf luteovirus, strains 5168
- Xanthomonas campestris*, pathovars 23
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, races 4116
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum*, races 7968
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae*, pathovars 1352

electron microscopy

- Erwinia amylovora* 3726
- fungi 6384
- mycoplasma-like organisms 6419
- plant pathogens 6382, 6385
- plum pox potyvirus 3205
- Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7940
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7940
- Uredinales 6347
- viruses 233, 6399

electrophoresis, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 7525

elimination

- American hop latent virus, hops 4298
- apples, viruses 3389
- banana bunchy top virus, bananas 4977
- cherries, viruses 2800
- citrus, viroids 2673
- Erwinia amylovora*, pome fruits 894
- fruit trees, viruses 2740
- mycoplasma-like organisms, *Pau-
lownia tomentosa* 4423
- Narcissus*, viruses 6588
- ornamental plants, viruses 846, 6565
- pathogens, seeds 701
- peaches, viruses 3437
- potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2192
- potatoes, viruses 469, 2190, 6720-6721
- Puccinia carthami*, safflower 6699
- strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, strawberries 7813
- strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 7813
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 2231

estimation

- Alternaria brassicae* mustard 5986
- rape 5986
- bacteria, leaves 4643

Techniques cont.

estimation cont.

- beet necrotic yellow vein virus, soil 3170
- carbendazim, soil 4673
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 1584
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, cowpeas 4567
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, melons 1037
- cymoxanil 7062
- DNA, *Phytophthora infestans* 4723
- fungi, clovers, roots 5722
- fungicide residues, groundwater 29
- fungicides, water 40
- Fusarium*, potatoes 3516
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, soil 7218
- Monographella nivalis*, rye 5607
- mycorrhizal fungi colonization 1785
- pinus 105
- soil 7101, 7129
- mycorrhizas, pinus 7100
- Phialophora gregata* soil 3015
- soybeans 3015
- phytoalexins, peas 2358
- Phytophthora cactorum*, strawberries 2144
- Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 7930
- Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Eucalyptus globulus* 1173
- Plasmidophora brassicae*, rape 8140
- Polymyxa betae*, soil 3170
- Polymyxa graminis*, barley 1328
- potato spindle tuber viroid potatoes 722
- tomatoes 722
- Puccinia recondita*, wheat 4804
- Rhizoctonia solani*, soil 7222
- sporulation, *Puccinia melanocephala* 5031
- suppressive soils, *Pythium ultimum* 8167
- Tilletia barclayana*, rice 7617
- toxins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1821
- tryptophan, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum* 5322
- viruses 4760
- yield losses, wheat 3246

evaluation

- antifungal agents, *Tilletia tritici* 3745
- biological control agents 397
- control

- Alternaria solani* 945
- Phytophthora infestans* 945
- fungi, mycoherbicides 1572
- fungicides 8068
- mycorrhizal fungi 68
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 6673
- pathogenicity, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 1592
- pesticides 6256
- experimental design 5434
- field experimentation 5433
- screening, disease resistance 5452
- expert systems pesticides 1706
- groundwater 5281
- pinus, diseases 554
- plant protection 5508
- potatoes, diseases 5869
- wheat, diseases 1283

extraction

- nucleic acids, fungi 1196
- proteins, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 2942

forecasting

- Albugo candida*, Indian mustard 8147
- apples, diseases 3394
- Armillaria*, forest trees 527
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 702
- Erwinia amylovora* apples 3387, 4213
- pears 3387, 4213
- pome fruits 4214

Techniques cont.

forecasting cont.

- Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 3591
- Gibberella zeae*, wheat 5587
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 702
- Meria laricis*, larch 8091
- Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis*, larch 2940
- Mycosphaerella mandshurica*, *Populus* 5079
- Phellinus weirii*, forest trees 527
- Phytophthora infestans* potatoes 2865, 3506, 5873
- tomatoes 3545
- plant diseases 225, 5445, 7302
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 7848
- Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 620, 6075
- Puccinia recondita*, wheat 7474
- Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4885
- Sclerospora graminicola*, *Penisetum americanum* 5634
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2758
- wheat, diseases 4795
- formulations, biological control agents 7304
- genetic analysis *Colletotrichum graminicola* 5621
- fungi 4720
- genetic engineering biological control agents 3173
- Ceratocystis ulmi* 8062
- mycoherbicides 1648
- viruses 1247, 1892
- genetic transformation *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 3156
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 5268
- identification arabis mosaic nepovirus 3196
- Armillaria obscura*, clones 3844
- biological control agents 900
- Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 1677
- cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, orchids 386
- Erwinia amylovora* 2456
- fungi 1230
- fungicide residues, peaches 6646
- maize stripe tenuivirus, maize 790
- mycorrhizal fungi 104, 3814
- mycorrhizas, trees 7104
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, orchids 386
- Penicillium*, maize 799
- potyviruses 5458, 5463
- Pseudomonas fuscovaginae*, rice 7647
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, groundnuts 8232
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 7727
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, antagonists 4592
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 1465
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 1465
- tomato ringspot nepovirus 3196
- tomato spotted wilt virus, *Sinningia speciosa* 3350
- viruses 232, 235, 6399
- Wilcoxina mikolae* 120
- Wilcoxina rehmi* 120
- Xanthomonas campestris* 25
- immunoassay beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2318
- ergot alkaloids 2114
- immunocytochemistry, *Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 5583
- immunodiagnosis apple chlorotic leafspot virus 2555, 5472
- apple mosaic ilarvirus, roses 866
- asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 2400
- bacteria 2448
- barley mild mosaic virus, barley 4039
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1901

Techniques cont.

- immunodiagnosis cont.
 barley yellow mosaic virus, barley 4039
 bean common mosaic potyvirus 1905
 beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 8126
 beet pseudo-yellows virus 715
 beet western yellows luteovirus 3915
 sugarbeet 5969, 8128
 blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 1905
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 4983
 carnation latent carlavirus, carnations 367
 carnation vein mottle potyvirus, carnations 367
 carnation yellow fleck closterovirus 366
Ceratoctysis ulmi 227
 cherry green ring mottle virus, cherries 2799
 chrysanthemum B carlavirus 6577
 citrus, blight 4901
 citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 4124
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 5259, 5889
 potatoes 5890
 cloves, Sumatra disease 226
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1908, 7378
 melons 1037
Erwinia, potatoes 7935
Erwinia amylovora 3097
 fungi 2533
Gliocladium roseum 700
 grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 3473
 grapes 3474
 lawns and turf, diseases 228
Leptosphaeria korrae
Cynodon dactylon 3358
Poa pratensis 3358
Leptosphaeria nodorum 6461
 wheat 6460
 maize streak geminivirus 1263
 mycoplasma-like organisms 705
Catharanthus roseus 3331
 tomatoes 3536
Mycosphaerella graminicola 6461
 wheat 6460
 odontoglossum ringspot
 tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 387
Ophiostoma piceae 700
 ornithogalum mosaic virus
Lachenalia 358
Ornithogalum 358
 pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 6855
Pelargonium, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 2102
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Rhododendron* 4923
 plum pox potyvirus, fruit trees 3432
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 8126
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 5014
 potatoes 3501
 potato M carlavirus 8003
 potato X potexvirus 3219
 potatoes 4318
 potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2194
 potyvirus group 5460
 prune dwarf ilarvirus 4773
 prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, roses 866
Pseudocercospora herpotherioides 227
 cereals 3238, 6437
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 602
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 7959
 soybeans, diseases 228
 soybean dwarf luteovirus, soybeans 1062
 soybean mosaic potyvirus 3217
 sugar beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 4489, 5970
 tobacco etch potyvirus 710
 tomato ringspot nepovirus 711

Techniques cont.

- immunodiagnosis cont.
 tomato spotted wilt virus 3925, 4183, 5470, 7379
 tomato yellow top luteovirus 3915
Trichoderma harzianum 6352
 viruses 233, 705, 707, 2448, 2539-2540, 7325, 7330
Capsicum 6117
 cereals 7429
 Cucurbitaceae 6842
 faba beans 2999
 grapes 5808
 insects 4876
 mushrooms 6104
 ornamental plants 6570
 peas 2999
 potatoes 940, 4317, 5011, 5013, 6719
 rice 4876
 wheat yellow mosaic virus, wheat 1279
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*, rice 4896
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6868
Xylella fastidiosa
 citrus 4143
 trees 2924
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3921
 immunological techniques, plant pathology 5247
 indexing
 citrus, viruses 828
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 2571
 infrared photography, *Erwinia amylovora*, pears 4242
 inoculation
 apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 3404
 barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 5532
Capsicum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3970
 carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3329
 citrus, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4136
 cocoa, *Monilophthora roreri* 274
 cucumbers
Cladosporium cucumerinum 8173
Colletotrichum orbiculare 8173
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 580
 forest trees, viruses 2915
 maize
Fusarium 4859
Gibberella fujikuroi 1345
Macrophomina phaseolina 798
 maize white line mosaic virus 5521
Rhizoctonia solani 322
 mycorrhizal fungi 3828
Panax pseudoginseng, *Fusarium solani* 5851
 pines
 mycorrhizas 87
Pisolithus tinctorius 3802
 potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5888
Phytophthora infestans 5019
Rhizoctonia solani 2205
 rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* 6528
 sorghum
Cercospora sorghi 326
Sphacelotheca cruenta 325
 soybeans, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 5181
 sugarcane
Glomerella tucumanensis 484, 5033
Puccinia melanocephala 2222
Ustilago scitaminea 5899
 sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 7872

Techniques cont.

- inoculation cont.
 tomatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 8027
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3970
 trees, mycorrhizal fungi 60
Vigna angularis, *Phytophthora vignae* 3657
 wheat
 maize white line mosaic virus 5521
Tilletia indica 6458
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 759
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 5532
 intraspecific hybridization, *Ustilago zeae* 6497
 isolation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, apples 5761
Athelia bombacina, litter (plant) 3395
 bacteria, tea 7974
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Ziziphus sativa* 446
 protoplasts, *Ustilago violacea* 1884
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, soil 2517
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 3037
 toxins, *Verticillium dahliae* 1814
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, Cruciferae 6006
 karyotyping, fungi 1887
 localization, viruses 7324
 maintenance, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Populus alba* 718
 management, wheat, diseases 1283
 measurement
 fungicides, residues 7294
 mycorrhizas, activity 3831
 micropropagation, hops, viruses 2845
 microscopy
 fungi 2532
 hyperparasitism 3901
 plant pathogens 6382
 models
 aflatoxins, groundnuts 6077
Alternaria alternata, potatoes 2212
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbages 4499
Alternaria solani, potatoes 944, 2858
 beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5126
Ceratoctysis fagacearum, *Quercus ellipsoidalis* 5943
Cercospora carotae, carrots 3601
Chondrostereum purpureum, *Prunus serotina* 8336
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 1355
Dothiorella gregaria, *Populus* 2931
Erwinia amylovora
 apples 3386, 3407, 3409-3411
 pears 3386, 3428-3429
 pome fruits 2749
Erysiphe graminis
 barley 2629, 5597
 wheat 763
 fungicide tolerance 1883
Phytophthora infestans 4323
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4024
Gibberella zeae, wheat 5587
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3316
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 306
Leptosphaerulina trifolii
 clovers 3361
 lucerne 3361
Lophodermium maximum, pines 1014
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis, larch 2286, 2940
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 6748
 pesticide mixtures 2531
 pesticides
 adsorption, soils 6244
 environmental impact 3778
 movement 5274
 soils 6244

Techniques cont.

- testing cont.
cucumbers
Cladosporium cucumerinum 8173
Colletotrichum orbiculare 8173
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 6842
Gladiolus, *Stromatinia gladioli* 6581
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 2839
Plasmopara viticola 7846
groundnuts, groundnut rosette virus 2373
Leucospermum, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2097
lucerne
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2732
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2732
Verticillium albo-atrum 1402
maize
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae* 2006
Fusarium 5620
Sclerospora graminicola 1347
Medicago, *Phoma medicaginis* 2123
mulberries, dwarf 2804
oats, *Puccinia coronata* 2635
onions
Botrytis 3033
Fusarium solani 3033
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2753-2754, 2779
peas, *Ascochyta pisi* 4526
pigeon peas, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* 8278
pines
Cronartium fusiforme 1546
Melampsora populnea 5102
plums, plum pox potyvirus 2787
potatoes
Alternaria solani 4329, 5022
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5888
potato Y potyvirus 942
Verticillium dahliae 479
rice
Rhizoctonia solani 7623
rice tungro virus 4870
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 2029
rubber, *Glomerella cingulata* 7949
sorghum, *Cercospora sorghi* 326
soyabeans
Corticium rolfii 6881
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 6061
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6069
strawberries
Glomerella cingulata 1420
Phytophthora cactorum 2144
sunflowers
Plasmopara halstedii 5838
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5836
tomatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6778
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 5058
Vicia sativa, *Fusarium* 2737
watercress
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *nasturtii* 6112
watercress yellow spot virus 6112
watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 2991
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 4818, 6466
Fusarium culmorum 4792
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1295
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atropaciens* 4792
tissue culture
crops, viruses 1245
plants, diseases 7298
transfection, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4653
washing, spinach, fungicide residues 4492

Techniques cont.

- X radiation, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 1954
Tectona grandis
diseases
nurseries 2917
Tropics 2917
Teramnis labialis
Aphanostigma fabacearum
taxonomy 7283
Uttar Pradesh 7283
Teratosperma oligocladum, soil 3876
Teratosperma sclerotivora
control, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 3662
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6990
soil 3876
Terbinafine
activity, *Ustilago zeae* 3119
antifungal properties 7076
fungicide tolerance, *Ustilago zeae* 3119
Terbuconazole, control, *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2572
Terminalia
Mystrosporiella terminaliae
India 1875
taxonomy 1875
Terminalia arjuna
Polyporus occidentalis, decay 1569
Pycnoporus sanguineus, decay 1569
Trametes lactinea, decay 1569
Terminalia bellirica
Pseudocercospora combretii
India 3180
taxonomy 3180
Terminalia ivorensis, *Auerswaldiella parvispora*, Brazil 698
Terminalia tomentosa
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
biochemistry 2276
mineral content 4431
Terpenoids, activity, *Erwinia amylovora* 6205, 6345
Tetrachlorodecaoxide, activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5680
Tetraconazole
antifungal properties 6280
synthesis 6280
Tertracycline
control
auberigines, mycoplasma-like organisms 6126
Spiroplasma, barley 7512
Tetradenia
Pseudocercospora tetradeniae
taxonomy 7279
Zimbabwe 7279
Tetrahydrophthalimide, fungicide residues, crops 1732
Tetrathio(peroxocarbonic acid), control, soil fungi 6265
Texas pepper geminivirus, *Capsicum* 1100
Thailand
groundnuts, diseases 3649
maize, rice tungro virus 7591
pesticides, usage 6224
plant pathogens, quarantine 6295
Rhizophora apiculata, *Phomopsis mangrovei* 7288
rice
rice ragged stunt virus 4873-4874
rice tungro virus 7591
soyabeans
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 3013
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 5181
Uredinales 205
vegetables, diseases 2314
weeds, rice tungro virus 7591
Thanatephorus cucumeris
bananas 7823
sugarbeet 5136
tobacco 1461
Vigna radiata 4580
Thanatephorus oryzae, rice 2655
Thanatephorus praticola, DNA 189
Thanatephorus sasakii, maize 4070
Thecaphora oberwinkleri, *Androsace fedtschenkoi* 215

Thecaphora sphaerophysae, *Sphaerophysa salsula* 1864

Thekopsora, *Picea* 2300

Thelephora, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 6303

Thelephora terrestris

DNA probes 3814

Picea abies, mycorrhizas 673, 6308

Picea rubens, mycorrhizas 4475

pinus, mycorrhizas 68, 1158, 6311

Salix viminalis, mycorrhizas 4690, 5318

Theleporus calcicola, wood 4481

Themeda anathera, phylloplane fungi, India 2111

Theobroma cacao (see Cocoa)

Thiabendazole

activity

barley 776

Fusarium 2315

Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 5657

pinus, mycorrhizas 68

Rhizoctonia solani 5984

Tilletia tritici 3745

control

Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 5754, 5759

Botrytis cinerea

Cicer arietinum 8267

pears 1415

Ceratocystis paradoxa, pawpaws 6681

Cladochytrium caespitis, lawns and turf 6599

Crumenulopsis sororia var. *meridionale*, pines 1540

Erysiphe graminis, barley 6482

Fusarium, potatoes 952

Fusarium culmorum, lawns and turf 6599

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 2710, 7717

Macrophomina phaseolina, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6050

oranges, postharvest decay 4127

Penicillium expansum

apples 5758

pears 1415

Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5135

Pyrus pyrifolia, storage decay 7787

Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618

tangelos, storage decay 2036

Tilletia controversa, wheat 2606

Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011

Trichoderma, *Pleurotus* 3663

determination 6263

fungicide residues, citrus 6538

fungicide tolerance

Aspergillus nidulans 5398

bananas, fungi 7825

Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 2874

Penicillium expansum 4229

seed treatment

faba beans 607

sugarbeet 5135

wheat 773

Thiabendazole hypophosphite, control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus* 2264

Thiazolidinones

activity

Aspergillus flavus 1711

Aspergillus niger 1711

Cochliobolus lunatus 5296, 5302

Trichoderma harzianum 5296, 5302

Thiazolotriazoles

activity

Aspergillus flavus 7067

Fusarium solani 7067

Thicyofen, antifungal properties 6271

Thielaviopsis

Acacia mangium 1500

coconuts 465

Thielaviopsis basicola

chicory 6934

Cicer arietinum 2380

cotton 4904

cowpeas 8249

Euphorbia 2702

groundnuts 6894

laboratory tests, disinfection 3861

- Thielaviopsis basicola** *cont.*
ornamental plants 4172, 7694
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5910
tobacco 5037, 5910-5911, 7982
- Thielaviopsis paradoxa** (see *Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
- Thiophanate**, control, *Oidium heveae*, rubber 7951
- Thiophanate-ethyl**, activity, *Mycosphaerella caryigena* 3562
- Thiophanate-methyl**
activity
Botrytis cinerea 8267
Cercospora rubi 7803
Mycosphaerella caryigena 3562
Phytophthora colocasiae 5213, 5290
control
Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 2221
Cercospora carotae, carrots 2982
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 3640
Cercospora psidii, guavas 4274
Colletotrichum curcuma, turmeric 7893
Crumenulopsis sororia var. *meridionale*, pines 1540
Elsinoë ampelina 5819
Fusarium
barley 7440
wheat 7440
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*, onions 6923
Fusarium solani, limes 7669
Gibberella zeae
barley 7440
wheat 7440
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5805
Jasminum, diseases 4184
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Vigna radiata* 4583, 8263
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 2027
Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 2141
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans 3562
Pelargonium, diseases 2712
Penicillium expansum, apples 5758
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides
rye 733
wheat 733
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 5879
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 416
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 6592
sunflowers, diseases 457
Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7965
fungicide tolerance
Cercospora apii 4508
Glomerella cingulata 2760
Macrophomina phaseolina 7568
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 733, 8222
Venturia pirina 4957
seed treatment, *Vigna radiata* 1086, 8263
soil treatment 4184
- Thioureia**
activity
Aspergillus niger 3765
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3765
control, potatoes, mycoplasma-like organisms 5017
- Thiram**
activity
Acremonium lolii
Lolium perenne 872
Poa pratensis 872
Alternaria alternata 7983
Aspergillus flavus 195
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 4998
garlic 1090
- Thiram** *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 5657
Macrophomina phaseolina 7870
mycorrhizas 159
Mycosphaerella caryigena 3562
Pennisetum americanum 2011
pines, mycorrhizas 68
soyabeans 6877
Ustilago striiformis, *Poa pratensis* 6604
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 616
control
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 6002
Alternaria padwickii, rice 7630
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 4562, 6079
Botrytis cinerea
Cicer arietinum 8267
strawberries 4260-4261
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 6739
Colletotrichum dematium, *Capsicum* 6119
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4562
Fomitopsis pinicola, grapes 2844
fruit trees, diseases 3371
Fusarium, groundnuts 4562
groundnuts, diseases 8222
Jasminum, diseases 4184
Macrophomina phaseolina
Cicer arietinum 8271
Vigna radiata 4583, 8263
Marasmiellus, coconuts 464
Picea glauca, diseases 4466
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 7529
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 6924
sunflowers, diseases 457
Tilletia indica, wheat 1958
Tilletia laevis, wheat 4011
determination 3764
persistence, soil 1705
seed treatment
barley 7529
Chinese cabbages 2980
Cicer arietinum 2385, 8267, 8271
cowpeas 8248
faba beans 607
grain legumes 6852
groundnuts 625, 8222
Medicago 1306
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6911
rice 7599
Ricinus communis 7867
sorghum 5626, 5629
soyabeans 3012
Vigna radiata 8263
wheat 1306
soil treatment 8271
- Thlaspi perfoliatum**, *Peronospora thlaspeos-perfoliati*, Germany 4744
- Thripidae**, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 4553
- Thrips tabaci**
interactions, cotton, diseases 4904
transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 263, 5466
- Thryptomene calycina**
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 3951
Queensland 3951
- Thuja orientalis**
diseases, Korea Republic 4433
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2020
- Thujopsis dolabrata**
Pezicula livida, Hokkaido 547
plant extracts, antiviral properties 3199
Sarea resiniae, Hokkaido 547
- Thymus capitatus**, air pollution, fertility 3490
- Thymus vulgaris**
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 5339
plant oils, antibacterial agents 7012
- Tilia**
sodium chloride
damage 3554
- Tilia** *cont.*
sodium chloride *cont.*
Germany 3554
- Tiliacora racemosa**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6907
- Tiliacoronine**, control, *Alternaria tenuissima*, pigeon peas 6907
- Tilletia**
laboratory tests, CGA 173506 6267
wheat 5574, 7445
Tilletia barclayana, rice 4890, 7617
Tilletia caries (see *Tilletia tritici*)
Tilletia controversa
chromosomes 1887
wheat 1959, 2606, 4808, 5571
Tilletia foetida (see *Tilletia laevis*)
Tilletia indica
barley 1940
spore germination 7481
sporulation 7158
triticale 1940, 7486
weeds 1940
wheat 301, 739, 1290, 1940, 1958, 2607, 4810, 5572-5573, 6458, 6971, 7480, 7483-7487
- Tilletia laevis*
cereals 279
wheat 1291, 1656, 1942, 2606, 4011-4012, 4808-4809, 7479, 7482
- Tilletia tritici*
cereals 279, 6274
chromosomes 1887
laboratory tests
fungicides 3745
thicyofen 6271
wheat 1291, 1959, 3264, 4012, 4808-4809, 5570, 5574, 7456, 7482
- Tilletiopsis pallescens*, antagonism, *Erysiphe graminis* 1977
- Tobacco**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
enzymes 7988
gibberellins 502
host parasite relationships 7988
alfalfa mosaic virus
genetic transformation 5908
induced resistance 5908
varietal reactions 1455
- Alternaria alternata*
control 7983
infection 2890
varietal reactions 4357-4358
- Aspergillus*
storage 4360
toxins 4360
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
molecular genetics 2235
translocation 2235
- Botrytis cinerea*, pathogenesis-related proteins 1458
- bushy top
breeding 1454
viruses 1454
- Cercospora nicotianae*
control 4356
enzymes 4355
genetic transformation 4355
- Corticium rolfsii*
biological control 497
pathogenesis-related proteins 1458
Philippines 497
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
breeding 2888
enzymes 5046
genetic transformation 2233
induced resistance 2233
infectivity 2234
proteins 6745
replication 495
RNA 1456, 2234, 5046, 7979
satellite RNA 1259, 2233, 3534
symptoms 3534, 6745
- digitaria streak virus, RNA 1251
diseases
books 5904
breeding 5035
enzymes 4783
ethylene 4783
induced resistance 4783
Iraq 4354
Taiwan 2887

Tobacco cont.

- diseases cont.
- varietal reactions 4354
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
 - Korea Republic 2238
 - overwintering 2238
 - Puerto Rico 1930
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*
 - breeding 5036, 5047, 5049, 7981
 - Bulgaria 7981
 - France 7981
- fungicide tolerance, genetic transformation 496
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae*
 - fungicides 4361
 - isolates 4361
 - West Bengal 4361
- Glomus monosporum*, mycorrhizas, diseases 7982
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - pathogenicity 1462
 - Turkey 1462
 - varietal reactions 1462
- mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus, protoplasts 7382
- ozone, enzymes 2892
- pathogenesis-related proteins, elicitors 2227
- Peronospora tabacina*
 - Africa 6749
 - books 6196
 - Canada 6757
 - conidia 6756
 - environmental factors 2889, 6755-6756
 - epidemiology 6755
 - Europe 2889, 6749
 - host parasite relationships 6750-6751
 - host specificity 6753
 - induced resistance 3530, 6754
 - infection 2890
 - Middle East 6749
 - models 6748
 - North Carolina 6748
 - pathogenicity 2889
 - peroxidases 3530
 - resistance 6752
 - reviews 6750-6751, 7980
 - spread 6748
- pesticides, application 6747
- phyloplane fungi, control 4682
- phytoalexins
 - gene expression 5051
 - genetic engineering 1457
 - molecular genetics 5051
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
 - elicitors 7984
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 7984
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
 - assays 7985
 - breeding 1460
 - calcium 500
 - control 5048, 7985
 - culture 6746
 - host parasite relationships 1459, 5048
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 500
 - phytoalexins 5048
 - resistance 500
 - susceptibility 6758
 - varietal reactions 1460, 5048
 - Virginia 4359
 - yield losses 4359
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
 - calcium 500
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 500
 - resistance 500
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 4672, 5536
- potato X potyvirus 5909
 - kinetin 2232
 - mixed infections 964
 - replication 2232
 - synergism 964
- potato Y potyvirus
 - breeding 2888
 - control 3531
 - enzymes 5907

Tobacco cont.

- potato Y potyvirus cont.
 - genetics 5042
 - infectivity 7374
 - Italy 5511, 7374
 - mixed infections 964
 - North Carolina 1453
 - spread 5511
 - synergism 964
 - transmission 7374
 - vectors 1453
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
 - bacteriocin 7987
 - biological control 1464
 - control 1463
 - ecology 6761
 - gene expression 501
 - host parasite relationships 2236
 - hypersensitivity 501
 - induced resistance 7987
 - molecular genetics 2236
 - mutants 2237
 - Queensland 6761
 - rotations 5912
 - South Africa 1463
 - varietal reactions 5912
 - virulence 2237
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata*
 - histochemistry 7989
 - host parasite relationships 2891, 7989
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atropurpurea*
 - physiology 4363
 - toxins 4363
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*, phytoalexins 6760
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
 - defence mechanisms 5051
 - host parasite relationships 5050
 - hypersensitivity 5050
 - phytoalexins 5051
- Pythium*, culture 6746
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
 - biological control 497
 - integrated control 7986
 - Philippines 497
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - culture 6746
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 1458
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - survival 4362
 - varietal reactions 4362
 - West Bengal 4362
- storage decay
 - environmental factors 498-499
 - potassium sorbate 498-499
- Thanatephorus cucumeris*, environmental factors 1461
- Thielaviopsis basicola*
 - antagonists 5910
 - breeding 5037
 - mycorrhizas 7982
 - soil chemistry 5911
 - varietal reactions 5911
- tobacco etch potyvirus, proteins 4353
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
 - antiviral agents 8308
 - breeding 2888, 5036
 - coat proteins 5039-5040
 - control 3531
 - elimination 2231
 - enzymes 2229, 7977
 - genetic transformation 7976
 - glucans 5906
 - host parasite relationships 7344, 7975, 7977
 - hypersensitivity 6744
 - induced resistance 3530, 5039-5040, 5906
 - inhibition 2230, 7313, 7347
 - localization 5457
 - molecular genetics 5038
 - movement 4352
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 2228-2229, 4350-4351, 6744, 7344, 7416, 7975
 - peroxidases 3530
 - phytoalexins 494
 - plasmodesmata 4352
 - proteins 3533, 5041

Tobacco cont.

- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus cont.
 - protoplasts 493
 - replication 5905
 - resistance 1450, 7976
 - RNA 5457, 5905
 - serology 1250
 - somaclonal variation 2231
 - symptoms 5038
 - temperature 5040
 - tissue culture 1451
 - translocation 3533
 - varietal reactions 493
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 1452, 7978
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 - Queensland 5043
 - transmission 5043
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, cytoplasmic inclusions 5045
- tomato spotted wilt virus
 - breeding 5037
 - control 263
 - Georgia 5044
 - vectors 263
- Trichoderma viride*
 - ethylene 7990
 - host parasite relationships 7990
- viruses
 - inclusion bodies 3917
 - Taiwan 3917
- Tobacco etch potyvirus**
 - Capsicum* 2405
 - enzymes 4770
 - immunodiagnosis 710
 - molecular genetics 7339
 - monoclonal antibodies 4771
 - potatoes 492
 - proteins 1249
 - RNA 243
 - tobacco 4353
 - tomatoes 7994-7998
 - transmission 5456
- Tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes** 5917
- Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**
 - antiviral agents 230
 - aubergines 2415
 - buckwheat 4080
 - Capsicum* 1096-1097, 1250, 2404-2405, 3038, 3043, 5203, 6116, 6938, 8305-8306, 8308, 8311
 - coat proteins 6410
 - crops 7325
 - Dipladenia sanderi* 379
 - enzymes 1899
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2703
 - Eutrema wasabi* 1250
 - gene expression 7346
 - infection 6410
 - molecular genetics 1898, 3919, 5465
 - monoclonal antibodies 3201
 - movement 7346
 - Nicotiana glutinosa* 7347
 - Nicotiana sylvestris* 4772
 - plant extracts 3202
 - Quercus cerris* 2923
 - Radicula sylvestris* 1250
 - RNA 238, 1897, 1899-1900, 7345
 - satellite viruses 3532
 - serology 1250, 3201
 - sugarbeet 2971
 - tobacco 493-494, 1250, 1450-1451, 2228-2231, 2887-2888, 3530-3531, 3533, 4350-4352, 5035-5036, 5038-5041, 5457, 5905-5906, 6744, 7313, 7344, 7347, 7416, 7975-7977, 8308
 - tomatoes 1250, 1465-1466, 1895, 2894-2895, 3199, 4367, 5915-5916, 5963, 6764-6765, 7344, 7992, 7994-7998
 - ultraviolet radiation 238
- Tobacco necrosis necrovirus**
 - characteristics 2548
 - forest trees 2915
 - nucleotide sequences 5492
 - proteins 3911
 - satellite viruses 3920
 - soybeans 6059
 - taxonomy 3911

- Tobacco necrosis necrovirus cont.**
tobacco 1452, 7978
tulips 2694
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6903
- Tobacco necrosis satellite virus**
calcium 4767
characteristics 2548
crystallography 4767
- Tobacco necrotic dwarf luteovirus**,
monoclonal antibodies 1248, 7330
- Tobacco necrotic necrovirus**, cucumbers 6838
- Tobacco rattle tobnavirus**
crops 7325
molecular genetics 5496
proteins 7353
rye 4845
Solanum 7917
tulips 2694
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6903
- Tobacco ringspot nepovirus**
Capsicum 2405
Cucurbitaceae 4510
molecular genetics 7341
plants 3216
satellite RNA 7341
soyabeans 1048
Vaccinium 5775
- Tobacco streak ilarvirus**
Ageratum houstonianum 5043
asparagus 4595
Leguminosae 3616
lucerne 409
tobacco 5043
- Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus**
amino acids 5478
RNA 3946, 5478
tobacco 5045
transmission 5456
- Tobacco veinbanding mosaic virus**, tobacco 2887
- Tolclofos-methyl**
activity
Rhizoctonia 5295
Rhizoctonia solani 2057, 5984
control
Capsicum, damping off 2409
Pythium, groundnuts 1077
Rhizoctonia solani
groundnuts 1077
ornamental plants 6567
potatoes 3510
rape 5984
Thanatephorus cucumeris,
sugarbeet 5136
wheat, diseases 287
fungicide tolerance, *Macrophomia*
phaseolina 7568
photolysis 1726
phytotoxicity, wheat 286
seed treatment
cotton 2057
wheat 286
soil treatment 2057
- Tolylfluaniid**, control, *Venturia inaequalis*,
apples 2759
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii**, sorghum 1358
- Tolyposporium penicillariae**, *Pennisetum*
americanum 805, 807, 2651, 5632,
7580-7582
- Tomatine**, control, *Fusarium solani*, toma-
toes 8019
- Tomato apical stunt viroid**
molecular genetics 7389
pathogenicity 7389
tomatoes 5052
- Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**
Capsicum 6117
evolution 7368
Mentha spicata 4302
nucleotide sequences 3931, 3943, 7368
serology 3914, 5459
tomatoes 3538
USSR 3914
- Tomato black ring nepovirus**
detection 3197
grapes 5808
RNA 3197
Sambucus nigra 2923
- Tomato black ring nepovirus cont.**
Sorbus aucuparia 2923
- Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus**
characteristics 1913
crystallography 1258
Sambucus nigra 2923
strains 1913
tomatoes 3537
- Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus**
molecular genetics 4769, 7383, 7387
RNA 1257
tomatoes 5918
- Tomato leaf curl virus**
antagonism, tomato mosaic
tobamovirus 2893
India 7332
tomatoes 1467-1468, 2893, 4366, 7993
- Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**
Capsicum 8311
tomato leaf curl virus, antagonism 2893
tomatoes 1465, 2240, 2893, 4370, 7991
- Tomato ringspot nepovirus**
apples 4220
cloning 3196
detection 711, 3196
monoclonal antibodies 711
nucleotide sequences 5490
plums 2790
tomatoes 1397
Vaccinium 5775
- Tomato spotted wilt virus**
Anemone coronaria 3234
Capsicum 263, 3234, 6117-6118, 6936,
8307
characteristics 7364
chrysanthemums 5707, 6576
Eustoma 4183
Eustoma grandiflorum 3234
greenhouse crops 1270, 5515
groundnuts 4553-4554, 6884, 6887,
8218
immunodiagnosis 7379
Impatiens 4183
lettuces 4584
Mentha piperita 5825
monoclonal antibodies 5470
Netherlands 5466, 6423
Nicotiana benthamiana 4183, 5473
nucleotide sequences 7369
ornamental plants 356, 4766
Petunia 1270
Ranunculus asiaticus 3234
Schlumbergera truncata 3348
serology 5470
serotypes 3925
Sinningia speciosa 1270, 3350
tobacco 263, 5037, 5044
tomatoes 263, 3234, 4766
transmission 5466, 6423
- Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus**, toma-
toes 691, 2241, 3541, 4366, 4368,
5914
- Tomato yellow top luteovirus**
immunodiagnosis 3915
tomatoes 8002
- Tomatoes**
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
roots 1479
varietal reactions 1479
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nematoda
6763
Alternaria alternata
enzymes 509
infection 6774
pathogenicity 509
postharvest decay 6774
protoplasts 509
storage 6776
susceptibility 6774
temperature 6776
toxins 6775
varietal reactions 8018
Alternaria solani 508
antagonists 2907
Bulgaria 5057
chlamydospores 4377
control 691, 968, 5925, 8021
genetics 3547
host specificity 2510
inoculum 4377
Iraq 691
- Tomatoes cont.**
Alternaria solani cont.
phyllloplane fungi 2907
races 5057
sporulation 8021
susceptibility 2510
testing 5057
toxins 2510, 8025
ultrastructure 8025
varietal reactions 972, 2903
Ascochyta heteromorpha, toxins 7
Aspergillus niger
control 4378
Nematoda 504
seed germination 504
storage 4378
bacteria
detection 6782
seeds 6782
big bud
immunodiagnosis 3536
mycoplasma-like organisms 3536
Botrytis cinerea
control 3953, 7399
Israel 7399
pathogenicity 1206
citrus exocortis viroid
interactions 1261
nucleotide sequences 8000
pathogenesis-related proteins 7999
strains 8000
symptoms 1261
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp.
michiganensis
detection 8029
host parasite relationships 6781
in vitro selection 1478
polysaccharides 8026
seed treatment 4384
seeds 3232
Turkey 3232
Coniothyrium olivaceum, Oman 5924
Corticium rolfsii
storage decay 4382
temperature 4382
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Bermuda 3233
Fujian 967
induced resistance 1470-1471
Italy 1471, 3535
molecular genetics 4371
New York 3233
RNA 3540
satellite RNA 967, 1469-1471,
3233, 4371, 5920
satellite viruses 6766
serology 3233
strains 2547
symptoms 2242, 3203, 3540, 4371,
6766
defence mechanisms, proteins 2239
Didymella lycopersici
control 8017
taxonomy 505
diseases
assessment 2899
books 965, 6191-6192
breeding 3955, 7991-7992
California 965
control 261, 4364-4365, 5921, 6422
Costa Rica 5921
growing media 4365
India 4385, 7405
integrated control 965
Malaysia 6422
pathogenesis-related proteins 4782
reviews 7405
USSR 7992
varietal reactions 2899, 7993
Erwinia amylovora
agglutinins 7080
host parasite relationships 7080
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Puerto Rico 1930
varietal reactions 2911
Erwinia persicinum, taxonomy 1685
Erysiphe, Italy 3548
Fulvia fulva
breeding 2902
control 691, 968
genetics 971

Tomatoes cont.

- Fulvia fulva* cont.
integrated control 6771
Iraq 691
pathogenesis-related proteins 5055
Uzbek SSR 2902
- fungicide residues
degradation 8005
New Jersey 1732
phytotoxicity 4372
- fungicides
residues 966
translocation 8007
- Fusarium*
biological control 6431
Jordan 8008
soil solarization 8008
- Fusarium oxysporum*
biological control 3959
characteristics 969
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*
antagonists 8010
breeding 4373, 4375
cytology 1473-1474
DNA 8011
Florida 4374
genetics 4373
herbicides 5053
host parasite relationships 3465, 8012
in vitro selection 7397, 8009
Japan 5054, 8011
Nematoda 5922, 6762-6763
overwintering 4374
phytoalexins 8012
Queensland 4375
races 4374-4375, 5054
taxonomy 8011
varietal reactions 1473-1474, 4374, 6762, 6768
vegetative compatibility groups 3543
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
control 1472, 3542
DNA 8011
enzymes 1476
host parasite relationships 1475-1476
induced resistance 5923
Japan 8011
New Brunswick 1477
pathogenesis-related proteins 6769
rockwool 1472
taxonomy 8011
UK 3542
varietal reactions 1477
vegetative compatibility groups 3544
- Fusarium roseum*
control 7415
storage 7415
- Fusarium solani*, control 8019
- Geotrichum candidum*, control 5926
- Glomerella cingulata*, toxins 2220
- Glomus caledonium*, mycorrhizas, diseases 2248
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 130, 7148
- Leveillula taurica*
culture 3969
infection 3969
mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 7147
- Oidium lycopersicum*
Germany 2906
taxonomy 2906
- ozone
damage 2914
yield losses 2251
- pelargonium zonate spot virus
alternative hosts 6767
Italy 6767
- Penicillium pinophilum*
control 5913
Israel 5913
- Phoma andina* var. *crystalliniformis*
control 8020
resistance 8020
yield losses 8020
- Phoma destructiva*, taxonomy 507
- phylloplane fungi, control 4682

Tomatoes cont.

- Phytophthora*
breeding 8013
mutants 2900
resistance 2900
USSR 8013
- Phytophthora capsici*
pathogenicity 5516
Taiwan 5516
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
rockwool 2245-2246
roots 2245-2246
temperature 2246
- Phytophthora infestans*
control 3971, 7064, 8014
fitness 3151
forecasting 3545
fungicide tolerance 3151
histopathology 8014
Italy 3545
models 3545
pathogenesis-related proteins 7416
races 5361
soil amendments 3971
USSR 5361
varietal reactions 6770
vegetative compatibility groups 5361
- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
elicitors 2898
host parasite relationships 2898
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, control 4383
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
environmental factors 8023
epidemiology 8023
genetics 6772
salinity 3546
varietal reactions 973
zoospores 3546
- Pleospora herbarum*, varietal reactions 2901
- postharvest decay, Orissa 8006
- potato M carlavirus, immunodiagnosis 8003
- potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 3220
enzymes 2243, 3539
estimation 722
histopathology 5919
induced resistance 4369
inoculum 722
interactions 1261
localization 5457
mixed infections 5916
Netherlands 2896
RNA 2896
susceptibility 722
symptoms 1261
- potato X potexvirus, plant extracts 3199
- potato Y potyvirus
environmental factors 503
Himachal Pradesh 503, 8001
Italy 3535
varietal reactions 8001
- Pseudomonas cichorii*
copper 510
DNA 510
- Pseudomonas corrugata*
Israel 2912
São Paulo 6779
seeds 2912
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*
copper 510
DNA 510
- Pseudomonas marginalis*, controlled atmospheres 2250
- Pseudomonas putida*
copper 510
DNA 510
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*
breeding 5927
control 977, 2249
enzymes 7014
genetic engineering 7014
Guadeloupe 1481
host parasite relationships 1481
India 7419
Indonesia 2909

Tomatoes cont.

- Pseudomonas solanacearum* cont.
inoculation 8027
integrated control 7419
Martinique 1481
Nematoda 6762
resistance 5931
Réunion 5930
spread 5931
strains 1481
testing 6778
varietal reactions 2909, 3551, 5930, 6762, 6778
yield losses 2909
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
Georgia 5933
survival 5933
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
Chile 8028
DNA probes 3550
Georgia 5933
races 1480
resistance 1480
seeds 3232
survival 5933
toxins 3550
Turkey 3232
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
biological control 3964
biology 976
control 976, 4381
mycorrhizas 2248
survival 975
symptoms 976
temperature 975
varietal reactions 975
- Pythium*
control 4379, 5913
Florida 4379
Israel 5913
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
biological control 4785
control 974
Nematoda 504
seed germination 504
- Pythium butleri*, New Zealand 207
- Pythium debaryanum*, Nematoda 5922
- Rhizoctonia solani*, antagonists 8015
- Rhizopus stolonifer*, control 6773
- seedborne bacteria, detection 2913
- Septoria lycopersici*, resistance 5056
- Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, histopathology 4376
- Stemphylium lycopersici*, vitamins 970
- Stemphylium vesicarium*
enzymes 3549
varietal reactions 2901
- storage decay 2244
control 2897, 8004
temperature 8004
yield losses 2311
- tobacco etch potyvirus
mixed infections 7994, 7996
photosynthesis 7997
pigments 7997
quality 7994
varietal reactions 7995
water relations 7998
yield losses 7996
- tobacco leaf curl geminivirus
Cambodia 5917
varietal reactions 5917
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
antiviral agents 4367
breeding 2894
chromosome aberrations 6764
host parasite relationships 7344
identification 1465
induced resistance 1895
Japan 5963
mixed infections 5916, 7994, 7996
molecular genetics 1466
pathogenesis-related proteins 7344
photosynthesis 7997
pigments 7997
plant extracts 3199
quality 7994
seed treatment 6765
serology 1250
strains 1895
USSR Far East 2895

Tomatoes cont.

tobacco mosaic tobamovirus cont.
varietal reactions 2895, 7995
water relations 7998
yield losses 7996
tomato apical stunt viroid
mutants 5052
nucleotide sequences 5052
pathogenicity 5052
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, ultra-
structure 3538
tomato bushy stunt tobusvirus, Cali-
fornia 3537
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
Costa Rica 5918
transmission 5918
yield losses 5918
tomato leaf curl virus
breeding 1467
Egypt 4366
mixed infections 2893
transmission 1468, 4366
yield losses 4366
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
identification 1465
mixed infections 2893
Nematoda 4370
physiology 2240
tomato ringspot nepovirus
South Carolina 1397
susceptibility 1397
tomato spotted wilt virus
Belgium 4766
control 263
Italy 3234
transmission 4766
vectors 263
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
control 691
Egypt 4366
immunodiagnosis 2241
insects 5914
Iraq 691
Italy 3541
resistance 4368
screening 5914
transmission 3541, 4366
vectors 2241
yield losses 4366
tomato yellow top luteovirus
characteristics 8002
purification 8002
Verticillium albo-atrum
host parasite relationships 2905
pathogenicity 8024
Verticillium dahliae
California 2908
China 3230
control 2908
genetics 2247
Greece 4380
iron 8022
isolates 2904
Japan 2904
races 2247
resistance 8022
soil treatment 4380
toxins 2247
USSR 506
varietal reactions 506, 2904, 6768
virulence 3230
viruses
inclusion bodies 3917
Taiwan 3917
varietal reactions 5915
Xanthomonas campestris pv.
vesicatoria
alkaloids 6783
Chile 8028
control 511, 2910, 6210
copper 510
DNA 510
fertilizers 6780
genetics 5928
histopathology 6777
host parasite relationships 6783
inoculation 3970
North Carolina 6210
Oklahoma 2910
plasmids 2910
races 3970, 6210-6211

Tomatoes cont.

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesi-*
catoria cont.
resistance 3970
seeds 3232
spread 511
Taiwan 3970, 6211
testing 5058
thinning 511
Turkey 3232
varietal reactions 5928-5929, 5932
Zygorhynchus moelleri, growth 4786
Tomicus piniperda, transmission,
Leptographium wingfieldii 4453
Torikuramido, control, *Plasmodiophora*
brassicae, Chinese cabbages 6000
Toxoptera aurantii, transmission, citrus
psorosis virus 4122
Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus
psorosis virus 4122
Trace elements, control, potatoes, storage
decay 2187
Trachyspermum ammi
Chaetomium funicola
Andhra Pradesh 5822
seeds 5822
Trachyspora intrusa, *Alchemilla gracilis*
1218
Trametes lactinea
Albizia lebbek 1569
mangoes 1569
Terminalia arjuna 1569
Trametes trogii, *Populus* 4418
Tranzschelia, taxonomy 1867
Tranzschelia discolor
apricots 4962
spore germination 2132
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *dulcis*, almonds
912
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, apricots
4962, 7247
Trees
acid rain, damage 4405
Armillaria
control 4390
diagnosis 4390
cavities in trees, detection 3552
Chondrostereum purpureum
New Brunswick 8052
sprouting 8052
damage, assessment 6784
decline, Australia 8045
defence mechanisms, reviews 5060
diseases
books 5936
Philippines 8038
USA 2934
fungi
RSFSR 8040
suberization 4391
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 2499
phosphorus 2499
Taiwan 2499
mycorrhizas
Alberta 5329
biochemistry 1748
books 7104
damage 2491
growth 137
heavy metals 4702
identification 7104
inoculation 60
nitrogen 3810
nurseries 5329
Tanzania 3810
UK 7104
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5061
Tubakia dryina
symptoms 8041
USA 8041
Xylella fastidiosa, immunodiagnosis
2924
Tremella tawa
New Zealand 2524
taxonomy 2524
Tremella vesiculosa
New Zealand 2524
taxonomy 2524

Triacantanol

control
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
maize 3237
Pennisetum americanum 3237
Triadimefon
activity
Acremonium lolii
Lolium perenne 872
Poa pratensis 872
Botrytis cinerea 8267
Drechslera poae, *Poa pratensis*
6604
maize 7053
wheat 3998, 6450
control
black currants, diseases 4258
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum*
8267
Cenchrus ciliaris, ergot 6605
Coleosporium asterum, *Callis-*
tephus chinensis 4173
Erysiphe graminis, barley 4833
Erysiphe polygoni
Vigna mungo 4523
Vigna radiata 4523
Gaeumannomyces graminis, maize
7565
Glomerella cingulata, *Coriandrum*
sativum 2165
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2681-
2682
lawns and turf, diseases 873
Magnaporthe poae, *Poa pratensis*
6604
Microspheara alphitoides, *Quercus*
8071
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, ground-
nuts 38
Oidium, peas 6034
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa
2572
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4833
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 5618
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawber-
ries 6665
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black cur-
rants 4259
Uncinula necator, grapes 5815
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 487,
7965
Ustilago striiformis, *Poa pratensis*
6604
wheat, diseases 744
fungicide residues
estimation 29
groundwater 29
wheat 3249
fungicide tolerance
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 4258,
5779
Uncinula necator 2825, 4288
phytotoxicity, sugarcane 487
seed treatment
Cicer arietinum 8267
Festuca arundinacea 6600
soil treatment 5624
Triadimenol
activity
Aspergillus flavus 1145
Aspergillus nidulans 1721
barley 5530
Nectria haematococca var.
cucurbitae 6283
Rhizoctonia 5295
wheat 5530
control
Acremonium coenophialum, *Fes-*
tuca arundinacea 7738
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum*
8267
cereals, diseases 2588
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 7422
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 745
Fusarium
barley 5530
wheat 5530
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4034
Gaeumannomyces graminis, maize
7565

Triadimenol *cont.*
control *cont.*

- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*, wheat 1302
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 6673
- Mycosphaerella musae*, bananas 6669
- Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 6669
- Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 2572-2573
- Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 5135
- Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 6457
- Septoria apicola*, celery 3604
- Sphacelotheca reiliana*, maize 5618
- fungicide residues
- determination 7061
- wheat 3249
- fungicide tolerance
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 6484, 7530
- Ucinula necator* 4288
- Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae* 3127
- seed treatment

- Cicer arietinum* 8267
- Festuca arundinacea* 6600
- Medicago* 1306
- sugarbeet 5135
- wheat 286, 760, 773, 1306

Trialeurodes abutiloneus, transmission, diodia vein chlorosis virus 3683**Trialeurodes vaporariorum**
transmission

- beet pseudo-yellows virus 1626
- melons, yellowing 2340-2341

Trialeurodes variabilis, transmission, cassava X virus 8317**Triarimol**

- activity*
- Cercospora rosicola* 1728
- wheat 3998

Triazines

- activity*
- Aspergillus niger* 3765
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 3765

Triazole fungicides

- antifungal properties 1724, 3757
- control*, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 2628, 3757, 5593

fungicide tolerance

- Erysiphe graminis* 6481
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3984
- structure activity relationships 5298
- synthesis 51-52, 5299

Trichachne insularis

- Pseudocercospora trichachnicola*
- endophytes 7744
- taxonomy 7744

Trichocladium basicola, clovers 4928, 7749**Trichoderma**

- Acacia mangium* 1500
- antagonism*
- Colletotrichum musae* 6671
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 8273
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 3166
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 3873
- plant pathogens 6179
- Pleurotus* 1089
- Anthurium* 2073
- apples 4956, 5741
- Areca catechu* 5855
- control*
- Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4261
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*, cereals 2582
- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 900
- Phytophthora capsici*, Capsicum 2406
- Polymyxa betae*, sugarbeet 5134
- Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 856
- root rots 1655
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, aubergines 3679
- growth 5386
- hyperparasitism, plant pathogens 6184
- lettuces 2393

Trichoderma *cont.*

- metabolites 5392
- Pleurotus* 3663
- protoplast fusion 6381
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4440
- soil 5741
- Trichoderma glaucum**, *control*, *Corticium rolfii*, wheat 311
- Trichoderma hamatum**
- antagonism*, plant pathogens 5510
- control*
- Botrytis cinerea*, tulips 6595
- diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, raspberries 5510
- Rhizoctonia solani* 7304
- maize 7553
- Picea abies* 8109
- Trichoderma harzianum**
- antagonism*
- Claviceps fusiformis* 328, 7579
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 8274
- plant pathogens, cassava 1642
- Pyricularia oryzae* 3303
- conidia 3836
- control*
- Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 4290
- Corticium rolfii*
- barley 787
- tobacco 497
- Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 968
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 3542
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
- sunflowers 3957
- Vigna radiata* 3957
- Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumbers 2348
- Phytophthora capsici*, Capsicum 3046
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
- aubergines 644
- tobacco 497, 7986
- Rhizoctonia solani* 7304
- Abelmoschus esculentus* 1106
- chrysanthemums 7700
- potatoes 2870
- root rots, crops 7413
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5153
- Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 2207

- cotton 1931
- environmental factors 690
- enzymes 7200
- grapes 2833
- growth 690
- hyperparasitism 3901
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5153
- immunodiagnosis 6352
- laboratory tests
- pesticides 424
- thiazolidinones 5296, 5302
- maize 1931
- mushrooms 8293
- nucleosides 3836
- nucleotides 3836
- protoplasts 3835
- Schizachyrium scoparium* 7235
- soil 3835, 7235

Trichoderma koningii

- activity*
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 3272
- soil fungi 3272
- antagonism*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8015
- antibiotics 3272
- control*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 1106
- Dieffenbachia* 2092
- Picea abies* 5111
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum**
- antagonism*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3308
- control*, plant pathogens 4785
- maize 4071
- Trichoderma piluliferum**, *Picea abies* 8109
- Trichoderma polysporum**, *Picea abies* 8109
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii**
- antagonism*
- Botrytis cinerea* 7194
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae* 6849
- Rhizoctonia solani* 7194, 8015

Trichoderma pseudokoningii *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*

- Sclerotium cepivorum* 7194
- groundnuts 4563
- maize 7553
- nutrients 7194
- spore germination 7194
- Trichoderma viride**
- antagonism*
- Botrytis* 2365
- Botrytis cinerea* 7194
- Claviceps fusiformis* 328, 7579
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 8274
- Rhizoctonia solani* 7194, 7199
- Sclerotium cepivorum* 7194
- Cicer arietinum* 8270
- control*
- Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 6664
- Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 2365
- Corticium rolfii*, barley 787
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 2710
- Fusarium oxysporum* var. *orthoceras*, wheat 7451
- Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 8268
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, cowpeas 630
- Rhizoctonia solani*
- chrysanthemums 7700
- lettuces 4585
- growth 1207
- laboratory tests
- lectins 5239
- pesticides 424
- metabolites 4735
- nucleotide sequences 5390
- nutrients 7194
- oxygen consumption 1209
- Picea abies* 5111, 8109
- soil 8270
- spore germination 7194
- tobacco 7990
- Tricholoma auratum**, pines, mycorrhizas 3139
- Tricholoma flavobrunneum**, *Betula pendula*, mycorrhizas 3139
- Tricholoma matsutake**, culture media 4698
- Tricholoma populinum**, *Populus* 2270
- Tricholoma robustum**, cytology 669
- Trichosanthos dioica**
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *control* 5149
- Fusarium oxysporum*
- India 8119
- infection 8119
- storage 8119
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
- India 8119
- infection 8119
- storage 8119
- Trichosanthos mottle potyvirus**, Cucurbitaceae 4511
- Trichoscyphella willkommii**, larch 3575
- Trichothecium roseum**
- antagonism*, plant pathogens 5510
- hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
- maize 5616
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4532
- toxins 3860
- Trichurus**, *antagonism*, *Pleurotus* 1089
- Tricyclazole**
- activity*
- Pyricularia oryzae* 5294
- Sclerotinia* 1727
- Tridemorph**
- activity*
- barley 776
- Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae* 6283
- wheat 3998
- control*
- bananas, postharvest decay 7825
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pawpaws 6681
- Erysiphe polygoni*
- Cuminum cyminum* 4992
- Vigna mungo* 4523
- Vigna radiata* 4523
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3528
- groundnuts, diseases 3643, 4560

- Tridemorph** *cont.*
control *cont.*
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*, bananas 7827
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3967
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 3967
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 745
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6485, 7530
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 1041
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 6480
Penicillium italicum 3314
- Triflumizole**
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 5657
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1703
control
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 2664
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4516
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 6592
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6626
fungicide tolerance
Gibberella fujikuroi 7616
Venturia pirina 7785
metabolism, cucumbers 4516
translocation, cucumbers 4516
- Trifolium** (see Clovers)
- Triforine**
control
bananas, postharvest decay 7825
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 6568
Cochliobolus nodulosus
Eleusine coracana 4867
soil 3871
Coleosporium asterum, *Callistephus chinensis* 4173
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6592, 7726
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 916
Monilinia oxycocci, *Vaccinium* 2141, 4968
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 2572-2573
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
Chaetomium globosum
Andhra Pradesh 5822
seeds 5822
Chaetomium mororum
Andhra Pradesh 5822
seeds 5822
Chaetomium trilaterale
Andhra Pradesh 5822
seeds 5822
Erysiphe polygoni
breeding 5846
induced resistance 5846
Fusarium
seeds 7198
toxins 7198
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini*, susceptibility 453
Peronospora trigonella
control 5850
Haryana 5850
hosts 5850
tobacco streak ilarvirus
epidemiology 3616
pathotypes 3616
seeds 3616
Washington 3616
- Trinidad and Tobago**
cocoa
Crinipellis perniciosus 726, 7422
Phytophthora palmivora 269, 6433
rice
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 3966
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 3966
Rumex acetosa, *Coniella musaiaensis* var. *hibisci* 3966
- Triphragmiopsis isopyri**
hosts 4753
morphology 4753
- Triphragmiopsis jeffersoniae**
hosts 4753
morphology 4753
- Triphragmiopsis laricinum**
hosts 4753
morphology 4753
- Triphragmium filipendulae**, taxonomy 1877
- Triphragmium ulmariae**, taxonomy 1877
- Triticale**
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
detection 7444
genetics 1273
diseases, breeding 2578
Erysiphe graminis, genetics 4014
Fusarium
fertilizers 7436
plant growth regulators 7436
seeds 2579, 7436
symptoms 3979
toxins 3979
varietal reactions 2579, 7436
Gibberella zeae
pathogenicity 3985
trichothecenes 3985
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, isolates 7441
Puccinia graminis, breeding 2577
Puccinia recondita
breeding 2577
genetics 3256
phyllloplane fungi 7471
varietal reactions 3256, 7471
Tilletia indica
breeding 7486
life cycle 1940
screening 7486
sporidia 1940
- Triticum** (see Wheat)
- Triticum monococcum**
brome mosaic bromovirus
genetic transformation 5534
protoplasts 5534
- Tropical fruits**, chlorosis, control 2805
- Tropical rain forests**, mycorrhizas, Malaysia 7120
- Tropics**
Albizia falcata, diseases 2919
Cassia, diseases 7761
Cedrela, diseases 2917
cocoa, storage decay 7421
crops, *Fusarium* 3224
fibre plants, diseases 3715
forest trees
charcoal rot 1488
Colletotrichum 2922
Corticium rolfsii 2916
diseases 2917-2918, 2920-2921
mycorrhizas 62
forests, damping off 8039
groundnuts, diseases 4552
Leucaena leucocephala, diseases 2919
oilseed plants, diseases 3715
pastures, diseases 1390-1391
pawpaws, *Colletotrichum* 2922
pines, *Mycosphaerella gibsonii* 2943
potatoes, storage decay 2187
Tectona grandis, diseases 2917
- Tsibulis**, activity, plant pathogens 57
- Tsuga**
Aleurodiscus
North America 7285
taxonomy 7285
Tsuga heterophylla
Leptographium wagenieri
North America 5088
susceptibility 5088
Tsuga mertensiana
Leptographium wagenieri
North America 5088
susceptibility 5088
- Tubakia dryina**
Quercus 8041
Quercus rubra 3561
trees 8041
- Tuber aestivum**
Quercus gracilipes, mycorrhizas 6302
Quercus pubescens, mycorrhizas 6302
- Tuber albidum**
Alnus cordata, mycorrhizas 73
Castanea sativa, mycorrhizas 73
Quercus suber, mycorrhizas 73
- Tuber brumale**, copper 99
- Tuber melanosporum**, copper 99
- Tuberculanina vulgaris**, *Picea* 2300
- Tulip breaking potyvirus**
identification 5463
- Tulip breaking potyvirus** *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 5463
tulips 2722
- Tulips**
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 6595
symptoms 6596
diseases, Italy 5699
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae*, breeding 6594
Pythium ultimum, biological control 3352
tulip breaking potyvirus, varietal reactions 2722
viruses, USA 393
- Tunisia**
artichokes, cucumber mosaic
cucumovirus 4596
Cicer arietinum, diseases 4573
globe artichokes, potato X potexvirus 1092
grapes, grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus 2823
potatoes, *Erwinia* 5023
- Turkey**
almonds, *Pseudomonas amygdali* 1419
aubergines
eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus 2416
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2415
cabbages, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 8135
cauliflowers, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 8135
cereals
Fusarium 2584
Gibberella 2584
Corylus avellana
Aspergillus flavus 1521
fungi 1521
crops, seedborne bacteria 3232
Cupressus sempervirens
Pestalotiopsis funerea 569
Seiridium cardinale 569
grain legumes, viruses 2354
grapes, grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 7840
lawns and turf, diseases 1394
Leguminosae, viruses 1591
lettuces, viruses 2390
pears, storage decay 1415
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2870
satsumas, satsuma dwarf virus 7657
tobacco, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1462
watermelons
Phytophthora capsici 2350
Pythium torulosum 2350
- Turmeric**
Beltrania rhombica, India 720
Colletotrichum capsici
crop residues 5849
India 7883
varietal reactions 7883
Colletotrichum curcuma
control 7893
crop residues 5849
host range 5844, 7892
India 7883, 7892, 7897
Maharashtra 7893
survival 7892
varietal reactions 7883
Fusarium pallidoroeseum, India 720
Fusarium solani, Himachal Pradesh 6711
Phoma medicaginis, India 720
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2019
postharvest decay, Uttar Pradesh 7887
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Indonesia 7853
- Turnip crinkle carmovirus**
molecular genetics 1255
nucleotide sequences 1256
RNA 250
turnips 1255
- Turnip mosaic potyvirus**
Brassica 1026
cabbages 2978
cauliflowers 8134
Chinese cabbages 5963
coat proteins 5486

Turnip mosaic potyvirus cont.

- crops 7325
- Cruciferae 5138
- faba beans 8197
- nucleotide sequences 1912, 5486
- orchids 389
- radishes 5963
- swedes 5980, 6829
- weeds 6131

Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus

- Brassica* 5137
- mutants 2549
- RNA 2549

Turnips

- seedborne fungi, biochemistry 8149
- Streptomyces acidiscabies*, pathogenicity 5514
- Streptomyces scabies*, pathogenicity 5514
- turnip crinkle carmovirus, infectivity 1255
- Xanthomonas campestris* enzymes 2335
- host parasite relationships 2335
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* enzymes 6007
- pathogenesis 6007
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vitians*, hypersensitivity 2335

Tylospora fibrillosa*, *Picea sitchensis*, mycorrhizas 2496**Tympanis*, pines 1012, 2296*****Typhula incarnata***

- barley 7536
- histochemistry 1810
- sclerotia 1810
- wheat 773

Typhula ishikariensis

- Cyperaceae 1276
- Gramineae 1276

Typhula ishikariensis* var. *ishikariensis*, wheat 773**Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, control, *Penicillium claviforme*, apples 2126*****Uapaca guineensis*, mycorrhizas, Senegal 1176****Uganda**

- Eleusine coracana*, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7584
- groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8237

UK

- apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 4953
- barley
 - barley mild mosaic virus 4039
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 276, 2620
 - barley yellow mosaic virus 4039
 - Erysiphe graminis* 6480
 - Pseudocercospora herpo-trichoides* 1275, 3983
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 6485, 7530
 - Typhula incarnata* 7536
- cereals
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2581
 - diseases 280, 6436
 - Pseudocercospora herpo-trichoides* 6439
- clovers, diseases 4927
- cucumbers, *Penicillium oxalicum* 4513
- Erysiphales 696, 1852, 5405-5406, 7255
- faba beans, *Didymella fabae* 3631
- ferns, Uredinales 1873
- Festuca*, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 398
- fungicides
 - books 1700
 - usage 6252
- grasslands
 - diseases 1392
 - mycorrhizas 5341
- hops, hop latent viroid 1433
- Lactuca serriola*, *Bremia lactucae* 8289
- lawns and turf
 - Cladochytrium caespitis* 6599
 - Fusarium culmorum* 6599
- lettuces, beet pseudo-yellows virus 1626
- linseed, *Alternaria* 6564
- Lolium perenne*, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7740

UK cont.

- mushrooms, *Pythium oligandrum* 1630
- Narcissus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *narcissi* 6589
- peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 601
- pesticides
 - application 5276
 - books 4656
 - legislation 1131
 - usage 5275
- plant diseases, legislation 58, 2479-2480
- Platanus acerifolia*, *Microspheara platani* 7255
- potatoes
 - diseases 473, 1442
 - Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 5888
 - Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum* 2857
 - Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* 2857, 5018
 - Phytophthora infestans* 6726, 6728
 - Polyscytalum pustulans* 2857, 5018
- Pteridium aquilinum*
 - Ascochyta pteridis* 3060
 - Phoma aquilina* 3060
- rape, diseases 6830
- Rubus*, *Peronospora rubi* 6653
- Salix*
 - Erwinia salicis* 2932
 - Glomerella miyabaeana* 3564
 - Pollaccia saliciperda* 3564
- Salix repens*, *Rosellinia desmazieresii* 2273
- soil
 - Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum* 2857
 - Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* 2857
 - Polyscytalum pustulans* 2857
- strawberries, *Verticillium dahliae* 4262, 6663
- sugarbeet
 - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5129
 - Erysiphe betae* 3591
 - viruses 1022, 6824
- sunflowers, *Botrytis cinerea* 6701
- swedes, *Phytophthora* 1575
- tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 3542
- trees
 - cherry leaf roll nepovirus 3553
 - mycorrhizas 7104
- Ulmus*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2264
- water, pesticides 5311
- wheat
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 276
 - Fusarium* 1308
 - Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 6467
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 6461
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola* 6461
 - Pseudocercospora herpo-trichoides* 1275, 3983

Ulmus

- Ceratocystis ulmi*
 - biological control 536, 2928, 3557
 - control 2264
 - DNA 8064
 - epidemiology 8049
 - Europe 2262, 4412
 - genetic engineering 8062
 - history 2262
 - induced resistance 3557
 - Italy 5364
 - molecular biology 8063
 - races 8064
 - reviews 8063
 - UK 2264
 - vectors 536, 2928
- Inonotus ulmicola*
 - Scandinavia 2263
 - taxonomy 2263
- Michenera artocreas*
 - Australia 5942
 - vectors 5942

Ulmus americana

- Ceratocystis ulmi*
 - in vitro* selection 537, 8061
 - Maine 6790

***Ulmus americana* cont.**

- Ceratocystis ulmi* cont.
 - phytoalexins 6789
 - population dynamics 6790
 - resistance 983, 6789
 - toxins 983
 - ultrastructure 983
 - Vermont 6790
- Xylella fastidiosa*, immunodiagnosis 2924
- Ulmus pumila*
 - Ceratocystis ulmi*
 - China 5941
 - vectors 5941
- Ulocladium cucurbitae*, cucumbers 1046, 8166
- Ulocladium obovoideum*, lemons 3886
- Umbelliferae**
 - China 7258
 - Puccinia* 7258
 - taxonomy 7258
- Uncinula necator*
 - grapes 450, 719, 1429, 2159-2160, 2825-2826, 2829-2831, 2837-2838, 3475, 3477-3478, 4287-4288, 4981-4982, 5815, 6273, 6691, 7841
 - Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 2159
- Uncinula necatrix*
 - fungicide tolerance 6284
 - Italy 6284
- Uncinula salicis*, *Populus* 541
- United Arab Emirates, limes, witches' brooms 5664
- Uraria picta*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Uttar Pradesh 460
- Urea**, activity, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 6465
- Uredinales**
 - appressoria 3159
 - electron microscopy 6347
 - ferns 1873
 - haustoria, reviews 6348
 - Hungary 7263
 - Hyparrhenia* 404
 - Japan 206, 697
 - Mongolia 4745
 - Pakistan 7247
 - spore germination 6338
 - spores 3192
 - taxonomy 3192
 - Xinjiang 1839
- Uredinopsis longimucronata*, *Abies balsamea* 8090
- Uredinopsis mirabilis*
 - Abies balsamea* 552
 - Onoclea sensibilis* 552
- Uredo paederiae*, *Paederia foetida* 2163
- Urena lobata*
 - Cercospora geniculata*
 - India 1215
 - taxonomy 1215
- Urocystis agropyri*
 - Poa pratensis* 877
 - wheat 739, 5575
- Urocystis carcinodes*, *Cimicifuga simplex* 4746
- Uromyces**
 - clovers 4927
 - grasses 2109
 - peas 6856
 - taxonomy 7280
- Uromyces ambiguus*, *Allium* 1631
- Uromyces appendiculatus*
 - actin 6349
 - appressoria 6862
 - cowpeas 5188
 - Eudarlucia caricis*, hyperparasitism 8265
 - genetics 605
 - isoenzymes 605
 - laboratory tests
 - BAS 480 F 6276
 - β -lactams 3120
 - quinolines 7059
 - Macroptilium atropurpureum* 4203
 - peas 1049
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1049, 1057, 1597, 2363, 2434, 3007-3008, 3622, 3625, 3713, 3958, 6863, 8194

Uromyces appendiculatus cont.
urediospores 1808
Vigna umbellata 8265
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 8281

Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus*
Verticillium lecanii, hyperparasitism 5176
Verticillium psalliotae, hyperparasitism 5176

Uromyces dianthi, carnations 3958, 7699
Uromyces geranii, Canada 3185
Uromyces hobsoni, *Jasminum auriculatum* 2096

Uromyces japonicus, *Allium victorialis* var. *platyphyllum* 697
Uromyces minor, peas 2359
Uromyces pisi
Lathyrus sativus 6374
peas 1049, 3006
Phaseolus vulgaris 1049

Uromyces proeminens, *Euphorbia prostrata* 7247
Uromyces setariae-italicae, *Setaria italica* 6512

Uromyces striatus, lucerne 883
Uromyces sydownii, *Haloxylon ammodendron* 2274
Uromyces tenuicutis, *Sporobolus fertilis* 7238

Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 5699, 7712

Uromyces trifolii, clovers 4196
Uromyces trifolii-repentis, clovers 7751
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 594, 3011, 3632, 3634, 6056, 8200
infection structures 7179
peas 594, 599, 1051, 1594, 6033, 6857, 8183

Ursinia anthemoides
Puccinia ursinae
taxonomy 3066
Western Australia 3066

Urtica
Pseudocercospora urticacearum
Nepal 7237
taxonomy 7237

Uruguay
tomatoes, *Alternaria solani* 508
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 292

USA
Alabama
Cornus, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7705
Cornus florida, *Discula* 4429
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 5686, 6561

Alaska
Alnus tenuifolia, mycorrhizas 1757
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline 8117

Arizona
cotton, *Aspergillus flavus* 4162
Parthenium argentatum, *Fusarium* 6706

Arkansas
Diodia virginiana, diodia vein chlorosis virus 3683
pumpkins, *Fusarium equiseti* 6028
wheat, diseases 2589

California
apples, diseases 4207
aubergines, *Verticillium dahliae* 2908
avocados
air pollution 2812
mycorrhizas 2500
Phytophthora 2807, 5792
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2809
Phytophthora citricola 2808, 5790-5791

Callistephus chinensis, *Coleosporium asterum* 4173
carrots
carrot thin leaf potyvirus 4506
Pythium ultimum 5142
Pythium violae 5142
cherries, *Eutypa lata* 4257
Cicer arietinum, diseases 2380

USA cont.
California cont.
citrus
Penicillium digitatum 4141
Penicillium italicum 4141
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 5665
Coriandrum sativum, *Pseudomonas syringae* 1435
cowpeas, diseases 8249
crops, diseases 1266
cucumbers, *Ulocladium cucurbitae* 8166
fruit trees, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6209
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 3479
bud necrosis 4297
diseases 4207
grasses, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6435
lawns and turf, diseases 873
lettuces
Bremia lactucae 3661
Phytophthora cryptogea 1628
Rhizomonas suberifaciens 1629
storage decay 4586
Leucostoma persoonii, stone fruits 5768
lucerne
Pythium irregulare 3367
Pythium ultimum 3367
melons, viruses 579
nectarines, *Monilinia fructicola* 7799
onions, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 6918
Osteospermum fruticosum, lettuce mosaic potyvirus 5714
pecans, diseases 4207
pesticides, safety 5307
pines, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 5957, 6801
pistachios, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 6798
Pseudomonas syringae, stone fruits 5768
Quercus, diseases 2265-2266
Ranunculus asiaticus, viruses 392
Senecio bicolor, *Verticillium dahliae* 4186
soil
Fusarium oxysporum 3854
Gautieria 7112
Hysterangium 7112
Verticillium dahliae 4298
stone fruits, *Mucor* 4961
strawberries
diseases 7814
Nectria radicola 4263
Pythium irregulare 4263
Pythium ultimum 4263
sunflowers, diseases 5839
tomatoes
diseases 965
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 3537
Verticillium dahliae 2908
walnuts, *Erwinia rubrifaciens* 5083
watermelons, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 6029
wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3268

Colorado
pines, mycorrhizas 1746
Populus tremuloides, drooping aspen disease 1519

Connecticut
asparagus, *Fusarium proliferatum* 1094
pines, *Leptographium procerum* 4455

Florida
Alysicarpus vaginalis, blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 3369
Barleria cristata, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 6573
celery, *Cercospora apii* 4508
citrus
citrus tristeza closterovirus 4900
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4133

USA cont.
Florida cont.
citrus cont.
Phytophthora palmivora 4135
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 347
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo* 347
Xylella fastidiosa 2679, 4143
grapefruits
Diaporthe citri 4126
Mycosphaerella citri 4126, 4137-4138
grasses, root rots 3355
lettuces
Bremia lactucae 1088, 4587
storage decay 4586
limes, *Glomerella cingulata* 4140
lucerne, diseases 883
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 7560
mangoes, *Botryosphaeria ribis* 4275
oranges
Glomerella cingulata 4139
Xylella fastidiosa 346
ornamental plants, *Rhizoctonia* 3324
passion fruits, *Alternaria pas-siflorae* 4279
pesticides, application 28
Phormium tenax, *Cercospora* 2716
pines
Cronartium fusiforme 8103
Heterobasidion annosum 8099
wood destroying fungi 8099

rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 6518
Pyricularia oryzae 6518
soil, *Phytophthora palmivora* 4135
sugarcane
Ceratocystis paradoxa 2221
Ustilago scitaminea 5032, 7963, 7966

tomatoes
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 4374
Pythium 4379
vegetables
diseases 6814
soil treatment 4483
Vigna subterranea, peanut mottle potyvirus 3655

Georgia
Abelmoschus moschatus, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *hibisci* 4911
groundnuts
Fusarium 8218
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4500
tomato spotted wilt virus 8218

maize
Aspergillus flavus 2000
diseases 6495
oats, *Erysiphe graminis* 7541
rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4500
tobacco, tomato spotted wilt virus 5044

tomatoes
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 5933
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5933

Hawaii
Anthurium
Pythium 2073
Trichoderma 2073
Verticillium 2073
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae* 2065
Anthurium andreanum, diseases 848
carnations, *Phytophthora* 4176
Colocasia esculenta, diseases 2425
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5145
Ipomoea acuminata, *Metschnikowia hawaiiensis* 2095
Lycopodium cernuum, *Stomatogena lycopodii* 698
Rutaceae, *Puccinia* 7272
soil, mycorrhizas 1738
water, pesticides 7047

USA cont.

Idaho

- Coniferae, *Fusarium* 4434
forests, diseases 5935
Phaseolus vulgaris, bean common
mosaic potyvirus 4536
pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 556
potatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 5880

Illinois

- broccoli, diseases 2330
cabbages, diseases 2330
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus,
maize 317
Quercus, mycorrhizas 2485
wheat, *Clavibacter michiganensis*
subsp. *tessellarius* 1315

Indiana

- Panicum agrostoides*, *Balsania hen-*
ningsiana 403
roses, rose rosette virus 2426
wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 1310

Iowa

- larch, *Mycosphaerella laricina* 2285
prairies, fungi 2106

Kansas

- Cupressaceae, *Seiridium unicorne*
2937
pines, mycorrhizas 3800
soyabeans, *Phomopsis longicolla*
4548

Kentucky

- lucerne, root rots 410
Quercus coccinea, *Cryphonectria*
parasitica 2927
Quercus palustris, *Xylella fastidi-*
osa 8073
Quercus rubra, *Xylella fastidiosa*
8073
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1031
soil, mycorrhizas 7129
soyabeans
mycorrhizas 7129
sudden death syndrome 613

Louisiana

- cotton, diseases 4904
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 4510
Euphorbia pulcherrima, *Amphobo-*
trys ricini 861
grasses, diseases 1393
rice
diseases 7589
Pythium 7618
sedges, diseases 1393
soyabeans

- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var.
caulivora 3637
Rhizoctonia solani 2367, 3639

sugarcane

- Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*
3527, 5902
Glomerella tucumanensis 2884
Ustilago scitaminea 6742
sweet potatoes, *Gibberella baccata*
1110

- wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 1951

Maine

- groundwater, fungicide residues
1733
potatoes, disorders 5891
Ulmus americana, *Ceratocystis*
ulmi 6790

Maryland

- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 3409-
3410
blackberries, diseases 6668
Poa pratensis
Drechslera poae 6604
Magnaporthe poae 6604
Ustilago striiformis 6604
potatoes, *Synchytrium endobi-*
oticum 2201

Massachusetts

- Cornus kousa*, *Discula* 994
Gomphrena globosa, *Alternaria*
gomphrenae 5710
Vaccinium, *Phytophthora cin-*
namomi 2139

Michigan

- apples, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.
populans 4234
carrots, *Streptomyces* 1585

USA cont.

Michigan cont.

- onions, *Alternaria porri* 3673
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Phaeoisariopsis*
griseola 3624
pines, *Cronartium ribicola* 1005
Populus, *Mycosphaerella*
populorum 4419
Quercus ellipsoidalis, *Ceratocystis*
fagacearum 5943

Minnesota

- Canna indica*, canna yellow mottle
bacilliviruses 376
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 1758
pines, *Diplodia pinea* 5101
Populus tremuloides,
Cryptosphaeria lignyota 5075
potatoes, mycoplasma-like orga-
nisms 5868

Mississippi

- grapes, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
6696
maize
Aspergillus flavus 1348
Aspergillus parasiticus 1348
pines
Cronartium fusiforme 5093
mycorrhizas 5320
soyabeans, bean pod mottle
comovirus 1602

Montana

- Coniferae, *Fusarium* 4434
forests, diseases 5934, 8037
pines
Cronartium comandrae 5098
Cronartium ribicola 556
Pseudotsuga menziesii var. *glauca*,
Armillaria ostoyae 4465

- Nebraska, pines, mycorrhizas 3800

- Nevada, lucerne, *Fusarium* 1401

New Jersey

- crops, fungicide residues 1732
groundwater, fungicide residues
5776
soil, fungicide residues 5776
Vaccinium, fungicide residues 5776
Vaccinium corymbosum
Corynespora arcetispora 3451
viruses 2135

- New Mexico, pines, *Cronartium*
ribicola 1009

New York

- Abutilon theophrasti*, *Sclerotinia*
sclerotiorum 8330
apples
Penicillium 6633
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papu-*
lans 6634

- beetroots, *Erwinia herbicola* 8132
cabbages, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
8330

- conifers, *Gremmeniella abietina*
1000

- crops, cucumber mosaic
cucumovirus 3233

cucumbers

- Alternaria alternata* 1046
Ulocladium cucurbitae 1046
Fagus grandifolia, *Nectria coccinea*
var. *faginata* 4476

- grapes, diseases 2825

- Gremmeniella abietina* 223

- lawns and turf, diseases 3357

- lettuces, viruses 5195
maize, *Puccinia sorghi* 791-792
oats, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
6487

onions

- Pythium coloratum* 6109
Pythium irregulare 6109
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Pseudomonas*
syringae pv. *syringae* 3627
pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora*
2749

- potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 954
weeds, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.
syringae 3627

North Carolina

- apples, *Schizothyrium pomi* 429
Capsicum
Phytophthora capsici 3585

USA cont.

North Carolina cont.

- Capsicum* cont.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.
vesicatoria 6210

clovers

- Cercospora zebrina* 881
Pseudomonas andropogonis
4932

- Cucurbitaceae, *Phytophthora cap-*
sici 3585

- groundnuts, *Cylindrocylindrium*
crotalariae 3645, 3647
maize, *Cochliobolus carbonum*
4069

- ornamental plants, tomato spotted
wilt virus 356

- Picea rubens*, decline 5962

- sweet potatoes, *Gibberella baccata*
6130

tobacco

- Peronospora tabacina* 6748
potato Y potyvirus 1453

- tomatoes, *Xanthomonas campestris*
pv. *vesicatoria* 6210

wheat

- Erysiphe graminis* 5541
Puccinia recondita 5541

Ohio

- apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 262
blackberries, diseases 6668
grapes, *Guignardia bidwellii* 262
maize

- Fusarium* 7553

- Trichoderma* 7553

- Malus*, *Venturia inaequalis* 2757

- pines, mycorrhizas 7095
potatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 2206,
6730

- Rhododendron*, *Microsphaera*
penicillata 2719

- soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 6730

Oklahoma

- carrots, yellows 5964
Euphorbia supina, *Amphobotrys*
ricini 6145

- greenhouse crops, tomato spotted
wilt virus 5515

- lettuces, yellows 5964

- maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7562

- tomatoes, *Xanthomonas campestris*
pv. *vesicatoria* 2910

Oregon

- chrysanthemums, *Puccinia horiana*
4178

- Lilium*, *Botrytis* 6568

- Mentha piperita*, tomato spotted
wilt virus 5825

pears

- Erwinia amylovora* 2780
Pseudomonas syringae 5767
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas
1159

soil

- Gautieria* 7112
Hysterangium 7112

Vaccinium

- blueberry scorch virus 3457
blueberry shock virus 3457
wheat, diseases 286

Pennsylvania

apples

- Botryosphaeria dothidea* 4226
Botryosphaeria obtusa 4226
Erwinia amylovora 4233

- Bromus catharticus*, *Erysiphe*
graminis 879

- pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora*
2749

potatoes

- Alternaria solani* 5022
viruses 5866

- Schlumbergera truncata*, tomato
spotted wilt virus 3348

- Rhode Island, lawns and turf, diseases
3357

South Carolina

- barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 4046
peaches

- Monilinia fructicola* 5771

USA cont.

South Carolina cont.

peaches cont.

prunus necrotic ringspot
ilarvirus 2791

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 432

Phytolacca americana, viruses 646
tomatoes, tomato ringspot nepovirus 1397

South Dakota, soybeans, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5175

Tennessee

Abies, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7105
Ginkgo biloba, air pollution 5121
Liriodendron tulipifera, mycorrhizas 1763

pinus
mycorrhizas 1158
Pisolithus tinctorius 3807

Texas

Capsicum, Texas pepper
geminivirus 1100

Cupressaceae, *Seiridium unicorne* 2937

Leersia hexandra, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3069
melons, *Erwinia ananas* 2996
Phaseolus vulgaris, peanut mottle
potyvirus 4535

Quercus, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 5073

soil, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1299
trees, mycorrhizas 6299
wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1299

Utah

Picea engelmannii, *Inonotus tomentosus* 8112
Picea pungens, *Inonotus tomentosus* 8112

Vermont

Abies balsamea, *Uredinopsis mirabilis* 552
Onoclea sensibilis, *Uredinopsis mirabilis* 552
Ulmus americana, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6790

Virginia

groundnuts, tomato spotted wilt
virus 4554
Picea rubens
acid rain 6811-6812
ozone 6812
pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 2749
Silene pratensis, *Ustilago violacea* 6144
soybeans, *Pythium ultimum* 1607
tobacco, *Phytophthora nicotianae*
var. *nicotianae* 4359

Washington

apples
diseases 5739
mycoplasma-like organisms 3390
Venturia inaequalis 898
cherries
Podosphaera clandestina 4966
prunus necrotic ringspot
ilarvirus 2798
grapes, diseases 5807
hops, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 4299
Leguminosae, tobacco streak
ilarvirus 3616
Lilium, *Botrytis* 6568
peaches, *Taphrina deformans* 5770
pears, diseases 5739
pome fruits, diseases 4939
potatoes, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2878
radishes
Albugo candida 3596
beet leafhopper-transmitted
virescence agent 5981
small fruits, diseases 5774
stone fruits
diseases 4960, 5739
Monilinia fructicola 6641
Monilinia laxa 6641
Vaccinium
blueberry scorch virus 3457

USA cont.

Washington cont.

Vaccinium cont.
blueberry shock virus 3457
diseases 5784

Vaccinium corymbosum, blueberry
scorch virus 2134
water, fungicides 1153

West Virginia, pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 2749, 4214

Wisconsin

Acer saccharum, *Ceratocystis coerulea* 2258

apples

Phytophthora cactorum 5741

Trichoderma 5741

larch, *Mycosphaerella laricina* 2285
Panax quinquefolius, *Phytophthora cactorum* 5848

Picea glauca, diseases 4466
pinus

Diplodia pinea 5101
diseases 554

Populus grandidentata, *Armillaria* 5080, 8077

Populus tremuloides, *Armillaria* 5080, 8077

soil

Phytophthora cactorum 5848
Trichoderma 5741

Vaccinium

Monilinia oxycocci 2140-2141,
4968

storage decay 3450, 6655

Wyoming, pines, *Cronartium comandrae* 5098

Abies balsamea, decline 4438

Abies fraseri, decline 4438

apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 2748

barley

Rhizoctonia oryzae 730

Rhizoctonia solani 730

Rhynchosporium secalis 7532

Botryosphaeria ribis 3189

Camellia, *Glomerella cingulata* f.sp.
camelliae 7704

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline
4439

cherries, diseases 915

citrus

fungicide residues 4121

Septoria citri 5677

Septoria depressa 5677

Cornus alternifolia, *Cryptodiaportha corni* 8081

cotton, diseases 2684

culture collections, databases 3891

Cynodon dactylon, *Leptosphaeria korrae* 3358

Dahlia, dahlia mosaic caulimovirus
2091

Erythrobalanus, decline 987

food, pesticide residues 5277

forest trees

Armillaria 527

diseases 524-526

Phellinus weirii 527

forests, diseases 1485

Fraxinus americana, ash yellows 1502

grapes, diseases 3475

groundnuts

diseases 1074

peanut stripe potyvirus 1068

Jacquemontia tannifolia, *Curvularia bannonii* 3340

lettuces, corky root 3030

Leuchobalanus, decline 987

Lotus corniculatus, seedborne organisms 5738

lucerne

Aphanomyces euteiches 415

viruses 409

Magnaporthe grisea 3302

maize

diseases 5608

Fusarium 1929

mycorrhizal fungi, culture collections
1739

Nodulosphaeria edgari 222

Nodulosphaeria olivacea 222

old and fossil wood, diseases 2934

USA cont.

orchids

bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 389

turnip mosaic potyvirus 389

pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 2748

peas, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 415
pesticides

books 2464

disposal 3786

environmental impact 6220

formulations 1139

legislation 1139, 6227

Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 671

Picea rubens, decline 4438

pinus

Cronartium fusiforme 1544

decline 4439

Endocronartium harknessii 1010

Mycosphaerella dearnessii 8094

Poa pratensis, *Leptosphaeria korrae* 3358

potatoes

Alternaria solani 2858

diseases 5859, 7913

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3520

Erwinia carotovora subsp.

carotovora 3520

Phytophthora infestans 2858

Quercus

Armillaria mellea 985

decline 985, 987

Ribes, viruses 6652

rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.
oryzae 7636

Rubus, viruses 6652

soil

Aphanomyces euteiches 415

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3520

Erwinia carotovora subsp.

carotovora 3520

Fusarium 1929

Rhizoctonia oryzae 730

Rhizoctonia solani 730

sorghum, *Fusarium* 1929

soybeans, *Fusarium* 1929

spinach, *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp.
spinaciae 6828

strawberries, viruses 7812

sugarbeet, *Fusarium* 5133

trees

diseases 2934

Tubakia dryina 8041

tulips, viruses 393

Ustilago zeae, viruses 3948

Vaccinium elliotii, *Helicoma vaccinii* 2137

vegetables, lettuce infectious yellows
virus 2968

water, pesticide residues 5277

wheat

diseases 7442

Puccinia 3255

Rhizoctonia oryzae 730

Rhizoctonia solani 730

USSR

Armenian SSR

Ascomycetes 6364

Basidiomycetes 6364

Sphaeropsidales 6365

Azerbaijan SSR

forests, diseases 2254

wheat, *Tilletia laevis* 7479

Byelorussian SSR

forests, *Armillaria mellea* 1487

pinus

air pollution 1015, 2298

root rots 4445

Georgian SSR

wheat

Mycosphaerella graminicola
1296

Puccinia recondita 4803

Kazakh SSR

sugarbeet

beet necrotic yellow vein virus,
sugarbeet 3587

sugar beet mosaic potyvirus
5970

wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 5556

USSR cont.

- Latvian SSR, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 1292
- Lithuanian SSR
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 7518
Fusarium culmorum 7518
clovers, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 407
soil
Cochliobolus sativus 7518
Fusarium culmorum 7518
- Moldavian SSR
apples, *Epicoccum nigrum* 426
cabbages
Erwinia carotovora 6004
Xanthomonas campestris 6004
plums, plum pox potyvirus 2788-2789
Solanaceae, *Phoma* 5966
vegetables, *Phoma* 5966
- RSFSR
barley
Puccinia hordei 7520
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 4835
Cirsium arvense, *Puccinia suaveolens* 648
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2992
Cucurbitaceae
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2993
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2993
peas, *Uromyces pisi* 3006
Picea, diseases 8087
pines
diseases 1004, 8087
Fusarium 5948
plums, plum pox potyvirus 7790
Populus, *Hypoxylon mammatum* 8050
potatoes
Alternaria solani 2876
Phytophthora infestans 2862
rye
Puccinia recondita 4846-4847
Sclerotinia graminearum 7546
shrubs, fungi 8040
Siberia
garlic
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 5198
viruses 6916
tomatoes, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2895
trees, fungi 8040
USSR Far East
barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 6476
red currants, diseases 4969
Rhododendron sichotense, *Sclerotium rossicum* 1222
Vicia sativa
Fusarium 2736, 4934
Peronospora 4934
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 4797
Pseudocercospora herp-trichoides 7501
Puccinia recondita 4797
- Ukrainian SSR
apricots, *Tranzschelia* 4962
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 4840, 7522
cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6005
cherries
Blumeriella jaapii 4965
diseases 4963
flax, diseases 4165
forests, air pollution 5099
maize
diseases 7555
Fusarium 4853
Macrophomina phaseolina 4853
peaches, diseases 4253
peas
Aphanomyces euteiches 5152
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 5152
Peronosporales 7244

USSR cont.

- Ukrainian SSR cont.
pines, air pollution 1016, 5099
Quercus robur, decline 986
rye, *Erysiphe graminis* 5606
strawberries, diseases 4973
wheat, diseases 1944, 7454-7455
- Uzbek SSR
cotton
Fusarium 2683
Verticillium 2683
Verticillium dahliae 7686
soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 7686
tomatoes, *Fulvia fulva* 2902
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 4799
- apples
diseases 4942
Monilinia laxa 5755
Podosphaera leucotricha 6623
Venturia inaequalis 4950, 6623, 7773, 7778
apricots, diseases 4256
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 7535
diseases 4832
Ustilago 4838
beetroots, diseases 8130
Brassica, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8136
cabbages
Fusarium 8138
Peronospora parasitica 8137
carnations, *Phialophora cinerescens* 7698
carrots, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *carotae* 2986
cereals
Cochliobolus geniculatus 7427
Cochliobolus lunatus 7427
Drechslera 7439
Puccinia 2580
Pyrenophora 7439
cherries, *Blumeriella jaapii* 2801, 7801
clovers
diseases 7746
Fusarium 7753
crops, diseases 3702, 6956
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3914
cucumbers
diseases 6837
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6021-6022
flax, *Melampsora lini* 354
fodder beet, diseases 8130
fruit, diseases 4787, 7764
fungicides
production 3740
usage 2465, 3740
Gladiolus, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 380
grapes, diseases 4282, 4980, 6691
lucerne, diseases 7746
oats, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 7540
peas
Ascochyta pisi 8185
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 4525
Fusarium solani 4525
pesticides, usage 3741, 4660
Picea abies
dieback 1559
diseases 1559
pines
Lophodermella sulcigena 8102
Lophodermium seditiosum 558
plant protection 3702
potatoes
Alternaria 5869
Colletotrichum coccodes 3518
diseases 467
Phytophthora infestans 476, 3509, 5361, 5869
potato Y potyvirus 2860
viruses 2853, 6720
Rhododendron, diseases 7723
rice, diseases 4082
rye, *Erysiphe graminis* 1333, 7545
soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 8214
strawberries, diseases 4972

USSR cont.

- sugarbeet, diseases 2970, 3586, 5974, 8130
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 3914
tomatoes
diseases 7992
Phytophthora 8013
Phytophthora infestans 5361
Verticillium dahliae 506
wheat
Alternaria alternata 7453
Cochliobolus sativus 7453
diseases 3994, 5542, 7452, 7454-7455
Fusarium 4002
Leptosphaeria nodorum 5578
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5578
Puccinia recondita 2604, 5558, 7473-7474
wild plants, diseases 4787
- Ustilaginales
Gramineae 3353
Japan 4746
Mongolia 4745
taxonomy 1863, 3193, 4743, 5421
Xinjiang 1838
Ustilago viridis
rice 1361, 2668, 4107-4108, 4869
sporulation 4893
Ustilago
isoenzymes 5357
taxonomy 5421
wheat 6441
Ustilago avenae (see *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*)
Ustilago bullata, *Bromus catharticus* 4193
Ustilago esculenta, *Zizania caduciflora* 1866
Ustilago flosculorum, Dipsacaceae 3182
Ustilago himalensis, *Polygonum macrophyllum* 4746
Ustilago hordei (see *Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago intermedia, *Scabiosa columbaria* 3182
Ustilago kolleri (see *Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago levis (see *Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago marginalis, *Polygonum bistorta* 3183
Ustilago maydis (see *Ustilago zeae*)
Ustilago nigra (see *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*)
Ustilago nuda (see *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*)
Ustilago scabiosae
Knautia arvensis 3182
Knautia silvatica 3182
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 486-487, 1114, 1449, 3525, 4341, 4343, 5032, 5893, 5895, 5898-5901, 6742, 7963, 7965-7966
Ustilago segetum
barley 4832, 4836, 4838, 6477
chromosomes 1887
karyotypes 4837
races 4837
wheat 4809
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*
barley 4838, 7517
fungicide tolerance 3127
oats 3982
wheat 2608
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 3278, 4835, 4838, 5532, 6473, 6476
cereals 279
microscopy 1202
wheat 759-760, 7472
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 302, 739, 1290, 2608, 3982, 4013, 4811, 5532, 7488
Ustilago serpens
Agropyron ciliare 4746
Elymus 4746
Ustilago shiraiana
bamboos 993
IMI descriptions 7254
Ustilago striiformis, *Poa pratensis* 877, 6604
Ustilago succisae, *Succisa pratensis* 3182
Ustilago tritici (see *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*)

- Ustilago vilfae*, *Lasiurus scindicus*** 7745
Ustilago violacea
 genetic transformation 1809, 5369
 protoplasts 1884
Silene pratensis 6141, 6144, 8333
Ustilago warmingii*, *Rumex longifolius
 8329
Ustilago zeae
 fungicide tolerance 3119
 isoenzymes 5358
 laboratory tests
 flusilazole 1715
 terbinafine 3119
 maize 2643, 4855, 5509, 6494, 6497
 molecular genetics 1995
 mutants 3119
 nucleotide sequences 200, 3845
 plasmids 5617
 viruses
 Australia 3948
 toxins 5497
 USA 3948
Ustilina*, *Acer saccharum 2258
Ustulina deusta
 oranges 5678
 tea 7973
Vaccinium
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, susceptibility 7810
Allantophomopsis cytispora, taxonomy 2136
Allantophomopsis lycopodina, taxonomy 2136
Alternaria alternata
 biological control 2138
 postharvest decay 2138
Alternaria tenuissima
 biological control 2138
 postharvest decay 2138
Apostrasseria lunata
 biological control 2138
 postharvest decay 2138
Aureobasidium vaccinii
 Romania 7809
 symptoms 7809
 taxonomy 7809
 blueberry scorch virus
 British Columbia 3457
 Oregon 3457
 Washington 3457
 blueberry shock virus
 characteristics 3457
 Oregon 3457
 Washington 3457
 diseases
 control 5784, 7808
 Washington 5784
Exobasidium oxycocci, yield losses 2142
 fungicide residues, New Jersey 5776
Monilinia oxycocci
 control 2141, 4968
 epidemiology 2140
 symptoms 2140
 Wisconsin 2140-2141, 4968
Phytophthora cinnamomi
 control 2139
 Massachusetts 2139
 storage decay
 control 3450, 6655
 Wisconsin 3450, 6655
Strasseria oxycocci
 biological control 2138
 postharvest decay 2138
 viruses
 New Brunswick 5775
 susceptibility 5775
Vaccinium angustifolium*, *Scytalidium vaccinii, mycorrhizas 1797
Vaccinium arboreum*, *Ophiodiella vaccinii, taxonomy 3889
Vaccinium corymbosum
 blueberry scorch virus, Washington 2134
Corynespora arctospora
 New Jersey 3451
 taxonomy 3451
Phomopsis vaccinii
 histopathology 917
 infection 917
***Vaccinium corymbosum* cont.**
 viruses
 New Jersey 2135
 Washington 2134
Vaccinium elliotii
Helicoma vaccinii
 taxonomy 2137
 USA 2137
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Hymenoscyphus ericae
 mycorrhizas
 iron 1799
 lead 4717
Vaccinium myrtillus
 mycorrhizas
 air pollution 4459
 Poland 4459
Validamycin
 control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 823
 interactions, phosphatidylcholine 3756
Validamycin A, activity, *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 1734
Valsa ambiens, cherries 5773
Valsa ceratosperma
 apples 427-428, 901, 4227, 7782
 laboratory tests, antibiotics 7083
Valsa friesii, larch 1865
Valsa mali, apples 1412
Valsa octospora, larch 1865
Valsa paulowniae*, *Paulownia 2279
Valsa sordida
 cherries 5773
 Populus 990-992, 2268
Valseutypella multicollis, taxonomy 1871
Valseutypella tristicha, taxonomy 1871
Vatica sumatrana
 mycorrhizas
 growth 61
 Indonesia 61
Vegetables
Botrytis cinerea
 control 6269, 6819
 pathogenicity 572
 storage 572
 chilling injury, storage 6823
 diseases
 Australia 6815
 Austria 570
 Caribbean 1570
 control 2964-2965, 2967, 6242, 6272, 6818
 books 6189
 Florida 6814
 hydroponics 1571
 India 7405
 integrated control 1927, 4482, 4484, 6814
 Japan 6816
 Mauritius 6242
 Netherlands 2964
 Nigeria 1927
 Philippines 2312
 reviews 7405
 Sri Lanka 2313
 Thailand 2314
 varietal reactions 4484
 Vietnam 6817
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
 bacteriophages 3728
 Italy 6821
 fungicide residues, detection 7041
Fusarium, postharvest decay 2315
Fusarium equiseti
 pathogenicity 5123
 postharvest decay 5123
Mucor mucedo
 pathogenicity 572
 storage 572
 pesticide residues, Germany 5310
Phoma
 breeding 5966
 Moldavian SSR 5966
Pseudomonas, Italy 6821
Pseudomonas fluorescens
 ice nucleation 6822
 strains 6822
Pseudomonas syringae
 ice nucleation 6822
 strains 6822
Rhizoctonia solani
 control 1924
Vegetables cont.
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
 West Bengal 1924
Sclerotinia, control 6819
 seedborne fungi, Pakistan 1021
 soil treatment, Florida 4483
 storage decay, biological control 5503
 viruses
 ecology 2969
 Japan 5963
Velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus, satellite RNA 1253
Venezuela
Euphorbia pulcherrima, *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *poinsettiae* 6579
Phaseolus lunatus, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6870
Venno-Cycla 2, control, *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, *Rhododendron* 3748
Venturia
 apples 6269
 pears 6269
Venturia carpophila, peaches 6647
Venturia inaequalis
 apples 262, 895-898, 1407-1408, 2470, 2756, 2758-2759, 3394-3396, 3769, 4222, 4938, 4950-4952, 5747-5751, 6623-6629, 7769-7770, 7773-7778
Athelia bombacina, antagonism 3395-3396
 laboratory tests
 benzanilides 1714
 ebelactones 3794
Malus 2757
 pears 1407
Venturia inaequalis* f.sp. *cotoneasteris, *Cotoneaster* 6624
Venturia pirina, pears 1408, 2775, 4237-4238, 4938, 4957, 7785-7786
Venturia populina
Populus deltoides 989
Populus nigra 989
Vernonia cinerea*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum, India 394
Verticillium
Anthurium 2073
Capsicum 5209
Cicer arietinum 1082
 cotton 350, 2683, 2686, 7680
 maize 4057
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 7187
Rubus parviflorus 6137
 strawberries 5782
 sunflowers 5004
 taxonomy 6376
Verticillium albo-atrum
 aubergines 3679
Capsicum 2409, 3038, 5203-5204, 8024
Cicer arietinum 4573
 lucerne 413-414, 418, 1402, 3365, 3368, 5727, 5730-5731, 7757
 potatoes 7932
 raspberries 6658
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 7187
 sunflowers 7400
 tomatoes 2905, 8024
Verticillium biguttatum, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2871
Verticillium chlamydosporium
 control, *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 5210
 hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 692
Verticillium dahliae
 aubergines 2420-2422, 2908, 3049, 3051, 3230, 3680
Capsicum 5205
 Chinese cabbages 1035, 8141, 8153
Cicer arietinum 3026
 clovers 4928, 7749
 control, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus* 3557
 cotton 349, 837, 1379, 1814, 2052, 2055-2056, 2687, 4906, 5687-5689, 7231, 7682-7686
 globe artichokes 6930
 Gramineae 5505
 groundnuts 1656

***Verticillium dahliae* cont.**

- horseradish 6708
- mutants 3850
- olives 5806
- Pelargonium* 2712-2713
- Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 7105
- potatoes 479, 2206-2208, 2872, 3512-3515, 3867, 4325, 5880, 6712, 6729-6730, 7932
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7187
- roses 6590
- scytalone 5359
- Senecio bicolor* 4186
- small fruits 438
- soil 2908, 3864, 3867, 4207, 5806, 6663, 6730, 7686
- Solanum* 3049
- strawberries 4262, 6663, 7811, 7814
- Talaromyces flavus*, antagonism 5806
- tomatoes 506, 2247, 2904, 2908, 3230, 4380, 6768, 8022
- toxins 1814
- USA, California, *Senecio bicolor* 4186
- vegetative compatibility groups 3850

Verticillium fungicola

- mushrooms 4588
- Pleurotus* 1089

Verticillium lecanii

- barley 1973
- control, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2047
- hyperparasitism
 - Mycosphaerella arachidis* 1072
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 1072
 - Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 5176, 6065, 8216
 - Puccinia arachidis* 1072
 - Uncinula necator* 2159
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus* 5176
- taxonomy 6376

***Verticillium leptobactrum*, control,**

- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2047

Verticillium psalliotae

- hyperparasitism
 - Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3013, 5176, 6065, 8216
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus* 5176

***Verticillium tenerum*, hyperparasitism,**

- Rhizoctonia solani* 692

Verticillium tricorpus

- enzymes 192
- laboratory tests, diterpenoids 6259

Viburnum

- Meliola yuanjiangensis*
- China 1845
- taxonomy 1845

Vicia faba* (see *Faba* beans)**Vicia sativa***

- Fusarium*
 - breeding 2736, 4934
 - RSFSR 2736, 4934
 - testing 2737

Peronospora

- breeding 4934
- RSFSR 4934

Peronospora viciae

- induced mutations 4935
- resistance 4935

Vietnam

- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 6547
- groundnuts, diseases 6883
- vegetables, diseases 6817

Vigna

- Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora*
- East Africa 4521
- genetic variation 4521
- isoenzymes 4521
- South America 4521

***Vigna aconitifolia*, *Glomus fasciculatum*,**

- mycorrhizas, colonization 5354

Vigna angularis

- Erysiphe polygoni*, genetics 1084
- Phialophora gregata*
 - isoenzymes 8178
 - taxonomy 8178
- Phytophthora vignae*
 - inoculation 3657
 - Japan 3657
 - varietal reactions 3657

***Vigna angularis* cont.**

- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 - epidemiology 3616
 - pathotypes 3616
 - seeds 3616
 - Washington 3616

Vigna mungo

- Ascochyta phaseolorum*, plant extracts 3000
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - toxins 4520
 - varietal reactions 4520
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetics 8254
- Colletotrichum truncatum*, plant extracts 3000
- diseases
 - Andhra Pradesh 4570
 - yield losses 4570
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - control 4523
 - India 4523
 - varietal reactions 4575
- Fusarium pallidroseum*
 - environmental factors 6094
 - India 6094
- Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 140
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - Andhra Pradesh 3659
 - control 593
 - varietal reactions 3659
- seed treatment, seed germination 6852

Vigna radiata

- Alternaria tenuissima*, Jammu and Kashmir 8264
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - toxins 4520
 - varietal reactions 4520
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetics 8254
- Cercospora*
 - breeding 1079, 1083
 - induced mutations 1079, 1083
- Cercospora canescens*
 - Rajasthan 6096
 - varietal reactions 6096
- Colletotrichum dematium*
 - planting date 6093
 - varietal reactions 632, 6093
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
 - planting date 6093
 - varietal reactions 632, 6093
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - control 4523, 7412
 - India 4523
 - varietal reactions 4575
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, control 6084
- Gigaspora calospora*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Glomus caledonium*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 6330
- Glomus fasciculatum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - inoculum 6330
 - water stress 134
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - antagonists 4578
 - biological control 1830, 3957
 - control 593, 1086, 4583, 8263
 - environmental factors 1830, 8263
 - fertilizers 1086
 - inoculum 4583
 - isolates 4583
 - seed treatment 3957
- mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus
 - breeding 1079-1080
 - induced mutations 1079-1080, 6902
 - Orissa 6901
 - transmission 6901
 - varietal reactions 631, 4569, 6080, 6901
 - yield losses 6080
- Mycosphaerella cruenta*
 - Rajasthan 6096
 - varietal reactions 6096
- Rhizoctonia*, biological control 3235
- Rhizoctonia solani*, varietal reactions 4569

***Vigna radiata* cont.**

- root rots, biological control 7413
- seed treatment, seed germination 6852
- storage decay
 - control 2355
 - seeds 2355
- Thanatephorus cucumeris*, plant extracts 4580
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae*
 - antagonists 8287
 - seeds 8287
- Vigna sublobata*, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetics 8254
- Vigna subterranea*
 - peanut mottle potyvirus
 - Florida 3655
 - seeds 3655
- Vigna umbellata*
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, phytoalexins 1618
 - Uromyces appendiculatus*
 - hyperparasites 8265
 - Sikkim 8265
- Vigna unguiculata* (see *Cowpeas*)
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis*
 - Uromyces appendiculatus*, epidemiology 8281
 - viruses
 - ethylene 6903
 - induced resistance 6903
- Vinca*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, histopathology 662
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria*
 - Cronartium flaccidum*
 - environmental factors 6803
 - Italy 6803
 - sporulation 6803
- Vinclozolin**
 - activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1822
 - biodegradation 41
 - control
 - Botrytis allii*, onions 3035
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - cucumbers 7399
 - strawberries 4261
 - sunflowers 6701
 - tomatoes 7399
 - Monilinia fructicola*, cherries 916
 - Monilinia laxa*, cherries 436
 - Monilinia oxycocci*, *Vaccinium* 2141, 4968
 - Penicillium oxalicum*, cucumbers 4513
 - rape, diseases 6830
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 3874
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, lucerne 416
 - determination, water 5283
 - fungicide residues
 - grapes 7849
 - Rhododendron* 7294
 - fungicide tolerance, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 7069

Viroids

- avocado sunblotch viroid 5477
- avocados 2806
- avocados 1894
- biochemistry, reviews 4757
- carnations 849
- chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, chrysanthemums 372
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid 846
- chrysanthemums 372-373
- chrysanthemums 1384
- citrons 2673
- citrus 1894, 7659
- citrus exocortis viroid
 - citrons 1372
 - citrus 2672, 5668
- Gynura aurantiaca* 1260, 7381
- tomatoes 7999-8000
- coconut cadang-cadang viroid
 - coconuts 5006, 5854
 - oil palms 5854
- Coleus blumei* 377
- Coleus scutellarioides* 3330
- columnnea latent viroid 245
- crops 234
- cytopathogenicity 6403
- detection, reviews 6379
- diagnosis, reviews 7323

Viroids cont.

- electron microscopy 6403
- grapes 5810
- molecular biology, reviews 4757
- peaches 3438-3439
- pome fruits 7765
- potato spindle tuber viroid 5455, 7360, 7389
- chrysanthemums 372
- potatoes 472, 722, 1444, 2856, 3220, 3504-3505, 5860, 7920
- Solanum muricatum* 2896
- tomatoes 722, 2243, 2896, 3220, 3539, 4369, 5457, 5916, 5919
- quarantine, reviews 7323
- reviews 251, 709, 6409
- tomato apical stunt viroid 7389
- tomatoes 5052
- translocation 1238

Viruses

- bacillivirus group
 - canna yellow mottle bacillivirus, *Canna indica* 376
 - sweet potato leaf curl bacillivirus, sweet potatoes 8321
- bromovirus group
 - broad bean mottle bromovirus, faba beans 3010
 - brome mosaic bromovirus 5476, 7340, 7357
 - cereals 7429
 - Triticum monococcum* 5534
 - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 6410, 7340
 - cowpeas 6897
 - molecular genetics 7337
 - spring beauty latent virus 4774
- capilovirus group
 - apple stem grooving capilovirus 2544
 - apples 3372, 3389
 - pears 4236
- carlavirus group
 - aster chlorotic stunt carlavirus, *Aster novae-angliae* 4615
 - carnation latent carlavirus 2554, 5482
 - carnations 367
 - chrysanthemum B carlavirus 3910
 - chrysanthemums 6577
 - cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, groundnuts 1611
 - groundnuts 3642
 - helenium S carlavirus 2553
 - kalanchoe I carlavirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 383
 - narcissus latent carlavirus, *Iris hollandica* 3339
 - nucleotide sequences 7328
 - poplar mosaic carlavirus, *Populus* 4406
 - potato M carlavirus 3910, 3944, 4320, 8003
 - potatoes 6719, 6721
 - potato S carlavirus
 - Chenopodium quinoa* 712
 - potatoes 2193, 4760, 6721
- carmovirus group
 - carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 368, 1383, 2698
 - turnip crinkle carmovirus 250, 1255-1256
- caulimovirus group
 - carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 368
 - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 256, 1240, 1903, 2550, 2552, 5467, 7336, 7384-7385
 - cabbages 8135
 - cauliflowers 3594-3595, 8135
 - dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia* 2091
 - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 240, 7384, 7386
 - molecular genetics 4758
 - soybean chlorotic mottle caulimovirus 244
- closterovirus group
 - beet yellows closterovirus 3945, 5475, 6825

Viruses cont.

- closterovirus group cont.
 - beet yellows closterovirus cont.
 - sugarbeet 1022, 2970, 2972, 5126
 - carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus, carnations 368
 - carnation yellow fleck closterovirus, carnations 366
 - citrus tristeza closterovirus 716
 - citrus 2672, 4123, 4900, 5665, 7658, 7660
 - clementines 1373
 - limes 2035, 4125
 - grapes 2157
 - grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 3473
 - grapes 2156, 3474, 4284, 7840
 - grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 924
 - Nicotiana benthamiana* 2157
- comovirus group
 - bean pod mottle comovirus 3212, 7370
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4519
 - soybeans 1602, 4519
 - cowpea mosaic comovirus 1909, 3212, 5187
 - cowpeas 5186
 - Crotalaria juncea* 3321
 - red clover mottle comovirus 4768
 - squash mosaic comovirus 3212
 - melons 1586
- cryptovirus group
 - beet cryptic 1 cryptovirus 2545
 - Beta vulgaris* 5128
 - beet cryptic 2 cryptovirus 2545
 - Beta vulgaris* 5128
- cucumovirus group
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 247, 249, 254, 259, 1908, 2540, 2547, 3211, 3233, 3914, 5459, 5734, 7351-7352, 7368, 7378, 7388
 - artichokes 4596
 - Asclepias syriaca* 8327
 - bananas 2814
 - Buddleja davidii* 2697
 - Capsicum* 1096-1097, 2404, 3038-3042, 4601, 6936, 6938-6939, 8309-8310
 - Cicer arietinum* 6083
 - cowpeas 5185
 - crops 3203
 - cucumbers 580, 6012, 6015, 6838
 - Cucurbitaceae 5145, 7362
 - Gladiolus* 381-382, 2094, 6580
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 4988
 - lettuces 5195
 - Limonium* 7391
 - lupins 7758
 - maize 1988
 - marrows 3607
 - melons 1037, 6018-6019
 - Mentha spicata* 4302
 - peas 3619, 4524
 - Petunia hybrida* 2714
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3623
 - Phlox* 2715
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 8255
 - Rauwolfia serpentina* 4988
 - Solanaceae 7362
 - spinach 1259, 4491, 5978
 - squashes 581
 - sweet potatoes 4611
 - tobacco 495, 1259, 1456, 2233-2234, 2888, 3534, 5046, 6745, 7979
 - tomatoes 967, 1469-1471, 2242, 3535, 3540, 4371, 5920, 6766
 - watermelons 2342
 - weeds 382, 5195
- peanut stunt cucumovirus
- clovers 2726
- cowpeas 2376
- Robinia pseudoacacia* 391
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus 3914, 3931, 3943, 5459, 7368

Viruses cont.

- cucumovirus group cont.
 - tomato aspermy cucumovirus cont.
 - Mentha spicata* 4302
 - tomatoes 3538
- dianthovirus group
 - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 3947, 7358
 - clovers 4927
- fabavirus group
 - broad bean wilt fabavirus
 - Capsicum* 6939
 - faba beans 3630
 - lettuces 5195
 - peas 4524
 - weeds 5195
- fijivirus group
 - molecular genetics 7311
 - pangola stunt fijivirus, *Digitaria* 7733
 - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, rice 5646
- furovirus group
 - Indian peanut clump furovirus, groundnuts 5182
 - potato mop top furovirus 714
 - potatoes 943
- geminivirus group
 - abutilon mosaic geminivirus, ornamental woody plants 3323
 - African cassava mosaic geminivirus 6405, 7365
 - cassava 3681-3682, 4609, 6128
 - bean golden mosaic geminivirus 5481
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1048, 4533, 5158
 - beet curly top geminivirus 2537
 - chloris striate mosaic geminivirus 2537
 - maize streak geminivirus 1263, 1910, 2537
 - cereals 6434
 - maize 1336, 2641
 - molecular genetics 4758
 - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 2537
 - tobacco 7382
 - Vigna radiata* 631, 1079-1080, 4569, 6080, 6901-6902
 - potato yellow mosaic geminivirus 5491
 - squash leaf curl geminivirus, squashes 1040
 - sugarcane streak geminivirus, sugarcane 5894
 - Taiwan 3917
 - Texas pepper geminivirus, *Capsicum* 1100
 - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 5917
 - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 1257, 4769, 7383, 7387
 - tomatoes 5918
 - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 691, 2241, 3541, 4366, 4368, 5914
 - wheat dwarf geminivirus 2537
 - cereals 1936
 - maize 4056
- hordeivirus group
 - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 1262, 1906, 7380
 - barley 314
 - maize 4851
 - tobacco 2235
 - lychnis ringspot hordeivirus 1262
 - poa semilatifolius hordeivirus 1262
- ilarvirus group
 - apple mosaic ilarvirus
 - apples 1409, 3393, 4946
 - roses 866
 - asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 2400, 4595
 - citrus infectious variegation ilarvirus, citrus 2672
 - prune dwarf ilarvirus 4773
 - cherries 2800
 - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
 - cherries 2740, 2798, 2800
 - peaches 2791, 2793, 3437, 7792

Viruses cont.

- ilarvirus group *cont.*
 - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus *cont.*
 - roses 866
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 5043
 - asparagus 4595
 - Leguminosae 3616
 - tobacco 5043
- luteovirus group
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 255, 1901, 3213, 3924, 5590
 - barley 276, 1969, 1989, 2620, 3354, 4764, 4830, 5522, 7513-7514
 - cereals 728-729, 2581, 5523
 - grasses 729, 5719, 6435, 7730-7731
 - Lolium perenne* 7740
 - maize 3237
 - oats 1330, 1985, 2634, 4051-4052, 6486-6487, 7537-7538
 - Pennisetum americanum* 3237
 - triticale 1273, 7444
 - wheat 276, 2590, 4793, 5522
- bean leaf roll luteovirus 5485
- beet western yellows luteovirus 1248, 3915, 5969
- spinach 5978
- sugarbeet 1022, 2320-2321, 4764, 8128
- carrot red leaf luteovirus, *Coriandrum sativum* 7854
- groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 1610
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 1248, 3215, 5468, 7355
- Capsicum* 1099
- Physalis* 1264
- potatoes 468, 470-471, 2191-2192, 3501, 5008, 5014, 5865
- soybean dwarf luteovirus
 - Leguminosae 1603
 - soyabeans 1062, 1603, 5168-5170, 8204-8205
- taxonomy 231
- tobacco necrotic dwarf luteovirus 1248
- tomato yellow top luteovirus 3915
- tomatoes 8002
- machlovirus group
 - maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5611, 6415
 - maize 789, 1987, 6492
- necrovirus group
 - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 2548, 3911, 3920, 5492
 - cucumbers 6838
 - soyabeans 6059
 - tobacco 1452, 7978
- nepovirus group
 - arabis mosaic nepovirus 3196, 3209, 7359
 - clovers 4927
 - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
 - Betula* 4406
 - Betula pendula* 2925
 - Fraxinus excelsior* 5937
 - plums 3372
 - trees 3553
 - walnuts 3372
- grapes 5808
- grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 257-258, 3197
- grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 3939, 5487
- grapes 4283, 6688, 6690
- reviews 7322
- tobacco ringspot nepovirus 3216, 7341
- soyabeans 1048
- tomato black ring nepovirus 3197
- tomato ringspot nepovirus 711, 3196, 5490
- apples 4220
- plums 2790
- tomatoes 1397

Viruses cont.

- pea enation mosaic virus group, pea enation mosaic virus 7354
- phytoarbovirus group
 - epidemiology 3918
 - transmission 3918
- phytoreovirus group
 - molecular genetics 7311
 - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1896, 1915, 3928, 7371-7372
 - rice 4877
 - wound tumor phytoreovirus 7371
- potexvirus group
 - Argentine plantago potexvirus 713
 - cassava common mosaic potexvirus 5471
 - coat proteins 7376
 - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
 - Cymbidium* 5713
 - orchids 386
 - foxtail mosaic potexvirus 7366
 - hydrangea ringspot potexvirus 7343
 - nerine X potexvirus, *Nerine fothergillii* 384
 - papaya mosaic potexvirus 248
 - potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 7343
 - potato X potexvirus 230, 2540, 3218-3219, 5474, 5488, 6417, 7343, 7356
 - Capsicum* 2404, 6938, 8305
 - Datura* 7377
 - globe artichokes 1092
 - potatoes 470, 1443, 2855, 4318, 5015, 5867, 5909, 6716, 6721, 7915, 7918
 - tobacco 964, 2232, 5909
 - white clover mosaic potexvirus 7343
 - clovers 2120
 - wineberry latent potexvirus 2146
- potyvirus group
 - abaca mosaic potyvirus, *Musa textilis* 2692
 - bean common mosaic potyvirus 1905
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1055, 2360-2361, 3007, 4532, 4536
 - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1902
 - Cicer arietinum* 6083
 - Crocus* 7702
 - Gladiolus* 380-382, 2093
 - Iris hollandica* 3339
 - lupins 2122, 5734
 - Orchidaceae 2098
 - orchids 389
 - ornamental bulbs 4171
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3623
 - Vigna* 8254
 - weeds 382
 - bearded iris mosaic potyvirus, ornamental bulbs 4171
 - beet mosaic potyvirus 6825
 - sugarbeet 2970, 3588
 - blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 1905
 - Alysicarpus vaginalis* 3369-3370
 - carrot thin leaf potyvirus, carrots 4506
 - clover yellow vein potyvirus 5480
 - Calanthe discolor* 375
 - Calanthe sieboldii* 375
 - lupins 420
 - cowpea (aphid-borne) mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 3021, 5185
 - cytology 232
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 5458
 - dasheen mosaic potyvirus
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 357
 - Philodendron selloum* 357
 - differentiation 5458
 - garlic yellow streak potyvirus, garlic 2395
 - hippeastrum mosaic potyvirus 6418
 - hyacinth mosaic potyvirus, ornamental bulbs 4171
 - identification 232, 5463
 - immunodiagnosis 5460
 - iris mild mosaic potyvirus
 - Iris* 864
 - Iris hollandica* 3339

Viruses cont.

- potyvirus group *cont.*
 - iris severe mosaic potyvirus
 - Iris* 863
 - Iris hollandica* 3339
 - leek yellow stripe potyvirus, leeks 6106
 - lettuce mosaic potyvirus
 - lettuces 5714, 6100
 - Osteospermum fruticosum* 5714
 - peas 4524
 - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3198
 - cereals 3978
 - maize 317, 1987-1988, 2637-2640, 4850, 5610, 7414, 7548-7549
 - sorghum 2007
 - sugarcane 960, 3525
 - molecular genetics 5463, 7338
 - monoclonal antibodies 3916
 - narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, ornamental bulbs 4171
 - nothoscordum mosaic potyvirus,
 - Nothoscordum inodorum* 2107
 - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
 - Allium chinense* 8297
 - garlic 2397, 5198
 - onions 3668-3669
 - ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 1911
 - ornithogalum mosaic virus
 - Lachenalia* 358
 - Ornithogalum* 358
 - papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 445, 5798, 6678, 7835
 - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus,
 - Cucurbitaceae 5145, 6842
 - pea mosaic potyvirus, peas 3619
 - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus,
 - peas 3618, 6032, 6855
 - peanut mottle potyvirus
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4535
 - Vigna subterranea* 3655
 - peanut stripe potyvirus 4555
 - groundnuts 617, 1068-1069, 6883, 6891, 8220
 - plum pox potyvirus 246, 1252, 1907, 2546, 3204-3208, 3221, 3922, 3942, 5479, 5495
 - apricots 3441, 3443-3445
 - damsons 2131
 - fruit trees 3432
 - nectarines 3440
 - Nicotiana clevelandii* 3932, 7348
 - plums 2131, 2784-2789, 3434-3436, 7790
- potato A potyvirus 5464
- potatoes 3500
- potato V potyvirus, potatoes 3500
- potato Y potyvirus 492, 1914, 1916, 5464
 - Capsicum* 242, 2404, 4599, 5511, 6938-6939, 7374
 - Cyphomandra betacea* 2817
 - Nicandra physaloides* 6132
 - potatoes 470, 941-942, 2194, 2855, 2860, 3497, 3500, 3502-3503, 4319, 5008, 5016, 5865, 5867, 6716, 6719, 7915, 7919
 - tobacco 964, 1453, 2888, 3531, 5042, 5511, 5907, 7374
 - tomatoes 503, 3535, 8001
- soybean mosaic potyvirus 3217, 3935
 - Centrosema macrocarpum* 422
 - soyabeans 1061, 1604, 2366, 4546, 6057-6059, 6874-6876, 8206
- sugar beet mosaic potyvirus,
 - sugarbeet 4489, 5970
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 252
- maize 2637, 4850
- sorghum 6508
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* 2107
- sugarcane 483, 960, 3525, 7414, 7955, 7957-7958
- sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 645, 4612
- tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 5483

Viruses cont.

- potyvirus group cont.
- taxonomy 7335
- tobacco etch potyvirus 243, 492, 710, 1249, 4770-4771, 5456, 7339
- tobacco 4353
- tomatoes 7994-7998
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 3946, 5456, 5478
- tobacco 5045
- trichosanthes mottle potyvirus 4511
- tulip breaking potyvirus, tulips 2722
- tulips 393
- turnip mosaic potyvirus 1912, 5486
- Brassica* 1026
- cabbages 2978
- cauliflowers 8134
- Cruciferae 5138
- faba beans 8197
- orchids 389
- swedes 5980, 6829
- watermelon mosaic I potyvirus 4511
- melons 6841
- watermelon mosaic II potyvirus 3940, 7350
- Cucurbitaceae 6842
- melons 1037, 1586
- watermelons 2342
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3921, 3940-3941
- cucumbers 6839
- Cucurbitaceae 2988, 5145, 6842
- marrows 2989
- melons 1889
- pumpkins 1038
- squashes 6839
- rhabdovirus group
- barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus
- Setaria* 7428
- wheat 7428
- eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus
- aubergines 2416, 3050
- Withania somnifera* 3050
- lettuce necrotic yellows rhabdovirus, garlic 2395
- northern cereal mosaic rhabdovirus, cereals 7429
- rice transitory yellowing rhabdovirus 1904
- strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, strawberries 7813
- satellite virus group, tobacco necrosis satellite virus 2548, 4767
- sobemovirus group
- southern bean mosaic sobemovirus
- cowpeas 627
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1056
- velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus 1253
- tenuivirus group
- maize stripe tenuivirus
- maize 790, 4055
- sorghum 4862
- rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, rice 1363
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 3214
- rice 3966
- rice stripe tenuivirus 3927, 3930, 3938
- rice 2433, 4089
- tobamovirus group
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5489
- Cucumis* 1039
- melons 1039, 1895, 6841
- Momordica charantia* 8159
- cytology 232
- gene expression 7312
- identification 232
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1917, 5469, 7373
- Cymbidium* 387, 5713
- orchids 386
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 230, 238, 494, 1250, 1897-1900, 3201-3202, 3532, 3919, 5465, 6410, 7345-7346, 8311
- aubergines 2415

Viruses cont.

- tobamovirus group cont.
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus cont.
- Capsicum* 1096-1097, 2404, 3038, 3043, 5203, 6116, 6938, 8305-8306, 8308
- Dipladenia sanderi* 379
- Nicotiana glutinosa* 7347
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 4772
- tobacco 493, 1450-1451, 2228-2231, 2888, 3530-3531, 3533, 4350-4352, 5035-5036, 5038-5041, 5457, 5905-5906, 6744, 7313, 7344, 7347, 7416, 7975-7977, 8308
- tomatoes 1465-1466, 1895, 2894-2895, 4367, 5916, 6764-6765, 7344, 7992, 7994-7998
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus 8311
- tomatoes 1465, 2240, 2893, 4370
- tobravirus group
- pea early-browning tobravirus 253, 5496
- pepper ringspot tobravirus 5496
- tobacco rattle tobravirus 5496, 7353
- tomato spotted wilt virus group
- tomato spotted wilt virus 3925, 4183, 5466, 5470, 6423, 7364, 7369, 7379
- Capsicum* 263, 6118, 6936, 8307
- chrysanthemums 5707, 6576
- greenhouse crops 1270, 5515
- groundnuts 4553-4554, 6884, 6887, 8218
- Mentha piperita* 5825
- Nicotiana benthamiana* 5473
- ornamental plants 356, 3234, 4766
- Schlumbergera truncata* 3348
- Sinningia speciosa* 3350
- tobacco 263, 5037, 5044
- tomatoes 263, 4766
- vegetables 3234
- tombusvirus group
- artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, globe artichokes 6925
- cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 3937
- tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 1258, 1913
- tomatoes 3537
- tymovirus group
- belladonna mottle tymovirus 7363
- cacao yellow mosaic tymovirus 1271
- eggplant mosaic tymovirus, aubergines 3678
- erisimum latent tymovirus 3929
- Crambe* 7392
- Erysimum* 7392
- okra mosaic tymovirus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8316
- turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2549
- Brassica* 5137
- wheat streak mosaic virus group
- ryegrass mosaic virus, pastures 4188
- wheat streak mosaic virus 3936
- cereals 3978, 5524
- maize 7550
- wheat 3242, 5535, 6440
- unclassified viruses
- agropyron mosaic virus, cereals 3978
- alfalfa mosaic virus 241, 2551, 3926, 7349, 7361
- Buddleja davidii* 2697
- lucerne 413, 2729-2730, 6607, 7754
- peas 3619
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 603, 3623
- soyabeans 6059
- squashes 6840
- tobacco 1455, 5908
- American hop latent virus, hops 4298
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus 2544, 5472

Viruses cont.

- unclassified viruses cont.
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus cont.
- apples 2744, 2755, 3389, 4219, 4943
- cherries 2800
- fruit trees 2743
- peaches 2792, 3437
- pears 4236
- plums 2744
- apple rubbery wood virus
- apples 3393
- pears 2129
- apple spy epinasty and decline virus, pears 4236
- apple stem pitting virus
- apples 3375
- pears 4236
- artichoke latent virus, globe artichokes 6114
- banana bunchy top virus, bananas 2813, 4977
- barley mild mosaic virus 3912
- barley 4038-4039
- cereals 5525
- barley yellow mosaic virus 3221, 3912, 3923, 3933-3934
- barley 1968, 4038-4040
- cereals 5525
- barley yellow streak mosaic virus, barley 7515
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5464, 5971, 7390
- soil 2317, 3170
- sugarbeet 1023, 2317-2318, 2321-2323, 3587, 3589, 4488, 5125, 5129-5130, 5968, 6826, 8121-8124, 8126, 8129
- beet pseudo-yellows virus 715
- lettuces 1626
- melons 2341
- beet soil-borne virus, sugarbeet 2319, 5125, 8127
- blueberry scorch virus
- Vaccinium* 3457
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2134
- blueberry shock virus, *Vaccinium* 3457
- cacao swollen shoot virus 5494
- camellia leaf yellow mottle virus, *Camellia* 378
- cardamom katte virus, *Elettaria cardamomum* 3483-3484
- carrot temperate virus, carrots 4507
- cassava X virus, cassava 8317
- cassia severe mosaic virus, *Cassia corymbosa* 374
- cereal mosaic virus, cereals 7429
- cereal pupation virus, cereals 7429
- cherry green ring mottle virus, cherries 2799
- chickpea distortion mosaic virus, *Cicer arietinum* 6082-6083
- citrus mosaic virus, citrus 7658
- citrus psorosis virus, citrus 4122, 7654, 7656
- citrus ringspot virus, citrus 5667
- citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 4124
- cluster bean mosaic virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1620
- commelina yellow mottle virus 5484
- cotton leaf curl virus, cotton 4159
- cowpea aphid-borne breaking virus, cowpeas 8243
- cowpea mottle virus, cowpeas 4565
- datura yellow vein virus, *Datura stramonium* 7375
- digitaria streak virus
- Digitaria setigera* 1251
- tobacco 1251
- diodia vein chlorosis virus, *Diodia virginiana* 3683
- dipladenia mosaic virus, *Dipladenia sanderi* 379
- double bean yellow mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4532
- echinocloa ragged stunt virus 2433
- Echinochloa crus-galli* 1111
- eggplant mild mosaic virus, aubergines 2417

Viruses cont.

- unclassified viruses *cont.*
 epirus cherry virus, cherries 3449
 garlic latent virus
Allium chinense 2396, 8297
 garlic 2397, 5197
 garlic mosaic virus, garlic 6105
 grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus, grapes 2823
 groundnut rosette virus, groundnuts 1610, 2373, 3644, 8221
 hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8315
 hordeum mosaic virus, cereals 3978
 Indian cassava mosaic virus, cassava 6129, 8318
 Japanese iris necrotic ring virus, *Iris* 7714
 Johnsongrass mosaic virus 3198, 5493
 kalanchoe bacilliform virus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 383
 lettuce big-vein virus, lettuces 3660, 5194
 lettuce infectious yellows virus
 melons 579
 vegetables 2968
 maize chlorotic mottle virus, maize 4852
 maize white line mosaic virus
 maize 5521
 wheat 5521
 mulberry mosaic virus, mulberries 7836
 nerine Y virus, *Nerine sarniensis* 384
 oat golden stripe virus, cereals 5525
 oat mosaic virus, cereals 5525
 okra enation leaf curl virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 8315
 okra leaf-curl virus, *Abelmoschus esculentus* 3053
 panicum mosaic virus, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 401
 pear ring pattern mosaic virus, pears 2129
 pear stony pit virus, pears 3375
 pear vein yellows virus, pears 2129, 4236
 pelargonium zonate spot virus, tomatoes 6767
 pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 1619, 2379, 2381, 8257
 potato L virus, potatoes 6719
 raspberry bushy dwarf virus 7367
 rice penyakit merah virus, rice 2655
 rice ragged stunt virus 1896
 rice 329, 2016-2017, 4873-4874
 rice tungro bacilliform virus 4875
 rice 815-816, 1364, 2018, 2657, 4878, 7597
 rice tungro spherical virus 4875
 rice 815-816, 2018, 2656-2657, 4878, 7597
 rice tungro virus
 maize 7591
Oryza barthii 7596
 rice 331, 814, 2658, 4086, 4088, 4870-4872, 6514-6516, 7591, 7596
 weeds 7591
 rice yellow dwarf virus, rice 4085, 5644
 rice yellow mottle virus, rice 7590, 7595
 rose rosette virus, roses 2426
 satellite tobacco mosaic virus 1254
 satsuma dwarf virus, satsumas 3311, 7657
 sesbania mosaic virus, *Sesbania sesban* 4201
 silene mosaic virus, *Silene fruticosa* 3349
 sorghum red stripe virus, sorghum 7566
 spinach mosaic virus 2328, 6416
 strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 7813

Viruses cont.

- unclassified viruses *cont.*
 sunn-hemp rosette virus, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6081
 tea phloem necrosis virus, tea 7969
 tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 1467-1468, 2893, 4366, 7993
 watercress yellow spot virus, watercress 6112
 wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 4794
 wheat 3997
 wheat yellow mosaic virus
 cereals 5525
 wheat 1279
 identification 3913
 immunodiagnosis 2539
 India 7332
Abies 1002
 antiviral agents 7313-7314, 7317
 apples 2740, 2746, 4944
 avocados 1894
 bananas 2147
 Bangladesh 7325
 barley 777
 books 1232-1233, 2536, 7308
 buckwheat 4080
Capsicum 1098, 2405, 6113, 6117
Carica pentagona 2818
 catalogues 7307
 cherries 3448
 Chinese cabbages 4496
Cicer arietinum 2380
 citrus 828, 1894, 5666, 7655
 coat proteins 3908, 4765, 5462
Codiaeum variegatum 7701
 control 1244, 7315, 7318-7319, 7321
 crop losses 1235
 crops 234, 2543
Cryphonectria parasitica 982, 1918
 cucumbers 6013
Cucurbita 6013
 Cucurbitaceae 5513, 6016
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2382, 6904
 cytochemistry 6400
 detection 237, 705, 6379
 diagnosis 7323
 electron microscopy 6398-6399, 6401-6402
 epidemiology 1243, 5446
 eradication 1245
 estimation 4760
Eustoma grandiflorum 2703
 evolution 5462
 faba beans 606, 2999
 forest trees 2915, 2923
 fruit trees 2741-2742, 2745, 3373
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7393
 garlic 6916
 genetic engineering 1247, 3906-3907, 5461, 6408, 7309, 7315
 genetic transformation 1893
 genetics 7308
Gentiana 4916
 grain legumes 2354
 grapes 923, 2824, 6689
 groundnuts 1067, 6882, 6885-6886
 health 1891
 histopathology 6402
 host specificity 1240
 identification 235, 6399
 immune serum 7307
 immunodiagnosis 233, 707, 7330
 books 2448
Impatiens sultani 7715
 induced resistance 6413-6414, 7320
 inhibition 7316
Jasminum sambac 5711
Kalanchoë 3210
Lagera radicola 1966
 Leguminosae 1591, 3617
 lettuces 2390, 4584
 localization 7324
 lucerne 409
 lupins 6614
 maize 5513, 5609, 6491
 meiosis 6396
 melons 2339
 molecular genetics 6406-6407
 monoclonal antibodies 3200

Viruses cont.

- movement 6412, 7326
 plasmodesmata 7327
 proteins 7327
 mulberries 2145
 mushrooms 3031, 6104
 nucleotide sequences 229
 Orchidaceae 388
 ornamental bulbs 2693-2694, 4170
 ornamental plants 236, 360, 844-846, 2695, 3234, 6565
 pathogenesis-related proteins 1237
 peaches 5769
 pears 2746
 peas 2999
Phaseolus vulgaris 5513
 phylogeny 7331
 physiopathology 1236
Phytolacca americana 646
 pineapples 7837
 plant extracts 3199
Pleurotus 1089
 pome fruits 4937
 potatoes 469, 940, 2189, 2852, 2854, 3499, 4316-4317, 5009-5013, 5862-5864, 5866, 6715, 6717-6718, 7914, 7916
Psophocarpus scandens 3654
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3654
 quarantine 7323
Ranunculus asiaticus 392
 raspberries 7807
 replication 7329
 resistance 1246-1247, 3907-3908, 4759, 6411, 7334
 patents 7915
 reviews 708
Ribes 6652
 rice 330, 4087, 4876
Rubus 6652
 rye 4845
 serology 4761
Sinningia speciosa 6584
 soil 1234
Solanum 7917
 spectroscopy 2538
 spread 704
 reviews 7310
 squashes 6017
 stone fruits 907, 4937
 strawberries 918, 7812
 structure 4765
 sugarbeet 2971, 4487, 5127, 6824
 sweet potatoes 1644
 tobacco 1454, 2887
 tomatoes 5915
 translocation 1238
 transmission 704, 1241-1242, 3905, 5245, 6401, 7333, 7342
 Tropics 1233
Ustilago zeae 3948, 5497
Vaccinium 5775
Vaccinium corymbosum 2134-2135
 variation 1239
 vectors 239, 3909, 4762-4763, 5446, 6397, 7318-7319
 vegetables 2969, 5963
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6903
 wheat 2589
 wild plants 647
 woody plants 359
 Yemen Arab Republic 3225
- Vitamins**
 activity
Amanita muscaria 88
Rhizopogon luteolus 88
Suillus bovinus 88
- Vitex negundo**
Pseudocercospora viticis
 taxonomy 7287
 Uttar Pradesh 7287
- Vitis** (see Grapes)
- Volcanic soils**, mycorrhizas, Hawaii 1738
- Wallemia sebi**, coffee 4144
- Walnuts**
 bacteria, tissue culture 5082
 cherry leaf roll nepovirus
 rootstock scion relationships 3372
 serological relationships 3553
 UK 3553

- Walnuts cont.**
Erwinia rubrifaciens
 California 5083
 transmission 5083
 wood destroying fungi
 Czechoslovakia 8051
 environmental factors 8051
- Water**
 fungicide residues
 Maine 1733
 New Jersey 5776
 fungicides
 detection 5283
 estimation 40
Fusarium
 nitrates 7202
 survival 7202
 pesticide residues
 Europe 5277
 USA 5277
 pesticides 3781-3782
 analysis 5282
 assessment 5281
 Canada 7038
 contamination 4677-4679
 detection 7043
 Germany 2474, 2476-2477
 Hawaii 7047
 legislation 7038
 models 6287
 movement 5274
 residues 3784, 4680, 5272, 6253, 6288
 UK 5311
Phytophthora, detection 3899
Pseudomonas, India 7025
Pythium, detection 3899
- Watercress**
Spongiospora subterranea f.sp. *nasturtii*, testing 6112
 watercress yellow spot virus, testing 6112
- Watercress yellow spot virus**, watercress 6112
- Watermelon mosaic I potyvirus**
 Cucurbitaceae 4511
 melons 6841
- Watermelon mosaic II potyvirus**
 Cucurbitaceae 4510, 6842
 melons 1037, 1586, 2339
 monoclonal antibodies 7350
 nucleotide sequences 3940
 serology 7350
 watermelons 2342, 4509
- Watermelon mosaic virus**
 cucumbers 6013
Cucurbita 6013
- Watermelons**
Colletotrichum orbiculare
 California 6029
 induced resistance 1589
 seeds 6029
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 characteristics 2342
 Jiangsu 2342
 diseases, China 4509
Fusarium
 India 6845
 postharvest decay 6845
Fusarium oxysporum
 soil solarization 7231
 Spain 7231
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
 control 2353, 8168
 Cyprus 8168
 induced resistance 8175
 seeds 8175
 Spain 8172
 testing 2991
 varietal reactions 8172
Phytophthora capsici
 symptoms 2350
 Turkey 2350
Pythium torulosum
 symptoms 2350
 Turkey 2350
 watermelon mosaic II potyvirus
 characteristics 2342
 Jiangsu 2342
- Wax coatings**, control, apples, storage decay 7777
- Waxol**, control, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, mangoes 5797
- Wedelia biflora**, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1725
- Weeds**
 bacteria, biological control 5229
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
 epidemiology 382
 Italy 382
 biological control 4618, 6134
 Australia 3059
 books 4642
 economics 5226
 mycoherbicides 5220, 5224-5225
 New Zealand 3062
 reviews 3063, 5221-5223, 6941
 biological control agents, genetic engineering 6942-6943
 broad bean wilt fabavirus, reservoir hosts 5195
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, survival 5579
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 epidemiology 382
 Italy 382
 reservoir hosts 5195
 epidemiology, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 7938
 fungi
 biological control 649, 1572, 1648, 5214-5215, 8335
 New Zealand 649
 mycoplasma-like organisms
 epidemiology 382
 Italy 382
 mycorrhizas
 Assam 7126
 weeds 7126
 plant diseases, competition 6945
 plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6199
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
 New York 3627
 overwintering 3627
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5061
 rice tungro spherical virus, Thailand 7591
Tilletia indica
 life cycle 1940
 sporidia 1940
 turnip mosaic potyvirus
 Ontario 6131
 reservoir hosts 6131
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
 Dominican Republic 6948
 reservoir hosts 6948
- West Africa**
 pesticides, usage 1140
 rice
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 7632
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola* 7632
- West Asia**, faba beans, broad bean wilt fabavirus 3630
- Western Samoa**, plant diseases 6995
- Wheat**
Acremonium coenophialum, toxins 2114
 agropyron mosaic virus
 cytoplasmic inclusions 3978
 mixed infections 3978
Alternaria
 Chile 3250
 host parasite relationships 7408
 infection 7408
 Israel 3251
 seed treatment 3251
Alternaria alternata
 amino acids 7504
 culture 1963
 detection 7503
 environmental factors 1312
 host parasite relationships 772
 seeds 5548
 Shaanxi 5548
 susceptibility 7504
 toxins 1312, 7503
 USSR 7453
 yield losses 5548
Alternaria trititica
 Bihar 282
- Wheat cont.**
Alternaria trititica cont.
 Orissa 5586
 seeds 5586
 varietal reactions 282
 antiviral agents, activity 2542
Aspergillus
 biochemistry 5588
 Iran 1282
 seeds 5588
 storage 1282, 5588
Aspergillus niger
 Israel 3251
 seed treatment 3251
 bacteria
 crop density 1314
 rotations 1314
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
 carbohydrates 4793
 sowing date 276
 transmission 2590
 UK 276
 varietal reactions 2590, 4793
 yield losses 5522
 Yugoslavia 5522
 barley yellow stripe mosaic
 rhabdovirus
 Iran 7428
 transmission 7428
 black point
 Chile 3250
 India 5539
Chaetomium globosum, India 7239
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sellarius*, Illinois 1315
Clavibacter tritici
 Haryana 1941
 Nematoda 1941
Claviceps purpurea
 host parasite relationships 7502
 seeds 7502
 strains 7502
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
 culture media 307
 hosts 5579
 survival 5579
Cochliobolus lunatus var. *aeria*
 Argentina 7498
 seeds 7498
Cochliobolus sativus
 biochemistry 5549
 biological control 3991, 4819
 Brazil 5547
 crop residues 5547
 cytology 7450
 environmental factors 5533
 forage 1298
in vitro selection 1961
 infection 7450
 Pakistan 6449
 photosynthesis 4818
 resistance 285, 5549
 rotations 7497
 seed treatment 3991, 7496
 seeds 5548
 Shaanxi 5548
 somaclonal variation 721
 spore germination 7496
 sporulation 5533
 survival 5547
 testing 4818, 6466
 Texas 1299
 tillage 1299
 toxins 1961, 4818
 USSR 7453
 varietal reactions 1298, 6449
 yield losses 1298, 5548
Coprinus psychromorbidus
 continuous cropping 1311
 pathogenicity 725
 survival 1311
 temperature 725
Corticium rolfsii
 biological control 311
 herbicides 310
 diseases
 Arkansas 2589
 Australia 1278
 Austria 2557
 biological control 2127
 books 7442

Wheat cont.**diseases cont.**

- breeding 1280, 2593, 3244, 3955, 4796, 4809, 5538, 6441-6442
- control 278, 283, 737, 741, 744-745, 1283, 1656, 1942, 2589, 2596, 6444-6445, 6447, 6450, 7442
- cropping systems 5544
- damage 3994
- defence mechanisms 4798
- Denmark 5545
- economics of control 737, 740, 2594, 2596
- epidemiology 6448, 7455
- Ethiopia 1942, 7451
- Europe 741
- fertilizers 283
- forecasting 4795
- France 6444
- genetics 6441, 7445
- genotype mixtures 3247, 4017, 5545, 6443
- Germany 2596, 5544, 7435
- host parasite relationships 4788
- India 739
- induced resistance 2595
- integrated control 1281
- interactions 3994
- Israel 1283
- Italy 3252, 3254
- lignification 4798
- models 4795
- molecular genetics 4788
- Morocco 1272
- Netherlands 3245
- nitrogen 737
- ozone 7435
- Prince Edward Island 1274
- reviews 7443
- Romania 2593
- rotations 1274, 5526, 5540
- Rwanda 1943
- seeds 278
- South Africa 3996
- spread 7443
- Syria 3241
- tillage 5540
- Ukrainian SSR 1944
- USA 7442
- USSR 3994, 5542, 7452, 7454-7455
- varietal reactions 737, 1272, 7451
- weather 3245
- yield losses 1272, 1278
- Drechslera tritricicola*, China 765
- enzyme-mycosis exhaustion, breeding 6471
- Erysiphe graminis*
 - breeding 742, 1293, 2592, 2609, 4814-4815, 5537
 - Bulgaria 5576
 - control 284, 1292, 1960, 3971, 6459
 - cultural methods 4816
 - enzymes 303, 313
 - evolution 281
 - formae speciales 281
 - genes 3265
 - genetics 304, 2610-2611, 4014, 4797, 4812-4813, 5576, 7432, 7446, 7489-7492
 - Germany 4816
 - germination 4790
 - host specificity 281
 - India 7492
 - induced mutations 4015
 - infection 4790
 - irrigation 3253
 - Italy 284, 3253
 - Latvian SSR 1292
 - models 762-763
 - Nanjing 742
 - North Carolina 5541
 - oxygen 4790
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 4016
 - races 2611, 5576, 7492
 - rain 4790
 - resistance 303, 313, 3265, 4015, 7491
 - RSFSR 4797
 - soil amendments 3971
 - Uttar Pradesh 761
 - varietal reactions 761, 2612

Wheat cont.***Erysiphe graminis* cont.**

- yield losses 763, 5541
- yields 762
- foot and root rot, Hungary 7457
- fungi
 - detection 7434
 - enzymes 5543, 7434
 - proteins 5543
 - roots 4025
 - rotations 4025
 - seeds 7434
- fungicide residues 3249
- fungicides
 - activity 3998, 6450
 - phytotoxicity 5529
- Fusarium*
 - breeding 3990
 - Canada 1965
 - control 3990, 5530, 7440
 - environmental factors 1308
 - fertilizers 7436
 - histopathology 4030
 - host parasite relationships 4826
 - Netherlands 3275
 - plant growth regulators 7436
 - Poland 1303, 4002
 - rotations 309
 - seeds 1965, 7436
 - South Africa 309
 - symptoms 3979
 - testing 5429
 - toxins 1303, 2583, 3275, 3979, 4826, 5585, 7440
 - UK 1308
 - USSR 4002
 - varietal reactions 1965, 3990, 7436
- Fusarium crookwellense*, toxins 1937
- Fusarium culmorum*
 - biological control 3991
 - chloride 5584
 - control 4034
 - electron microscopy 5583
 - fertilizers 5584
 - genetics 769-770
 - host parasite relationships 4033, 4825
 - immunocytochemistry 5583
 - infection 2618
 - models 4033
 - Pakistan 6449
 - plant growth regulators 4825
 - Poland 4029
 - polypeptides 5583
 - resistance 4033
 - seed treatment 3991
 - selection 1304-1305, 7509
 - testing 4792
 - toxins 3277, 4029, 7509
 - varietal reactions 2618, 3277, 6449
 - yield losses 3277
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*
 - control 7500
 - detection 6468
 - herbicides 1301
 - Netherlands 3243
 - rotations 3273
 - yield losses 1938
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*, control 286, 1302
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 7499
 - antibiotics 3271
 - Australia 4003
 - bacteria 4820
 - biological control 3271
 - continuous cropping 4024
 - control 287, 5581
 - cropping systems 5580
 - cultural methods 731
 - Denmark 731
 - environmental factors 4821
 - epidemiology 4024
 - fertilizers 3274
 - France 5580, 6467
 - Germany 4821
 - integrated control 6467
 - models 4024
 - nitrogen 4820
 - potassium 1300
 - rotations 308, 4025

Wheat cont.***Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* cont.**

- siderophores 3271
- soil fungi 4025
- suppressive soils 308
- testing 3986
- UK 6467
- Western Australia 308
- yield losses 3274
- Gibberella avenacea*
 - pathogenicity 1307
 - rotations 1307
 - seed treatment 1306
 - varietal reactions 1306
- Gibberella zeae*
 - Brazil 5547
 - breeding 1964
 - China 4824, 7506
 - combining ability 4823
 - control 3988, 4036, 7440
 - crop residues 3988, 5547
 - cytology 7450
 - environmental factors 4827
 - forecasting 5587
 - genetics 4031, 7506, 7508
 - India 4035
 - Indiana 1310
 - infection 771, 774, 7450
 - Iran 1309
 - mechanical damage 771
 - mutants 7507
 - New South Wales 4827, 6470
 - pathogenicity 1307, 3985
 - Poland 4029
 - recurrent selection 4828
 - rotations 1307
 - seed treatment 1306
 - seeds 771, 1309-1310
 - selection 4032
 - stubble 774
 - survival 5547
 - symptoms 4827
 - toxins 1310, 1937, 4029, 4032, 4036, 7440, 7507
 - trichothecenes 3985
 - varietal reactions 768, 1306, 4035, 4824, 7508
 - yield losses 1309-1310, 6470
- Glomus fasciculatum*
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 161
 - insecticides 161
 - varietal reactions 1793
 - yields 1793
- hexaconazole, metabolism 6451
- hordeum mosaic virus
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 3978
 - mixed infections 3978
- hybrid necrosis, genetics 7511
- Hymenula cerealis*
 - genetics 743
 - injuries 3276
 - inoculum 3276
 - resistance 312, 743
 - soil pH 3276
- Lagenia radiculicola*
 - life cycle 1966
 - viruses 1966
- Leptosphaeria avenaria*
 - Bulgaria 5577
 - varietal reactions 5577
- Leptosphaeria avenaria* f.sp. *triticea*, resistance 285
- Leptosphaeria nodorum*
 - abscisic acid 4817
 - Brazil 5547
 - breeding 1297, 2591, 4018
 - Bulgaria 5577
 - control 305-306, 4019, 6464, 7456
 - crop residues 3266, 5547
 - Finland 4022
 - genetics 2613, 7493
 - Germany 306
 - immunodiagnosis 6460-6461
 - interactions 4000
 - models 306
 - monoclonal antibodies 6460-6461
 - nutrients 4019
 - resistance 285
 - seeds 3266, 7456

Wheat cont.

- Leptosphaeria nodorum* cont.
survival 5547
Switzerland 6461
testing 1295
UK 6461
urea 6465
USSR 5578
varietal reactions 1294, 1297, 2614, 4022, 5577
yield losses 4022
maize white line mosaic virus, inoculation 5521
mineral deficiencies, Germany 6472
Monographella nivalis
control 773
environmental factors 5546
Mexico 5546
Ontario 773
resistance 285
seed treatment 735
mycorrhizas
British Columbia 3829
seasonal variation 3829
varietal reactions 6319
Mycosphaerella graminicola
breeding 2591, 4018
Bulgaria 5577
California 3268
control 6463-6464
DNA fingerprinting 6462
environmental factors 5546
Georgian SSR 1296
Germany 4020
immunodiagnosis 6460-6461
Israel 3246
Mexico 5546
monoclonal antibodies 6460-6461
pseudothecia 4020
resistance 285
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3268
sampling 1231
spread 3267
Switzerland 6461
testing 1296
tillage 3267
UK 6461
USSR 5578
varietal reactions 2614, 5577
yield losses 1296, 3246
ozone
growth 5589
plant diseases 7435
yield losses 5589
Penicillium
Iran 1282
storage 1282
pesticides
application 3995
nontarget effects 3787
phyllloplane fungi
biochemistry 5549
fungicides 4001
physiological rot, genetics 1316
Phytophthora cryptogea, Sweden 3223
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides
Alberta 5582
breeding 2617
control 286-287, 733-734, 767, 1275, 3248, 4027, 4822, 6469
cultural methods 732
Denmark 732-733
economics of control 733
environmental factors 3240
epidemiology 3983
fungicide tolerance 733
genetics 743, 766
Germany 767
host parasite relationships 3240
infection 4027-4028
isolates 3983, 7441
Japan 4822
Netherlands 3243
pathotypes 4028
population dynamics 3248
resistance 743
reviews 767, 1275
UK 1275, 3983
USSR 7501
varietal reactions 7501

Wheat cont.

- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*
var. *acuformis*, epidemiology 4026
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides
var. *herpotrichoides*, epidemiology 4026
Pseudomonas, host parasite relationships 5265
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
characteristics 775
Mexico 775
seeds 4037
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*
Bulgaria 5577
testing 4792
varietal reactions 5577
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *japonica*
histology 1277
Japan 4829
seed pathology 1277
Puccinia
books 749
breeding 742, 749, 2591
Nanjing 742
Puccinia graminis
adhesion 5531
breeding 747, 1928, 1945, 1948, 2597, 2599, 4799-4800, 7459
Canada 5528
China 4802
chromatography 4005
control 284, 1945, 6453, 7461
cytochemistry 6454
Czechoslovakia 748, 752
elicitors 4005, 5554-5555
environmental factors 5550
enzymes 1947, 4004
genetics 746-747, 751-752, 1284-1286, 2600, 4802, 5552
host parasite relationships 4801, 5531, 5553-5555
hypersensitivity 1947, 5555
induced resistance 7462
irrigation 3253
Italy 284, 3253
lignin 4801
Mexico 7458
models 1928
pathotypes 7458
photosynthesis 750
physiology 750
phytoalexins 5553
races 5528
resistance 1947, 3255, 4801
screening 5551
spore germination 5550
USA 3255
Uzbek SSR 4799
varietal reactions 748, 2598, 4006
virulence 4802, 5528
Puccinia recondita
adhesion 5531
Bihar 282
biological control 3262
breeding 747, 1945, 2592, 2597, 2605, 4805, 4807, 5537, 5564-5565
Canada 3260-3261, 5561
control 284, 294, 1945, 1954, 6453, 7044
Czechoslovakia 748
environmental factors 5550
enzymes 1949, 1952
epidemiology 1951, 6452
estimation 4804
forecasting 7474
gene expression 3258
genetics 289-290, 293, 746-747, 1288, 1950, 2603, 3259, 4008, 4797, 4806, 5556, 5559, 6456, 7446, 7466-7467
genotype mixtures 5563, 6452
Georgian SSR 4803
growth stages 6456
Haryana 7463
histopathology 7044, 7465
host parasite relationships 753-756, 4007, 5531, 5562, 7464
IAA 6455
IAA oxidase 6455
India 294, 7469

Wheat cont.

- Puccinia recondita* cont.
Indian Punjab 288
induced mutations 5564
infection 3257
inoculum density 4789
insects 288
irrigation 3253
isoenzymes 5560
Israel 3246
Italy 284, 3253, 3262
Kazakh SSR 5556
Louisiana 1951
Mexico 7458
models 755
North Carolina 5541
pathogenesis-related proteins 7464
pathotypes 7458
phenolic compounds 4007
phenotypes 3259-3260
plant extracts 4672
polymers 3257
population dynamics 2604
population structure 7473
races 292, 1289, 3261, 7469, 7474
resistance 291, 293, 1952, 3255, 3258, 4007, 5557, 7468
RSFSR 4797
selection 754
senescence 754-755
South Africa 1289
sowing date 1953
spore germination 5550
sporulation 4789
temperature 293, 756, 4008
Uruguay 292
USA 3255
USSR 2604, 5558, 7473-7474
varietal reactions 282, 292, 294, 748, 1949, 1951, 1955, 2598, 2601-2602, 4803, 5558, 6455, 7460, 7463, 7465, 7470, 7475
virulence 5561, 5564
yield losses 754-755, 1951, 3246, 4803, 5541
Zimbabwe 1955
Puccinia striiformis
adhesion 5531
China 5568
control 284, 6453
environmental factors 4010, 7477
enzymes 1957
epidemiology 6452
genetics 295, 299, 3263, 4009, 5566
genotype mixtures 757, 6452
Himachal Pradesh 7476
host parasite relationships 5531
India 4010
Indian Punjab 288
insects 288
Israel 3246
Italy 284
models 296, 5568
New Zealand 5567
Pakistan 4009
pathotypes 7476
photosynthesis 296
preservation 7478
races 300
resistance 297, 758
seed treatment 6457
source sink relations 298
urediospores 7477-7478
varietal reactions 295, 297, 299-300, 1956, 4009
yield losses 296, 3246, 5567
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
antagonists 2615, 3270
crop residues 2615-2616
environmental factors 5546
epidemiology 1313
genetics 3269
host parasite relationships 3269
interactions 4000
Mexico 5546
Ontario 1313
resistance 285
soil water potential 2615
South Africa 2616
survival 2615
symptoms 3269

Wheat cont.

- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* cont.
 - tillage 764
 - toxins 4023
- Pythium arrhenomanes*
 - histopathology 7510
 - roots 7510
- Rhizoctonia cerealis*
 - control 3999
 - Netherlands 3243
- Rhizoctonia oryzae*
 - anastomosis groups 730
 - control 286-287
 - Oregon 286
 - temperature 730
 - USA 730
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - anastomosis groups 730
 - Australia 4003
 - control 286-287
 - Oregon 286
 - Pakistan 6449
 - temperature 730
 - USA 730
 - varietal reactions 6449
- Rhizopus*
 - Israel 3251
 - seed treatment 3251
- Sclerophthora macrospora*, physiology 7505
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - Romania 7410
 - seeds 7410
- seedborne fungi
 - Bihar 7447
 - control 5536, 7448-7449
 - insects 7447
 - Orissa 7448
 - storage 7447
 - toxins 7447
- Septoria trititica*, characteristics 7494
- snow moulds
 - cultural methods 4780
 - susceptibility 4780
 - varietal reactions 4780
- soil bacteria, host parasite relationships 5265
- storage decay
 - control 5517
 - seeds 5517
 - toxins 5517
- sulfur dioxide, yield losses 3993
- surfactants, activity 2466
- Tilletia*
 - genetics 4808
 - Iraq 5574
 - isolates 5574
- Tilletia controversa*
 - genetics 1959
 - seed treatment 2606, 5571
 - Sweden 5571
 - transmission 2606
 - varietal reactions 5571
- Tilletia indica*
 - breeding 7486
 - control 4810
 - cytology 6971
 - epidemiology 301
 - heterothallism 5573
 - India 7485
 - Indian Punjab 301, 4810
 - infection 2607, 5572
 - inoculation 6458
 - inoculum 7483
 - life cycle 1940
 - Pakistan 1290
 - pathogenicity 5573
 - resistance 7484
 - screening 6458, 7486
 - seed treatment 1958
 - seeds 1290
 - sporidia 1940
 - Uttar Pradesh 7487
 - varietal reactions 7480, 7485
- Tilletia laevis*
 - Azerbaijan SSR 7479
 - breeding 7479
 - control 4011
 - genetics 4809
 - Himachal Pradesh 7482

Wheat cont.

- Tilletia laevis* cont.
 - Iran 4011
 - Iraq 4012
 - irrigation 4011
 - races 1291
 - seed treatment 2606
 - sowing date 1291
 - taxonomy 4012
 - transmission 2606
 - varietal reactions 1291
 - virulence 7482
- Tilletia tritici*
 - animal manures 3264
 - control 7456
 - genetics 1959
 - Himachal Pradesh 7482
 - Iraq 4012, 5574
 - isolates 5574
 - races 1291
 - seed treatment 5570
 - seeds 7456
 - soil 3264
 - sowing date 1291
 - spores 3264
 - survival 3264
 - Sweden 5570
 - taxonomy 4012
 - varietal reactions 1291
 - virulence 7482
- Typhula incarnata*
 - control 773
 - Ontario 773
- Typhula ishikariensis* var. *ishikariensis*
 - control 773
 - Ontario 773
- Urocystis agropyri*, environmental factors 5575
- Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*, varietal reactions 2608
- Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
 - control 760
 - inoculation 759
 - varietal reactions 7472
- Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*
 - breeding 3982
 - ergosterol 4013
 - genetics 302
 - inoculation 5532
 - Pakistan 1290
 - seed treatment 7488
 - seeds 1290, 4013
 - symptoms 4811
 - varietal reactions 2608, 4811
- wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
 - China 3997
 - identification 4794
 - integrated control 3997
 - Jiangsu 4794
- wheat streak mosaic virus
 - coat proteins 3242
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 3978
 - genetics 6440
 - host parasite relationships 3242
 - immunodiagnosis 5535
 - mixed infections 3978
 - Ontario 5524
 - screening 5524
 - susceptibility 5524
- wheat yellow mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis 1279
- Xanthomonas campestris*
 - pathogenicity 4791
 - testing 4791
- Wheat dwarf geminivirus**
 - cereals 1936
 - maize 4056
 - nucleotide sequences 2537
- Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus**
 - rye 4845
 - soil 3997, 4794
 - wheat 3997, 4794
- Wheat streak mosaic virus**
 - barley 5524
 - maize 3978, 5524, 7550
 - nucleotide sequences 3936
 - oats 5524
 - taxonomy 3936
 - wheat 2589, 3242, 3978, 5524, 5535, 6440

Wheat yellow mosaic virus

- cereals 5525
- rye 4845
- wheat 1279, 2589
- White clover mosaic potyvirus**
 - clovers 2120, 5963
 - coat proteins 7376
 - serology 7343
- White mustard (see *Sinapis alba*)**
- Wikstroemia**
 - Phaeoisariopsis*, taxonomy 7275
 - Stenella*, taxonomy 7275
- Wilcoxina mikolae**
 - Coniferae, mycorrhizas 2488
 - identification 120
 - molecular genetics 7092
 - pinus, mycorrhizas 1756
 - taxonomy 120, 7092
- Wilcoxina mikolae* var. *mikolae*, laboratory tests, fungicides 4695
- Wilcoxina mikolae* var. *tetraspora*, laboratory tests, fungicides 4695
- Wilcoxina rehmi*
 - identification 120
 - laboratory tests, fungicides 4695
 - molecular genetics 7092
 - taxonomy 120, 7092
- Wild plants**
 - air pollution
 - India 2430
 - stomata 2430
 - diseases, USSR 4787
 - mycorrhizas
 - growth 1178
 - phosphorus 1178
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi*, Australia 8067
 - viruses, acclimatization 647
- Wineberry latent potyvirus**
 - characteristics 2146
 - RNA 2146
- Withania somnifera**
 - Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*, India 3965
 - eggplant mottled dwarf rhabdovirus
 - Jordan 3050
 - strains 3050
 - plant extracts, antiviral agents 8308
- Wood**
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*
 - biological control 5122
 - Kerala 5122
 - Grammothele fuligo*, India 4481
 - Hypoxylon truncatum*
 - decay 2309
 - environmental factors 2309
 - Lentinula edodes*
 - decay 2309
 - detection 2307
 - environmental factors 2309
 - enzymes 2307
 - Phanerochaete chrysosporium*
 - detection 2307
 - enzymes 2307
 - Theleporus calcicola*, India 4481
- Wood destroying fungi**
 - activity 4480
 - fatty acids 7178
 - New Zealand 8035
 - pears 8051
 - pinus 8099
 - Populus canadensis* 5074
 - walnuts 8051
- Woody plants, viruses, spread 359**
- Wound tumor phytoeovirus, nucleotide sequences 7371**
- Xanthium**
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare*
 - New South Wales 653
 - pathogenicity 653
 - Phomopsis*
 - New South Wales 653
 - pathogenicity 653
 - Xanthium spinosum*
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare*
 - biological control 652, 1645, 2427
 - environmental factors 2427
 - pathogenicity 652
 - Xanthium strumarium*, *Oidium*, phylloplane fungi 1933
 - Xanthomonas*, taxonomy 1699, 3111, 5269

- Xanthomonas albilineans*, sugarcane 489, 962, 3525, 4346, 4348
- Xanthomonas campestris*
Alnus subcordata 1525
 antagonism, plant pathogens 7030
Brassica 1582
 cabbages 6004-6005
Caesalpinia violacea 1524
 cauliflowers 8155
 chemotaxis 1698
Cicer arietinum 2389
 citrus 832, 5681-5682
 identification 25
 laboratory tests, plant extracts 3749
 polysaccharides 7029
Spondias dulcis 2821
 taxonomy 3111
 tea 7974
 turnips 2335
 virulence 1698
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 8325
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *alfalfae*, lucerne 419
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *begoniae*
Begonia 1382
 detection 23
 monoclonal antibodies 23
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*
Piper betle 1436, 5829-5830, 7862-7865
Piper nigrum 7866
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
Arabidopsis thaliana 6949
 biochemistry 7028
 broccoli 2330
 cabbages 2330, 8154
 Cruciferae 6006
 molecular genetics 1697, 6212, 7028
 nucleotide sequences 24
 soil 2518
 turnips 6007
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *carotae*, carrots 2986, 8157
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cerealis*, cereals 4791
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
Aspergillus, antagonism 7672-7673
Aspergillus clavatus, antagonism 7674
Aspergillus flavus, antagonism 7674
Aspergillus niger, antagonism 7674
 citrulus 6539
 citrus 347, 719, 2678, 4142, 7084, 7671-7672, 7674
 grapefruits 6539
 mutants 3733
 plasmids 3733
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*
 citrulus 6539
 citrus 347, 831, 2678
 grapefruits 6539
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cucurbitae*
 bacteriophages 2463
 cucumbers 8176
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5193
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*
Anthurium 2065-2067, 2070-2072, 2074-2085
Anthurium andreanum 2068-2069
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici*, *Ficus* 5709
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 616, 4550, 5179, 5181
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederae*
Hedera helix 6947
Schefflera actinophylla 4924
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola*
 bacteriophages 2463
 sorghum 1359
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *incanae*, *Matthiola incana* 1388
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*
 bacteriophages 5270
 cotton 352, 841-842, 1381, 3320, 4907-4908, 5695-5696, 6563, 7690-7692
 enzymes 6213
 laboratory tests, antibiotics 7027
 polysaccharides 2462
 virulence 2462
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangifer-aeindicae*, mangoes 6677, 7833-7834
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, biochemistry 2424
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*
 biochemistry 1695
 genetic transformation 5268
Leersia hexandra 3069
 molecular genetics 7032
 rice 340-341, 813, 824-826, 1361, 1370-1371, 2029-2031, 2655, 3069, 3310, 4084, 4092, 4111-4120, 4868-4869, 5661-5662, 6279, 6529-6532, 7586, 7588, 7632-7646
 virulence 1695
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*, rice 4896, 6528, 7632
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*
 detection 23
 monoclonal antibodies 23
Pelargonium 2102, 4922
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*
Lablab purpureus 6913
 laboratory tests, tsibulins 57
Phaseolus vulgaris 1048, 1600, 3007, 3232, 3628, 6867-6868, 6948, 8195
 soyabeans 1066
 weeds 6948
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *populi*, *Populus* 8048
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*
 almonds 2796
 peaches 7796-7797
 plums 908
Prunus laurocerasus 7721
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *ricini*, electron microscopy 1130
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *sesami*, sesame 2849
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *tetragonoloba*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8286
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*
 barley 788
 cereals 4791
 ice nucleation 22
 nucleotide sequences 22
 wheat 2589
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa*, cereals 4791
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum*, sugarcane 7968
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*
Capsicum 2414, 3048, 3232, 3970, 4599, 6123-6125, 6210-6211
 molecular genetics 663
 streptomycin 663
 tomatoes 510-511, 2910, 2913, 3232, 3970, 5058, 5928-5929, 5932, 6210-6211, 6777, 6780, 6782-6783, 8028
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae*, *Vigna radiata* 8287
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*
 cowpeas 3024, 3653, 6899, 8250
 plasmids 7031
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vitians*, turnips 2335
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola*, grapes 5821
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae*, maize 1352
- Xanthomonas citri*
 citrus 831
 taxonomy 5269
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 3309
- Xanthomonas populi* subsp. *populi*, *Populus trichocarpa* 5081
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
 diseases
 Pacific Islands 6940
 tissue culture 6940
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Puerto Rico 1930
- Xanthomonas campestris*, Tanzania 8325
- Xerocomus badius*
 fallout 5316
 Germany 5316
- Xiphinema*, transmission, tomato ringspot nepovirus, apples 4220
- Xylaria*
Acer saccharum 2258
 antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosus* 2567
- Xylaria carpophila*, pears 7239
- Xylella fastidiosa*
 citrus 2679, 5143
 grapes 3475, 5820
 oranges 346
 peaches 7794
 plums 1416
Quercus palustris 8073
Quercus rubra 8073
 trees 2924
- Yams**
Aspergillus niger, amino acids 8324
Botryodiplodia theobromae
 amino acids 8324
 phytoalexins 8323
Chlamydomyces palmarum
 Nigeria 4614
 symptoms 4614
Glomerella cingulata, control 8322
- Yemen Arab Republic**, crops, viruses 3225
- Yemen Democratic Republic**, potatoes, *Gibberella auginata* 3517
- Yugoslavia**
Asclepias syriaca, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8327
 barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5522
Brassica, turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 5137
 buckwheat, diseases 4080
Camellia, camellia leaf yellow mottle virus 378
Capsicum, diseases 3038
 cereals
Fusarium 2584
Gibberella 2584
 grapes
Alternaria 3476
Botrytis cinerea 3476
Cladosporium 3476
 maize
 diseases 2642
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4071
Picea abies
 air pollution 2303
 mycorrhizas 4694
 soil
 copper fungicides 1152
 fungi 3869
 wheat, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5522
- Zaghoulania phillyreae**, *Osmanthus aurantiacus* var. *thunbergii* 2101
- Zaire**, cassava, African cassava mosaic geminivirus 4609
- Zambia**
 cowpeas, diseases 3021
 groundnuts
 diseases 8217
 viruses 6886
 pigeon peas, diseases 8253
 sorghum
Claviceps sorghi 3296
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii 1358
- Zantedeschia**, fungi, nomenclature 5410
- Zantedeschia aethiopica**, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Puerto Rico 1930
- Zantedeschia elliottiana**, *Pythium myriophyllum*, New Zealand 207
- Zanthoxylum avicennae**, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3750
- Zanthoxylum bungeanum**, diseases, China 997
- Zanthoxylum dipetalum**
Puccinia rugispora
 Hawaii 7272
 taxonomy 7272
- Zea mays** (see Maize)
- Zignoella fallax**
 taxonomy 1217
 West Bengal 1217
- Zimbabawe**
 cotton
Alternaria alternata 7688
Alternaria macrospora 7688

Zimbabwe cont.

cotton cont.

Verticillium dahliae 7682*Eucalyptus grandis*, cankers 6791maize, *Stenocarpella macrospora* 2002*Pennisetum americanum**Beniowskia sphaeroidea* 3299*Bipolaris urochloae* 812

sorghum

Claviceps africana 7574*Claviceps sorghi* 3296*Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* 1358*Tetradenia*, *Pseudocercospora**tetradeniae* 7279wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 1955**Zinc**

activity

Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2633*Leptosphaeria maculans*, *Brassica napus* 574

deficiency, mangoes 1425

toxicity, *Camellia* 7707**Zinc diethyldithiocarbamate**, control, fruit

trees, diseases 3371

Zineb

activity

Phytophthora colocasiae 5290*Pythium ultimum* 4955*Rhizoctonia solani* 5061

control

Alternaria brassicae, Cruciferae 5988*Alternaria padwickii*, rice 7630*Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 508*Botrytis elliptica*, *Lilium* 6568*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3327*Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, ground-nuts 38*Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 2867*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, guavas 7830*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 6125

determination 4675

fungicide residues

cabbages 576

maize 5615

soil 576

tomatoes 8005

seed treatment, *Panax notoginseng* 5005

titration 6243

Zingiber officinalis (see *Ginger*)**Zinnia**, *Cercospora zinniae*, control 869**Ziram**

activity

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nicotianae* 4361*Phytophthora colocasiae* 5290*Pythium aphanidermatum* 1148

control

Colletotrichum capsici, *Piper betle* 2168, 5828*Glomerella cingulata*, *Coriandrum sativum* 2165*Peronosclerospora sorghi*, sorghum 327*Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piper betle* 2168*Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 6924*Taphrina deformans*, peaches 5770

detection 2530

seed treatment, sorghum 327, 5628

Zizania caduciflora*Ustilago esculenta*

Taiwan 1866

taxonomy 1866

Ziziphus mauritiana*Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*

control 2820, 5805

India 2820

Microsphaera alphitoides f.sp. *zizyphi*

India 1427

Indian Punjab 4281

overwintering 1427

survival 4281

Oidium erysiphoides, control 7412*Prathigada zizyphi*, control 2819**Ziziphus sativa**

mycoplasma-like organisms

isolation 446

serology 446

Phacospora zizyphus-vulgaris, control

448

witches' brooms

control 6683

Korea Republic 6683

mycoplasma-like organisms 6683

vectors 6683

Zopfia rhizophila, taxonomy, India 1849***Zostera marina***, *Labyrinthula zosterae*,

taxonomy 8332

Zoysia matrella, *Pythium graminicola*,

Japan 7251

Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus

cucumbers 6839

Cucurbitaceae 2988, 4510, 5145, 6842

immunodiagnosis 3921

marrows 2989

melons 1889, 2339

nucleotide sequences 3940-3941

pumpkins 1038

squashes 6839

Zygophiala jamaicensis (see*Schizothyrium pomi*)***Zygorrhynchus moelleri***

cucumbers 4786

ornamental plants 4786

tomatoes 4786

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1991 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1991 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz
 ACIAR Proceedings Series
 ACIAR Working Paper
 ACS Symposium Series
 Acta Agraria et Silvestria, Silvestris
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica
 Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
 Acta Agrobotanica
 Acta Agronomica Hungarica
 Acta Agronomica Sinica
 Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
 Acta Biotechnologica
 Acta Botanica Indica
 Acta Botanica Neerlandica
 Acta Botanica Sinica
 Acta Forestalia Fennica
 Acta Genetica Sinica
 Acta Histochemica, Supplementband
 Acta Horticulturae
 Acta Microbiologica Sinica
 Acta Mycologica Sinica
 Acta Oecologica
 Acta Pedologica Sinica
 Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
 Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
 Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
 Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
 Acta Phytobiologica Sinica
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Intramongolicae
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
 Acta Sericologica Sinica
 Acta Virologica
 Actes et Communications - Économie et Sociologie Rurales, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
 Advances in Agronomy
 Advances in Disease Vector Research
 Advances in Economic Botany
 Advances in Horticultural Science
 Advances in Plant Sciences
 Advances in Virus Research
 Aerobiologia
 African Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
 Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
 Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
 Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
 Agricultural Research Review
 Agricultural Resources Situation and Outlook Report
 Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science
 Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
 Agriculture and Horticulture
 Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
 Agro-environmental Protection
 Agrochimie
 Agrokhimiya
 Agronomie
 Agronomy and Soils Departmental Series - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Agronomy Journal
 Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
 Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
 Ambio
 American Bee Journal
 American Fruit Grower
 American Journal of Botany
 American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 American Naturalist
 American Nurseryman
 American Potato Journal
 Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
 Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'
 Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale și Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
 Analytica Chimica Acta
 Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
 Analytical Letters
 Angewandte Botanik
 Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
 Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
 Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici
 Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Torino
 Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
 Annals of Agricultural Research
 Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
 Annals of Applied Biology
 Annals of Arid Zone
 Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
 Annals of Botany
 Annals of Entomology
 Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
 Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Forestry and Wood Technology
 Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Horticulture
 Annual Report - National Institute of Genetics, Japan
 Annual Report - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration
 Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Annual Review of Genetics
 Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
 Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
 Antiviral Research
 Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
 Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
 Applied Agricultural Research
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arboricultural Journal
 Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment
 Archiv für Gartenbau
 Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
 Archiv für Züchtungsforschung
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Health
 Archives of Microbiology
 Archives of Pharmacological Research
 Archives of Virology
 Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, São Paulo
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
 Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Citrus News
 Australian Forest Research
 Australian Forestry
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Biotechnology
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plant Pathology
 Australian Systematic Botany
 B'Ilgarski Tyutyun
 Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
 Bamboo Research
 Bangladesh Horticulture

- Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Botany
 Bano Biggyan Patrika
 Barley Genetics Newsletter
 BASF Agricultural News
 Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
 Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
 Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
 Berichte des Ohara Instituts für Landwirtschaftliche Biologie, Okayama Universität
 Besseres Obst
 Better Crops with Plant Food
 Bharatiya Sugar
 Bibliographie der Pflanzenschutzliteratur
 Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
 Biochemistry (New York)
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biochimie
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioEssays
 Biofutur
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biologia, Pakistan
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biological Research in Norwich
 Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
 Biology of Metals
 Biology of the Cell
 Biološki Vestnik
 Biometrics
 Biopolymers
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 BioTechniques
 Biovigyanam
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemi i Gleb
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
 Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Botânica
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Florianópolis
 Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín Genético (Castelar)
 Boletín Micológico
 Boletus
 Bosque
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bragantia
 British Journal of Industrial Medicine
 British Sugar Beet Review
 Bulletin Penelition Horticultura
 Bulletin Penelition Hutan
 Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
 Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
 Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida
 Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin CETIOM
 Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
 Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Botanical Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chiba Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chiba-ken Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shizuoka University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, C (Morioka), Japan
 Bulletin of the Fukui Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the National Agriculture Research Center, Japan
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea, B
 Bulletin of the Tobacco Research Institute, Taiwan Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Bureau
 Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
 Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
 Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Biology
 Bulletin Perkaratan
 Bulletin SROP
 Cahiers ORSTOM, Série Pédologie
 Caldasia
 California Agriculture
 California Avocado Society Yearbook
 California Turfgrass Culture
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Chemistry
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Plant Disease Survey
 Caoutchoucs et Plastiques
 Capsicum Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Research
 Caryologia
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Cell Biology International Reports
 Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton
 Centro Agrícola
 Cereal Chemistry
 Cereal Research Communications
 Cereal Rusts and Powdery Mildews Bulletin
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemistry and Industry (London)
 Chemistry Letters
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemosphere
 China Citrus
 China Cottons
 China Fruits
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Environmental Science
 Chinese Journal of Rice Science
 Chinese Journal of Virology
 Ciencia del Suelo
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Tabaco
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Viandas Tropicales
 Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
 Citrograph
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 Coletânea do Instituto de Tecnologia de Alimentos
 Comments on Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Committee Paper - Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee
 Commonwealth Forestry Review
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology
 Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Contact Dermatitis
 Coolia
 Cooperative Sugar
 Coton et Fibres Tropicales
 Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection

- Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Crops State of the Art and Abstract Bibliography Series
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cryptogamie, Mycologie
 CSIRO Food Research Quarterly
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Genetics
 Current Microbiology
 Current Nematology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Plant Biochemistry and Physiology
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Dendronatura
 Deutscher Gartenbau
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat
 Discovery and Innovation
 Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
 Diversity
 DLG-Mitteilungen
 Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Coco
 Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Soja, EMBRAPA
 Doğa, Tarım ve Ormancılık
 Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
 Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo
 Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Down to Earth
 Ecologia (Madrid)
 Ecological Entomology
 Ecologist
 Ecology
 Economic Botany
 Ecosystema
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Microbiology
 EMBO Journal
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Management
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Ethiopian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Euphytica
 EUR Report
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Cell Biology
 European Journal of Forest Pathology
 Evolution
 Experientia
 Experimental Mycology
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture
 & Home Economics, Washington State University
 FABIS Newsletter
 Fagopyrum
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Farm Chemicals International
 Farm Science Journal
 Farming in South Africa
 FBS Letters
 Forstwirtschaft
 EMS Microbiology Letters
 Fern Gazette
 Fitopatologia
 Fitopatologia Colombiana
 Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Flora (Jena)
 Foliage Digest
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Insects and Disease Conditions in Canada
 Forest Pest and Disease
 Forest Research
 Forest Science
 Forest Science and Technology
 Forestry Chronicle
 Forêt Méditerranéenne
 Forst und Holz
 Forstarchiv
 Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
 Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
 Fortschrittsberichte für die Landwirtschaft und
 Nahrungsgüterwirtschaft
 Fremontia
 Fresenius' Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie
 FRI Bulletin
 FRIC Occasional Paper
 Fruit Science Reports
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruiteelt
 Fukushima-ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the
 Fukushima Prefecture Agricultural Experiment Station
 Fungi Canadenses
 Gamma Field Symposia
 Gartenamt
 Gartenbau
 Gartneryrket
 Gb + Gw
 Gemüse (München)
 Gene
 General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA
 Forest Service
 General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Sta-
 tion, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station,
 USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range
 Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genes & Development
 Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist
 Genetic Manipulation in Plants
 Genetica Polonica
 Genetics
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genetika i Seleksiya
 Genome
 Geobios (Jodhpur)
 Geobios New Reports
 Geophytology
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Grana
 Grass and Forage Science
 Groenten en Fruit
 Grüne
 Gula Indonesia
 Guoli Taiwan Daxue Nongxue Yuan Yanjiu Baogao
 Hangug Gynnhaghoi Ji = Korean Journal of Mycology
 Harvest
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
 Hassadeh
 Helia
 Herba Hungarica
 Hereditas (Landskrona)
 Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
 Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
 Holzforschung
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticulture Française
 HortScience
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 IAWA Bulletin
 IBPGR Newsletter for Asia and the Pacific
 ICRISAT Information Bulletin
 IMPACT AgBioBusiness
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Botanical Reporter
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Farming
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology
 Indian Journal of Botany
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Horticulture

- Indian Journal of Mycological Research
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Indian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Journal of Pulses Research
 Indian Perfumer
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
 Industria Saccarifera Italiana
 Industrial Crops Research Journal
 Industries des Céréales
 Information Report - Northwest Region, Forestry Canada
 Information Report - Pacific and Yukon Region, Forestry Canada
 Information Report DPC-X (Ottawa)
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
 Informe Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Pergamino
 Infos (Paris)
 Inligtingsbulletin - Navorsingsinstituut vir Sitrus en Subtropiese Vrugte
 Insect Science and its Application
 International Arachis Newsletter
 International Chickpea Newsletter
 International Industrial Biotechnology
 International Journal of Crude Drug Research
 International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
 International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
 International Journal of Remote Sensing
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 International Nematology Network Newsletter
 International Pigeonpea Newsletter
 International Rice Research Newsletter
 Internationale Agrarindustrie Zeitschrift
 Intervirology
 INTSORMIL Publication
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 Investigaciones Agronómicas, Centro de Investigaciones Agrícolas "Alberto Boerger", Uruguay
 Investiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
 IPEF, Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais
 Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Irish Journal of Agricultural Research
 İstanbul Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi. Seri A
 ITE Research Publication
 ITEA, Producción Vegetal
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskot SSR. Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSR Moldova Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
 Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Lesnot Zhurnal
 Japan Pesticide Information
 Japanese Journal of Breeding
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jena Review
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
 Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
 Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
 Journal - Water Pollution Control Federation
 Journal International des Sciences Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
 Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry
 Journal of Analytical Chemistry of the USSR
 Journal of Analytical Toxicology
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Basic Microbiology
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University
 Journal of Biochemistry
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Control
 Journal of Biomathematics
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chinese Medicinal Materials
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Contemporary Asia
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Electron Microscopy
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Management
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Genetics
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Guangxi Agricultural College
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Industrial Microbiology
 Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry
 Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Korean Forestry Society
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Microbiological Methods
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Forestry University
 Journal of Oilseeds Research
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Palynology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Planar Chromatography
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Protein Chemistry
 Journal of Research APAU
 Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Root Crops
 Journal of Seed Technology
 Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Structural Biology
 Journal of Sugar Beet Research
 Journal of the American Chemical Society
 Journal of the American Rhododendron Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Assam Science Society
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
 Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Tobacco Science
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Society of Occupational Medicine
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute

- Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science
 Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
 Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
 Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Tropical Forestry
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Jute Development Journal
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kartoffelbau
 Kartoplyarstvo
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kavaka
 Kenya Coffee
 Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskii Zhurnal
 Khlopok
 Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Klinkii
 Korean Biochemical Journal
 Korean Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Ginseng Science
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 Kukuza i Sorgo
 Kulturpflanze
 Laboratory News (Crawley)
 Lal-Baugh
 Land and Water Research News
 Las Polski
 Legume Research
 Lesnictví
 Lesnoe Khozaystvo
 Lesovedenie i Lesnoe Khozaystvo
 Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomeliatsiya
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Lotus Newsletter
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Maize Genetics Cooperation News Letter
 Management Bulletin - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 MAPPS Newsletter
 Material and Organismen
 Maydica
 Meddelelser om Grønland, Bioscience
 Mededeling - Instituut voor Rationele Suikerproductie
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijk-suniversiteit Gent
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden
 Menara Perkebunan
 Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja
 Micologia e Vegetazione Mediterranea
 Micologia Italiana
 Microbial Ecology
 Microbiologia SEM
 Microbiologica
 Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
 Microbiology (New York)
 Microbios Letters
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
 Mikrobiologicheskii Zhurnal
 Mikrobiologija (Beograd)
 Minnesota State Florists Bulletin
 MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Miscellaneous Report - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Miscellaneous Report - Great Lakes Forest Research Centre, Forestry Canada
 Miscellaneous Report - Ontario Region, Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Forestry Canada
 Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
 Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
 Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek bei Hamburg
 Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Pflanzenbauwissenschaften
 Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biology (New York)
 Molecular Microbiology
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
 Monografía - Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias de La Habana, 'Fructuoso Rodríguez Pérez'
 Monografía - Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias de La Habana, Fructuoso Rodríguez Pérez
 Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
 Monograph - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
 Monti e Boschi
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
 Muelleria
 Mutation Breeding Newsletter
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycopathologia
 Mycosystema
 Mycotaxon
 Mycotoxin Research
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
 Nachrichtenblatt Pflanzenschutz
 Nahrung
 Narendra Deva Journal of Agricultural Research
 National Academy Science Letters
 Naturaliste Canadien
 Nature (London)
 Naturwissenschaften
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Maslichnykh Kul'tur
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhyb Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva Imeni N.I. Vavilova
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Selektionno-Geneticheskogo Instituta
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten', VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
 Nauka za Gorata
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
 Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
 New Agriculturist
 New Phytologist
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
 Newsletter - International Plant Biotechnology Network
 Newsletter of the Society of Irish Plant Pathologists
 Nogaku Kenkyu
 NorAgric Occasional Papers. Series C, Development and Environment
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
 Northwest Science
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nova Hedwigia
 Növénytermelés
 Növényvédelem
 Novitates Botanicae Universitatis Carolinae
 Nucleic Acids Research
 OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Obstbau (Bonn)
 Occasional Paper - Forestry Commission
 Occasional Paper - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Oecologia
 Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
 Oil Crops of China
 Oléagineux
 Olive
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
 Orchid Digest
 Orchidee
 Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
 Oryza
 Overdruk - Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid
 Ovoshchevodstvo i Bakhchevodstvo
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Forestry
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Sugar Journal
 Panorama Floricolo
 Peanut Science
 Pemberitaan, Penelitian Tanaman Industri, Indonesia
 Pennsylvania Fruit News

- Perkin Transactions I
 Persoonia
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Uva e Vinho
 Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forest Centre, Forestry Canada
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides (Bombay)
 Pflanzenarzt
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemüsebau - Obstbau - Zierpflanzenbau
 Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis. Teil 6, Anerkannte Pflanzenschutz- und Vorratsschutzgeräte
 Pharmazie
 Philippine Agriculturist
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Photochemistry and Photobiology
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytophylactica
 Phytoprotection
 Philippine Journal of Crop Science
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
 Plant Pathology Newsletter
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Planta
 Planter
 Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia
 PLANTI News
 Plants Today
 Plasmid
 Pleurothallid Alliance News
 Pochvoznianie i Agrokhimiya
 Pol'nohospodárstvo
 Polarflokken
 Postharvest News and Information
 Potato Research
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria B, Rośliny Ozdobne
 Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Probleme de Genetică Teoretică și Aplicată
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Chemical Sciences
 Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
 Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science
 Producția Vegetală, Horticultură
 Professional Horticulture
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Clinical and Biological Research
 Progress in Pesticide Biochemistry and Toxicology
 Progressive Farming
 Progressive Horticulture
 Protoplasma
 PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
 Publication - Agriculture Canada (English ed.)
 Publication - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
 Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
 Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
 Queensland Agricultural Journal
 RAPA Publication
 Rasteniye/dni Nauki
 Redia
 Remote Sensing of Environment
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
 Report of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Report Series - Arkansas Experiment Station
 Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical
 Reports of the Kevo Subarctic Research Station
 Reports of the Tottori Mycological Institute
 Research & Training Newsletter
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Research Bulletin - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
 Research Extension Series, Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources
 Research in Virology
 Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
 Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, Oklahoma State University
 Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report Series, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
 Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering & Sericulture
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Farm Products Utilization & Mycology
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Series - College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii
 Researches on Population Ecology
 Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
 Review of Plant Pathology
 Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
 Revista CERES
 Revista Chapingo
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
 Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista de Protección Vegetal
 Revista Forestal - Carrera de Ingeniería Forestal, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Asunción
 Revista Forestal Baracoa
 Revista Ibérica de Micología
 Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
 Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
 Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
 Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
 Revue Roumaine de Biochimie
 Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rice Research Newsletter
 Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropica e Tropicale
 RLAC-PROVEG
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rubber Board Bulletin

- Rural Research in CSIRO
 Sabrao Journal
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sakharnaya Svekla: Proizvodstvo i Pererabotka
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sbornik CSAZ
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoi Botanike, Genetike i Seleksii
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, Litovskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zemledeliya
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kormov
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut L'na
 Sbornik ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
 Sbornik ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví
 Sbornik Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická.
 Rada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Scanning Microscopy
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa
 Science Progress
 Sciences des Aliments
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae
 Scientia Sinica. Series B
 Seed Research
 Seeds & Farms
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Seleksiya i Semenovodstvo (Kiev)
 Seleksiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
 Sel'skostopanska Nauka
 Semenarstvo
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Shell Agriculture
 Sibirskii Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki
 Silva Fennica
 Silvae Genetica
 ILZ, Schweizerische Laboratoriums-Zeitschrift
 MARC Monitor, Southern Mindanao Agricultural Research Centre
 Joichi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
 Soil & Biochemistry
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Microorganisms
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR
 South African Forestry Journal
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South Indian Horticulture
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Biotechnology
 Soviet Journal of Ecology
 Soybean Genetics Newsletter
 Special Publication - Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
 Studies in Mycology
 Subtropica
 Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
 Sugar Cane
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
 Sydowia
 Sydovtrop
 Sydwan
 Symbiosis (Rehovot)
 Systematic and Applied Microbiology
 Systematic Botany
 Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
 Taiwan Sugar
 Tlanta
 Tea Bulletin
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Sabah
 Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Technical Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Forest Products Research Institute, Ghana
 Forestry Commission
 Technical Communication - Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, South Africa
 Technical Document - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
 Technical Report of the Agricultural Research Centre, Gembloux
 Technique, a Journal of Methods in Cell and Molecular Biology
 Teknologii Sayur-Sayuran
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tidskrift for Planteavl
 Tobacco International
 Tobacco Research
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the British Mycological Society
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science
 Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
 Transactions of the Mycological Society of Republic of China
 Tree Physiology
 Tree Planters' Notes
 Trees: Structure and function
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Forestry
 Tropical Grain Legume Bulletin
 Tropical Grasslands
 Tropical Pest Management
 Tropical Science
 Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii
 Tsitologiya i Genetika
 Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology
 United States Patent
 University Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima
 USM College of Agriculture Research Journal
 USSR Patent
 Växtskyddsrapporter, Jordbruk
 Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešťanoch (Krmoviny)
 Veld & Flora
 Verslag - Centrum voor Agrobiologisch Onderzoek
 Verslagen en Mededelingen van de Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki (Moskva)
 Vesti Akademii Nauk BSSR, Biyagichnykh Navuk
 Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
 Vingnanam Journal of Science
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Research
 Vitis
 Water Pollution Research Journal of Canada
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Weekblad Groenten en Fruit
 Western Journal of Applied Forestry
 Wheat Information Service
 Working Paper - Bureau of Rural Resources (Canberra)
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Zashchita Rastenii (Kiev)
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 Zbornik, Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Mykologie
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Leśnictwo
 Zhejiang Agricultural Sciences
 Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
 Zierpflanzenbau
 Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
 Zuckerindustrie
 Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan

